

# **MINIM KOMIŃ**

**The New Testament in the  
Minimib dialect of the Kalam  
language of Papua New Guinea**

**Nupela Testamen long tokples  
Minimib long Niugini**

# MINIM KOMIJ

The New Testament in the Minimib dialect of the Kalam language of  
Papua New Guinea  
[kmhM]

Translation by Wycliffe Bible Translators

© 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publication, 2008 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version  
2014, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.  
[www.Wycliffe.org](http://www.Wycliffe.org)

<http://pngscriptures.org>

[www.ScriptureEarth.org](http://www.ScriptureEarth.org)



Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works)

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

## **Tok Orait**

Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narapela manmeri**. Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long <http://tokplesbaibel.org>. Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating**. Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok**.

Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela**.

Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long

<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0>

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela**.

# God Minim Dai Kisen Nib Ak, dai ke ke pes tari tari mideb ak siḡaul niḡnimib

<i>Minimib</i>	<i>Minim magil ulep</i>	<i>Pes</i>
Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Matyu ḡu kil tikak Matyu . . . . .	Mat . . . . .	1
Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Mak ḡu kil tikak Mak . . . . .	Mak . . . . .	77
Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk ḡu kil tikak Luk . . . . .	Luk . . . . .	122
Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Jon ḡu kil tikak Jon . . . . .	Jon . . . . .	203
Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari gilak Aposil . . . . .	Apo . . . . .	258
Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ḡu kil tikak Rom . . . . .	Rom. . . . .	329
Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop ḡu kil tikak 1 Korid. . . . .	1Ko . . . . .	365
Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ḡu kil tikak 2 Korid. . . . .	2Ko . . . . .	398
Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ḡu kil tikak Galesia. . . . .	Gal . . . . .	417
Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ḡu kil tikak Epesas . . . . .	Ep. . . . .	428
Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ḡu kil tikak Pilipai . . . . .	Pil. . . . .	438
Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij ḡu kil tikak Kolosi . . . . .	Kol . . . . .	446
Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ḡu kil tikak 1 Tesalonaika . . . . .	1Te . . . . .	454
Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ḡu kil tikak 2 Tesalonaika . . . . .	2Te . . . . .	460
Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ḡu kil tikak 1 Timoti . . . . .	1Ti . . . . .	464
Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop ḡu kil tikak 2 Timoti . . . . .	2Ti . . . . .	474
Pol Taitas nop mij ḡu kil tikak Taitas . . . . .	Tai . . . . .	481
Pol Pilimon nop mij ḡu kil tikak Pilimon . . . . .	Plm . . . . .	486

Hibru bin bi Krais kid ar midelak okok kirop mij ñu kil tikak	
Hibru . . . . .	Hib . . . . . 488
Jems mij ñu kil tikak	
Jems . . . . .	Jem . . . . . 516
Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak	
1 Pita . . . . .	1Pi . . . . . 524
Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak	
2 Pita . . . . .	2Pi . . . . . 534
Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak	
1 Jon . . . . .	1Jo . . . . . 540
Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak	
2 Jon . . . . .	2Jo . . . . . 549
Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak	
3 Jon . . . . .	3Jo . . . . . 551
Jud mij ñu kil tikak	
Jud . . . . .	Jud . . . . . 553
Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak	
Repelesin . . . . .	Rep . . . . . 556

# Matyu

## Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Matyu ñu kil tikak

---

Ebraham tikek tik damil dapil gel Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak  
(Luk 3:23-38)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Kraiss nop nised acik ne okok tikel tik amil apil gil nop tik dolak rek agnig gebin. Bi kib Ebraham tikek tik damil, kiñ Depid nop tik dolak. Depid ne tikek tik damil, Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak.

<sup>2</sup>Nig gilak:

Ebraham Aisak nop tik dowak.

Aisak Jekop nop tik dowak.

Jekop ne pen, Juda nop tikil, nimam kisen won ak umigan tik dowak.

<sup>3</sup>Juda ne bin Dema eip midil, Peres eip Sera eip kirop tik dowak.

Peres, Hesron nop tik dowak.

Hesron, Ram nop tik dowak.

<sup>4</sup>Ram, Aminadap nop tik dowak.

Aminadap, Nason nop tik dowak.

Nason, Salmon nop tik dowak.

<sup>5</sup>Salmon, Boas nop tik dowak. Boas nonim ne ak Rehap.

Boas, Obed nop tik dowak. Obed, nonim ne ak Rut.

Obed, Jesi nop tik dowak.

<sup>6</sup>Jesi, kiñ Depid nop tik dowak.

Depid, Solomon nop tik dowak.

Solomon nonim ne ak, ned bi nak Yuraia nop de kimek, kisen Depid nop dil me, Solomon nop tik dowak.

<sup>7</sup>Solomon, Riaboam nop tik dowak.

Riaboam, Abaija nop tik dowak.

Abaija, Esa nop tik dowak.

- 8 Esa, Jihosapat nop tik dowak.  
 Jihosapat, Joram nop tik dowak.  
 Joram, Asaia nop tik dowak.
- 9 Asaia, Jodam nop tik dowak.  
 Jodam, Ehas nop tik dowak.  
 Ehas, Hesekaia nop tik dowak.
- 10 Hesekaia, Manasa nop tik dowak.  
 Manasa, Emos nop tik dowak.  
 Emos, Josaia nop tik dowak.
- 11 Josaia, Jekonaia nop tik dapil, nimam ognap tik dowak. Ñin nibak,  
 taun kib Babilon bin bi apil, Isrel bin bi kirop nag li dam Babilon  
 dad amnilak.
- 12 Dad amelak, Jekonaia nib okok midil, Sialtiel nop tik dowak.  
 Isrel bin bi kiri Babilon kirig gil karip lim Juda adik gi amnilak ak,  
 Sialtiel, Serababel nop tik dowak.
- 13 Serababel, Abaiad nop tik dowak.  
 Abaiad, Eliakim nop tik dowak.  
 Eliakim, Eso nop tik dowak.
- 14 Eso, Sedok nop tik dowak.  
 Sedok, Ekim nop tik dowak.  
 Ekim, Elaiad nop tik dowak.
- 15 Elaiad, Eliesa nop tik dowak.  
 Eliesa, Matan nop tik dowak.  
 Matan, Jekop nop tik dowak.
- 16 Jekop, Josep nop tik dowak.  
 Josep me, bin Maria nop ñelak. Maria ne Jisas nop tik dowak. Jisas  
 nop Kraiss apal.
- 17 Nib ak me, based cin Ebrahim ne tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil aknib  
 wajrem pis adanj amnak ak, kisen based kinj Depid nop tik dolak. Tik  
 dapel, Depid ne pen tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil ak rek nep wajrem pis  
 adanj amek, kisen Babilon bi ke okok nib apil kirop nag li dam karip lim  
 kiri ak dad amnilak. Dad amelak, kisen pen kauyanj tik dam dapil gil  
 aknib wajrem pis adanj amnak ak, kisen Kraiss nop tik dolak.

### **Maria Jisas nop tik dowak**

*(Luk 2:1-7)*

- 18 Jisas Kraiss nop tik dolak minim ak agnig gebin. Jisas nonim Maria,  
 Josep nop ñelak, ne eip ajil mer, kiri niñlak Maria ñi kogi midek. Kaun  
 Siñ ne ak ke gek, ñi kogi nibak midek. 19 Pen nigmil ne Josep bi tep ak  
 me, minim kib ma agak; gos ak nep niñil agak, “Ñi kogi mideb nibak, bin  
 bi okok ag ñinigain, nop nabiñ ginigab. Nib ak, kapkap ag yokin,” agak.  
 20 Josep nig niñak ak pen, kislim eyanj wisin niñak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap

nop agak, “Josep, Depid ñi ne! ‘Bin nibak, tari ginig dinim?’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimin; abramek dinimin. Ñi kogi mideb ak, Kaun Siñ ak nep gek mideb. <sup>21</sup>Kisen ñi ak tik dapek ne kib gil, bin bi ne okok tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab ak me, yib ne Jisas agninin,” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nig gak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep bi alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen nig ginigab agil agak. <sup>23</sup>Ne agak,

“Bin praj bi alap eip ajil mer, ñi kogi midil,

ñi alap tik dapenigab, yib ne ak Emanyuel agnigal,” agak.

Emanyuel minim wagin ak, God cin eip mideb.

<sup>24</sup>Pen Josep wisin kinil warikil, Bi Kib ejol ne minim agak ak dil, bin Maria nop dinim, agil gos niñak. <sup>25</sup>Ned Josep Maria eip ajil mer, Maria ñi ak tik dapek, Josep ñi nibak yib ne Jisas agil me, Maria nop pis nep dak.

### Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok apil Jisas nop niñlak

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen Herod Judia Propins kiñ midoligip ñin ak, Maria Jisas nop tik dowak Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. Tik dapek, bi gap kid yik niñeb okok, piñ abep kid okok nib Jerusalem apil, bin bi okok kirop ag niñil aglak, <sup>2</sup>“Juda bin bi, Kiñ cin, apim ak nop tik dopal! Miñi lipal mideb akal? Cin karip lim cin piñ abep kid nib okok midil nipin gap ak misen lip; niñil me, yib ne agon ar amnañ agil opin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agelak, kiñ Herod minim nibak niñil, bin bi siñ aul kiri ñi nibak nop gos niñil yip ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, gos par niñak. Jerusalem bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep gos par niñlak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kiñ Herod, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, kirop sik agek apelak agak, “God minim agep bi okok Krai nop tik donigal karip lim akal aglak?” agak. <sup>5</sup>Nib agek aglak, “Bi God minim agep alap, birarik nep minim ñu kil tikil agak rek, nop tik donigal Betlehem taun, karip lim Judia nab siñak. God minim agep bi nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Karip lim Judia nab okok

karip lim ke ke koñai mideb ak me,

karip lim Betlehem niñek sikol rek linigab ak

pen Bi Kib ak karip lim nibak nib apil,

bin bi yad Isrel bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab.

Nig ginigab rek, Betlehem yib kib midenigab,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib agelak, kiñ Herod niñil, am bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop kapkap sik agek apelak agak, “Won akal rek gap nibak misen lak?” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Agek, nop minim nibak ag ñelak, kirop Betlehem ag yokil tom agil agak, “Ñibi am ñi nibak piyo niñ tep yib gil, adik gi apil yip agem, yad abe amil yib ne agen ar amnañ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Kiñ Herod nib agek, kiri pañdel niñlig gi, gap kiri piñ abep kid okok nib niñlak ak ned ned gek niñlig gi, kiri kisen gilak. Gap ak amil

amil, ñiñan ak karip midek nab siñak alañ nep wös gak. <sup>10</sup>Nig gek kiri gap ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilak. <sup>11</sup>Karip ñilik miñan eyañ amil niñlak, ñiñan ak nonim Maria eip miderek. Kiri am kogim yimil, ñiñan ak yib agel ar amek niñlig gi, wad kiri okok añ lil, nop tap tep ognap ñilak. Gol ognap, pauda ki tep owep ognap, wel ki tep owep ognap ñilak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen kiri kislim nab eyañ kinil wisin niñlak, God agak, “Adik gi Herod mideb ak ma amnimib!” agak. Nib ak, agak rek niñil, kanib par alap amil, karip kiri adik gi amnilak.

### **Josep Maria amil mal poñ dil pirik gi karip lim Ijip dad amnak**

<sup>13</sup>Pen bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kiri nig gil amnilak niñlig gi, Josep wisin niñak, ejol alap apil nop agak, “Herod ñiñan ak ñag pak linim agil, piyo niñnig geb. Nib ak, ñiñan amil mal kirop kasek poñid dil, pirik gi karip lim Ijip amnimin. Onimin agenim nep, kauyañ adik gi onimin,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, Josep kislim nab eyañ nep warikil, ñiñan amil mal poñ dil karip lim Ijip dad amnak.

<sup>15</sup>Poñ dil amnak nibak, Bi Kib ne bi minim ne agep alap nop ag ñak niñil ne pen ñu kil tikil agak, “Ñi yad ak Ijip nib sik agen owip,” agak.

Pen Josep amilgon am Ijip nep midel, Herod kimek me, kisen kauyañ adik gi olak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Herod ne niñak, bi gos kid yik niñeb okok, ne agak rek ma gelak, nop milik kal yib yapek agak, “Yip gipal nibak, ñiñan bi kib midenigab ak yad ti gil nop ñag pak linim?” agil gos niñak. Pen ne gos alap niñil agak, “Bi gos kid yik niñeb okok kirop gap ak misen lak ñin ak, yip ag tep gil amnilak. Nib ak yad nipin, Betlehem ulep siñak ñiñan tik dapel, mi omal yowip okok abe, ñiñan kisen tik dopal okok abe, ñag pak linigal ak, ñi nibak abe ñag pak linigal,” agak. Nib agil me, bi ne ognap ag yokek amil, ñiñan Betlehem ulep siñak okok midelak magilsek ñag pak li saklak.

<sup>17</sup>Betlehem ñiñan ñag pak lilak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Jeremaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup>“Rama taun siñak cib gek,  
 minim saköl kib agil, sil kib agnigal.  
 Bin Resel tikek, tikel tik amil apil ginigab okok,  
 mapin gek sil agnigal.  
 Ñi ne kim saknigal niñil  
 bin bi ognap kirop ag dinimel rek ma linigab,” agak.



### Josep Maria amil mal eip kauyaŋ adik gi amnilak

<sup>19</sup>Pen sain bi kib Herod kimek, Josep Ijip okok midil kinil wisin niŋak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap apil nop agak, <sup>20</sup>“Bi niŋaŋ ñag pak linig gelak okok bir kimbak ak me, bin nak amil mal kirop poŋ dil, adik gi karip lim Isrel amnimin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal poŋ dil, adik gi Isrel amnak. <sup>22</sup>Pen amjakek, minim alap aglak, “Herod kimek, ñi ne Akeleas Judia Propins bin bi kirop kod mideb,” aglak. Agelak, Josep ne Akeleas mideb karip lim nibak tari ginig amnim agil, pirikak ak pen, kinil wisin niŋak God nop agak, “Nak karip lim Judia ma adik gi amnimin, karip lim Galili amnimin,” agak. <sup>23</sup>Agek, Josep niŋaŋ amil mal kirop poŋ dil Nasaret taun amil mideliŋipal. Amnilak nibak, bi God minim agep okok nig ginigab agil ñu kil tiklak rek nep gak. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop bi Nasaret nib alap agnigal,” aglak.

### Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoliŋip

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nasaret midelak ñin nab nibak, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, karip lim Judia nab siŋak, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma mideliŋipal, miñ mab kab nep midoliŋip nab okok midek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok apel, ne kirop minim ag ñoliŋip. <sup>2</sup>Kirop ag ñil agoliŋip, “Ulep mideb, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel giŋim ak, tari ginig nig giŋin agil, kirig ginimib,” agoliŋip. <sup>3</sup>Jon kirop minim ag ñoliŋip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma midebal,  
miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak am midil,  
sik agil agniŋab, ‘Bi Kib ak apeb!  
Kaniŋ mak kilan kiyan gi midonimiŋ okok,  
dim gol pilis gi midonimiŋ okok,  
piŋil pag tep gi midenimib,’ agniŋab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siŋak piŋ loliŋip. Tap niŋeb ne ak, joŋ golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe niŋboliŋip. <sup>5</sup>Ñin nibak, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, ñig Jodan ulep okok bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek Jon midek siŋak amnilak. <sup>6</sup>Jon midek siŋak amil, tap si tap timel gilak okok misenŋ ag piwak pe gel niŋlig gi, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siŋak ñig pak ñoliŋip.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe koŋai nep, Jon cinop ñig pak ñaŋ agil apelak, Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, “Ñibi soŋ ñi pai siŋ aul! Gos tari niŋil pirik gi apebim? ‘Ñig pakon, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,’ agil, pirik gi apebim ar? <sup>8</sup>Ñibi

ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig ginigabim ak, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim ak bir kirig gipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi gos alap niñil, ‘Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin niñil God cinop tap timel alap ma ginigab,’ agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi linig gil, gi lipkop! Nib ak, ‘Bi tep Ebrahim tikil tik amil apil gil cin ke tik dap lipal,’ apim ak, minim ak rek ma agnimib.

<sup>10</sup>“Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gil mideb. Mab alap magil niñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib gi rik di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab. <sup>11</sup>Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gem me, yad nibep ñig nep pak ñinigain. Pen bi yip kisen onigab ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob wak ne dad ajenim rek ma lip. Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin, pen bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab.

<sup>12</sup>“Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil niñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke linigab. Nig gil, wid magil niñeb ne okok dam karip ñilik migan siñak linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per ke yin mideb ak dagilnigab,” agak.

### **Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak**

*(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)*

<sup>13</sup>Ñin nibak, Jisas ne, Jon yip ñig pak ñañ, agil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, ñig Jodan amil, <sup>14</sup>Jon nop agak, “Yip ñig pak ñan,” agak. Agek, Jon agak, “Nak nep me yip ñig pak ñibnap. Pen yad titi gil nep ñig pak ñinim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak ageban ar ak kirig ginimin, yad agebin rek nep gil me, God agip agip rek nep ginigabir,” agak. Agek Jon, “Niñid ageban,” agil, Jisas nop ñig pak ñak.

<sup>16</sup>Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas ñig gol siñak alañ apil niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibagem rek ug gi nop owak. <sup>17</sup>Kaun Siñ nig gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil agak, “Ni tep nibaul, ñi midmagil yad yib. Yad nop niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### **Seten, Jisas nop gos ñen tap si tap timel ginimiñ agil niñak**

*(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)*

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ñin nibak God Kaun ak, Jisas nop poñ dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep mideligip nab okok dad amek, Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiñ akañ agil gak. <sup>2</sup>Jisas miñ mab nep nab nib okok tap ñibil mer, ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) melik abe

kislim abe yokop nep midek. Nig gil yokop nep midek niŋlig gi, nop yuan kib yib gek, <sup>3</sup>Seten Jisas nop gos ñen, timel ginimiŋ agil, apil Jisas nop agak, “Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, kab ognil agek, bred rek laŋ,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bin bi okok bred nep ñibil

komiŋ ma mideniŋal;

God minim ageb nibak magilsek niŋ dil me,

komiŋ mideniŋal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nib agek, kijeki Jisas nop poŋ dil dam taun kib tid Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip i ar alaŋ gilak ak lil agak, <sup>6</sup>“Yad God Ñi ne midebin apan ak, preŋid lim eyaŋ yowan. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek, apil nep ñinmagil kiri deniŋal me,

kab tob nep ak ma piŋil ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Mer! God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niŋid akaŋ bi tom agep, ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib yib alap amil, karip lim tep tep bi kib ke ke kod midelak okok Jisas nop yomil agak, <sup>9</sup>“Nak kogim yimil, yib yip agek ar alaŋ amek, yad karip lim nib siŋaul magilsek nep ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Jisas Seten nop agak, “Nak ke okok amnoŋ! God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib yib nop ak nep aŋem ar amnaŋ; wög nop nep ginimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, kijeki, Jisas ne tap timel ognap ginimiŋ agil, gi gi mer niŋil, nop kirig gil amek niŋlig gi, ejol ognap apil, nop ap goŋ lil kod midelak.

### **Jisas karip lim Galili waŋin gil bin bi okok God minim ag ñak**

*(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)*

<sup>12</sup>Ñin nibak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop miñ lilak. Jisas minim nibak peyig niŋil, karip lim Galili adik gi amnak. <sup>13</sup>Amil taun ne Nasaret ma am midek; am midek taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Sebyulan Naptalai nab siŋak mideb Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak. <sup>14</sup>Jisas karip lim nibak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajoliŋip ak me, bi God minim agep Aisaia ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>15-16</sup>“Karip lim Sebyulan abe Naptalai abe, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak,

Ñig Jodan piŋ paŋid ameb piŋ kid,

Juda bin bi mer karip lim Galili siŋak midebal okok

kiri melik kib yib nipal.

Kislim okok midil kimnimel rek lak ak

pen melik kib ak bir nipal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas ñin nibak wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ag ñi ajlig gi agak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Mañ mideb, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak kod midenigab; ñin kisen nibi per kod mideligipim ak miñi owip!” agak.

**Jisas bi omal omal, “Nibi yad eip onimib,” agak**  
(*Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11*)

<sup>18</sup>Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol ar siṅak ap yap amil niṅak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, uben yoklig gi kibsal derek. Bi mamil mal, nimam alap yib ne ak Saimon, nimam alap yib ne ak Edru. Saimon nop yib alap Pita agöligipal. <sup>19</sup>Jisas kirop mal niṅil agak, “Yip sain gir. Yad nirep gen, niri mamil mal, kibsal dep bi mer, bin bi dep bi midenigair,” agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek, agak rek nep niṅil, kibsal derek uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip ajöligipir.

<sup>21</sup>Pen won alap tapin amlig gi niṅak, Jems eip Jon eip nap Sebedi eip ñig magöb miṅan ak apilgon midlig gi, uben luöl dilig gi midelak. Jisas niṅil, kirop mal sik agek, <sup>22</sup>kiri nap Sebedi ñig magöb siṅak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

**Jisas okok gi tagil bin bi kirop minim ag ñak**  
(*Luk 6:17-19*)

<sup>23</sup>Jisas karip lim Galili nab siṅak gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok okok amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajlig gi, tap tari tari bin bi okok kirop gak okok gek komiṅ loligip. <sup>24</sup>Ñig gek, karip lim Siria bin bi okok magilsek minim nibak niṅil, bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dad apel, Jisas gek komiṅ loligip. Bin bi nib okok, ognap tap gak; ognap mib goṅ yur kib gak; ognap kijeki abaṅ ñagak; ognap uḍin mimain apek, ap yap pakil jep jep döligipal; ognap ñin tob kalau gak; pen bin bi kirop tap tari tari gak okok dapel, Jisas gek magilsek komiṅ loligip. <sup>25</sup>Pen Galili bin bi dil, Dekapolis bin bi dil, Jerusalem bin bi dil, Judia bin bi dil, ñig Jodan kid adaṅ siṅak bin bi dil, koṅai nep Jisas amek niṅlig gi, kisen amnilak.

**Jisas ðim yirik alaṅ am midil, minim ag ñak**  
(*Luk 6:20-23*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas, bin bi koṅai nep nib okok niṅil, am ðim yirik alaṅ bi ne akniḅ umiṅan alaṅ dak okok eip bisig midlig, kirop minim ag ñak.

**Bin bi miñ miñ ginigal**  
(*Luk 6:20-23*)

<sup>2</sup>Jisas ne bin bi kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak,

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi okok, cin bin bi tep mer,  
God ne nep cinop gi ñinigab agil,

- God nop ag niņnigal okok,  
 God kirop dil seb kab ar alaņ kod midenigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 4 Bin bi sil agebal okok,  
 God kirop ag dinigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 5 Bin bi sain kapkap midebal okok,  
 kiri lim dai wagin aul dinigal ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 6 Bin bi, God agak rek nep ginigabin agil, nipal okok,  
 God kirop kod midenigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 7 Bin bi kiri bin bi okok kirop mapin niņil di tep ginigal okok,  
 God kirop pen ak rek nep mapin niņil di tep ginigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 8 Bin bi God nop gos nokim niņebal okok,  
 God nop niņnigal ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 9 Bin bi niņnigal, bin bi ognap pen pen ginigal okok,  
 kiri apil agnigal, ‘Nibi akniņ ma ginimiņ, kapkap midenimiņ,  
 agnigal okok,  
 God kirop niņ pai yad agnigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 10 Bin bi kiri God ageb rek nep ginigabin agil midel,  
 bin bi ognap kirop gi timel genigal ak,  
 God kirop dil seb kab ar alaņ kod midenigab ak me,  
 miņ miņ ginimel.
- 11 “Niņep Jisas bin bi ne agil gi timel gil, miniņ tom agil ag juenimel,  
 niņi miņ miņ yib ginimiņ. 12 Bi God miniņ agep birarik ped okok kirop  
 ar niņak nep gilak. Niņ ak, niņep ak rek nep genigal ak, gos par ma  
 niņniņiņ; God cinop seb kab ar alaņ di tep ginigab ag gos niņlig gi, miņ  
 miņ yib ginimiņ,” agak.

**God bin bi ne okok kiri dek sol rek midebal; kiri melik rek midebal**  
*(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35)*

13 Jisas miniņ niņak agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, niņi dek sol rek kiri midebiņ. Pen dek sol kabiam ak am sakek kauyaņ kabiam ma ginigab; pis nep timel giņ agil, tau cib jakil di yokniņal.

14 “Taun kib dim alaņ midil, we gil midenimiņ rek ma liniņab; misen yib midenigab. Niņ ak rek, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok kirop sip melik rek midebiņ. 15 Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miņan okok ma

we ginigal. Ar siŋak alaŋ tik lel melik gek, bin bi karip ñilik migan okok magilsek niŋ tep ginigal. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak rek, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep gem, bin bi okok nibep niŋil, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb yib nop nep agel ar amniŋab.

### Lo minim ak

<sup>17</sup>“Nibi agniŋabim, Jisas owip ak, God Mosis nop lo minim agak minim ar ak abe, bi God minim agep ognap aglak minim ar ak abe, kirig ginimib agniŋ owip agniŋabim ak pen ak mer! Yad opin ak, bi God minim agep okok ginigab aglak rek magilsek ginim agil opin. <sup>18</sup>Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin. Seb kab ar alaŋ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe pis nep kir ginigab ak pen God Minim ne ak minim magil alap ma kirig ginigab; magilsek per per nep mideniŋab. Minim tari tari agak ak, magilsek agak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>19</sup>“Nib ak, bin bi an an God lo minim ak niŋil, minim sikol won alap kirig ginim agil, bin bi okok abramek ag ñek kirig ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab ñin ak, yib kiri ap yoniŋab. Pen bin bi an an God lo minim niŋil, niŋ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginigal ak, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab ñin ak, yib kiri ap ranniŋab. <sup>20</sup>Bi Perisi okok abe, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ‘God minim ageb ar ak nep giŋin,’ apal ak pen kiri yokop minim agil God minim ageb ar ak ma giŋal, mer. Nibi ke pen, God minim ageb rek nep yipid gil nep niŋ dil kisen ginimib. Nib ginigabim ak me, God nibep dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mideniŋab.

### Bin bi kausal maual nibi okok eip minim ag jim ñil midenimib (Luk 12:57-59)

<sup>21</sup>“Birarik nep nasis nased yes okok God lo minim ageligipal ar ak nibi nipim. Kiri agöligipal, ‘Cip ñag ma paknimib. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap ñag pak liniŋab ak, minim kib niŋniŋab,’ agöligipal. <sup>22</sup>Minim nibak nipim ak pen nibep miŋi ag tep ginim. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop niŋek milik yoniŋab ak, minim kib niŋniŋab. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap yib dap yoniŋab ak, Juda Kansol okok ap mogim gil, nop minim kib agniŋal. Bin bi alap, bin bi alap nop agniŋab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek,’ agniŋab ak, karip lim mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ amniŋiŋ rek lip.

<sup>23</sup>“Nib ak, nak tap God nop sobok gi ñeb dam kab bid ar ak sobok gi ñiniŋ, nanai namam nak alap nop gi timel gipan rek minim mideb ag gos niŋniŋan ak, <sup>24</sup>tap God nop sobok gi ñeb nibak kab bid ar siŋak kirig gil, nop eip minim ag tep gil, miŋi kapkap jim ñil midor agil, adik gi apil tap nibak God nop sobok gi ñinimim.

<sup>25</sup>“Tap tari gi timel ginigabim ak, nibep minim kib agniŋ, dam kanib nab okok kisen dad amel niŋlig gi, kirop eip minim nibak ag tig asikil, jim ñil midenimib. Mer ak, nibep dam bi kib ak nop ñeniŋal, ne pen

nibep di polisman kai kirop ñek, nibep dam nag linigal. <sup>26</sup>Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, tap dai nibi midonimiñ ak pis nep magilsek dai pag juil me sönj amnigabim.

### **Bin si bi si gipal**

<sup>27</sup>“Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Bin si bi si ma ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>28</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin, bi alap bin alap nop niñil, nop gipnep agil gos niñnigab ak, God niñek, bi nibak gos ne nab eyaᅇ bin nibak si ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak, udin magil yipid kid niñil, tap si tap timel ginimiñ rek lonimiñ ak, udin pis nibak tig ju yoknimib. Pen udin nibi ak yimig niñnigabim ak, tap si tap timel gil, mab ke yineb migan eyaᅇ amnimib rek lip. <sup>30</sup>Pen ñinmagil yipid kid ak, ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ginimiñ rek lonimiñ ak, tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, ñin pis kid nep midek komiñ amnigabim. Mer ak, mab ke yineb migan eyaᅇ amnigabim.

### **Jisas bin ag yokep minim ag ñak** (*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>31</sup>“Nibi nipim, minim alap aglak, ‘Bi alap bin ne nop kirig ginig, bin aul pis nep kirig ginim, agil, ñu kil bad alap tikil, bin nibak nop ñil me, pis nep kirig ginigab,’ aglak. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap, bin ne bi alap si ma dinigab mer, pen nigmil ne bin ne yokop nep kirig ginigab ak, gi timel ginigab. Pen bin ak nop nig gil kirig gek, am bi kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bi nibak ne bin ne kirig ginigab ak me, ne nig gek, bin ne bi si dep bin linigab. Pen bi an bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dep bi linigab.

### **Minim niñid yib agobin, apal** (*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

<sup>33</sup>“Birarik nep minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Nibi Bi Kib udin yirik ne minim niñid yib agnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginimib. God ne niñ mideb niñil agnigabim rek nep ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>34</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin: minim alap agnig, ‘God udin yirik ar ak niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. ‘Karip lim seb kab ar alaᅇ siᅇak mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne karip lim nib siᅇak sea kiᅇ ar siᅇak bisig mideb. <sup>35</sup>‘Lim dai wagin aul mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; God ne sea kiᅇ ar siᅇak bisig gil, karip lim wagin aul tob ar siᅇak tau mideb. ‘Jerusalem mideb rek niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib; ak Kiᅇ Kib yib taun kib ne me. <sup>36</sup>‘Nabic yad mideb rek, niñid agebin,’ agil ma agnimib. Nibi ke gem, nabic kas nibi nokim alap kiloi akaᅇ mosib ma tannigab. <sup>37</sup>Nib ak, ‘Ginigain’ agil, ‘Ginigain’ nep agnimib; pen ‘Ma ginigain’ agil, ‘Ma ginigain’ nep agnimib. Minim kauyaᅇ lil agil, lil agnigabim ak, Seten nibep gos ñek, nib agnigabim.

**Jisas pen pen gep minim agak**  
(Luk 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup>“Pen minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Udin magil ak piñil juenimel, kirop pen abe piñil junimib. Meg magil pipag genimel, kirop pen abe pipag ginimib,’ aglak. <sup>39</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin: bi alap nibep gi timel genimiñ, nop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Bi alap nibep mikem pak sil genimiñ, adik gem pis kid abe paknimiñ. <sup>40</sup>Bi alap apil nibep minim kib agil, ‘Sior nak ak yip saj gan,’ agenimiñ, sior nep ma ñinimib, kolsior ak abe ñinimib. <sup>41</sup>Bi alap nibep ag niñil, ‘Tap wad aul dam kau siñak yokil onimin,’ agenigab ak, ma yo niñnimib; kau agnimel siñak sil gil, dam yokop kau siñak yokil onimib. <sup>42</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep, ‘Cinop tap ognap ñim,’ ag niñenimel, abramek ñinimib. Pen bin bi ognap nibep, ‘Cinop tap ognap yokop ñem, kidek nibep pen adik gi dam ñinigabin,’ agenimel, ma kirig ginimib, abramek ñinimib.

**Kaua maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib**  
(Luk 6:27-28,32-36)

<sup>43</sup>“Minim alap aglak ak, ak rek nep nipim. Minim nibak aglak, ‘Namid namam nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi kaua maual nibi okok kirop milik dai niñnimib,’ aglak. <sup>44</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin: bin bi kaua maual nibi okok, kirop midmagil linimib; bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok, God nop sobok gil, ‘Kirok kod mid tep ginimin,’ agnimib.

<sup>45</sup>“Nibi nig ginigabim ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ mideb ak, ñi pai ne yib midenigabim. Ne gek, piñ melik gek, bin bi gi tep gipal okok abe, bin bi gi timel gipal okok abe, melik geb. Ne gek, miñab pakil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok tap wög kiri okok tanil gip. <sup>46</sup>Nibi bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep di tep ginigabim ak, bi takis dipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. Nig ginigabim ak, God ne titi gil miñ miñ gil nibep tap tep ñinigab? <sup>47</sup>Nibi nanai namam nibi okok nep ag wasu ag dinigabim ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, bin bi yokop okok kirop gipal rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>48</sup>“Ñib ak, Nap seb kab ar alañ gi tep yib geb rek, nibi ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

**Bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñinimib**

**6** <sup>1</sup>“Pen nibi, yib kib din agil, bin bi udin yirik ar kirop ak nep God ageb rek nep gin, agil gipim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alañ mideb ak niñil nibep pen tap tep alap ma ñinigab. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi ognap, God nop niñ dipin, agil, tom nep gipal. Yib kib din, agil, kiri bin bi yim gep rek okok kab magil tap ognap ñinig, Juda mogim gep karip bin bi koñai midenigal miñan ak akañ, kanib kib bin bi koñai nep ajenigal okok nep amil, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak



ñinigal. Ginigal nibak yad nibep agebin: yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; Bapi kirop tap ognap sek ma ñinigab. Kiri nig gipal rek ma ginimib.

<sup>3</sup>“Pen nibi bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop tap ñinig, miseŋ ma ñinimib; <sup>4</sup>kapkap we gil rek ñinimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niŋeb rek, tap tari tari ginigabim niŋil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

### **Jisas God nop sobok gep minim ag ñak**

*(Luk 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup>“Nibi God nop sobok ginig ginimib ak, bin bi ognap, God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek ma ginimib. Kiri bin bi ognap cinop niŋel, yib kib dinigabin, agil, am Juda mogim gep karip nab siŋak midil akan am kanib tam okok midil, bin bi udin yirik ar siŋak God nop sobok gipal. Gipal nibak yad nibep agebin, yib kib din, agil, tap kiri pen dinigal nibak; God ne minim kirop ak ma dinigab. <sup>6</sup>Nib ak, nibi God nop sobok ginig, karip magil ñilik miŋan nibi ak amil, kijon gi ñil, Bapi cin udin ma niŋobin ak nop sobok ginimib. Tap tari kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi magilsek niŋeb rek, tari tari ginigabim niŋil, minim nibep niŋil, nibep pen tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, nop sobok ginig, minim par kib yib apal. Gos kiri nep niŋil apal, ‘Minim par kib agon me niŋnigab,’ apal. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Minim tari Nap nop sobok ginig gebim ak, ne ned niŋip. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God nop sobok ginig, agnimib,

‘Bapi cin seb kab ar alaŋ mideban;  
yib nak i ar alaŋ mideb.

<sup>10</sup> Nak cinop dil kod midenimin.

Seb kab ar alaŋ ageban rek niŋil gipal ak,  
cinop lim dai ar wagin aul gi ñinimin, cin abe minim nep niŋil  
kisen gin.

<sup>11</sup> Cinop tap niŋeb ognap nonim li ñinimin;  
per niŋban rek ñin nokim nokim ñinimin.

<sup>12</sup> Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gipal niŋil kirig gipin rek,  
cin gi timel gipin ak rek nep niŋil kirig ginimin.

<sup>13</sup> Kijeki lip gek, cin gi timel giŋin rek lip ak,  
nak cinop kod midek, cin gi timel ma gin, agnimib.

<sup>14</sup>“Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niŋil kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niŋil, kirig ginigab. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel niŋil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi tap si tap timel nibi ginigabim ak, ak rek nep niŋil ma kirig ginigab.

### **Tap niŋeb bil gipal**

<sup>16</sup>“Nibi tap niŋeb kirig ginig, bin bi God nop gos nipin, agil, tom nep gipal rek, ma ginimib. Kiri, ‘Cin milik agrob gi yapil rek midon, bin

bi niñil agnigal, “God nop gos niñil, tap ñiñeb bil gil me, milik agrob gi yapil midebal,” agnigal, agil, tom gil nig gipal. Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: bin bi cinop niñlan, agil ginigal nib okok, bin bi okok niñil yib kirop agel ar amnigab ak pen God kirop tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ ma ñinigab. <sup>17</sup>Nibi pen tap ñiñeb okok bil genigabim ak, milik agrob gi yapil rek ma midenimib. Nig pak tep gil, wel lil, kom gil midenimib. <sup>18</sup>Nig genigabim ak me, nibep bin bi tap magil bil gipal okok, agil, ma niñnigal. Pen tap kapkap gipim ak, Nap nibi, cin udiŋ ma niñobin Bi ak, ne magilsek kapkap we gil mideb ak niñeb rek, niñil nibep pen ñil tap tep ñinigab.

**Amil God eip midon, agil, niñlig gi midenimib**

*(Luk 12:21,33-34)*

<sup>19</sup>“Pen lim dai ar wagin aul tap tep tep okok di mogim gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Tari ginig: tap nib okok di mogim genigabim ak, sipsep ñibil, ki gil, si dil ginigal. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, tap tep nibi rek okok, God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di mogim gem, sipsep ma ñiñnigab, ki ma ginigab, si ma dinigal, midep nep midenigab. <sup>21</sup>Tap tep nibi lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi midenigab lim dai ar wagin aul; tap tep nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di mogim genigabim ak, gos nibi ak amnigab nib alaŋ.

**Mib goŋ melik ak**

*(Luk 11:34-36)*

<sup>22</sup>“Udiŋ magil mib goŋ sip melik rek mideb. Udiŋ magil nibi ak tep midek, melik tep gek niñ tep ginigabim. <sup>23</sup>Pen udiŋ magil nibi ak timel gek, mib goŋ nibi ak kislim ginigab. Melik gipkop pen pis nep kislim gek, tap alap ma niñnigabim. Nibi melik ma nipim ak, kislim gip rek midebim.

**Mani tap okok god alap rek ma midenimiŋ**

*(Luk 16:13; 12:22-31)*

<sup>24</sup>“Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög gi ñinimiŋ rek ma lip. Tari ginig: bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab: pen bi kib alap nop niñek tep genigab, alap nop kirig ginigab. Nib ak, nibi mani tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok niñem tep gek, God nop kirig ginigabim rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

**Gos kib ma niñnimib**

*(Luk 12:22-31)*

<sup>25</sup>“Ar nibak me nibep agebin: tap akal nib niñil midojin, walij akal nib tol gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Kominiŋ midep ak tap kib; tap ñiñeb

tap sikol. Miñi midobin aul, miß goŋ tap yib; miß goŋ walij tol gep tap sikol. Niß gek niñil, God nibep gi lak ak, ne tap ñiñeb, walij miß goŋ tol gep, tap sikol nib okok ma ñinigab ag gos niñebim ar? <sup>26</sup>Nibi nipim, yakir okok tap yiŋ ma yibal; wid tap okok tik dap mogim ma gipal. Pen Nap kiri seb kab ar alaŋ ak kirop kod midek, tap ñibal. Nib ak, yakir okok tap yokop ak pen ne tap ñek ñibal rek, nibep ak rek nep ma ñinigab ag gos niñebim ar? <sup>27</sup>Akaŋ, gos par niñil me, tapin midil kimnigabin ag gos niñebim ar?

<sup>28</sup>“Pen tari ginig walij tap okok gos par niñebim? Tap pilpil be okok tanib okok, wög ma gil, walij ma gil, gipal. <sup>29</sup>Pen kiŋ Solomon mani koŋai midek tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, tap pilpil nib okok rek tib kadig tep ma goligip. <sup>30</sup>Tap pilpil nib okok tap yokop. Per midil mer, miñi rek midil, tol rek tib gi rik dagilpal. Pen God tap yokop nib okok gi lil tib kadig tep gi ñib ak, tari ginig cinop ma kod midenigab ag gos niñebim? Nibi nibak rek gos niñnigabim ak, nibi God nop niŋ di tep ma gipim.

<sup>31</sup>“Ñib ak, tap akal nib ñiñin, ñig akal nib ñiñin, walij tari tol gin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. <sup>32</sup>Bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok, tap nib okok din, agil, gos par nibak rek nipal. Pen nibi nipim, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, nibi tap tari tari ma mideb ak bir niñip. <sup>33</sup>Ñib ak, God bin bi ognap dil kod midenigab ak, cinop ak rek nep dinigab, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; God ne ageb rek nep gi midon, agil, gos ar nokim niñnimib; nibi nig gem amek me, tap ñiñeb, ñig ñiñeb, walij tol gep, tap nib okok magilsek nibep ñinigab. <sup>34</sup>Ñib ak, tol menik tari gil midojin, agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. Ñin miñi ak ñin miñi. Miñi ñin aul nep tap miker ognap mideb ak, ak nep gos niñnimib.

### **Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib ma ag ginimib**

*(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)*

**7** <sup>1</sup>“Cin bin bi tep agil, bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñnigabim ak, minim nibak adik gi nibepe ke onigab. <sup>2</sup>Ñib ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap kirop ginigabim rek, God nibep pen ginigab. Nibi bin bi ognap niñil minim kib ag ginigabim rek, God nibep ak rek nep minim kib ag ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Mab bog uðin nibi pak karikil mideb ak, tari ginig mab bog nibak tap yokop agil, namam tap acið uðin ne mideb ak niñil agebim? <sup>4-5</sup>Nak bi minim tom agep bi. Mab bog uðin nibi pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokil, uðin niŋ tep gil, namam tap acið uðin nop mideb ak nop, ‘Di yokin’ agil agnimib. <sup>6</sup>God tap siŋ ne okok, kain sapeb okok kirop ma ñinimib. Kibap milep okok, kaj okok mideb, agil, ma di yoknimib. Pen tari ginig: di yoknigabim, kiri tau acið acið gi yokil, adik gi apil nibep sunigal.

### **Cin titi gil Bi Kib nop sobok gin**

*(Luk 11:9-13)*

<sup>7</sup>“Tap tari ma midonimij ak, God nop ag niñem nibep ñinigab. Pen tap ognap piyo niñnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon yikan, agil, pak gu gu

gem, nibep kijon ak yiknigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niɲnigal ak, ag niɲnigal rek nep ginigab. Tap piyo niɲnigal ak kirop yomnigab. Pen, kijon ak yikan, agil, pak gu gu gel, agnigal rek niɲil yiknigab.

<sup>9</sup>“Nibi bi nap sikop, ñi pai nibi alap bred alap ñan agek, nibi kab ñinigabim? <sup>10</sup>Akaɲ pen, kibsal alap ñan agek, soɲ alap ñinigabim? Aknib gil ma ginigabim. <sup>11</sup>Nibi bin bi tep mer ak pen ñi pai nibi okok, tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Nap nibi seb kab ar alaɲ Bi tep yib ak, esek ma agnigab; nibi ag niɲnigabim ak, ne nibep tap tep ñinigab.

<sup>12</sup>“Pen nibi ke, cinop ar ak gilaɲ, ar ak ma gilaɲ, agil gos nipim, ar ak nep bin bi okok kirop ginimib. Mosis God lo minim dil ñu kil tikak minim ak abe, bi God minim agep ñu kil tiklak minim ak abe, wagin me nibak.

### **Kijon sikol, kijon kib**

*(Luk 13:24)*

<sup>13-14</sup>“Mab ke eyaɲ kijon kib ak miseɲ niɲil am tep gipal. Bin bi koɲai nep migan nibak amebal. Nib ak, nibi niɲ rep gil, per midep kijon sikol ak niɲil amnimib. Kijon sikol nibak koslam amnigal. Bin bi nokim nokim nep, kanib sikol par nibak kilis gil piyo niɲil amnigal.

### **Esek agnigal, niɲ tep ginimib**

*(Luk 6:43-46)*

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bin bi God minim agobin agil tom apal okok, kaj sipsip sain tep rek ulek lil onigal ak pen apil midlig gi, kain sapeb bin bi suip rek ak nibep ginigal. Nib ak, niɲ tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi mid tep gipal rek ulek lil onigal ak pen kiri tap si tap timel ginigal rek niɲil, kirop niɲ tep ginigabim. Nibi nipim, nag yokop ñu ñu sek okok magil ñiɲeb ak pilek ma ju niɲnigabim. <sup>17-18</sup>Mab okok ak rek nep ginigab. Mab magil ñiɲeb bid okok, mab magil ma ñiɲeb ma pilnigab. Pen mab magil ma ñiɲeb bid okok, magil ñiɲeb ma pilnigab. <sup>19</sup>Pen mab magil tep ma pilnigab okok, tib gi rik marik gi dam mab yineb eyaɲ yoknigal. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, bin bi okok miɲ ginigal ar ak niɲil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil niɲnigabim.

### **Jisas “Yad nibep ma niɲöligipin,” agnigab**

*(Luk 13:25-27)*

<sup>21</sup>“Bin bi yip, ‘Bi Kib cin!’ ‘Bi Kib cin!’ agebal okok magilsek, God kirop dil kod midenigab, agil gos ak ma niɲnimib. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaɲ mideb ak ageb rek gipal bin bi okok nep kirop dil seb kab ar alaɲ siɲak kod midenigab. <sup>22</sup>God bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi koɲai nep yip agnigal, ‘Bi Kib, cin bin bi nak nep. Yib nak nep agil, minim nep ag ñinok. Yib nak nep agil, tap bin bi kijeki abaɲ ñagak okok ag yoknok. Yib

nak nep agil, tap ma gep rek okok koñai nep ginok,' agnigal. <sup>23</sup>Yip nib agnigal ak pen yad kirop pen agnigain, 'Yad nibep ma niñöligipin; nibi gi timel nep gipim ak, ke okok amnim!' agnigal.

**Bi omal karip omal girek**

*(Luk 6:47-49)*

<sup>24-25</sup>"Bi gos niñ tep ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, kab midenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, niñ ulik apil ginigab ak pen karip ne kab ar alañ gi kilis ginigab ak, pag jisipik masipik gi ma dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil, niñ dil, agebin rek ginigal bin bi okok.

<sup>26-27</sup>"Pen bi gos niñ tep ma ginigab alap, karip ne ak ginig, lim kab kilip lenigab ar alañ ginigab. Kisen yigen kib apil, miñab kib pakil, niñ ulik apil, karip ne ak pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnigab. Nib ak rek me, bin bi minim yad niñil agebin rek ma ginigal bin bi okok," agak.

<sup>28-29</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok niñil aglak, "God lo minim ag ñeb bi cin okok minim apal rek ma agip; ne bi minim niñ tep yib gip rek agip," agil, wal yib aglak.

**Jisas bi soi sapeb lak ak gek, komiñ lak**

*(Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)*

**8** <sup>1</sup>Jisas dim yirik alañ midek ak kirig gil, mak eyañ ap yapek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek ulep siñak amil, kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil agak, "Bi Kib. Nak yip cib niñil komiñ lañ agil genigan ak, yip soi sapeb lip ak komiñ linigab. Yip komiñ lenigab ak, yad God sobok gep karip miñan amnigain ak, yip mer ma agnigal," agak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agek, Jisas ñinmagil parsek lil bi nibak di niñil agak, "Yad ginigain; nep komiñ lañ," agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, <sup>4</sup>Jisas bi nibak nop agak, "Nep gen komiñ lip nibak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimin mer. Am bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop nep yomil agnimin, 'Yip komiñ lip niñim!' agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis agak rek, yakir alap God nop pak sobok gi ñinimin. Niñ genigan, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, 'Nop komiñ lip ak me niñ geb,' agnigal," agak.

**Jisas, ami bi kib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak**

*(Luk 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup>Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam amek niñlig gi, ami bi koñai nep kod midoligip bi kib alap, Jisas yip gi ñinimiñ agil apil Jisas nop agak, <sup>6</sup>"Bi Kib, bi wög gi ñeb yad ak nop miñak kib gil, yur bir gek, kaun ma gip; karip siñak kim mideb," agak. <sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, "Yad am nop gen komiñ linigab," agak. <sup>8-9</sup>Agek, ami bi kib nibak agak, "Bi Kib, niñid ageban ak

pen yad bi kib rek karip yad ak onimin. Yad nipin ak, ami bi kib ognap yip kod midel, yad pen ami bi ognap kirop kod midil, ‘Amnim,’ agen, ambal sek; ‘Owim,’ agen, opal sek. Bi yip wög gip ak nop, wög okok nig ginimin nig ginimin agen, gip. Nib ak rek, nak yokop, ‘Komiñ lañ,’ agenimin, nop komiñ linigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Nib agek Jisas wal agil, bin bi kisen amelak okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul par okok nib ak pen, God gip rek niñ tep yib gil me, nib agip. Bi cin Isrel nib alap, God nop niñ di kilis gil agip nibak rek agek, yad ma nipin. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, kisen bin bi par okok nib okok, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab nab ak amil, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi eip bisig gil, tap niñeb koñai nibil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. <sup>12</sup>Kiri nig gil am midenigal, pen bin bi cin Isrel nib okok, am nab nibak ma midenigal rek lip. God kirop ag yoknigab, am midenigal sön kislim gip ar eyañ. Kiri sil magil agil meg magil su pag pe pag gi niblig gi midenigal,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Nib agil, Jisas ami bi kib nibak nop agak, “Nak adik gi amnoñ! Niñ dil apan rek nep ginigab,” agak. Jisas nib agek, ne karip amil niñak, bi ne tap gak ak, Jisas agak won nibak nep komiñ lak.

**Jisas Pita nibor nop gek, komiñ lak**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Pita karip amil niñak, Pita nibor ak, miñ goñ okok mab rek yinek, abañ ar alañ kim midek. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñil, am Pita nibor ninmagil kid nop di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep komiñ lek, ne warikil, Jisas nop tap magil di li rep gak.

**Jisas bin bi koñai nep gek, komiñ lak**

*(Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)*

<sup>16</sup>Digep won ak, bin bi kijeki abañ ñagak okok abe, bin bi tap gak okok abe, dam Jisas midek siñak apelak, ne kijeki okok ag sön yokil, bin bi niñ pai tap gak okok gek magilsek komiñ lak. <sup>17</sup>Ne gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia, birarik nep ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

“Cinop tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

Tap tari tari cinop timel gak okok  
ag yokek mid tep gipin,” agak.

**Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip ajonigabir,” agak**

*(Luk 9:57-62)*

<sup>18</sup>Jisas niñak, bin bi koñai nep apil nop piñil kis kis gelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Niñ cöb juil pis adañ amnin,” agak. <sup>19</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, God lo minim ag ñeb bi alap apil nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak karip lim akal akal amnigan ak, yad nak eip amnigain,” agak.

20 Agek, Jisas agak, “Kain saköl okok, kiri lim migan okok kinbal. Yakir okok, kau kiri kineb ak mideb. Pen yad Bi Ñi ne kineb migan ak ma mideb,” agak. 21 Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap agak, “Bi Kib, yad nak eip amnim ak pen, yip yau agek, bapi nop kimek tigel gil, nak eip ajenigain,” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimenimel, bin bi yip ma nipal ognap dam tigel ginimel; pen nak apek yad eip amnir,” agak.

**Jisas agek, yigen asad kib kir gak**

*(Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25)*

23 Jisas ñig magöb dil amniŋ gek, bi ne okok eip paŋdilak. 24 Ñig nab siŋak amelak niŋlig gi, dai yigen kib yib ak dil, ñig pag apil, ñig magöb ak tiŋ adik ginig rek gak. Pen Jisas ne wisin kinek rek, 25 bi ne okok nop am agel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Yigen asad kib ak cinop tiŋ adik gek, ñig ñinjin rek lip ak, nak cinop di komiŋ yokan,” aglak. 26 Agelak, kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Nibi minim yad sikol sikol ognap ma niŋ dipim ar?” agak. Nib agil, warikil, yigen asad dek ak agek kir gil, ñig pag apek ak abe piŋil gak. 27 Ñig gek, kiri wal agil aglak, “Bi kal yib aul ne bi titi bi rek midil agek yigen asad dosip ak kirig gil, ñig pag aposip ak kirig giŋ gip?” aglak.

**Kiyob ñilik sek bi omal Jisas gek, komiŋ lak**

*(Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39)*

28 Jisas ñig juil, karip lim Gadara pis adaŋ amjakek niŋlig gi, bi saköl kijeki abaŋ ñagak omal cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nib apjakrek. Bi nib omal kirop kijeki kiyob ñilik abaŋ ñagak rek, bi sapeb yib omal miderek. Kiri midöligipir siŋak, bin bi ognap kanib par nibak ma tageligipal. 29 Pen kiri mal apjakil, Jisas nop agrek, “God Ñi ne. Tari ginig apeban? Cinop yur kib ñinig apeban aka? Ñin nak cinop karip lim timel ag yokep ñin ak ma owip,” agrek. 30 Pen magil nibak nep, kaj koŋai nep amil ñibelak ulep gol nib siŋak me, 31 kijeki kiyob ñilik bi nib omal kirop abaŋ ñagak okok, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Cinop ag yokniŋ genimin ak, agek, cin amil kaj midebal okdaŋ kirop yipil sikin,” aglak. 32 Agelak, Jisas “Amnim,” agek, bi nib omal kirop yem gi amil kaj okok kirop yipil siklak. Yipil sikel kaj okok pig ju lim midin gol siŋak amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyaŋ pakil, ñig ñibil, magilsek kim saklak.

33 Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niŋil, kasek taun siŋak amil, Jisas tari tari gak ak, bi kijeki abaŋ ñagak omal tari tari gak minim ak, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñilak. 34 Ag ñelak, bin bi taun midelak nib okok magilsek Jisas nop niŋin agil, ap nop niŋil,

neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil, ke okok amnoŋ,” aglak.

**Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop gek, komiŋ lak**

*(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)*

**9** <sup>1</sup>Jisas kauyaŋ ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb juil, karip lim ne kinoligip ak pis kid adaŋ amnak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap, Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil, nop yir ar lil dapil Jisas midek siŋak dolak. Pen, Jisas gek komiŋ linigab, agil niŋlak rek, Jisas bi ñin tob kalau gak nibak nop agak, “Ni aul! Gos sek midenimin. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>3</sup>Jisas nib agek, God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap aglak, “Bi aul God nop ag julig gi me nib ageb,” aglak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas gos kiri niŋlak nibak ke niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niŋil nib agebim? <sup>5</sup>Yad nop, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,’ agen, nibep tep ginigab, akaŋ ‘Warik amnoŋ!’ agen, nibep tep ginigab? Akaŋ minim tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>6</sup>Miñi nibi niŋigabim, Bapi God yip Bi Ñi ne ag lak niŋil, yad lim dai wagin aul apil, tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginigain, agniŋain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bi ñin tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip nak amnoŋ!” agak. <sup>7</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi nibak warikil mij bad ne ak winig dil karip ne amnak. <sup>8</sup>Karip ne amek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok niŋil, God agek Jisas apil geb, agil, pirikil, bi alap lim dai wagin aul nib aknib rek gek ma nipin agil, God yib nop agel ar amnak.

**Jisas bi ne Matyu nop dak**

*(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, migan alap amiŋ niŋak, bi takis dep wög goligip bi alap karip ñilik miŋan ak bisig midek. Bi nibak yib ne Matyu. Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Nak owan e, yad eip ajor!” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>10</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip Matyu karip amiŋ, tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel göligipal bi okok abe, koŋai nep apil Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñibelak. <sup>11</sup>Tap ñibelak, bi Perisi okok niŋil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak, ne tari ginig, bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, eip jim ñil tap ñibeb?” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Agelak, Jisas minim nibak peyig niŋil agak, “Bin bi tap ma gip okok, soi ñon gep bi okok ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi okok ambal. <sup>13</sup>Pen God minim alap agak wagin ak niŋ tep gil midenimiŋ. Ne agak, ‘Yip tap sobok gi ñinigabim ak, yip tep ma ginigab; pen bin bi okok kirop yimig niŋil, gi tep genigabim ak, yip tep ginigab,’ agak. Pen yad onek ak, bin bi, cin bin bi tep, mid tep gipin agil gos nipal



bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinig ma onek; yad bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gipin agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop piyo niŋ dinim agil onek,” agak.

**Tap magil bil gep**  
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

<sup>14</sup>Ñin alap, Jon ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok, Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, “Cin abe, bi Perisi okok abe, ñin ognap, God nop nep gos niŋin, agil, tap ma ñibin. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig ak rek nep ma gipal?” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, bi bin dinig geb bi ak eip midenigal ñin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñiŋnigal; pen bi ognap apil bi nibak nop tig junigal ñin ak, yimig gek tap bil gil ma ñiŋnigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas ne kirop minim alap sid tikil agak, “Walij kisen alap dil, walij ajil gi, pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ñag dör ma ginigal. Pen ti ginig gil ñag dör ma ginigal? Niŋ genigal ak, walij wör gebin agnigab, miŋan kib yib pak bil bil ginigab. <sup>17</sup>Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Wain kisen nib gil, di kaj meme wak milep miŋan ak ma pag linigal. Pen tari: nig genigal ak, ñig wain komiŋ ak tanil, biŋ yib agil, kaj meme wak ak pig gi rik gil, soŋ gil amnigab. Nib ak, ñig wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak komiŋ nib miŋan ak di lel nep me, tep ginigab,” agak.

**Jisas gek bin kib alap, pai sikol alap, komiŋ lak**  
(Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56)

<sup>18</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siŋak apil, kogim yimil agak, “Pai yad ak pis nep kimib ak pen nak am nop di niŋek, warikniŋiŋ,” agak. <sup>19</sup>Agek, Jisas bi ne okok eip warikil, bi nibak eip amnilak.

<sup>20-21</sup>Pen adikeyan alap, lakañ yaplig gi yaplig gi midek, mi aknib umiŋan alaŋ yinak. Niŋ gek, gos ne ak nep niŋil, “Jisas walij ne par kib gol okok nep di niŋen, yip komiŋ linigab,” agil, Jisas amek niŋlig gi, kid ken okok amil, walij nop ak di niŋak. <sup>22</sup>Di niŋek, Jisas adik gil adikeyan nibak nop niŋil agak, “Yip niŋ dipan ak me, nep komiŋ lip. Gos sek midenimin,” agak. Agek, tap nop goliŋip ak won nibak nep komiŋ lek, lakañ apoliŋip ak milep gak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas adiklon adikeyan nib okok kirop kirig gil amil, bi kib kariŋ ak amjakil niŋak, akil magil piglig gi, minim saköl kib yib agelak. <sup>24</sup>Jisas niŋil kirop agak, “Nibi ke okok amnim! Pai aul ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. Nib agek, nop sik aglak. <sup>25</sup>Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag soŋ yokil, kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amil, pai kimak ak nop, ñinmagil

kid ak di niŋek, warikak. <sup>26</sup>Niŋ gek, minim nibak yig dad karip lim nib okok magilsek di amnilak.

### **Jisas gek, bi udin kwoi omal udin ñil niŋrek**

<sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil amek niŋlig gi, bi udin magil kwoi gak omal nop sain gilig gi, meg miŋan dap ranlig gi agrek, “Depid Ñi ne! Cirop mal yimig niŋan!” agrek. <sup>28</sup>Nib agerek, pen Jisas ne karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amnak. Bi nib omal sain amil karip ak amjakrek, Jisas kirop mal agak, “Niri mal, yad nirep gen komiŋ linigab agil, yip apil agebir? Yad yau agnigain, niri gos nipir udin niri ñil niŋnigair aka mer?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau. Bi Kib, cir mal nig gos nipir,” agrek. <sup>29</sup>Agerek, Jisas udin kirop mal di niŋil agak, “Yip niŋ dipir ak me, apir rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Agek, udin kirop mal komiŋ lek, udin ñil niŋer niŋlig gi, Jisas kirop mal minim kilis agil ag tep gil agak, “Bin bi nib okok, Jisas gek cirop komiŋ lip, agil ma ag ñinimir,” agak. <sup>31</sup>Nib agak ak pen kiri mal amil, bin bi karip lim nab nib okok magilsek ag ñer amnak.

### **Jisas aleb adik gak bi alap nop gek, minim agak**

<sup>32</sup>Pen kiri mal amer niŋlig gi, bin bi ognap, bi kiyob ñilik sek aleb adik gak bi alap, dap Jisas midek siŋak dapelak. <sup>33</sup>Jisas kiyob ñilik bi nibak nop abaŋ ñagak ak ag yokek, minim ag tep gak. Niŋ gek, bin bi okok wal agil aglak, “Karip lim Isrel aul, bi alap nib aknib rek gek ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten kilis ak dil me, kiyob ñilik okok ag sön yokeb,” aglak.

### **Jisas bin bi okok kirop mapin niŋak**

<sup>35</sup>Pen Jisas ne taun sikol okok abe, taun kib okok abe gi ajlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, Kiŋ kib ke yib ak bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñak. Pen bin bi okok kirop tap tari tari gak ak, ak rek nep gek komiŋ lak. <sup>36</sup>Jisas niŋak, bin bi nib okok kaj sipsip okok bi kod midep kiri alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Gos par niŋil koslam midelak ak pen kirop bi gi ñeb alap ma midek. Nib ak niŋil, Jisas ne mapin yib niŋil, <sup>37</sup>bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tap magil koŋai yib nep wög dai siŋak pilil pok gi mideb ak pen bin bi pag dowep koŋai ma midebal. <sup>38</sup>Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niŋem, bi pag dowep ognap sek ag yokek, pag dap nop pis ken dolaŋ,” agak.

### **Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ**

*(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)*

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ kirop sik agek apelak agak, “Yad ke nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokniŋ,

ag yoknigabim. Bin bi tap tari tari ginigab okok ak rek nep gem, komiņ linigab,” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb akniņ umigan alaņ Jisas ag yokak bi okok, yib kiri okok me, bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Pita agōligipal; bi alap Edru, Pita nimam ne ak; bi alap Jems, Sebedi ņi ne; bi alap Jon, Jems nimam ne; <sup>3</sup>bi alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Tomas; alap Matyu, ne takis doligip; bi alap Jems, Alpias ņi ne; bi alap Tadias; <sup>4</sup>bi alap Saimon, yib ne alap Selot agōligipal; bi alap Judas Iskariot, ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig niņak.

**Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne akniņ umigan alaņ kirop ag ke ke yokak**  
(*Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6*)

<sup>5</sup>Jisas bi ne niņ okok kirop minim tep wōg ak ginimel agil, kirop ag ke ke yoklig gi agak, “Niņi Juda bin bi mer nab okok abe, Sameria kai midebal nab okok abe, ma amniņib. <sup>6</sup>Pen niņi amil bin bi cin Isrel, bin bi kiri God nop gos ma nipal okok, kirop ag ņilig gi agniņib, <sup>7</sup>“God bin bi dil kod mideniņab ņin ak, bir maņ azeb,” agniņib. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi tap ginimiņ okok gem, komiņ linimiņ. Bin bi pis nep kimlak okok gem, kauyaņ wariknimel. Bin bi soi sazeb linimiņ okok gem, komiņ linimiņ. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ņilik abaņ ņagniņiņ okok ag sōņ yokem amniņiņ. Bapi cir aņil niņep per yokop wōg gipir rek, niņi ak rek nep bin bi niņ okok kirop yokop wōg gi ņiniņib. <sup>9</sup>Kab magil gol, kab magil silpa, kab magil lakaņ ognap ma dad amniņib. <sup>10</sup>Wad, waliņ ognap sek, tob tirip, yir dai, tap okok ma dad amniņib. Pen tari: bin bi wōg gi ņiniņal okok pen tap ņel niņniņal.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen taun alap akaņ kariņ tirig tiroņ alap amjakem, bin bi niņep ag wasu dinimel rek ognap niņil, kirop eip nep midil, kariņ lim ke alap okok amniņ ginigabim ņin ak nep, kirop kirig gil amniņib. <sup>12-14</sup>Pen kariņ alap amil, “Niņi midebim!” agem, “Yau, midobin; tep azebim,” agenimel, kariņ ņilik miņan niņak amniņib. Pen kirop minim yad ag ņem ag wasu ma denimel ak, kirig amniņ, acip acip tob kid niņi cig dil midoniņiņ ak, tau lilig gi yokil amniņib. <sup>15</sup>Yad niņep niņid yib agebin: minim kib agep ņin ak, Sodom Gomora bin bi yur sikol sikol dinigal; bin bi niņep ma dinigal niņ okok, yur kib yib dinigal.

**Miker koņai nep oniņab**  
(*Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17*)

<sup>16</sup>“Pen niņim! Yad niņep kaj sipsip rek ak, bin bi kain sakōl rek midebal nab okok ag yokebin. Niņ ak, gos niņ rep gilig gi, kapkap kirop ag ņilig gi mideniņib.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen bin bi ognap niņep di wōs gil, dam Juda mogim gep kariņ okok amel, kansol kiri okok ap minim kib agil, niņep pakniņal. Niņ ak, niņ tep

giniṁib. <sup>18</sup>Nibep bi yad midebim agil, lip gi dam gapman bi kib akan kiṅ midenigal siṅak dad amel, nibi minim tep yad ak, bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi mer kariṅ lim par kib okok nib okok abe, kirop ag ñinigabim. <sup>19-20</sup>Nibep minim kib agnigal nibak, minim tari ar agin akan minim titi gil agin, agil, pirikil, gos par ma niṅnimib. Nibi minim agem niṅlig gi, Nap God Kaun ne nibep eip mideb ak, gos tep ñek niṅlig gi, minim gos nibi ke ma agnigabim; Nap God Kaun ne nibep agnigab rek nep agnigabim.

<sup>21</sup>“Ñin nibak, nimam sikop okok warikil, nimam kiri ke okok ñag paklaṅ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Nap sikop okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok ñag paklaṅ agil, bi kib okok kirop mimig ginigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap kiri ke okok kid ñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>22</sup>Yip pis ken ar midenigabim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep niṅel, milik kal yonigab. Pen bin bi an an kilis gil, yad eip nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen ak apek, God kirop dinigab. <sup>23</sup>Pen migan alap amem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, pirik gi migan alap amnimib. Yad nibep niṅid agebin, Isrel taun okok bin bi okok kirop ag ñem ma amnigab adek, yad Bi Ñi ne onigain.

<sup>24-25</sup>“Ñi pai skul apal okok kib midel, ag ñeb bi kiri okok sikol ma midebal. Pen ag ñeb bi mideb rek midon agil me, skul apal. Bin bi wög gi ñibal okok kib midel, bin bi kirop kod midebal okok sikol ma midebal. Wög gipal ak, bin bi kib midebal rek midon agil, wög gipal. Nib ak rek, bin bi yad okok, yad midebin rek midon agil, gipal. Pen bin bi okok yip ag juil, Seten yib ne alap lil yip Bielsebul apal rek, nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ak rek nep ag juil minim timel agnigal.

### God nop nep pirikep

*(Luk 12:2-7)*

<sup>26</sup>“Bin bi okok kirop niṅil ma piriknimib. Minim tari miñi karikil mideb ak, kisen miseṅ midenigab. Tap tari kiri kapkap gi we gil gipal okok, kisen miseṅ lek niṅnigal. <sup>27</sup>Minim yad nibep we gil agnigain ak, nibi am kirop miseṅ ag ñinimib. Minim yad nibep timid wagin agnigain ak, kariṅ ar alaṅ amil, minim kib ag ñem niṅnimel.

<sup>28</sup>“Nibi bin bi ñag pak lipal bi okok niṅem jel gek ma piriknimib. Kiri yokop miṅ goṅ ak nep ñag pak linigal; kaun ak sek gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. Pirik ginig me, Bi Kib bin bi miṅ goṅ abe kaun abe mab ke yineb miṅan eyaṅ di yoknigab nibak nep piriknimib. <sup>29</sup>Yakir sikol okok, tap yokop. Kab magil lakañ nokim nep yokil, yakir omal dipal. Tap yokop ak pen, God kirop niṅ mideb rek, alap yokop ma yap paknigab. <sup>30</sup>Kimkas nibep ak, God magilsek wök pagip. <sup>31</sup>Nib ak, ma piriknimib. Yakir okok tap sikol yib; nibi pen tap yib midebim.

**Yad Jisas bi ne agil misen agnimib**  
(Luk 12:8-9)

<sup>32</sup>“Bin bi an an yip pis ken ar midil, bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñenigal okok, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak nop, yip pis ken ar midebal, agil, misen agnigain. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin bi an an yip cig tep ma gil, bin bi eip midenigal nab siŋak agnigal, bi nibak yad ma nipin, agnigal ak, yad pen Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ ak nop, bin bi siŋaul yad ma nipin, agnigain.

**Pen pen ginigal**  
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

<sup>34</sup>“Yad lim dai wagin aul onek ak, ‘Jisas ne lim dai wagin aul owak rek, kapkap mid tep ginigabin,’ agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. Yad onek ak me, bin bi okok minim kib agil, pen pen ginigal. <sup>35</sup>Nib ginigab: ñi okok warikil, nap bi eip pen pen ginigal. Pai okok warikil, nonim eip pen pen ginigal. Ñine bin okok warikil, nipis eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>36</sup>Nig ginigal nibak, karip kiri nokim kin midebal ak, kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal.

<sup>37</sup>“Bin bi an an nonim nap akaŋ ñi pai kiri okok nep midmagil lil, yip midmagil ma linigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>38</sup>Bin bi an an yad eip midniŋ gos niŋnigal ak pen gos alap niŋil agnigal, ‘Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip,’ agil, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>39</sup>Bin bi an, yad ke ausek midil, mid tep gin agnigab ak, mab ke yineb eyaŋ amnigab. Bin bi an pen agnigab, yad Jisas pis ken miden, yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak lilaŋ, agnigab ak, komiŋ per per midep ak dinigab.

**God nibep ak rek nep di tep ginigab**  
(Mak 9:41)

<sup>40</sup>“Nibi amem, bin bi ognap nibep ag wasu denimel ak, yip abe ag wasu dinigal. Pen yip ag wasu dinigal rek, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe ag wasu dinigal. <sup>41</sup>Bin bi an, God minim agep bi alap niŋil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God wög gip ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God minim agep bi nibak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. Bin bi an, God bin bi komiŋ tep ne alap niŋil agnigab, ‘Bi owip aul, God bi komiŋ tep ne ak me, nop dinigain,’ agil dinigab ak, tep yib ginigab. God bin bi komiŋ tep ne ak di tep ginigab rek, kisen God nop ak rek nep di tep ginigab. <sup>42</sup>Pen bin bi an, bi yokop yad alap niŋil, Jisas bi ne ak agil, ñig mil dap ñinigab ak, God niŋek, tep gek, pen yipin ma ginigab,” agak.

**Jon bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas nop niñnig amnilak**  
(Luk 7:18-35)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok kirop nig gil nig gil ginimib agil ag ñi tep gil, karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun yokop ulep nib okok amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup>Pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak miñ midil, Kraiss tari tari gak minim ak niñil, bi ne ognap ag yokek, Jisas midek siŋak amjakil, <sup>3</sup>nop ag niñil aglak, “Cinop ag ñan, nak bi ‘Krais’ agil per kod midobin ak nep opan akaŋ cin bi kisen nib bi alap ke kod midon?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi Jon mideb siŋak amil agnimib, ‘Cin amil udin cin ke niñil, timid cin ke nipin, <sup>5</sup>bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gosip udin ñil nipal. Bin bi tob timel gip okok gosip kanib tag tep gipal. Bin bi soi sapeb lip okok gosip milep gip. Bin bi timid miŋan pilin gip okok gosip gos piwakek nipal. Bin bi kimbak okok gosip kauyaŋ warikpal. Bin bi yim gep rek okok, ak rek nep Kraiss minim tep ak agek nipal,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen minim alap agnimib, ‘Bin bi yip niŋ dil, gos alap alap ma niñnigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib agek, Jon bi ne okok amel niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi ap midelak okok kirop Jon minim ar ak agil agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok ambek ñin ak, tari niñnig ambek? Sid par nokim alap yigen di adaŋ aul gip alap niñnig ambek aka? <sup>8</sup>Akaŋ tari niñnig ambek? Bi walij tep tep nep lipal bi alap niñnig ambek aka? Bi walij tep tep din agil nipal okok, bi kib karip kil tep okok kinbal. Kiri Jon midoligip miñ mab nep nab siŋak ma kinbal. <sup>9</sup>Pen tap tari niñnig ambek? Yokop ma ambek. Jon bi God minim agep bi nibak niñnig ambek. Bi God minim agep onigab, agil kod mideligipim me, bi nibak me ak. Pen Jon ne God minim agep bi alap nep mer. <sup>10</sup>Jon nop gos niñil, birarik nep God ne Ñi ne nop minim agak minim nibak, God Minim eyaŋ ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak,  
ag yoken ned amil,

bin bi okok ag ñi tep gek,

kisen nak ke amnigan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>11</sup>Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok, nokim alap Jon rek mer. Pen God bin bi yokop yib dam seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab okok, kiri Jon rek ma midenigal; God ne bin bi yokop yib okok di tep yib gek, bin bi tep ne yib midenigal. <sup>12</sup>Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi apil minim tep ag ñak ñin ak tikil, bin bi okok, God cinop dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midonimig agil, minim nibak kilis yib gi dam dam, miñi ak rek nep kilis yib gipal.

<sup>13</sup>“Bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak okok abe, Mosis God lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, wagin ak me, God Mesaia ak nop ag yokek, ne bin bi okok kirop dil kod midenigab. Minim nibak nep ag dapel dapel me, Jon owak. <sup>14</sup>Pen

minim agnig gebin ak dinigabim akan ma nipin. God Jon nop agek, apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. Ñu kil tikil aglak, bi God minim agep Ilaija rek bi alap onigab, aglak. <sup>15</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

<sup>16</sup>“Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebal okok yad nipin, kiri ñi painañ ognap maker sñak bisig gil, ñi painañ ognap meg migan dap ranil kirop apal rek ak midebal. <sup>17</sup>Kiri apal,

‘Cin akil pigon,  
nibi tari ginig kogim ma papim?  
Kimep sil agep rek alap agon,  
nibi tari ginig sil ma apim?’ apal.

<sup>18</sup>Nib ak rek, God Jon nop ag yokek apil, ñin ognap tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, apal, ‘Bi nibaul nop tap tari abañ ñagek nig gip?’ apal. <sup>19</sup>Bi Ñi ne pen apek apal, ‘Bi tap kib ñibil, ñig wain ñibil, bi takis dipal okok eip ajil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip ajil gip,’ apal. Pen bin bi God Minim ak niñ dil, gi tep gil, mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi okok niñil agnigal, God Minim ak minim tep yib, agnigal,” agak.

### **Minim kib dinigal**

*(Luk 10:13-15)*

<sup>20-21</sup>Jisas taun kib ned gi ajil, tap ma gep koñai nep gek, bin bi okok niñlak ak pen kiri, tari ginig tap si tap timel gipin agil, tap si tap timel göligipal ak kirig gil, Jisas nop ma niñ dilak. Nig gel, Jisas kirop ag gil agak, “Korasin taun bin bi okok! Betsaida taun bin bi okok! Tap ma gep okok gen, nipek. Pen tap si tap timel gipim ak kirig gil, yip ma niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, nibi minim kib yib dinigabim. Taun kib Taia, Juda bin bi mer okok, taun kib Saidon, Juda bin bi mer okok, tap ma gep nib okok kirop ak rek nep gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, wad ajil rek ognap yimil, tin silikil lilig gi lilig gi mideblap. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Taia bin bi abe, Saidon bin bi abe, minim sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi abe, Betsaida bin bi abe, minim kib yib dinigabim.

<sup>23</sup>“Kapaneam bin bi okok. Ñin nibak nibi seb kab ar alañ sñak ma amnigabim; pis nep mab ke yineb kau migan eyañ ak amnigabim. Tap ma gep rek nibep nab aul ginek ak, taun kib Sodom gebnep, kiri tap si tap timel göligipal okok kirig gil, miñi komiñ mideblap. <sup>24</sup>Ar nibak yad nibep agebin, minim kib agep ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok minim sikol rek dinigal; nibi Kapaneam bin bi minim kib yib dinigabim,” agak.

### **Yip apil ake linimib**

*(Luk 10:21-22)*

<sup>25-26</sup>Ñin nibak Jisas Nap nop agak, “Bapi, yad yib nep agen ar alañ amnan. Nak Bi Kib, seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod

mideban ak, gos nak ke niŋek tep gip rek, bin bi gos kid yik niŋil niŋobin apal okok, kirop minim yad agebin wagin ak ma ag n̄iban; pen bin bi n̄i painaŋ rek midebal okok kirop gos tep n̄il, minim yad agebin wagin ak ag miseŋ lipan ak, nep tep agebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bapi kilis ne mideb rek, yip n̄ib. Bin bi ognap yip niŋ tep ma gipal; Bapi nep yip niŋip. Yad nep Bapi nop niŋ tep gipin. Pen bin bi gos tep n̄inim ag gos niŋnigain okok, kirop gos tep n̄en, Bapi nop niŋnigal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Nibi bin bi tap wad tibr̄ib tikrok miker per di ajil gos par niŋil midebim okok, yip onimib niŋil tap wad kib miker di ajebim okok yad ke tig asik den ake linigabim. <sup>29</sup>Yad bi sain tep kapkap midebin; kal ma ginigain; nib ak, yip apil, wög yad gi n̄il, cibur gos midmagil nibep nab adaŋ ake linimib. <sup>30</sup>Nibi yip apil wög yad genigabim ak, di miker alap ma ginigab; auan amnigab.

### God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, wid magil tik n̄inlak

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab siŋak amlig gi, bi ne okok yuan gek, wid magil nib okok ognap dil, wak pak yokil, n̄iblig gi n̄iblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup>Niŋ gelak, bi Perisi okok niŋil, Jisas nop aglak, “Lo minim cin ageb, bin bi God nop sobok gep n̄in ak wög ma ginigal. Pen bi nak okok tari ginig God nop sobok gep n̄in wög ma gep n̄in aul, wid magil wak pak yokebal?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep kariŋ ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar siŋak lel, bi yokop ma n̄ibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep n̄ibal bred ak, kirop ag niŋek nop n̄el, bi ne okok eip n̄inlak. Pen yuan lek gilak kesim nibak, God Minim eyaŋ n̄u kil tiklak ak nibi ma nipim ar?

<sup>5</sup>“Nibi Mosis God Minim n̄u kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. Ne n̄u kil tikil agak, ‘Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak, God sobok gep kariŋ migan ak am midil, wög gipal. Pen God kirop minim kib ma agnigab,’ agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin, God sobok gep kariŋ nibak tap kib mer; niŋebim aul me kib. <sup>7</sup>Pen minim alap God Minim n̄u kil tiklak ak, niŋ tep ma gipim akaŋ? Minim nibak n̄u kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi yip tap pak sobok gi n̄inigal ak, yip tep ma ginigab; bin bi okok kirop yimig niŋnigal ak, yip tep ginigab,’ aglak. Minim nibak niŋil ma gipim ak me, bi yad okok gi tep gel niŋlig gi, kirop di silikil apim. <sup>8</sup>‘God nop sobok gep n̄in! God nop sobok gep n̄in!’ apim ak pen Bi N̄i ne nep God nop sobok gep n̄in ak kod mideb ag gos ak ma nipim.

### Jisas bi n̄inmagil pipic gak ak gek, komiŋ lak

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kariŋ lim nibak kirig gil, kariŋ lim alap amil, Juda mogim gep kariŋ n̄ilik migan ak amnak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kariŋ n̄ilik migan nibak bi



ñinmagil pipic gak alap midek. Bin bi ap midelak okok, Jisas minim ognap agek nop dam minim kib agin, agil, nop minim tom agil aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin aul, bin bi komiņ lep akaņ mer?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Kaj sipsip nibi alap God nop sobok gep ñin aul kau miņan amenigab ak, di yokniņgabiņ aka mer? Di yokniņgabiņ rek lip. <sup>12</sup>Pen kaj sipsip ak tap yokop. Bin bi okok tap yib. God nop sobok gep ñin aul komiņ laņ agil giņigabiņ ak, minim ma mideb, giņigabiņ,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil parsek lan!” agak. Nib agek, ñinmagil parsek lebin agak. Niņ gak niņil ñinmagil pipic gak ak pis nep komiņ lil, ñinmagil pis kid tep midek ak rek lak.

<sup>14</sup>Niņ gek niņil, bi Perisi okok am mogim gil, nop niņ niņ gil ñag pak lin, agil, minim ag niņ ag niņ gilak.

#### **Jisas ne God bi wög gi ñeb bi ne**

<sup>15</sup>Niņ gelak, Jisas niņil, kariņ lim nibak kirig gil, miņan alap amniņ gil amnak. Amek niņliņ gi, bin bi koņai nep nop kisen gilak. Niņ gelak, bin bi tap gak okok, ne gek magilsek komiņ lek niņliņ gi, <sup>16</sup>kirop agak, “Bi ak niņ niņ giņ, agil, ma agniņib!” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas gak nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia giņigab agak rek nep gak. Ne ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>18</sup>“Nibi niņim! Bi yad pis nep ag lipin aul, wög yad gi ñeb bi me ak.

Bi yad niņen, yip tep yib giņ me ak.

Yad nop midmagil lipin.

Kaun yad ak nop bak goņ lek,

bin bi kiri titi giļ bisig mid tep giņiņal minim yad ak,

bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag ñiniņab.

<sup>19</sup>Ne bin bi okok niņek miļik yapek,

minim pen pen ma agniņab.

Bin bi midebal okok, yip nep niņlaņ agil,

meg miņan dap ranil ma agniņab.

<sup>20</sup>Bin bi ma niņal okok

kirop kapkap ag tep giņigab.

Lam soņ giņig gek, wel tim lel yin mideb rek ak kirop agniņab.

Ne niņ giļig gi damil me,

God agiņ rek miņ ar ak gek ap ranek,

tap si tap timel gep miņ ar ak pis nep ap yoniņab.

<sup>21</sup>Bin bi kariņ lim okok nib okok nib ak rek nep,

nop gos sek kod mideniņal,” agak.

**Jisas ne Bielsebul kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak**  
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

<sup>22</sup>Bi kijeki abañ ñagek, udin kwoi gil, meg migan pilin gil gak bi alap dam Jisas midek siñak dapelak. Jisas kijeki ak ag sön yokek, udin yib ñil niñil, minim agil gak. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi midelak okok, Jisas gak nibak niñil, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul based Depid Ñi ne per kod midobin ak rek lip,” aglak.

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok minim nibak niñil, gos kiri okok nep niñil aglak, “Bi nibak God kilis ne dil ag sön ma yokip; ne kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, nap kiri Bielsebul kilis dil ag yokip,” ag gos niñlak.

<sup>25-26</sup>Pen gos niñlak nibak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Seten warikil, bin bi ne ognap ag yoknigab ak, titi gil bi kib midenigab? Karip lim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Karip lim kib alap akan bin bi wagin nokim alap, kiri ke pen pen gil asik ke ke linigal ak, ap yap paknigal. Nibi gos aknib rek niñil agebim ak pen Seten ne yakam ne ke okok kirop ma ag yoknigab.

<sup>27</sup>“Yip agebim, ‘Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ak dil ag sön yokeban,’ agebim ak pen nibi yip agem niñin. Bi nibi ke okok Bielsebul kilis ak dil kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebal aka tari? Kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bin bi alap nig ginimel rek ma lip,’ agnigal.

<sup>28</sup>“Pen God Kaun kilis ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin ak, tari ginig God ne bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak bir owip aul, agil, yip ma dipim?

<sup>29</sup>“Bi kilis yib alap midek, tap nop okok dinig, yokop ma amnigal. Ned nop pis nep nag di ñon gi lil amil me tap nop okok me si dinigal.

<sup>30</sup>“Bin bi yad eip midebal okok, bin bi okok kirop yip donigal. Pen bin bi yad mer okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi yoknigal. <sup>31</sup>Nib ak, nibi niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari genigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Bin bi God nop minim tib junigal ak, ak rek nep God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen God Kaun nop minim tib junigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. <sup>32</sup>Bi Ñi ne ak nop minim timel agenigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. Pen Kaun Siñ nop minim timel agenigal ak, ñin aul abe, ñin kisen ak abe, God ne gos niñ nep midil ma kirig ginigab.

**Minim ke agebim ar ak nep, nibep minim kib agnigab**  
(Luk 6:43-45)

<sup>33</sup>“Nibi yip tari ginig agebim, ‘Seten abañ ñagek, wög tep ak geb,’ agebim? Mab tep okok magil tep pilnigab; mab timel okok magil timel pilnigab. Mab magil pilnigab magil nibak niñil me, mab ak tep mab ak timel agnigal. <sup>34</sup>Nibi soin ñi pai tik dopal okok me nib agebim. Nibi bin bi timel nibak rek, titi gil minim tep agnigabim? Bin bi minim agebal

rek niɲnigabin me, cibur gos midmagil kirop nab adaɲ tari rek mideb ak niɲnigabin. <sup>35</sup>Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaɲ tap tep mideb niɲlig gi, gi tep gipal; bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaɲ tap timel mideb niɲlig gi, gi timel gipal. <sup>36</sup>Niɲ tep ginimib. Kisen minim kib agep ɲin ak, God bin bi okok kirop magilsek, minim abramek agil bin bi ognap gi timel gilak ak, tari ginig nib apek agil, kirop ag ginigab. <sup>37</sup>Nib ak me, nibi ke minim agnigabim ak nep God niɲil agek komiɲ amnigabim akaɲ yur dinigabim,” agak.

**Tap ma gep rek ognap gek niɲin, aglak**  
(*Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32*)

<sup>38</sup>God lo minim ag ɲeb bi ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, apil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ɲeb bi! Tap ma gep rek alap gek, cin niɲil me, nak God nep ag yokip opan agnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel nep gil, God minim agak ak ma nipim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niɲin agebim ak, pen nibep tap alap gen ma niɲnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep, yip ak rek nep gek, niɲnigabim. <sup>40</sup>Birarik nep kibsak kib ak Jona nop kom jal yokek, cibur nab eyaɲ ɲin omal nokim midil, adik gi owak. Nib ak rek, yad, Bi Ɓi ne, ak rek nep ɲin omal nokim lim nab okok midil, adik gi onigain. <sup>41</sup>Birarik nep Jona amil, taun kib Ninepa bin bi kirop agek, tap si tap timel gilak okok kasek kirig gil, God nop niɲ dilak. Jona bi yokop ak agek niɲlak; nibi pen Bi Kib miɲi mideb aul, minim ageb ak ma dipim. Nib ak, kisen minim kib agep ɲin ak, Ninepa bi warikil nibep minim kib agel, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

<sup>42</sup>“Bin kwin kib, karip lim Siba nib ak, birarik nep gak rek ak nipim. Karip lim ne par okok nib ak pen, Juda kiɲ kib Solomon gos kid yik niɲak bi ak minim nop niɲnig owak. Solomon bi yokop ak nop nig gak; pen tari ginig Bi Kib miɲi mideb aul minim ageb ak ma nipim? Kisen minim kib agep ɲin ak, Siba kwin warikil nibep minim kib agek, nibi minim kib dinigabim.

**Kijeki kiyob ɲilik tap okok kauyaɲ adik gi onimiɲ rek lip, agak**  
(*Luk 11:24-26*)

<sup>43</sup>“Seten yakam ne kijeki tap okok apil bin bi abaɲ ɲag midil, sɔɲ amil, bin bi ognap abaɲ ɲagin, agil, niɲ tag mer niɲil, <sup>44</sup>adik gi apil niɲnigab, bi ned kirig amnigab kau ar ak tep tep nep midenigab. <sup>45</sup>Ne niɲil, kijeki timel ne rek mer, kijeki timel yib, aknib ar onid ak poɲ dapil, bi nibak nop yipil siknigal. Niɲ gek, ned mid timel gak rek mer; kisen mid timel yib ginigab. Nibi bin bi miɲi midebim nibi tap si tap timel ned gi mideligipim rek mer, kisen tap si tap timel yib ginigabim,” agak.

**Jisas nonim nimam sikop**  
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

46 Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim agek niŋlig gi, nonim nimam ne ke okok sönj eyaŋ apil aglak, “Cin Jisas nop minim agniŋ opin,” aglak. 47 Agelak, bi alap karip ñilik miŋan amil, Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok, nep minim agniŋ ap midebal sönj eyaŋ,” agak.

48-49 Agek, bin bi ne eip karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ midelak okok kirop niŋ padiklig gi agak, “Niŋid apan ak pen, bin bi karip ñilik miŋan midebal siŋ aul, kiri me ami yad, mam yad midebal. 50 Bin bi Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ minim ageb rek niŋil, niŋ akniŋ rek nep gebal okok, kiri me ami yad, ai yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

**Jisas, God minim ak niŋ tep giŋaŋ, agil, minim sid tikil agak**  
(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**13** 1 Ñin nokim nibak nep, Jisas karip ne ak kirig gil am Ñig Cöb Galili gol siŋak bisigek, 2-3 bin bi koŋai yib nep apil nop piŋil kis kis gelak. Niŋ gelak niŋil ne am ñig magöb ar ak bisig gil, amil ñig nab siŋak adaŋ midek niŋlig gi, bin bi ñig cöb gol siŋak warik midelak.

Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil minim koŋai nep ag ñak. Ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi alap wid tanaŋ agil, wid magil ak dam wög dai okok yokenigab. 4 Yiŋ di yokek, ognap kanib ar siŋak yapek, yakir okok apil ñiŋniŋal. 5 Ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siŋak yapil, kasek mariŋ ginigab 6 pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, piŋ niŋil milep ginigab. 7 Pen ognap nag ñu ñu sek nab okok yapil tannigab ak pen nag nibak sau gil pak ñibek, milep ginigab. 8 Pen ognap lim tep ar siŋak yapil, tan tep yib gil, magil koŋai yib nep pilniŋab. Ognap ñin juil mamid ak (100) rek pilniŋab; ognap ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilniŋab; ognap ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam akniŋ wajrem alaŋ (30) rek pilniŋab. 9 Niŋi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib,” agak.

**Jisas tari ginig minim sid tikil agoligip**  
(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

10 Jisas niŋ agek, bi ne okok apil, nop ag niŋil aglak, “Bin bi okok kirop tari ginig minim sid tikil nep apan?” aglak.

11 Agelak, ne pen agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab minim we gil mideb ak, nibep gos ñek niŋniŋabim; pen bin bi yokop okok ma niŋniŋal. 12 Bin bi minim yip niŋil niŋ dipal okok, minim ognap sek niŋil, wagiŋ ak niŋ tep ginigal; pen bin bi minim yip niŋil ma niŋ dipal okok, minim sikol nipal ak piŋ nep kir ginigab. 13 Kirop minim sid tikil apin ak, kiri udiŋ sek, gos timid sek ak pen, agip ar me ak, agil, ma nipal.

14 “Gipal nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gipal. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Minim niñnigal ak pen

minim agip nib, agil, minim wagin tig dam ma niñnigal.

Udin niñnigal ak pen

tap alap ma niñnigal.

15 Bin bi siñ aul minim yad apin ak kiri yirik gek ma nival.

God Minim niñon, cinop gek,

bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,

timid migan pilin gil, udin jikil nep midebal,’ agak.

16-17 “Nib ak, kiri ma nival; pen God nibep gos tep ñek nipim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Yad nibep niñid agebin, God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñil göligipal bin bi okok abe, koñai nep Mesaia nop niñin ag gos niñöligipal ak pen udin niñil, peyig ma niñlak. Pen miñi nibi udin niñil, peyig niñebim ak, miñ miñ yib ginimib.

**Bi wid magil di yokak kesim agak ak, Jisas minim wagin ak ag ñak**

*(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)*

18 “Pen minim sid tikil agesin ak, bi ne wid magil dam wög dai okok di yokak ak, wagin ak agen niñim,” agak.

19 “Wid magil ognap kanib ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal agesin ak, bin bi okok, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak niñnigal ak pen wagin ak ma niñnigal niñil Seten ne gek pis nep saköl ginigal, agil agesin.

20-21 “Pen magil ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab siñak yapil, kasek marip ginigab pen kidil am kilis ma ginigab rek, pib niñil milep ginigab agesin ak, bin bi okok kiri minim yad kisen niñnigal won ak, miñ miñ ginigal ak pen miñi nep bin bi ognap apil, bin bi minim yad niñnigal okok gos timel niñil, kausal maual rek midil, kirop gi timel ginigal niñil bin bi minim yad ned niñ dilak okok, miñi minim yad ak saköl gil, gos ar ognap niñnigal, agil agesin. 22 Magil ognap yonigab nag ñu ñu sek nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñnigal ak pen wög wari, karip, kaj, tu miñol, agon kilnok kibap tap okok nep gos niñil, God minim tep ak kirig ginigal niñil tap niñeb ognap ma pilnigab, agil agesin. 23 Pen magil ognap lim tep ar siñak yapil, tan tep gil, magil koñai pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok minim yad ak niñil, di kilis yib gil, ognap gi tep ginigal, ognap gi tep yib ginigal, ognap gi tep ar ke yib ginigal, agil agesin,” agak.

**Bin bi gi timel gipal okok God bin bi ne okok eip jim ñil midebal**

24 Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim dinig gebin aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap wid magil

okok tanan agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen kislim eyan kin amnigal won ak, bi timel alap tap yij timel ognap dapil, nab nib okok yokil amnigab. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak, wid yij tep ak tannigab ak pen tap yij timel ak abe tannigab. <sup>27</sup>Nig gek, bi wög gi ñeb okok apil bi kib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Tap yij tep okok nep dam wög dai ak yokpan ak pen tap yij timel okok akal nib apil sek taneb?’ agnigal. <sup>28</sup>Ne kirop pen agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap dap yokip,’ agnigab. Pen kiri agnigal, ‘Cin amil tap yij timel taneb nib okok tig ju yokin akan?’ agnigal. Bi wög dai nap nib bi nibak pen agil agnigab, <sup>29</sup>‘Mer! Ñin aul, tap yij timel nib okok tig juim agen, nibi amil tap yij tep ognap sek tig junimib rek lip! <sup>30</sup>Kirig gem omalgil tannimij. Pen tanil magil pilek, tikep ñin ak bi tap tikep bi yad okok agnigain, “Tap yij timel nib okok tig juil, dam ñon ñon gi lem, mab dagilel yin sibok ñib amnimij; pen wid magil okok nep di mogim gil, dam wid magil lep ñilik migan yad ak yoknimib,” agnigabin,’ agnigab,” agak.

**Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>31-32</sup>Jisas kirop minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap mab mastad magil sikol ak dam wög dai ne ak yokenigab, tan kib gil, lek tep ak lek, yakir okok apil, lek ke ke karip ginigal. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaj sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

**Yis ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Luk 13:20-21)*

<sup>33</sup>Jisas minim alap sek minim sid tikil agak, “Bin okok tap yis apal ak, di plaua tin kib eyan sek di adik madik gel, tap kib yib tanib. Nib ak rek me, God bin bi dil, karip lim tep seb kab ar alaj sijak kod midenigab ak me,” agak.

**Jisas ti ginig bin bi okok minim sid tikil agoligip**

*(Mak 4:33-34)*

<sup>34</sup>Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ognap ag ñinig gil misen ma agoligip; minim sid tikil nep kirop ag ñoligip. <sup>35</sup>Gak nibak, bi God minim agep alap ned ginigab agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak tikil,  
mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, minim ma niñlak ak,  
minim sid tikep minim ak nep kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

**Jisas wid magil minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak agak**

<sup>36</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, karip ñilik migan amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alaj okok apil, nop aglak, “Tap yij timel

wög dai nab okok tanib, agil, minim sid tikil apan ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup>Agelak, ne pen agak, “Bi tap yij tep yokip, apin ak, yad Bi Ñi ne. <sup>38-39</sup>Wög dai apin ak, lim dai wagin aul magilsek. Tap yij tep apin ak, bin bi God kirop dil kod midenigab bin bi okok. Bi tap yij timel dap yokek tanib apin ak, bi yip niñek milik yowip Seten nop nep apin. Tap yij timel tanib apin ak, Seten bin bi ne okok kirop apin. Pen wid magil pok ginigab ñin apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak apin. Bi tik dowep apin ak, ejol okok kirop apin. <sup>40</sup>Tap abramek tanib okok tig juil, dam mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigal apin ak, ñin karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin nibak me ak. <sup>41</sup>Bi Ñi ne ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek, apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi bin bi ognap kirop agel, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, ejol kiri apil kirop dil, <sup>42</sup>mab ke yineb migan eyañ ak yoknigal, yur gek niñlig gi, meg magil su ribikil sil agnigal, agil apin. <sup>43</sup>Ñin nibak, bin bi Nap kiri dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab okok, kiri piñ melik rek paklig gi midenigal. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib.

#### **Mani kes we gilak ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>44</sup>“Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi alap amil niñnigab, mani kes birarik nep we gilak alap wög dai alap midenigab. Ne niñil, tap ognap di pak ribik tep gil, karip amnigab. Amil, miñ miñ yib gil, tap ne okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, mani nibak damil, wög dai nibak tauil, am mani kes nibak dinigab.

#### **Pöl tep tep ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>45-46</sup>“Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi sikim gep okok magil sikol kibap milep rek tid geb “pöl” apal tap okok piyo niñ ajil, pöl magil milep yib alap niñil, karip amil, tap kiri okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, am pöl magil milep nibak taunigal.

#### **Uben ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>47</sup>“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniñ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bin bi ognap uben damil, ñig cöb siñak yokel, kibsal koñai nep apil migan nibak ambal. <sup>48</sup>Ñig gel, uben lip gi dam gol okok amil, kibsal tep okok yiprig kibsal lep tin migan ak lil, kibsal timel okok di yokpal. <sup>49</sup>Karip lim wagin aul kir ginigab ñin ak, nib akniñ rek nep ginigab. God ejol ne okok apil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok di bilok ke lil, bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok di bilok ke lil, <sup>50</sup>dam mab ke yineb eyañ ak yoknigal. Yokel yur gek, meg magil kiri su ribikil sil aglig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>51</sup>Nib agil agak, “Yad minim agesin wagin ak nipim aka mer?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Yau, nipin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup>Agelak, agak, “Nibi ned God lo minim ak nep ag ñöligipim ak pen miñi nibi God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep agebin ak bir nipim. Nig niñil nibi miñi bin bi okok ag ñinigabim ak, nibi God Minim tep ned nib ak abe, God Minim tep kisen nib ak abe ag ñinigabim,” agak.

**Nasaret bin bi kiri Jisas nop ma niñ dilak**

*(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)*

<sup>53-54</sup>Pen Jisas ne minim sid tikil minim agak nibak ag juil, taun ne ke Nasaret amil, Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, kiri niñil wal yib aglak. Kiri pen aglak, “Bi nibaul ne titi gil gos kid yik niñil tap ma gep aknib rek geb?” aglak. Kisen pen aglak, <sup>55-56</sup>“Bi nibaul nonim nap, ninai nimam ne okok, cin eip midebal ak pen ne titi gil bi kib rek midil, minim ke agil, tap ma gep rek okok geb? Nap ne ak bi kapeda; nonim Maria; nimam bi ne okok Jems ak, Josep ak, Saimon ak, Judas ak. Nib ak, ne titi gil apil nig geb?” aglak. <sup>57</sup>Nib agil, kiri Jisas nop gos timel niñil, minim ne agak ak ma dilak.

Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok karip lim par okok amil ag ñel, niñid agebal agil niñnigal; pen karip lim kiri ke ak ag ñel, tom agebal rek lip agil kirig gipal ak rek gebim,” agak. <sup>58</sup>Minim agak ak ma niñlak ak me, karip lim nibak tap ma gep rek koñai nep ma gak.

**Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak**

*(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)*

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen gapman bi kib karip lim Galili kod midoligip Herod, Jisas ne tari tari gak minim ak niñil, <sup>2</sup>am bi nop wög gi ñeb ognap kirop agak, “Bi Jisas tap ma gep rek geb bi nibak, ne bi alap ke mer; ne Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi nibak nep. Nop ñag pak linek ak pen kauyan warikil ap mideb rek, tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” agak.

<sup>3-5</sup>Pen Herod ne Jon nop miñ lil ñag pak lak minim wagin ak nig gil mideb. Herod ne nimam Pilip bin ne ak Herodias dad amek, Jon ne Herod nop agak, “Nak aknib gipan, gi timel gipan. Bi alap nimam ne komiñ midenigab bin nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Jon nib agek, bin nibak Herodias ne Herod nop minim agak niñil Herod Jon nop dam miñ lil, ñag pak lin, ag gos niñak ak pen bin bi okok Jon nop, bi God minim agep cin aglak rek, pirikil kirig gak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen kisen Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak amek, bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gil, tap magil dagil ñiñnig gilak. Ñin nibak, Herodias pai ne ak apil nab nib siñak kogim pagek, Herod niñek, tep yib gak. <sup>7</sup>Nig gek, ne pai nibak nop minim agil agak, “Yad minim niñid yib agil nep agebin, nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep abramek di ñinigain,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Agek, pai nibak, nonim agak rek niñil agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög ne ak, kinañ cög migan eyañ lil, dap ñinimin,” agak.

<sup>9-10</sup>Nib agek, Herod niñek yimig gak, pen bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, pai nibak nop misen minim niñid ag lil agak, “Nak tap alap ag niñenigan, nep



abramek ñinigain,” agak rek niñil, bi ognap ag yokek, am Jon miñ midek siñak amil, kimig cög nop ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>11</sup> di kinañ cög miñan eyañ lil, dap pai nibak nop ñilak. Ñelak, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen Jon bi ne okok apil, cip se dam tigel gil, am Jisas nop ag ñilak.

**Jisas bi akniñ paip tausan tap magil ñek niñlak**

*(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

<sup>13</sup> Jisas minim nibak niñil, am kariñ lim ke miñan alap midenim, agil, ñig magöb dil, kariñ lim nibak kirig gil, pañdak. Pen bin bi okok, Jisas ameb siñak sain amnin, agil, kariñ lim kiri okok kirig gil, wagin ar amlig gi, Jisas amñig gek siñak amnilak. <sup>14</sup> Jisas ne pen kariñ lim miñan nibak apjakil, ñig magöb ak kirig gil, gol okok apil niñak, bin bi koñai nep midelak. Kiroñ niñek, yimig gek, bin bi tap gak okok gek, komiñ lak.

<sup>15</sup> Pen digep won ak, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil, nop aglak, “Mañ kislim ginig geb. Midarik nep tap magil niñeb won ak padikip. Siñ aul miñ mab nep nab siñaul. Nibak nak bin bi koñai nep siñ aul agek, kariñ mañ siñ aul amil, tap magil kiri ognap tau niñlan,” aglak. <sup>16</sup> Niñ agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Mer, kiri ma amñigal. Nibi ke kirop tap magil niñimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup> Agek, aglak, “Cin tap magil koñai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil akniñ mamid kibsal omal mideb,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup> Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Tap niñ okok dil yip dowim,” agak. <sup>19</sup> Niñ agil, bin bi okok kirop agek, tap kas ar okok bisig gel amek niñlig gi, bred kab ak dil, kibsal omal ak dil, kilan gi niñil, God nop tep agil, bred ak di pag gil, bi ne okok kirop ñek niñlig gi, kiri dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal ak ak rek nep gilak. <sup>20</sup> Niñ gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, niñ saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñ umiñan alañ ak di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak. <sup>21</sup> Bin bi tap niñbelak niñ okok, bin okok mer, niñ pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me paip tausan rek amnak.

**Jisas ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi amnak**

*(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Jisas, bi ne okok kiri niñ pis kidadañ amniñan ag gos niñil agek, ñig magöb dil amelak niñil ne bin bi okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>23</sup> ne ke God nop sobok ginig kariñ lim dim alap amnak. Midek, kariñ dignig gek pen ne ausek nep dim niñ alañ midek. <sup>24</sup> Pen bi ne okok ñig magöb dil ñig cöb nab kib siñak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib yib ak apil, ñig magöb ak tiñ adik ginig rek gak. <sup>25</sup> Won nibak kariñ kisen nep tikniñ gek ak me, Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi apil, bi ne okok midelak ulep siñak apek, <sup>26</sup> kiri niñil, “Ak cip kaun alap apeb!” agil, jel gek piñikil, wal kib agil bleble gilak.

<sup>27</sup> Jisas pen kirop agak, “Ma piñikimib! Yad nep apebin!” agak.

<sup>28</sup> Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nak nep apenimin ak, yip abe agek, ñig kas ar siñak taulig gi piyak siñak nin,” agak.

<sup>29-30</sup> Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Ñib ak, nak owan!” agak.

Agek, Pita ñig magöb ar ak kirig gil, ñig kas ar ak taulig gi am Jisas midek siñak am am nab siñak amil niñak, yigen kib yib apil, ñig ak pag aposip. Nig gek ne pirikil, ñig eyañ pañid yaplig gi, sik kib agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nak yip kasek di yokan!” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kasek nop di ribikil agak, “Niñ dep won nak ak mañ yib gip. Tari ginig gos omal niñesan?” agak.

<sup>32</sup> Nib agil, Jisas eip Pita eip ñig magöb migan ak amel niñlig gi, yigen asad kib dek ak pis nep kir gak. <sup>33</sup> Nig gek niñil, bi ne ñig magöb migan eyañ bisig midelak okok, Jisas yib nop agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, “Niñid! Nak God Ñi ne yib!” aglak.

### Genesaret bin bi tap gak okok Jisas gek, komiñ lak

(Mak 6:53-56)

<sup>34</sup> Pen kiri ñig cöb juil, kariñ lim Genesaret pis kidadañ amjaklak.

<sup>35</sup> Amjakel, bin bi kin mideligipal okok Jisas nop niñil, Jisas nep owip agil, bin bi kariñ lim ulep nib okok magilsek sik agel, bin bi tap gak okok magilsek dolak. <sup>36</sup> Dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Nak cinop yau agek, bin bi tap gip siñ aul, walij nep gol siñak nep di niñel, komiñ lañ,” aglak. Agelak ne yau agek, bin bi walij ne di niñlak okok kirop magilsek komiñ lak.

### Nipis nised sikop göligipal rek, Perisi kai ak rek nep göligipal

(Mak 7:1-13)

**15** <sup>1</sup> Pen ñin nibak, bi Perisi oñap, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi oñap, Jerusalem nib apil Jisas nop aglak, <sup>2</sup> “Bi nak siñ aul, tari ginig apis based sikop minim per ak kirig gil, ñinmagil kiri ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibal?” aglak. <sup>3</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ñibi tari ginig God Minim ne ak kirig gil, napis nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim? <sup>4</sup> God agak, ‘Nanim nap kirop gi tep gil di tep ginimib,’ agak. God minim alap agil agak, ‘Bi alap nonim nap kirop minim timel oñap agniñab ak, kiri bi nibak nop ñag pak lilañ,’ agak. <sup>5-7</sup> Pen nibi minim nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain agniñab ak, kirop agniñab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep oñap nirep mal ñibnep pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain apin, niñil mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,’ agniñab. Nig gel, nibi niñil apim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ apim. Nib apim ak, ‘God Minim agobin,’ apim ak pen nibi minim esek yib agil, nibi ke apim rek ma gipim. Nibi minim nibak rek bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak, God minim agep bi nak Aisaia ne bi nibep rek nep gos niñil, minim niñid yib alap ñu kil tikak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

8-9 ‘Bin bi siŋ aul minim tom agil apal,  
 “God Bi Kib cin,” apal ak pen  
 yokop minim nep apal;  
 yip midmagil ma lipal.  
 Yip sobok gil,  
 yokop minim nep apal.  
 God Minim bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin apal ak pen  
 bi karip lim wagin aul nib  
 minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep dad ag ñi ajebal!’ agak,” agak.

**Bin bi tap gac gip okok**

*(Mak 7:14-23)*

10 Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok sik agek apelak agak, “Minim agebin aul, niŋ tep ginimib! 11 Bin bi okok tap magil okok abramek ñibel, cibur nab kiri eyaŋ amil kiñir ma gip; cibur nab kiri eyaŋ gos timel niŋil agebal ak me, kiñir gac sek midebal,” agak.

12 Pen Jisas bi ne okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Perisi okok minim apan ak niŋel, nep milik yowip ak, nak nipan?” aglak. 13 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ak minim ma mideb. Bapi yad seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, tap yiŋ ne ma yimib okok magilsek wagin sek piŋil ju di yokniŋab. 14 Bi nib okok kiri udiŋ kwoi. Bi udiŋ kwoi alap, bi udiŋ kwoi alap nop poŋid damil, omalgil kau miŋan ak ap yap pakniŋair,” agak.

15 Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Minim nibak minim sid tikil apan wagin ak cinop ag ñek niŋin,” agak.

16-17 Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Niŋim! Tap tari tari abramek ñibal okok, God niŋek, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop ñibil, cib sek kil yokpal. 18 Cibur nab kiri eyaŋ gos timel nipal ak me gek, kiñir sek midebal. 19 Gos kiri ke niŋil, gos timel niŋil, bin bi ñag pak lil, bin si bi si gil, tap okok si diŋ, minim kib agniŋal ñin ak minim tom agil, bin bi ognap kirop ag juil, gipal. 20 Gipal nibak me, God niŋek gac sek midebal; pen tap ñiŋniŋ, ñinmagil ñig li ma yokil abramek ñibal ak, God niŋek gac ma gip,” agak.

**Kenan bin alap Jisas minim agak rek niŋ dak**

*(Mak 7:24-30)*

21 Jisas karip lim Genesaret nibak kirig gil, karip lim kib, taun kib omal Taia Saidon nab okok amnak. 22 Amil nib okok karip lim Kenan okok midek, bin karip lim nib okok nib alap, Jisas nop apil agak, “Bi Kib, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niŋan! Pai yad ak kijeki abaŋ ñagek, mid tep ma gip,” agak.

23 Agek, Jisas pen ma agak. Pen bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Bin aul cinop kisen gilig gi, minim sosim aiŋeb ageb. Nop ag yokek okok amnaŋ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, Juda bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok, kirop nep dinim, agil, onek,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Nib agek, bin Juda mer nibak apil, Jisas midek wagin sijak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yip gi ñinimin!” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Tap magil ñi pai cin ñeb ak, di kain okok ma yokin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, niñid apan ak pen, bi kib okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek ñiñnigal,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin aul, yip niñ di wös gipan ak me, tap ag niñeban ak ginigain,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, kijeki ak won nibak nep pai ne ak nop kirig gil sön amek, nop komiñ lak.

### **Jisas bin bi koñai nep kirop gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>29</sup>Jisas adik gi Ñig Cöb Galili gol pis kidadañ amil, mak ak kilan gil, am dim alañ bisigak. <sup>30</sup>Bisig midek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep, bin bi tob timel gak okok, udin kwoi gak okok, ñinmagil tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok, aleb adik gek minim ma agelak okok, tap tari tari gak okok magilsek dapil, Jisas midek tob wagin sijak lel niñlig gi, kirop gek komiñ lak. <sup>31</sup>Ñig gek, bin bi nib okok niñil, wal agil aglak, “Cin Isrel bin bi God cin ak tep yib. Bin bi aleb adik gak okok gek, minim agebal; bin bi ñin tob gi gogeb mogeb gak okok gek, komiñ lip; bin bi tob timel gak okok gek, tag tep gebal; bin bi udin kwoi gak okok gek, udin ñil niñebal,” agil, yib nop agel ar amnak.

### **Jisas bi po tausand rek tap ñek ñiñlak**

*(Mak 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup>Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ kirop sik agek, apelak, agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midosal pen kiri tap magil ma mideb. Kirop yokop ag yoken, amil kaniñ nab sijak udin miñmain apek, ap yap paknimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Kariñ lim bin bi koñai ma midebal nab nib siñ aul, cin tap magil akal nib piyo niñil dapil, bin bi koñai nep nib siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñnigal?” aglak. <sup>34</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred won nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Bred akniñ ar oñid kiñsal sikol ognap sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>35</sup>Agelak, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, lim ar nib sijak bisiglak. <sup>36</sup>Kiri nig gil bisigel niñlig gi, ne bred magil akniñ ar oñid ak dil, kiñsal sikol okok abe dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>37</sup>Ñig gil nonim li ñelak, ñibel, ñibel, kogi gek, ñib saknimel rek ma lak. Dai dai kirig gilak okok me, Jisas bi ne okok wad akniñ ar oñid di yigel, pis nep ap ran jakak.

<sup>38</sup>Bin bi tap ñiñlak nib okok, bin okok mer, ñi pai sikol okok mer, bi okok nep me, po tausand rek amnak.

<sup>39</sup>Pen niḡ gil tap ñibil, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, ne ñiḡ magöb dil, karip lim Magadan pis kideim amil, karip lim nab nib okok amnak.

**Jisas nop aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak**  
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Bi Perisi ognap, bi Sadyusi ognap, Jisas tari ginimiñ nop ag juin, agil, apil nop aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak midebin apan ak, tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alaḡ nib gek niñil, niñid apan agil, niñin,” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Pib pañid amil, seb kab lakañ lakañ gek niñlig gi agniḡabim, ‘Karip tik tep ginigab,’ agniḡabim. <sup>3</sup>Kislim sek pib lim ginig gil lakañ lakañ gil seb karik ñek niñlig gi, agniḡabim, ‘Miñab pakniḡ geb,’ agniḡabim. Niḡ gil niḡ tep giḡim ak pen yad miñi tap tari tari gebin aul, nibi niḡim pen wagin ak ma niḡim. <sup>4</sup>Nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, mid tep ma gil, God nop gos ak ma niḡim. Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin, agebim ak, yad gen ma niñniḡabim. Bi Jona nop gak rek, ar ak yip gek, niñniḡabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, kirop kirig gil miḡan alap amnak.

**Tap yis ak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak**  
(Mak 8:14-21)

<sup>5</sup>Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe ñiḡ magöb dil, ñiḡ cöb pis kidadaḡ amil niñlak, bred okok saköl gil ma dolak. <sup>6</sup>Niḡ niñil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi Perisi, bi Sadyusi, yis kiri ak, niḡ tep ginimib,” agak. <sup>7</sup>Jisas nib agak niñil, bi ne okok, ke ag niḡ ag niḡ gil aglak, “Cin bred ma dopin ak me, nib ageb,” aglak.

<sup>8-9</sup>Pen Jisas kiri agelak nibak ke niñil agak, “Nibi tari ginig bred ma dopin, agil, ag amil apil gebim? Nibi yip niḡ di tep ma giḡim. Bi paip tausan rek midelak ñin ak, bred won akniḡ mamid ak dil, di pag gi ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yiḡem ap ran jakak?

<sup>10</sup>“Pen ñin kisen ak, bred won akniḡ ar oñid dil, bi po tausan rek midelak ak ñenek, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gelak, wad titi rek yiḡem ap ran jakak? <sup>11</sup>Ñin nibak nibi ke midil, bred wad yiḡek ak pen miñi minim sid tikil agesin ak ma niñil, ‘Bred tap agil ageb,’ agebim. Bred tap okok agil ma agebin. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, yis kiri ak niḡep dinimiñ rek lip ak, agil, agebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agek, kiri niñlak tap yis bred sek lipal ak ma agak; bi Perisi okok abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, minim ag ñibal ak ma niñnimib, agil, minim sid tikil agak.

**Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiñ Ñi ne ak,” agak**  
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

<sup>13</sup>Kisen Jisas taun kib Sisaria Pilipai nab siḡak amjakil, bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne bi an apal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Ognap Jon bi ñiḡ pak ñeb ak, apal; ognap, Ilaija, apal; ognap, Jeremaia, apal; ognap pen bi God minim agep alap, apal,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi ke pen, yip an agil nipim?” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, bi ne Saimon Pita agak, “Nak Mesaia, God komiņ Ñi ne ak,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Jona ñi ne Saimon. Minim ageban nibak, tep ageban. Nak gos yipid gil nipan nibak, ke okok nib ma owip; Bapi seb kab ar alaņ ak nep, nep gos nibak ñek, nak yipid gil nipan.

<sup>18</sup>“Yad nep agebin, nak Pita. Gos yipid gil nipan nibak, yad bin bi yad tigoņ tigoņ poņ dapil, cōc yad kab nibak ar ak linigain. Kimeb magil ak cōc yad gek, yap paknimiņ rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup>“God kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak, piyam ur ak nep ñinigain. Nak lim dai wagin aul midil, miņ ar akal niņil, yipid gil ma gip, mer agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaņ siņak, ak rek nep mer agnigab. Pen miņ ar akal niņil, yipid gil mideb, yau agenigan ak, God seb kab ar alaņ siņak, ak rek nep yau agnigab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi okok kirop, yad Mesaia me nibak, agil, ma agnimib,” agak.

### **Jisas, “Yad yur dil kimil wariknigain,” agak**

*(Mak 8:31–9:1; Luk 9:22-27)*

<sup>21</sup>Ñin nab nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop, bi okok yip nig nig ginigal, agil, misen agil agak, “Yad kisen Jerusalem amen, bi minim di bilokep okok lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, yip yur ñil ñag pak linigal. Pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaņ wariknigain,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, Pita, Jisas nop dam gol siņak amil, minim kilis rek agil agak, “Bi Kib! Nep nig ma ginimiņ! Minim nibak ag tep ma gipan. God nep kod midek, nig ma ginimiņ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop agak, “Seten, yip kirig gil amnoņ! Yip tari ginig mer agil ageban? God gos niņip rek ma nipan; bin bi gos nipal rek nep niņil ageban,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi an an, Jisas pis ken ar midon, agenimel ak, tap lim dai wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, miņ goņ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip sain ginimel. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi an, yad Jisas nop den tep ma ginigab, agil, niņnigab ak, komiņ ma midenigab; pen bin bi an, yad Jisas nop niņ di miden yip tap tari tari genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agnigab ak, per nep komiņ nep midenigab.

<sup>26</sup>“Bin bi an, tap lim dai ar wagin aul dinim, agil, gek amnigab ak, gos kib ne ak ar nibak nep amenigab me, komiņ per midep ak ma dinigab. Akaņ God nop tap nib okok tauil, komiņ per midep ak dinigab? Mer yib!

<sup>27</sup>“Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne, Bapi melik kilis dil, ejol okok eip adik gi onigain ñin ak, minim kib niņil, bin bi okok kiri tap tari tari rek gipal okok niņil kirop pen ñinigain.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad nibep niņid yib agebin, nibi bin bi midebim siņ aul, ognap komiņ midenigabim ak me, Bi Ñi ne bin bi dil seb kab ar alaņ siņak kod midenigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne apek niņlig gi, nop niņnigabim,” agak.

**Jisas mib goŋ ke yib lak**  
(*Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36*)

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jisas minim nibak agil, ñin akniḅ kagol oŋid ak midil, Pita, Jems, Jems nimam Jon kirop yakam poŋ dil, ðim i oklaŋ alap amil, ke midelak. <sup>2</sup>Nig gil midel niŋlig gi, Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lil, milik dai ak piḅ rek niŋil, walij ne ak melik melik yib gak. <sup>3</sup>Nig gek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋlak, bi God minim agep ned kimrek, Mosis eip Ilaija eip, apil Jisas eip minim ag midelak. <sup>4</sup>Kiri niŋil, Pita ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Cin siŋaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak yau agnimin, karip badak omal nokim gin, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pita nib agek niŋlig gi, seb tid yib bad alap apil, kirop magilsek pirau yipil yokak. Pirau yipil yokek niŋlig gi, minim alap seb nab nibak nib agak, “Ñi midmagil yad aul, yip tep yib giḅ. Minim tari tari agniḅin ak, niŋ dinimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Minim nibak nig gil apek niŋil, Jisas bi ne okok gos par niŋil, pirikil, am lim wagin siŋak pakil, milik dai kiri ak lim eyaŋ li midelak. <sup>7</sup>Jisas apil, kirop di niŋil agak, “Ma piriknimib. Warikim!” agak. <sup>8</sup>Agek, warikil niŋlak, Jisas ne ausek nep midek.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kiri mak ak kiyan gi amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Miñi tari tari gosip niḅim nibak, bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñinimib. Kisen Bi Ñi ne kimil warikniḅab ñin ak me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigiḅim,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, bi ne okok nop aglak, “Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Ilaija ned oniḅab, kisen Mesaia lim dai wagin aul oniḅab,’ apal?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niŋid apal. Minim nibak mideb: ‘Ilaija ned apil kirop ag tep geniḅab, kisen Mesaia oniḅab.’ <sup>12</sup>Pen niŋim. Ilaija owak ak pen apek, nop ma niŋlak. Gos kiri ke niŋlak rek, nop gi timel gilak. Bi Ñi ne ak nop ak rek nep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok niŋlak, Jisas Ilaija yib agak ak pen Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak nop nep agak.

**Kijeki aban ŋagak ñi alap, Jisas gek, komiŋ lak**  
(*Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-43a*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen kiri gimeŋ eyaŋ amjakil niŋlak, bin bi koŋai nep midelak. Bi alap, bin bi midelak nab nib siŋak apil, Jisas midek siŋak kogim yimil agak, <sup>15</sup>“Bi Kib. Ñi yad ak yimig niŋnimin. Nop saköl ñagek, mid tep ma giḅ. Per amil, mab yineḅ nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe gi dam pakeb. <sup>16</sup>Nop dam bi nak okok midesal siŋak dad amen, gi mer niŋil kirig giḅal,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Niḅi bin bi miñi ñin aul mideḅim okok, God nop gos niŋil ma niŋ diḅim; God ageb rek ma giḅim. Minek akal niḅi niŋ dil ke ginigiḅim? Ñi nibak di yad mideḅin siŋaul dowim,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Agek, ñi nibak dapelak, Jisas kijeki nop abañ ñagak ak ag gek, sön amek, won ak nep komiñ lak.

<sup>19</sup>Ñig gek, Jisas bi ne okok ne midek siñak apil, ke nep midlig gi, nop ag niñil aglak, “Tari gek, kijeki abañ ñagak nibak, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipin?” aglak.

<sup>20</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niñ dep won nibi ak ulep gip ak me, ag yok mer niñil kirig gipim. Pen niñim! Niñ dep won nibi ak mab mastad yin magil sikol mideb rek ak midenigab ak, tap tari tari ginigabin, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ginigabim. Dim yirik aul, ‘Pag okdañ amnoñ,’ agnigabim ak, amnigab. <sup>21</sup>Pen kijeki abañ ñagip nibak, yokop ag yoknimib rek ma lip. Tap magil kirig gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midil me, ag yoknigabim,” agak.

**Jisas kauyañ agak, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak**

*(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43b-45)*

<sup>22</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim Galili apil mogim gil, kirop agak, “Mañ mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop dam bin bi ognap kirop ñinigal, <sup>23</sup>nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab ak pen ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ wariknigab,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok nop mapin niñil, gos par yib niñlak.

**Jisas God sobok gep karip takis ak ñak**

<sup>24</sup>Pen kisen, Jisas bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amjakel, bi God sobok gep karip takis dep bi okok kiri apil Pita nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi nibi ak takis ñib sek aka mer?” aglak. <sup>25</sup>Agelak, Pita pen agak, “Yau, ne takis ñib sek,” agak. Pen Pita nib agil, karip migan amek niñlig gi, Jisas ne ned agil, Pita nop ag niñil agak, “Gos nak tari nipan? Gapman bi kib okok, takis mani akal nib dipal? Bin bi kiri ke okok nib dipal akañ bin bi par okok nib dipal?” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bin bi par okok nib dipal,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid, bi kiri ke okok takis ma ñibal. <sup>27</sup>Pen cir mal ma ñonigabir ak, kirop milik yonimiñ rek lip. Nib ak, nak ñig cöb siñak amil, nag wik yokil, kibsal ned dinigan ak, meg migan tig lakil niñnigan, kab magil nokim alap meg migan ak midenigab. Dil dam takis cir mal ak ñinimin,” agak. Agek me, am agak rek nep gak.

**Bi kib midon, agil, minim pen pen aglak**

*(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok apil, nop ag niñlak, “Bin bi God dil, seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab okok, an bin kib bi kib midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, Jisas ñi pai sikol alap sik agek apek, di udin yirik ar kirop siñak warik ñil, <sup>3</sup>agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibi ñi pai sikol okok



gos nipal rek ma niṅnigabim ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak ma amnigabim. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, bin bi cin bin bi kib ma midobin agil, ñi pai sikol aul rek midenigal ak me, God bin bi ne ke dil, kod midenigab nab siṅak, bin bi kib rek midenigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi yip niṅ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek di tep ginigal ak, kirop nep mer, yip abe di tep ginigal.

**Ñi pai kirop tap timel gi yombal ak**

*(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)*

<sup>6</sup>“Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip gos niṅ dipal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak yipin gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned makid kib alap kiṅam kiri miñ di li ribikil, dam niṅ solwara nab siṅak yoknigal ak tep. Komiṅ midil, nig gi timel yib ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal.

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi lim dai wagin aul midebal okok miker yib ginigab. Miñ timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos nel, ar nibak gil ap yap paknigal ak, timel yib ginigab. Miñ ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigab ak pen bin bi ar nibak gi yomnigal okok, yur ke yib dinigabal.

<sup>8</sup>“Ñinmagil tob nibi ak niṅil, tap si tap timel ginig genimiṅ, ñinmagil tob nibak tib gi rik di yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siṅak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, ñinmagil tob sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siṅak amnigabim.

<sup>9</sup>“Pen udin ak niṅil, tap si tap timel ginig genimiṅ, udin nibak tig gilig gi yoknimib. Nig gil me, tap si tap timel gep ar ak kirig gil, God karip lim siṅak amil, per per midenigabim. Mer ak, udin omal sek midil, pen mid tep ma gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, karip lim mab ke per yin mideb siṅak amnigabim.

<sup>10</sup>“Nibi niṅ tep ginimib, ñi pai sikol okok tap yokop, agil, gos ak ma niṅnimib. Yad nibep agebin, ñi pai sikol okok ejol kiri okok, Biñen yad udin yirik ar ne ak karip lim seb kab ar alaṅ siṅak midebal.

**Jisas, kaj sipsip kir gak ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Luk 15:3-7)*

<sup>11</sup>“Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi kir gipal okok, kirop dinig owak.

<sup>12</sup>“Bi alap kaj sipsip ne ñin juil aknib mamid alaṅ rek midenigab. Pen nokim alap kir genigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Sipsip ne ognap kirop kirig gek, tap kas kas nib midel niṅlig gi, ne amil sipsip ne kir ginigab ak nop piyo niṅek amnigab. <sup>13</sup>Am piyo piyo niṅ dil, miñ miñ yib ginigab. Nibep niṅid agebin, kaj sipsip ne magilsek miñ miñ gip, pen kaj sipsip ne alap kir gek, piyo niṅ dam dam dinigab ak, sipsip nibak nep miñ miñ yib ginigab. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak rek, Biñen nibi seb kab ar alaṅ mideb ak, ñi pai sikol ne alap ma kir ginimiṅ, agil, niṅ nep mideb.

### Ai mam nak alap nep gi timel genigab ak, ne nig ginimin

15 “Bin bi ai mam, agnigan okok, bi alap nep gi timel genimiņ, nak pen amil, nop eip ke midil, nep tap tari gak nibak miseņ agnimin. Nib agek, niņ denigab ak me, nanai namam nak yib midenigab. 16 Pen nak niņ gek, ne ma niņenigab ak, nak amil, ai mam omal sek ulik gi damil, kiri niņ midel niņlig gi, nak bi nibak eip minim agnimir. 17 Pen nak niņ gek, ne minim nirep ma donimiņ ak, bin bi cōc opal rek magilsek niņ midel niņlig gi, minim nibak kirop ag n̄ninin. Pen nak niņ gek, bi nibak bin bi cōc opal minim ma donimiņ ak, nop kirig ginimin. Bi nibak bin bi God Minim ma niņil, bi takis dep rek ak me, nig gip, agil, nop kirig ginimin.

18 “Nib ak, yad nibep niņid agebin, lim dai ar wagin aul mer genigabim ak, God ne seb kab ar alaņ midil, ak rek nep mer agnigab; pen yau agenigabim ak, ne ak rek nep yau agnigab.

19 “Yad nibep agebin, bin bi omal lim dai wagin aul midil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Bapi yad seb kab ar alaņ mideb ak nop ag niņenigair ak, ag niņnigair rek ginigab. 20 Pen bin bi omal akaņ omal nokim rek, gos yip niņil, ap mogim genigal ak, yad kirop nab nib siņak midenigain,” agak.

### Bi wōg gi n̄eb timel ak

21 Pita Jisas midek maņ siņak apil agak, “Bi Kib. Mam alap yip gi timel genimiņ ak, n̄in titi rek gi timel genigab, yad niņil kirig ginim? N̄in aknib ar oņid ak rek aka?” agak. 22 Agek, Jisas agak, “N̄in aknib ar oņid mer; nak bi nibak nep gi timel ginigab ak niņil kirig ginigan ak, n̄in juil n̄in juil aknib ar oņid ak niņil kirig ginigan. 23 God bin bi dil karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak kod midenigab ak, kesim agniņ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Kiņ alap ne bi wōg gi n̄eb ne ognap kirop mani ognap n̄il, kisen pen n̄im agnigab. Kisen ne gos niņil agnigab, ‘Kiri dai n̄ilaņ,’ agnigab. 24 Pen mideb ak pen n̄inigal, agek, bi alap ne mani yir n̄in juil koņai yib tap dai midenigab bi ak donigal. 25 Pen bi nibak pen ne kib yib midenigab ak me, pen n̄inimiņ rek ma linigab. Niņ gek, bi kib ak niņil, bi wōg gep bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Ne gip nibak rek, nop dil, bin n̄i pai, tap ne tari tari mideb okok magilsek dil, dam sikim gem, tauenimel niņlig gi, mani nibak dap yip n̄inimib,’ agnigab. 26 Nib agek, bi nibak pen, kogim yimil, bi kib ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niņil, kod midenimin; tap dai nak nib okok magilsek dai pagniņain,’ agnigab. 27 Agek, bi kib ak nop mapin niņil, tap dai ne ak, nak kirig gil amnoņ, agnigab.

28 “Bi kib ak dai nibak kirig gek niņlig gi, bi wōg gi n̄eb nibak ne pen amil niņnigab, bi ne eip wōg gōligipir bi alap midenigab. Nop niņil, kiņam nop di cici lil agnigab, ‘Nep mani yir nokim alap n̄inek ak dai pagan!’ agnigab. 29 Agek, bi ne eip wōg gōligipir nibak kogim yimil minim neb neb gi agil agnigab, ‘Nak yip mapin niņil, kod midenimin; tap

dai nak nibak magilsek dai pagnigain,' agnigab. <sup>30</sup> Agek, bi nibak minim nop ak ma niñil agnigab, 'Nep dam miñ lenigain, tap dai nibak magilsek dai pagenigan ak me, sön amnigan,' agil, nop dam miñ linigab. <sup>31</sup> Nig gek, bi ne eip wög gipal okok, kirop cibur timel gek, amil kirj ak nop minim nibak magilsek ag ñinigal. <sup>32</sup> Ag ñel, bi kib ak, bi ne nibak nop sik agek apek agnigab, 'Nak wög gi ñeb bi timel yib. Nak yip sil agesan, nep yimig niñil, tap dai yad nep mideb ak kirig gipin. <sup>33</sup> Nak pen tari ginig, bi nak eip wög gipir ak nop ak rek nep yimig niñil, ma kirig gipan?' agnigab. <sup>34</sup> Bi nibak bi ne eip wög göligipir ak nop yimig ma niñnigab ak me, bi kib nibak kal juil, wög gi ñeb bi nibak nop dam miñ lep kau kodeb bi okok ñil agnigab, 'Nop miñ lek, yur gek niñlig gi midil, tap dai yip ak magilsek dai pag juil me sön amnigab,' agnigab. <sup>35</sup> Nibi ai mam ognap kirop ak rek nep genigabim, Bapi yad seb kab ar alañ siyak mideb ak, nibep pen ak rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nanai namam nibi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop yimig niñil, midmagil lil, kirig ginimib," agak.

**Bi bin dinig, pis nep dinigab; kisen nop ma ag yoknigab**

*(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**19** <sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag mibil juil, karip lim Galili kirig gil, karip lim Judia, ñig Jordan pis kidadañ ken amnak. <sup>2</sup> Amek, bin bi koñai yib nop kisen gelak niñil bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak.

<sup>3</sup> Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop ag niñon, minim timel ognap agnimij, agil, apil aglak, "God Mosis nop ag ñak lo minim ak, bin alap tap sikol alap gi timel ginigab ak, bi ne nop ag yoknig, ag yoknigab aka mer? Nak tari gos nipan?" aglak.

<sup>4</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak nibi udin li ma nipim ar? Karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, God ne bi alap, bin alap, gi lak. <sup>5</sup> God agak, 'Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, bin dil, nonim nap kirig gil, kiri ber mal jim ñil kin midel miñ goñ nokim yib linigab,' agak. <sup>6</sup> Nib ak me, God agek miñ goñ kiri mal mer, miñi jim ñil nokim linigab nibak, bi alap apil, kirop ag tig asik ke ke ma linigab mer," agak.

<sup>7</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop aglak, "Pen tari ginig Mosis minim alap ñu kil tikil agak, 'Bin ag yoknig, bin aul pis nep kirig gebin, agil, mij alap ñu kil tik ñil, ag yoknimib,' agak?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup> Agelak, Jisas pen agak, "Nibi bin bi minim ma niñ dipim ak me, Mosis nib agak. Pen God bin bi birarik okok gi lak ñin ak, niñ ma göligipal. <sup>9</sup> Pen yad nibep agebin, bi an, bine ak bi alap eip di ger mer, yokop nep ag yokil, bin kisen nib dinigab ak, bin si dinigab niñil God niñek timel yib ginigab; ne bin si dep bi me ak," agak.

<sup>10</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, "Bi okok bin kiri yokop ma ag yoknigal ak, bi praj midil bin ma dinigal ak tep," aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bi magilsek yokop midenimel rek ma lip. God bi yokop midenimel, agil, ag lak bi okok nep, yokop midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup>Bi ognap, kiri walak ma lek tik dopal okok, bin ma dipal. Bi ognap, bi ognap walak kirop tib gi rik gipal okok, bin ma dipal. Pen bi ognap, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab wög ak gin, agil, bin ma dipal. Nibi, bi praj midon, agil, bi praj nep midenimib ak tep,” agak.

**Jisas ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ lak**  
(*Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17*)

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi okok, “Jisas ñinmagil ñi pai cin nabic cög ar alañ lil, God nop sobok gañ,” agil dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop niñ i sek lil ag gilak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gel, Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Tari ginig kirop nib ag gipim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil, seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek,” agak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agil, ñinmagil arak ne ak ñi pai sikol nabic cög ar alañ lil, karip lim migan alap amnak.

**Bi alap tap ne koñai nep midek**  
(*Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30*)

<sup>16</sup>Bi alap Jisas midek sijak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad tap tari tep ak gil, per komiñ midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yip tari ginig, tap tep akal, agil, ag niñeban? God nokim me Bi tep. Pen per per midenim, agnimin ak, lo minim agil ñu kil tiklak okok niñil ageb rek ginimin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Agek, agak, “Lo ar akal rek ageban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Cip ma ñag pakninin; bin si bi si ma ginimin; tap si ma dinimin; minim kib agnigal ak, minim tom ma agnimin; <sup>19</sup>nanim nap minim agnimir ar ak nep niñil kisen ginimin; nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib agek, bi praj nibak agak, “Lo minim okok magilsek niñ sakpin. Pen yad tari tap tep ak gil, komiñ per midep ak dinim?” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Mid tep yib ginim, agnimin ak, tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi mapin gep rek okok kirop ñinimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak. Pen yad agebin rek gil, apek yad eip ajor,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Agek, bi praj nibak tap ne koñai midek rek, minim nibak niñil, gos par lilig gi lilig gi amnak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen ne nig gil amek niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi mani tap kiri koñai midenigab okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil seb kab ar alañ sijak kod midenigab. <sup>24</sup>Kaj kamel okok, ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amniñ amniñal; pen bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, God nop koslam gos niñ del, kirop dil kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Jisas bi ne okok minim nibak niñil, gos par niñlig gi aglak, “Pen bi tep nibak, God di seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma dad amnigab, apan ak, bin bi an rek dad amnigab?” aglak.

<sup>26</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop niñlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok ke ginimel rek ma lip. God ne nep me, tap tari tari ginig, ginigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Niñan! Cin tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nak eip nep cig gil ajobin ak, cin pen tap tari dinigabin?” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, ñin kisen ak yad melik kilis sek apil, bin bi magilsek kod midenigain. Ñin nibak me, nibep bi yip kisen genigabim okok agen, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaŋ okok, kirop kod midenigabim. <sup>29</sup>Bin bi yip niñ dil, kariŋ, ninai nimam, nonim nap, ñi pai, wög dai, tap tari tari okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop yipin ma ginigab; tap nib okok rek kirop pen koŋai yib ñil, per midep kirop ñinigab. <sup>30</sup>Pen bin bi miñi ned amebal okok, kisen koŋai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miñi kid ken yib siŋak midebal okok, kisen koŋai nep ned am midenigal.

### Bin bi nag wain wög gipal okok, minim sid tikil agak

**20** <sup>1</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wain wög nap nib alap, yad amil bi ognap dapen, wög yip ak gilaŋ, agil, miñab kisen tikak won ak warikil, am bi ognap piyo niñil, <sup>2</sup>nibep kab magil silpa won nokim nokim taunigain, agil, kirop eip minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ag yokek, am wain wög ne ak wög gelak. <sup>3</sup>Pen pib yokop nab siŋak ap raneb won ak, am maker siŋak amil niñak, bi ognap yokop midelak. <sup>4</sup>Kirop niñil agak, ‘Niñi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak genigabim, yad nibep kab magil yipid gil taunigain,’ agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, am wög ne ak gelak. Pen pib nab kib alaŋ won ak abe, pib kim geb won ak abe, minim nibak nep agil, bi ognap sek dek, wög ne ak gelak. <sup>6</sup>Pib pañid amniŋ geb won ak, kauyaŋ maker siŋak amil niñak, bi ognap sek apil midep nep midelak. Kirop agak, ‘Niñi tari ginig ñin aul wög ma gil, yokop nep midebim?’ agak. <sup>7</sup>Agek, nop aglak, ‘Bi alap cinop wög alap ma ñib,’ aglak. Agelak, kirop agak, ‘Niñi ak rek nep am wain wög yad ak ginimib,’ agek, am wög gelak. <sup>8</sup>Diŋep won ak, wain wög bi nap nib ak, bi kod midep ne ak nop agak, ‘Nak amil, bi wög yip gebal okok kirop agek, apel, bi kisen agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak ned ñinimin; bi ned agen opal okok, kab magil kirop ak kisen ñinimin,’ agak.

<sup>9</sup>“Agek, bi kod midep ak, bi nib okok kirop sik agek apelak, bi pib pañid amek niñlig gi, ap wög gelak okok, ap kab magil kiri ak ned dilak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kiri nig gil del niñlig gi, bi ned agek ap wög gelak bi okok gos niñlak, ‘Cin kab magil kib ak dinigabin,’ ag gos niñlak ak pen kisen dilig gi niñlak, kiri kab magil ar nokim nibak nep dilak. <sup>11</sup>Dil, dai bi wain wög

nap nib ak eip pen pen agil aglak, <sup>12</sup> ‘Cin tari ginig, bi kisen opal okok kab magil dipal nokim ak rek nep dipin? Cin kislum sek warikil, pib kal niyek niŋlig gi, wög gon gon yirik gip ak, pen bi alap aua eper alap nep wög gesal kab magil ñiban rek nep cinop ñiban!’ aglak. <sup>13</sup> Agelak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak niŋil, bi kiri alap nop agak, ‘Mam, niŋan! Nep gi timel ma gipin. Nep kab magil ñinigain apin rek ñibin. <sup>14-15</sup> Bi kisen opal okok, bi ned opal okok eip adip adip ñinig, ñinigain. Ak tap yad. Nib ak, bi ognap titi gil mer agnigal? Kirop abramek ñibin ak, nep ti ginig milik yowip? Kab magil ñibin ak dad karip nak amnoŋ!’ agak,” agak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas kesim nibak agil, agak, “Bin bi kisen midebal okok, ned midenigal; bin bi ned midebal okok, kisen midenigal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyaŋ agak, yip ñag pak lel kimil wariknigain, agak**  
(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Jisas Jerusalem amlig gi, kanib nab siŋak, bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ kirop dam gol okok amil, ke midelak niŋlig gi kirop agak, <sup>18</sup> “Niŋi niŋim! Cin Jerusalem amenigabin, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil, nop dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, ñinmagil ar kirop ak lenigal, kiri nop minim kib agil agnigal, ‘Bi aul nop ñag pak lep,’ agnigal. <sup>19</sup> Nib agil, Juda bi mer okok kirop ñenigal, nop ag juil, tapin pakil, dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimnigab. Nin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab,” agak.

**Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor agil gos niŋrek**  
(Mak 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Sebedi ñi ne omal, nonim ñi nib omal poŋ dil, Jisas midek siŋak apil, kibor kiyan gil agak, “Yad minim alap midosiŋ apebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Agek agak, “Minim nibak tari?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yip tep ginigab ak, kisen nak kiŋ midil, bin bi kod midenigan ñin ak, ñi yad omal bak nep siŋak bisignigair, alap yipid kid, alap aŋidken kid,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nib agek, Jisas bi omal kirop pen agak, “Minim yip ag niŋebir ak, niŋ rep ma gebir. Niŋ silek yad ñiŋnig gebin ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñiŋnigair?” agak. Agek, agrek, “Yau! Niŋnigabir!” agrek.

<sup>23</sup> Agerek, agak, “Niŋid agebir. Niŋ silek ñiŋnig gebin ak ñiŋnigair. Pen bi an yipid pis kid, bi an aŋidken pis kid bisig midenigair ak, ma agnigain. Minim ak minim yad mer; Bapi minim ne. Bin bi ne ke ag lip okok nib rek midenigair,” agak.

<sup>24</sup> Bi ne nib omal minim nibak nib agerek, bi ne aknib wajrem alaŋ minim ak niŋel, milik yapek, madil mal kirop minim ag gilak. <sup>25</sup> Jisas pen bi ne okok kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Niŋi niŋim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiŋ kiri kilis gil, kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak

niñil, kaun dil, sain ginigabal me. <sup>26</sup>Pen kiri gipal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimiñ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimiñ. <sup>27</sup>Bi an bi kib yib midonimiñ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gep bi rek midonimiñ. <sup>28</sup>Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilanj, agil, ma owak; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, kiri komiñ amnilanj, agil, owak,” agak.

**Jisas bi udin kwoi gak omal gek, udin ñil niñrek**

*(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)*

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas taun kib Jeriko kirig gil amek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>30</sup>Bi udin kwoi gak omal kanib gol siñak bisig mider niñlig gi, “Jisas apeb,” agel niñil, meg migan dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agrek.

<sup>31</sup>Agerek, bin bi okok kirop mal niñ i sek agil aglak, “Minim saköl ma agir!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen, minim kirop ak ma dil, meg migan tapin dap ranil agrek, “Depid Ñi ne, cirop yimig niñan!” agrek. <sup>32</sup>Nib agerek, Jisas wös gil, kirop mal sik agil agak, “Cirop tari ganj, agil, yip sik agebir?” agak. <sup>33</sup>Agek, agrek, “Bi Kib, cirop udin kwoi gip ak gek ñil niñir!” agrek. <sup>34</sup>Agerek, Jisas kirop mal yimig niñil, udin kirop ak di niñek, magil ak nep udin ñil niñil, ne amek niñlig gi, kisen girek.

**Jisas Kiñ rek Jerusalem amnak**

*(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem am manj manj gil, karip lim sikol Betpagi, Olip Dim ulep amjaklak. Amjakil, bi ne omal ag yokil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Niri mal karip tirig tiroñ pis adanj amil niñnigair, kaj donki nonim ñilik amil mal miñ ñon gi lel midenigair. Niñil, miñ ak wisibil poñid donimir. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi alap apil, tari ginig kaj donki cinop ak wisib dad amebir agenimiñ ak, pen agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek, agosip diniñ opir,’ agil, kasek yau agenigab, donigair,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kirop mal ag yokek amnirek nibak, bi God minim agep alap ginigal, agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Ne agak,

<sup>5</sup>“Jerusalem bin bi kirop agnimib,

‘Kiñ nibi bi sain ak, kaj donki ar ak bisig gil, nibep apeb.

Ne kaj donki ñilik ar ak bisig gil apeb,’ agnimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne ag yokek amnirek nib omal, agak agak rek, <sup>7</sup>kaj donki nonim abe, ñilik marip abe poñid daperek, bi ne okok walij par tig juil, kaj donki ar alanj lelak, Jisas ar siñak bisigak. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi koñai nep, Bi Kib apeb, agil, walij par kiri ar alanj tol gi löligipal okok tig juil, kanib kib siñak lilak. Ognap am mij kas, mab kas okok tib gi rik di dapil kanib kib siñak lelak. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi okok Jisas nop piñil kis kis gilig gi, amlig gi, meg migan dap ranlig gi, aglak,



“Niņim! Depid tikek, tik damil tikip ak, apeb me aul.

Nop tep agobin!

Bi Kib nop ag yokek apeb bi nibaul me,

nop tep agobin!” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amjakek niņlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek ag amil apil gil aglak, “Bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>11</sup>Agelak, bin bi Jisas eip olak okok aglak, “Bi aul me Jisas, bi God minim agep Nasaret karip lim Galili nib,” aglak.

**Jisas bin bi God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok kirop  
yik sōņ eyaņ yokak**

*(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>12</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip miņan eyaņ amil niņak, bin bi okok tap sikim gi midelak. Ne niņil, kirop magilsek yik yokil, abañ bad kab magil lil pen pen yimjik gelak okok tig adik gil, bi yakir sikim gil mab bog ar bisig midelak okok, tig adik gak. <sup>13</sup>Nig gil kirop ag gil agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God agak,

‘Karip yad ak yip sobok gep karip, pen nibi gipim ak,

bi tap si dep karip alap rek lip,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik miņan nibak midek niņlig gi, bin bi uđin kwoi gak ognap, bin bi tob timel gak ognap apelak, kirop gek komiņ lak. <sup>15</sup>Ne tap ma gep rek gek, ñi pai sikol okok sik aglig gi aglak, “Nep tep agobin! Depid Ñi ne! Use!” aglak. Pen kiri nig gelak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe niņel, kirop milik yib yowak. <sup>16</sup>Milik yapek aglak, “Minim nep agebal ak niņeban?” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yau! Agebal ak niņebin ak pen kiri minim ognap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God, nak geniņan niņil ñi pai sikol ñi painaņ okok yib nep agel ar amniņab,’ aglak. Kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, uđin li ma niņim ar?” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, am karip tiriņ tironņ Betani kinak.

**Jisas agek, mab kiyau ur alap milep gak**

*(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)*

<sup>18</sup>Minek Jisas adik gi Jerusalem amil kanib nab okok amek, nop yuan gek, <sup>19</sup>kanib kib gol siņak niņak, mab kiyau ur alap midek. Wagin siņak amil niņak, magil niņeb ma pilak; kas kab nep midek. Nig gek Jisas agak, “Nak kisen magil alap ma pilniņan!” agak. Nib agek niņlig gi, won nibak nep kiyau mab ur ak milep gak. <sup>20</sup>Nig gek, bi ne okok niņil, wal agil aglak, “Titi gil mab nibaul kasek milep gip?” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niņid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep giņigab, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niņniņabim ak, giņigab. Pen mab kiyau milep gak ak nep mer; đim yirik nibaul lilig gi ñiņ kib nab siņ adaņ amnoņ, agenigabim ak, amniņab.



22 “Pen nibi God nop niŋ di kilis gil, nop ag niŋnigabim ak, agnigabim rek nep ginigab,” agak.

**Jisas nop aglak, “Nep bi an agek, nib ag ajeban?” aglak**  
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

23 Jisas God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe apil nop aglak, “Nep bi an, nig ginimin, agip, niŋil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

24 Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niŋen, yip ag ñem, yad pen bi an agek wög gipin ak, nibep ag ñinigain. 25 Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak ak, ne ke gos niŋil owak akan God agek apil nig gak?” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin, ‘God ag yokek apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, Jon agip ak tari ginig ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab. 26 Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke niŋil apil gak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi okok cinop kabiam junigal. Gos kiri ak, Jon ne bi God minim agep bi alap owak,” aglak. 27 Nib agil, Jisas nop aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip ma ag ñebim rek, yad pen bi an agek yad apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain,” agak.

**Jisas bi mamil mal, minim sid tikil agak**

28 Jisas nib agil agak, “Pen nibi tari gos niŋebim? Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab. Ñi ne ned ak nop agnigab, ‘Ñi aul! Miñi wain wög ak am wög gan,’ agnigab. 29 Agek, ñi ne agnigab, ‘Adi am ma ginim,’ agil, kisen pen gos adik niŋil, am wain wög ak genigab. 30 Nap pen am ñi sain ak nop ak rek nep ag niŋek, agnigab, ‘Yau, ginim!’ agnigab ak pen am ma ginigab. 31 Pen ñi nib omal, an biñen agnigab rek ginigab?” agak. Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok aglak, “Ñi ne ned ak nep biñen agnigab rek ginigab,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi yokop midem niŋlig gi, bi takis dipal bi okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod midenigab karip lim ak, nibep tausak lil amnigal. 32 Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, nibi tari tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak, nibep ag ñak ak pen minim ne ak ma niŋ dipek. Bi takis dipal okok abe, bi si dep bin okok abe, kiri Jon minim agak ar nibak niŋil, dilak. Dilak nibak nibi ke bir nipek, pen nibi ke, Jon minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig gipek,” agak.

**Bi timel wain wög kod midebal, minim sid tikil agak**  
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

33 Jisas agak, “Miñi minim sid tikil alap sek agnig gebin aul niŋim. Bi wög dai nap nib alap nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wari gil, nag wain magil pak cib jakep migan alap ginigab. Gi lil, nag wain magil alap si ñiŋnigal ak niŋ

midojin, agil, karip par kib alap gi lil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yip ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par yib okok amnigab. <sup>34</sup>Nag wain magil ak pok gek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Wain wög yad okok amil, bi wög kod midebal okok agil, nag wain magil yip ognap dowim,’ agnigab. <sup>35</sup>Kiri wain wög okok amjakel, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok warikil, bi alap nop gab gab paknigal, bi alap nop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab, bi alap nop makid ju paknigal. <sup>36</sup>Nig gel, bi nag wain wög nap nib nibak, bi ne tapin bad alap pen ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, amenigal, bi nag wain wög genigal okok kirop ak rek nep ginigabal. <sup>37</sup>Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib nibak agnigab, ‘Ni yad ak ag yoken me, minim nop ak niñnigal,’ agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>38</sup>Ni ne ak amjakek, bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop niñil, kiri ke agnigal, ‘Bi wain wög dai nap nib ni ne ak apeb aul. Biñen kisen kimenigab, tap wög siñ aul ni ne dinigab. Nib ak, nop ñag pak lon kimek, kisen tap wög siñ aul magilsek dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>39</sup>Nib agil, nop dam wög dai gol okok amil, pis nep ñag pak linigal.

<sup>40</sup>“Nig genigal ak, kisen bi nag wain wög dai nap nib ak apil, kirop tari tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Agek, aglak, “Bi timel ginigal nib okok kirop genigab, yur kib yib dil kimnigal; kisen pen bin bi ognap sek dil, kirop nag wain wög ak ag lek, wög nibak ginigal. Nag wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, nop tik dam ñinigal,” aglak.

<sup>42</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak ma nipim rek lip. Kiri ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kiri makid karip ginig gi,  
makid alap dil aglak, “Kab aul kab timel gip gö kirig gin,” aglak.  
Pen Bi Kib ne gek niñil  
kab nibak nep karip ne siñak kab tep ke yib mideb.  
Bi Kib ne nig gek,  
cin niñil wal yib agobin,’ aglak.

<sup>43</sup>“Kab tep ma dipim nibak, God nibep Juda kai kirig gil, bin bi ke okok nib, tap nop ñeb ñinigal bin bi nib okok kirop dil kod midenigab. <sup>44</sup>Bin bi kab ar nibak ap yap paknigal okok, kirop tapin nep paknigab; pen kab nibak ju yapil, bin bi pak ribiknigab okok, pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi amnigab,” agak.

<sup>45</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Jisas minim sid tikil agak nibak, kirope nep agak ak niñil, <sup>46</sup>nop miñ lin, agil, gos niñlak ak pen bin bi okok, Jisas nop bi God minim agep bi alap ag gos niñlak ak me, cinop kal ginigal, agil, nop tap alap ginimel rek ma lak.

### **Bi bin dil tap kib ñibal**

*(Luk 14:15-24)*

**22** <sup>1</sup>Jisas kauyan minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup>“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek:

“Bi kiŋ alap ñi ne ak bin dinig gek, tap kib ñiŋniŋ, tap magil dap mogim ginigal. <sup>3</sup>Nig gil, bi ne ognap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Bin bi ag linek okok am agem apel, tap kib ñiŋin,’ agnigab. Nib agek, kiri am bin bi nib okok kirop agnigal ak pen kiri kirig ginigal. <sup>4</sup>Nig gel, bi ne ognap pen kauyaŋ ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nibi am bin bi nib okok kirop agnimib, “Kiŋ ak, kaj kau kib ognap, kaj kau ñilik marip ognap pak dagil, tap okok magilsek gi jin gil, ‘Owim,’ agip,” agnimib,’ agnigab. <sup>5</sup>Nib agek, kiri am agnigal ak pen minim kirop ak di yoknigal. Ognap tap wög kiri okok amnigal; ognap mani wög kiri okok genigal; <sup>6</sup>pen ognap, kiŋ bi ne okok gi timel gil, ñag pak lel kimnigal.

<sup>7</sup>“Nig gel, kiŋ nibak niŋek, cibur nop ak timel gek, ami bi ne okok ag yokek, am bin bi bi ne ñag pak linigal nib okok kirop magilsek ñag pak li sakil, taun kib kiri ak dagil ju yokel amnigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen bi nop wög gi ñeb okok kirop agnigab, ‘Tap magil tap okok bir mogim gipin, pen bin bi ned sik agnek okok onimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, nibi kanib tam okok amil, bin bi niŋnimib okok, kirop magilsek, “Apem tap kib ñiŋin,” agil, abramek poŋ dil dapem, tap kib ñiŋin,’ agnigab. <sup>10</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok am kanib tam tam okok amil, bin bi tep okok, bin bi timel okok kirop magilsek, ‘Apem tap kib ñiŋin,’ agil, abramek poŋ dapil, bi bin dil tap kib ñiŋnigal karip miŋan nibak amil, tibik gi yib agil midenigab.

<sup>11</sup>“Kiŋ nibak pen, bin bi opal okok niŋin, agil, karip miŋan eyaŋ amil niŋnigab, bi alap, tap ñiŋniŋ walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep midenigab. <sup>12</sup>Nig gek, nop agnigab, ‘Bi aul! Tari ginig, bin dil tap ñiŋniŋ walij lipal ak lil mer, yokop nep opan?’ agnigab. Agek, bi nibak pen minim alap ma agnigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen kiŋ ak bi ne okok kirop agnigab, ‘Bi aul ñin tob nop okok miñ lil, dam kislim gip nab eyaŋ di yokem, bin bi nib okok eip meg magil su pag pe gilig gi, sil magil aglig gi midelaŋ,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas kesim nibak ag dai juil, kirop agak, “God bin bi koŋai nep sik agnigab, pen kirop magilsek ma dinigab. Bin bi ognap nep dinigab,” agak.

**“Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñeb akaŋ mer?” aglak**  
(*Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>15</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok, Jisas nop minim tari agon, pen agek niŋil, nop dam miñ lin, agil, minim ag niŋ ag niŋ gil, <sup>16</sup>bi kiri ke ognap, Herod bi ne ognap ag yokel, Jisas midek siŋak amil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak bi minim niŋid yib nep ageban. Bi ognap niŋil ma pirikpan. God minim ageb rek nep niŋil, bin bi ag ñeban. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, nak gos tari niŋeban? Cin Isrel bin bi, Sisa bi kib taun kib Rom nib ak, nop takis ñeb akaŋ ma ñeb?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas gos timel kiri ak niŋil agak, “Yip tari ginig coco gilig gi apil, niŋ gil ag niŋebim? <sup>19</sup>Nibi takis ñibal kab magil alap ñem niŋin!” agak. Agek, nop kab magil alap dap ñelak. <sup>20</sup>Jisas kab magil

nibak niñil kirop agak, “Kab magil aul, bi kimig cög aul, bi an kimig cög mideb? Yib ak, bi an yib mideb?” agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, aglak, “Ak bi kib Sisa,” aglak. Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimiñ, Sisa nop ñinimib. God tap ne midonimiñ, God nop ñinimib!” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib agek, kiri gos par niñil, nop kirig gil amnilak.

**Kimil kauyañ wariknigal aka agil, Jisas nop ag niñlak**

*(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)*

<sup>23</sup>Ñin nibak nep, Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siñak olak. Sadyusi bin bi nib okok apal, bin bi kimil kauyañ ma wariknigal, apal. <sup>24</sup>Kiri Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop nep kimenigab ak, nimam ne ak, bin nibak dil, mam yad ñi pai ne okok, agil, tik donimiñ,’ agak. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, bi wagin sek akniñ ar oñid ak midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer womleb kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nep dinigab. <sup>26</sup>Nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nib ak, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb kimnigab. Nibak nep gi dam dam, nimam akniñ ar oñid ak, magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, womleb nep kimnigal. <sup>27</sup>Pen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. <sup>28</sup>Nimam okok kiri magilsek bin nibak dilak. Nib ak, bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, bin nibak bi an dinigab?” aglak.

<sup>29</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi God Minim ageb ak abe, God kilis mideb ak abe, ma nipim ak me, titimel agil apim, ‘Bin bi okok kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi wariknigal ñin ak, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. Ejol seb kab ar alañ midebal rek ak midenigal. <sup>31</sup>Nibi, ‘Bin bi kimil ma wariknigal,’ apim ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ognap ma nipim ar? <sup>32</sup>God agak, ‘Yad Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri ak me midebin,’ agak. Bi okok pis nep kimblap ak, God bi ned kimlak nib okok kirop agil, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. Bi kimel, tigel gilak nib okok komiñ midebal ak me, kirop agak, ‘Yad God kiri midebin,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag ñek, bin bi midelak okok niñil, kib gaul gilak.

**Lo kib yib ak**

*(Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)*

<sup>34</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag tep gek, Sadyusi bi okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Pen Perisi bi ognap, Jisas nig gak ak niñil Jisas midek siñak olak. <sup>35</sup>Bi kiri lo minim niñ tep gak bi alap, Jisas tari rek agnimiñ, agil agak, <sup>36</sup>“Minim ag ñeb bi. Lo minim ak, minim ar akal minim kib yib mideb?” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin. <sup>38</sup>Minim kib

ned yib me ak. <sup>39</sup>Minim kib yigwu nab nib ak pen nibgil mideb: nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin. <sup>40</sup>Minim omal agesin aul, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak minim ak magilsek abe, God minim agep bi okok ñu kil tiklak minim ak magilsek abe, minim wagin kib yib me minim nib omal nep,” agak.

**Jisas ag niñak, “Mesaia apim ak, nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak**  
(*Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>41</sup>Perisi kai ap mogim gil midel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop minim alap ag niñil agak, <sup>42</sup>“Nibi Mesaia ak nop tari gos nipim? Nop bi an ñi ne agil nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Depid ñi ne,” aglak.

<sup>43</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “God Kaun ak Depid nop gos ñek niñlig gi, Depid ne Mesaia ak nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Depid agak,

<sup>44</sup>‘Bi Kib minim agil, Bi Kib yad ak nop agip,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me,  
yad gen, kausal maual nak okok

kirop tau lilig gi yoknigan,” agip,’ agak.

<sup>45</sup>Mesaia ak, Depid nap acik ne apim ak pen Depid nop ‘Bi Kib yad’ agak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos nipim?” agak. <sup>46</sup>Jisas minim ne ak ag tep gek, kiri nop pen agnimel rek ma lek me, pirik gi midelak niñil kisen Jisas nop minim ognap sek ma ag niñlak.

**Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe gipal**  
**rek ma ginimib, agak**

(*Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46*)

**23** <sup>1</sup>Kisen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi ognap abe, kirop minim agil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, Mosis kau ne ak dil, God lo minim Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikak rek ag ñibal. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, bi nib okok kiri God lo minim tari agnimel ak niñ dil kisen ginimib; pen miñ kiri ginimel ar ak niñil, kisen ma ginimib. God lo minim ag ñibal ak pen kiri ke minim nibak kisen ma gipal. <sup>4</sup>Tap okok ginimib, tap okok ma ginimib, apal ak, minim konjai yib nep agebal. Kiri apal nibak, wad miker kib yib ak rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibal ak pen kirop mapin niñil, ognap tig asik ma yokpal. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi okok cinop nep niñlan, agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim ognap di aun bej ar alañ abe, ñinmagil okok abe li ribikil ajpal. Cin God bi ne ke me okok, aglan, agil, walij par kib miñ dai sek tep okok tol gipal. <sup>6</sup>Kiri tap kib niñeb nab siñak amil akan Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar siñak nep bisigpal. <sup>7</sup>Gos kiri nipal ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi kib apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipal.

8“Pen nibi mam wagin nokim midebim rek, nibep, ‘Ag ñeb bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Ag Ñeb Bi Kib nibi nokim alap nep mideb. 9Lim dai wagin aul bi alap, ‘Bapi bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimib. Nap nibi nokim alap nep mideb karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. 10Nibi ak rek nep, ‘Bi nabic bi kib yad,’ agil ma agnimel. Bi nabic bi kib nibi nokim alap nep, Mesaia ak nep mideb. 11Nibi nab siŋak, bin bi an ne bin bi kib rek midonimiŋ, ne bin bi wög gi ñeb rek mideniŋab. 12Bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameniŋab okok, yib kiri ap yoniŋab; pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma ameniŋab okok, kisen yib kiri kib yib mideniŋab.

**Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi**

*(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-42,44,52; 20:47)*

13“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, kiri minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi ke God bin bi dil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mideniŋab migan ak ma amniŋabim. Pen bin bi amniŋ gebal okok kirop kijon tikebim.

14“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim tom agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Nibi bin kaŋil karip sek si dipim. Nibak pen, bin bi cinop niŋnimel, agil, God nop minim par kib esek okok nep apim. Gipim nibak me, yur kib yib diniŋabim.

15“Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bin bi okok minim cinop ak niŋil sain gilaj, agil, karip lim par okok piyo niŋ ajil, ognap niŋil ag ñem, kiri ke Seten bi ne midebim rek mer, kiri Seten bin bi ne yipid gil yib liniŋal.

16“Bin bi okok kirop God kanib ak yom tep gipin, apim ak pen nibi bi udin kwoi ak me, nibi ke ma nipim! Niŋ gipim nibak, minim kib yib mideb. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil apim, ‘Cin, “God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agniŋabin ak, kisen kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen gol dil, tap God sobok gep karip migan eyaŋ gilak okok yib nibak aŋlig gi, “Niŋid agobin,” agenigabin ak, agniŋabin rek nep ginigabin me alek; ma kirig ginigabin,’ apim. 17Nibi bi udin kwoi, bi saköl! Nibi gos tari nipim: gol ak tap yib aka God sobok gep karip tid ak tap yib? Tap yib me, God sobok gep karip tid ne ak. Karip tid mideniŋab ak, tap karip migan mideb abe tid mideniŋab me.

18Minim alap ak rek nep, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil apim, ‘Cin, “God kab bid ne mideb rek niŋid agobin,” agenigabin ak, minim niŋid agniŋabin ak tap yokop; kisen gos alap niŋil, kirig gin, agenigabin ak, kirig ginigabin. Pen, tap God kab bid ar siŋak God nop pak sobok gi ñibal okok, yib nibak aŋlig gi, “Niŋid agobin,” agenigabin ak, kisen gos

ke alap niñil ke gijin rek ma linigab; agnigabin rek nep ginigabin,' apim. <sup>19</sup>Nibi bi gos timid ma lip okok, tap tari ak tap kib? Tap God nop pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak. aka kab bid ar siñak sobok gi ñibal ak? Tap yib me, kab bid ak. Kab bid ar siñak midenigab ak me, tap nibak tap God nop ñeb rek linigab. <sup>20</sup>Pen 'Kab bid mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, bid ar nibak tap dap dagilölöigipal sek agnigal. <sup>21</sup>Pen 'God sobok gep karip mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, karip ak God karip ne niñil God yib ne ak abe agnigal. <sup>22</sup>'Seb kab ar alañ mideb rek, niñid agobin,' agenigal ak, God sea kiñ bisig mideb siñak niñil sea kiñ nibak abe, God sea kiñ nibak bisig mideb ak abe mideb rek, niñid agobin agnigal.

<sup>23</sup>"Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Minim bin bi ognap kirop apim ar ak nibi ke ma gipim. Sinib silek, tap abramek wög dai tanib ak niñem, tap yib rek lek, wök pagem, am wajrem alañ amek, God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per tap nibi God nop ñibim. Tap sikol sikol nibak rek per nig gipim, pen tari ginig minim jii yib ak nig ma gipim? Bin bi okok kirop timel ginimiñ ar ak ma ginimib; yipid gil ginimiñ ar ak ginimib. Kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. Ginigabin, agenimib ak, nig ginimib. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi okok, nibep kanib yomobin, apim ak pen nibi ke bi udin kwoi. Tap sikol sikol okok niñem, tap yib rek lip, pen tap kib tap yib misen mideb okok ma nipim.

<sup>25</sup>"Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Pler kap nibi okok rek, sön ar okok ñig li yok tep gipim ak pen nab eyañ tap si tap timel kiñir ak ap ran jakil mideb. Cin tap koñai din, agil, miñ goñ cin ke gi tep gin, apim. <sup>26</sup>Nibi Perisi bi okok gos timid ma lip. Pler kap nibi nab eyañ ñig li yok tep gipkep, sön ar okok ak rek nep mid tep gipkop.

<sup>27</sup>"Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Cip kab miñan okok tigel gil, kijon piliñ gil, ciku tid lel melik tep gek, bin bi okok niñel, tep gip, pen miñan nab eyañ cip tiñil ki timel aplig gi mideb; nibi akniñ rek nep midebim. <sup>28</sup>Nibi akniñ rek nep, sön ar miñ goñ nipin ak, nibi bi tep rek lip ak pen nab nibep eyañ, minim esek okok abe, tap si tap timel okok abe, gac ak ap ran jakil mideb.

### **God nibep pen gi timel ginigab, agak**

*(Luk 11:47-51)*

<sup>29</sup>"Nibi God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, nibi minim esek agil gi timel gep bi. God nibep gi timel ginigab. Bi God minim agep birarik nep ñag pak lel tigel gilak kau miñan tiñ ar ak tiñ kadig gi tep gi lil apim, <sup>30</sup>'Apis based sikop gilak rek ak, cin God minim agep bi okok kirop ma ñag pakpnop,' apim. <sup>31</sup>Pen apim nibak, bi God

minim agep okok kirop ñag pak löligipal wagin ak me, cin midobin, agil, apim. <sup>32</sup>Nib ak, apis based sikop gi timel gilak ak rek, nibi ak rek nep ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibak rek nep ginimib! <sup>33</sup>Nibi soij ñi pai siñ aul. Kisen God bin bi minim kib agil, mab ke yineb eyañ yoknigab ñin ak, nibi titi gil pirik gi ke okok amnigabim? Mer yib. Kanib nibi ameb alap ma midenigab.

<sup>34</sup>“Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, yad bi God minim agep ognap, bi gos kid yik niñeb ognap, bi minim ag ñeb ognap ag yoken, nibep apenigal, ognap ñag pak linigabim, ognap mab bak alañ ñag pak linigabim, ognap Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibi ak paknigabim, ognap pirik gi amel niñlig gi, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ yik gi dam yoknigabim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak me, God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok, birarik nep ñagel owip aul rek, minim miker ak dinigabim. Adam ñi ne, gi tep nep goligip bi ak Ebol, nop ned wagin gil ñag pak lil, ñag dapil, ñag dapil, kisen Berekaia ñi ne Sekaraia nop, God nop sobok gep karip siñ adañ, kab di gilak bid siñ adañ midek niñlig gi, nop nab nib siñak ñag pak lilak. <sup>36</sup>Yad nibep niñid yib agebin: tap gipim nibak, minim nibak nibep miñi midebim siñ aul adik gi onigab.

**Jisas Jerusalem niñek, mapin gek, sil agak**  
(Luk 13:34-35)

<sup>37</sup>“Jerusalem bin bi, bin bi mapin gep rek yad siñ aul. Bi God minim agep God kirop ag yokak bi okok, karip lim nibep ak apel, kab juil per nep ñag pak lipim. Yad nibep kilokil nonim ñilik okok gipal rek, dam auan mok yad ak di lin agil di lipin ak pen yip niñil kirig gipim. <sup>38</sup>God ne God sobok gep karip nibi ak kirig amnak; sön nep mideb. <sup>39</sup>Miñi yip ma niñnigabim; kisen, ‘God bi cinop nen ag yokak bi aul tep yib apeb,’ agenimib, ñin nibak nep yip kauyañ niñnigabim,” agak.

**God sobok gep karip ak tig wal ginigal, agak**  
(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop aglak, “God sobok gep karip tep siñ aul niñan!” aglak.

<sup>2</sup>Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi tap nib okok magilsek niñil agebim ak pen yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kisen karip aul tig wal ginigal ak, makid alap makid alap ar ak rek ma midenigab,” agak.

**Kisen mid tep ma ginigal**  
(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

<sup>3</sup>Jisas am Olip Dim alañ bisig midek niñlig gi, bi ne okok kiri ke nep apil, Jisas nop kapkap ag niñil aglak, “God sobok gep karip di wal ginigal apan ak, minek akal rek nig ginigabal? Cin tap tari ak gek niñin, nak mañ onigan niñil karip lim dai wagin aul kir ginigab, agil niñnigabin?” aglak.



<sup>4</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Niņ tep yib ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep esek agnigal. <sup>5</sup>Bi koņai nep apil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss ak,’ agnigal. Bin bi koņai nep minim tom kiri ak niņ dinigal. <sup>6</sup>Ulep siņak pen pen gel, gu agek niņnigabim; pen par yib okok pen pen ginigal ak, minim ak nep apek niņnigabim. Nig gek niņil, ñin kisen ak onig geb agil ma piriknimib. Ak yokop pen pen ñagnigal. Ñin kisen ak kisen onigab. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiņ migan ognap warikil, kiņ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Nig genigab, nibep bin ñi pai niņeb rek ak gek, ulep mideb agil niņnigabim.

<sup>9</sup>“Nibi bin bi yad midenigabim rek, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek nibep yirik niņil, dam miñ lil, gi timel gil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>10</sup>Ñin nibak, bin bi God nop niņ dipal okok koņai nep niņ dep won kiri ak kirig gil, nimid nimam kiri ke okok niņel milik yapek, kirop di bi kausal maual ñinmagil ar ak linigal. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi koņai nep apil, “Cin God minim agep bi,” agil, minim esek agel, bin bi koņai nep minim esek kiri ak niņ dinigal. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi okok miñ timel ar ak gel gel, magilsek rek gos ar nibak niņil, midmagil lep ar ak yipin ginigal. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi an an God minim tep ak niņ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, bin bi ke nib okok midmagil lil gilig gi nep midenigal okok, God bin bi nib okok kirop magilsek di komiņ yoknigab. <sup>14</sup>Pen God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak, karip lim ke tigoņ tigoņ bin bi ke ke okok nib okok nib magilsek yib agel agel am saknig geb ak me, ñin kisen nibak onigab.

**Bi alap God sobok gep karip ak gi timel yib ginigab, agak**  
(*Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24*)

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bi God minim agep Daniel birarik nep agak rek ak ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Nibi niņnigabim, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan tid ak, tap asik mosik timel yib gep ak apil warik midenigab,’ agak. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep uđin li niņebim okok, minim nibaul wagin ak niņ tep ginimib!) <sup>16</sup>Nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, tap timel nibak niņil, kasek pirik gi dim yirik okok amnimib. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi karip ar alaņ midenimib okok, tap cin ognap din agil, adik gi karip migan ma amnimib. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par alap din agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>19</sup>Pen ñin nibak bin ñi kogi sek midenimib okok abe, bin ñi paiņaņ ci ñenimib okok abe, koslam yib amnigabim.

<sup>20</sup>“Pen God nop sobok gil agnimib, karip yigen giņ ñin ak ma pirik gi amnin, agnimib; God nop sobok gep ñin nibi ak ma ginimij, agnimib. <sup>21</sup>Tari ginig, God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek ma gak; kisen aknib rek ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup>Yokop ak, tap timel nibak per gek, bin bi magilsek kim

sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ak bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niñil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>23</sup>“Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep agnigal, ‘Niñim! Kraiss mideb aul! Kraiss mideb adañ!’ agnigal ak pen niñid agebal agil, ma niñnimib. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ag lak okok, pis cinop kid olañ, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad nep Kraiss; yad nep bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ag lak okok ma ðinigal, mer. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, niñ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep bir agen nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>26</sup>“Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Kraiss apil mideb miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok,’ agenigal ak, nib okok ma amnimib. Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agnigal, ‘Kraiss apil we gil mideb siñ aul,’ agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil ma niñnimib. <sup>27</sup>Yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ñin ak, añim añim dil, kasin magil bol ak dai eim nib dai oñid amib rek ak gek niñlig gi, onigain. <sup>28</sup>Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab ak, yakir apil mogim ginigal.

**Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak**  
(*Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28*)

<sup>29</sup>“Pen miker kib nibak gi dam dai juek niñlig gi, pib ak melik ma ginigab; takin ak melik ma ginigab; gap okok seb kab alañ nib ju yonigab; tap seb kab ar alañ okok, eim nib oñid nib ginigab. <sup>30</sup>Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne onig gek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ ke lek, bin bi karip lim okok ke ke midebal rek niñil, sil agnigal. Bi Ñi ne Nap kilis ak dil, melik tep aknib ke sek seb bad ar siñak apek niñlig gi, niñnigal. <sup>31</sup>Akil magil kib agek niñlig gi, ejol ne okok ag yokek, bin bi ne, dinigain, agil ag lak okok dinig, karip lim wagin aul mideb mideb rek tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amil, dil nop donigal.

**Mab tauan ak niñnimib**  
(*Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33*)

<sup>32</sup>“Nibi nipim, mab tauan kas silip lil, mañ kilis ginig geb niñlig gi, pib linig geb agil nipim. <sup>33</sup>Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niñlig gi, “Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigab ñin ak miñi ulep yib mideb; won sikol eñap midil, apjaknigab,” agil, niñnigabim. <sup>34</sup>Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal okok ma kimnigal, komiñ midel niñlig gi, tap nib okok magilsek ginigab. <sup>35</sup>Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad ma kir ginigab.

**Ñin akal yad Bi Ñi ne onigain ak, bin bi alap ma niñip, agak**  
(*Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>36</sup>“Yad won akal rek, ñin akal rek onigain ak, bin bi ma nipal; ejol okok ma nipal; yad ke God Ñi ak pen yad abe ma nipin; Bapi ne ke nep niñip.

37“Yad Bi Ñi ne adik gi onigain ñin ak, Noa midek ñin ak gi mideligipal rek nep gi midenigal. 38Birarik nep Noa midek ñin nibak, ñig ak bin bi okok kirop di yipil ma yokak won ak, kiri tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin bi dilig gi, gi midel niñlig gi, Noa ñig magöb kib migan ak amek, ñig apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokak. 39Pen kiri tap alap cinop ginigab agil ma niñlak; ñig ak apil kirop magilsek di yipil yokek niñlig gi nep niñlak. Kisen yad Bi Ñi ne onigain minek, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. 40Ñin nibak, bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, bi alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. 41Pen bin omal plaua ginig, wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain.

42“Yad Bi Kib onigain ñin ak ma nipim ak me, niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. 43Bi karip nap nib ak, bi tap si dep ak won akal onigab ak nipkop, niñ tep gipkop; karip ne pak ju lil migan adañ amil tap ne okok si ma dipkop. 44Ñib ak rek, nibi gi jin gil midenimib. Mer ak, Bi Ñi ne ma apeb agil, saköl padek gi midenigabim ñin ak nep onigain.

**Bi wög gi ñeb ognap wög gi tep gipal, ognap wög gi tep ma gipal, agak**  
(Luk 12:14-48)

45“Bi kib alap kanib amnig gil, bi an wög gi rep ginigab ak nop ag lil agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gi ñebal okok kirop kod midlig gi, tap magil kirop nonim li tep gi ñilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. 46Kisen adik gi apil niñnigab, agak rek nep ginigab. Nig niñil nop di tep yib gek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne miñ miñ ginigab. 47Yad nibep niñid agebin, nop ag lek, tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

48“Pen bi ne ag linigab nibak mid damil, bi kib miñi ma onigab, agil, 49bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, amil bi ñig ñibil saköl ñapal okok eip nab sakil, tap ñibil, ñig ñibil gi midenigab. 50Bi wög gep nibak, bi kib kasek ma onigab, agil, saköl padek agil midenigab ñin ak nep, bi kib onigab. 51Apil, nop gi timel yib gil, bin bi esek agil, “Cin Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin,” agil esek apal okok eip ag yoknigab. Ag yokek, kiri am meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi nep midenigal.

**Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ, minim sid tikil agak**

**25** 1“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi alap bin dinig geb. Bin praj aknib wajrem alañ tap kib niñnig amnigal. Bin praj nib okok, bi nibak nop am kanib nab siñak niñil poñid di dad karip onigabin, agil, lam ke ke dil amnigal. 2Pen bin praj nib okok, aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ginigal; aknib mamid alañ gos niñ tep ma ginigal. 3Bin praj gos niñ tep ma ginigal okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap sek ma dad amnigal. 4Pen bin praj gos niñ tep ginigal nib okok, lam dil, lam dagilep wel ognap pag barol migan ak lil, sek sek dad amnigal. 5Pen bin praj nib okok kiri magilsek

amjakil, kod midel midel, bi bin dinig ginigab ak kasek ma apenigab me, wisin apek wisin kin amnigal.

6 “Pen kislim nab kib eyañ, bin bi ognap sik agil agnigal, ‘Bi bin dinig geb ak azeb. Nop am kanib nab siñak niñil, poñid dowim,’ agnigal. 7 Nib agenigal, bin ñon aknib wajrem alañ nibak magilsek warikil, lam wik kiri okok gi tep ginigal. 8 Niğ gil, bin gos niñ tep ma ginigal ñon ak, bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak kirop agnigal, ‘Lam cin okok soñ ginig geb ak, wel ognap nibi kam cinop ognap ñim,’ agnigal. 9 Nib agenigal ak pen bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak agnigal, ‘Mer! Cin wel cin nibepe ognap ñinigabin ak, wel cin ulep ginigab. Nibi wel taupep karip alap okok amil, nibi ke tauim,’ agnigal. 10 Nib agenigal, wel taupep karip ak amnigal magil ak, bi bin dinig ginigab ak apjaknigab. Bin gos niñ tep ginigal ñon ak, bi nibak eip karip ñilik migan amel niñlig gi, ne kijon gi ñinigab. 11 Kisen pen bin praj gos niñ tep ma niñnigal ñon ak apjakil agnigal, ‘Bi kib! Bi kib! Cinop kijon ak yikan,’ agnigal. 12 Agenigal, agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, yad nibep ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak. 13 Jisas minim nibak agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi Bi Kib ak ñin akal aka won akal onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib,” agak.

**Bi kib alap bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop mani ñak, minim sid tikil agak**  
(Luk 19:11-27)

14 “Pen kesim dinig gebin ar aul rek ginigab. Bi kib alap karip lim par kib okok amniğ, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop sik agek apel, tap ne okok kod midelañ, agil, kirop ñinigab. 15-16 Bi ne nib okok, wög ginigal ginigal rek niñil, mani nonim lil, bi alap nop paip tausan ñinigab, alap nop tu tausan ñinigab, alap nop wan tausan ñinigab. Nil, ne am okok midek niñlig gi, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniñ paip tausan dinigab. 17 Bi tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep, mani nibak dil, sikim gi dad amil apil gil, mani siniñ tu tausan dinigab. 18 Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, damil, kau dil, lim ñinigab.

19 “Kisen mid damil, bi wög gi ñeb nib okok bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, mani ñibin nibak tari tari gipal, agil, kirop ag niñnigab. 20 Ag niñek, bi paip tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, niñan! Yip mani paip tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim gi adik madik gi damil, paip tausan mani siniñ dipin me aul,’ agnigab. 21 Agek, bi kib ak nop pen agnigab, ‘Tep gip. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñiban ak me, niğ gipan. Nak tap sikol ak niğ gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenimin,’ agnigab.

22 “Bi mani tu tausan dinigab ak, ak rek nep mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib. Yip tu tausan nep ñinak pen yad mani nibak dil, sikim

gi adik madik gi damil, tu tausan mani siniņ dipin me aul,' agnigab.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Tep gip. Nak wög gi ñeb bi tep. Nak yip wög gi tep gi ñiban ak me, nig gipan. Nak tap sikol ak nig gi tep gipan ak, nep agen, tap kib okok kod midenigan. Nak apil, karip yad ak miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenimin,' agnigab.

<sup>24</sup>"Pen bi mani wan tausan dinigab ak, mani ne ak dap ñil agnigab, 'Bi kib. Yad nep nipin; nak bi kal yib. Bin bi nak ognap wög wari kiri gipal okok, nak yokop yig dap ñiban. <sup>25</sup>Nak nig gipan rek, yad pirikil, mani ñinak ak damil, kau dil, lim ñinek midoligip ak, miñi mani nak dap ñebin me aul,' agnigab.

<sup>26</sup>"Agek, bi kib ak agnigab, 'Nak bi timel wög ma gep bi alap. Bin bi yip wög wari gipal okok, tap yokop yig dap ñibin, apan ar? <sup>27</sup>Ñib ak, nak mani yip aul dam beg pasbuk lipnap, miñi yad apil mani siniņ ognap sek yokop dipnep,' agnigab. <sup>28</sup>Ñib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agnigab, 'Nig gip ak, mani wan tausan nibak ju dil, bi ten tausan mideb ak nop ñinimib. <sup>29</sup>Bin bi gep okok, kirop ognap sek ñel, dil mid tep ginigal; pen bin bi gep mer okok, tap sikol kiri mideb ak pili gi del, yokop midenigal. <sup>30</sup>Ñib ak, bi wög ma gip nibak nop dam kislim kib owip sön ar siņ eyaņ yokem, bin bi meg magil su ribikil, sil aglig gi midebal okok eip miden,' agnigab," agak.

### Minim kib agep ñin ak

<sup>31</sup>"Bi Ñi ne Kiņ kib midil, melik tep aknib ke sek onigab ñin ak, ejol okok magilsek eip apil, sea Kiņ ne bisig midep ar ak bisig gek, <sup>32</sup>bin bi lim dai ke tigoņ tigoņ midebal rek magilsek apil, udin yirik nop siņak mogim gel niņlig gi, kirop nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak ke lil ginigab. Bi kaj sipsip kaj meme mikep bi okok, kaj sipsip okok miņan alap ke yokil, kaj meme okok miņan alap ke yokil gipal rek ak ginigab. <sup>33</sup>Bin bi kaj sipsip rek midebal okok niņil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid linigab; bin bi kaj meme rek midebal okok niņil, ñinmagil aņidken pis kid linigab. <sup>34</sup>Ne Kiņ kib ak me, bin bi ñinmagil yipid pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, 'Bapi nibep di tep gip ak me, miñ miñ ginimib. Ne karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, kau nibep ak gi lak. Apil, kau tep nibak dim. <sup>35</sup>Pen tari: yip yuan gek, tap magil ñibim. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ñibim. Yad karip lim par okok nib apen, yip ag dil dam karip nibi ak lipim. <sup>36</sup>Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ak ñibim. Yad tap gek, yip gi tep gipim. Miñ midenek, yip am nipim,' agnigab.

<sup>37</sup>"Ñib agenigab, bin bi tep okok nop pen agnigal, 'Bi Kib. Won akal nep yuan gek tap magil ñibin? Won akal nep ñig nen gek, nep ñig ñibin? <sup>38</sup>Won akal nak bi par okok nib rek apek, nep ag dil dam karip cin ak lipin? Won akal nak walij ma midek, nep walij ñibin? <sup>39</sup>Won akal nep tap gak aka nak miñ midenak, nep am nipin?' agnigal.

40 “Agenigal, Kiŋ ak agnigab, ‘Mam yad yokop alap gi tep gipim ak me, yip gi tep gipim,’ agnigab. 41 Kirop nib agil, bin bi ñinmagil anjidken pis kid ne midenigal okok, kirop agnigab, ‘God nibep niŋil gos timel niŋeb. Ne Seten nop abe, Seten ejol ne okok abe, kirop yur gek niŋlig gi midelaŋ, agil, kau mab ke yineb alap gi lak. Nibi bin bi timel, yur kib ðinigabim okok, yip kirig gil, mab ke yineb kau nibak amnim. 42 Tari ginig: yip yuan gek, tap magil ma ñibek. Yip ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñibek. 43 Yad par okok nib apen, yip ag ðil dam karip nibi ak ma lipek. Yad walij ma midek, yip walij ma ñibek. Yad tap gak ñin ak aka miñ midenek ñin ak, yip ap niŋil gi tep ma gipek,’ agnigab.

44 “Agenigab, kiri nop pen agnigal, ‘Bi Kib. Ñin akal nak yuan midenak, tap magil ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep ñig nen gek, ñig ma ñinok? Ñin akal nak par okok nib apek, nep ma ag ðinok? Ñin akal nak walij ma midek, nep ma ñinok? Ñin akal nep tap gak aka miñ midenak, nep am niŋil gi tep ma ginok?’ agnigal.

45 “Nib agenigal, Kiŋ ak kirop pen agnigab, ‘Yad nibep niŋid agebin, nibi mam yad yokop alap gi tep ma gipim ak me, yip ak rek nep gi tep ma gipim,’ agnigab. 46 Nib agil, kirop ag yokek amil, per nep yur gek niŋlig gi midenigabal kau ak amnigabal; pen bin bi tep ne okok agek, kiri amil, per nep per nep komiŋ midep karip lim siŋak amnigabal,” agak.

### Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, kapkap ag niŋlak

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

**26** 1 Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok kirop agak, 2 “Nibi niŋim, ñin omal midil, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, ap mogim gil yokop midenigal. Pen kiri nig gil ap mogim gil, yip Bi Ñi ne ak, di gapman bi kib okok kirop ñil agnigal, ‘Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim,’ agnigal,” agak.

3 Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim di bilokep okok abe, apil bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Kaiapas karip kib ne ak ap mogim gil, 4 Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, minim ag li midelak. 5 Pen kiri aglak, “Pasopa tap niŋeb yokop midep ñin aul, cin nig gon, bin bi koŋai nep midebal siŋ aul pen pen ginimel rek lip. Nib ak, miñi kirig gil, ñin alap nop ñag pak lin,” aglak.

### Bin alap Jisas nabic cög nop wel li ñak

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

6-7 Jisas karip tirig tiroŋ Betani am midil, Saimon bi soi sapeb ned lak ak karip ne ak am bisig gil tap ñibelak. Tap ñibel niŋlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep, mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, Jisas nabic cög ar alaŋ soŋ gak. 8-9 Soŋ gek, Jisas bi ne okok niŋel, cibur kirop ak timel gek, aglak, “Wel nibak damil mani kib ðil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb rek ak, pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soŋ gip?” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>Minim nibak agelak, Jisas ke niñil, kirop agak, “Bin nibaul ne yip gi tep yib gip ak, tari ginig nib agebim? <sup>11</sup>Bin bi tap ma mideb okok eip per midenigabim, pen yad eip per ma midonigabin. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi kimel, cip tigel ginig, wel li ñil dam tigel gipal. Yip tigel ginig gebal ak me, ne wel nibak mið goñ yip li ñib. <sup>13</sup>Pen yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen karip lim wagin aul ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek, minim tep yad ak aglig gi, bin nibaul nig gosip ak kesim dilig gi, gak nibak saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

**Judas Jisas nop mimig niñak**

*(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>14-15</sup>Ñin nibak, Jisas bi ne Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop kain gi dam ñen, ñag pak lilañ, agil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop agniñ amnak. Amil agak, “Yad Jisas nop kain gi dapil nibep ñinigain ak, yip pen tap tari ñinigabim?” agak. Agek, nop silpa magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknið wajrem alañ (30) ñilak. <sup>16</sup>Ñelak, Judas ne, “Yad titi gil Jisas nop mimig gen, nop di cici lil dad amnilañ,” agil, gos ak niñ midek.

**Jisas bi ne okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñlak**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk 22:7-13,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

<sup>17</sup>Kisen tap ñiñeb kib Bred Yis Ma Mideb agöligipal ñin ak wagin gek, ñin sabdañ ak nep, bi ne okok Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, “Pasopa sipsip ñilik pak ñiñnigabin ñin ak ulep mideb. Nib ak, cin karip akal amil tap ñiñnigabin okok gi li tep gin?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, kirop agak, “Nibi taun kib ak amil, bi alap mideb siñak karip ne amil nop agnimib, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, “Ñin yad ak ulep mideb ak me, bi yad okok eip kaj sipsip ñilik pak dagil ñiñnigabin karip nak ak,” agip, agnimib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok agak rek niñil, amil kaj sipsip nibak karip nibak pak dagil, gi li tep gelak. <sup>20</sup>Digep won ak, bi ne aknið umigan alañ okok eip bisig gil, <sup>21</sup>tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, nibi bi alap yip kain gi dam amniðab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Agek, bi ne okok gos par lil, nokim nokim nop ag niñlig gi aglak, “Bi Kib! Yip ageban aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Agelak, agak, “Bi yad eip kinañ miðan nokim tap ñibobir aul, yip kain gi dam amniðab. <sup>24</sup>God Minim ak birarik nep ñu kil tikil aglak rek, yip kain gi damil, ñag pak lel kimniðain ak, pen bi yip kain gi dam amniðab ak, God bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Nonim nop ma tik dopkop ak tep. Pen tik dapek, midlig gi nig ginigab ak, kisen yur kib yib diñigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek, bi ne Judas, nop kain ginig gak bi nibak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yip ma ageban añ?” agak. Agek, agak, “Me nep agebin,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred ñig wain ñak**  
(*Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

<sup>26</sup>Tap ñib midlig gi, Jisas bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñibi di ñiñim. Ak miñ gon yad,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Ñib agil, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñibi magilsek ñiñim. <sup>28</sup>Ak lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak. Soñ gi yapek, God birarik okok agak minim ak kilis gek amñigab. Soñ gi yapek, bin bi koñai nep tap si tap timel gipal okok, God niñil kirig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Ñib agil agak, “Yad nibep agebin, ñig wain aul miñi ognap sek ma ñiñnigain. Kisen, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, yad nibep eip ñig wain kisen ñiñnigain,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Ñib agil, bi ne okok eip God yib dap raneb kimep alap aglig gi, Olip Dim amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, “ ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigaban,” agak**  
(*Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>31</sup>Jisas agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikiñ aglak,

‘Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len,

kaj sipsip ne okok magilsek pirik gi amñigal,’ aglak.

Aglak nibak me, midek kislím nab eyañ ñibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amñigabim. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad kimil warikil, karip lim Galili ned amenigain, ñibi sain ninigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Agek, Pita agak, “Bi magilsek nep kirig gil, kid ñinimel rek lip, pen yad nig ma ginigain,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nep minim niñid agebin, kislím nab eyañ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agnigan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Agek, Pita kilis yib gil agak, “Yip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linigal ak pen, ‘Jisas bi yad mer,’ agil ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne magilsek ak rek nep Pita agak rek nep aglak.

**Jisas God nop sobok gi midek**  
(*Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>36</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Ñibi siñaul bisig midenimib. Yad siñ adañ amil, Bapi nop sobok gilig gi midenigain,” agak. <sup>37</sup>Ñib agil, Pita eip, Sebedi ñi ne omal Jems Jon eip kirop poñ dil amnak. Amlig gi, Jisas ne gos par lilig gi, <sup>38</sup>kirop yakam agak, “Midmagil yip ak piñil ñil nep lip ak, kimnim rek lip. Ñibi siñaul midil, yip kod midenimib,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Ñib agil, kirop ñib siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep ped siñak amil, kibor kiyan gil, miñik dai ak di lim eyañ lil, God nop sobok gil agak, “Bapi, tap



yip ginig geb nibak, mer agnig, mer agninin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Nib agil, adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok wisin kinelak. Jisas Pita nop agak, “Nibi aua nokim alap nep yip ma kod midebim ar? <sup>41</sup>Tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib goñ ak nep masos gip,” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Jisas nib agil, kauyañ am Nap nop sobok gil agak, “Tap yip ginig geb yur dinig gebin ak, kirig gep rek ma mideb ak, abramek gañ; gos nak ke nipan ar ak rek ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup>Nib agil, kauyañ adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok udin ma niñ midelak; wisin kinelak.

<sup>44</sup>Pen ne adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek nep, kauyañ sobok gil, <sup>45</sup>adik gi apil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi masos gek, kin midebim ar? Bi ognil, niñim! Bi yip kain gil, Bi Ñi ne bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb. <sup>46</sup>Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi kain gip bi apeb aul,” agak.

#### **Judas Jisas nop kain gi dad amnak**

*(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Jisas minim agek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ alap, Judas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop aglak rek, bi kiri koñai nep dil apjakak. Kiri tu par kid ognap, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. <sup>48</sup>Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop am ag wasu dil, di bom silokil, milik ñibenim ak, bi me ak, agil, nop di cici linimib,” agak. <sup>49</sup>Pen Judas ne Jisas midek siñak kasek nep apjakil, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mideban?” agil, nop milik niñak.

<sup>50</sup>Nig gek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul. Tap ginig geban ak kasek gan!” agak.

Agek, bi Judas eip olak okok Jisas nop di cici lilak. <sup>51</sup>Jisas di cici lel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap tu par kid ne ak lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop goligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib gi rik yokak. <sup>52</sup>Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Tu par kid dipan ak adik gi ligeke miñan eyañ yokek yowañ. Bin bi tu par kid dil pen pen ginigal okok, ar nibak nep kimnigal. <sup>53</sup>Yad ‘Bapi ake!’ agebnep, ne kasek nep ejol yakam ke ke aknib umigan alañ rek ag yokek, apil yip kod mideblap. <sup>54</sup>Pen birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, yip nib nib gil kimnigab aglak ak me, nig ginimiñ. Yad ar alap ke genigain ak, yipid gil ma ginigab,” agak.

<sup>55</sup>Pen bi nop dinig olak nib okok kirop agak, “Yad per am God sobok gep karip ak bisig midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñibin ak pen yip ma dipim. Miñi pen, tu par kid sek, yir pakep sek dapil, bi tap si dep rek ak yip dinig opim. <sup>56</sup>Nibi gebim nibak, God minim agep bi okok God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak.

Pen won nibak, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi amnilak.

**Juda Kansol Kib bi okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak**  
(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>57</sup>Pen God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap mogim gi midelak bi Kaiapas God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak karip ne siñak me, Jisas nop di cici lil, dam karip nibak amnilak.

<sup>58</sup>Pen Pita ne kisen kisen amil, karip sön ar ak midil, God sobok gep karip polisman okok eip bisig gil, tari rek ginigal agil, niñ midek.

<sup>59</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe aglak, “Cin bi minim esek agep bi ognap kirop ag niñon, kiri minim ognap agel, yipid gil midek, minim jij me ak, agil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>60</sup>Nib aglak ak pen minim nibak ke ke amek, Jisas nop ñag pak lep wagin alap ma midek.

Nig gak ak pen kisen bi omal apil agrek, <sup>61</sup>“Bi nibaul agak, ‘Yad God sobok gep karip ak ti pañ yokil, midak ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain,’ agak,” agrek. <sup>62</sup>Nib agerek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebir ak, nak pen alap ma agnigan ar?” agak. <sup>63</sup>Agek, Jisas pen minim alap ma agak. Nig gek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak agak, “Miñi minim kib agniñ midobin aul, minim tom ma agnimin. God per komiñ mideb ak, ak rek nep niñ mideb. Nib ak, cinop yipid gil agnimin: nak Mesaia ak, God Ñi ne aka mer?” agak. <sup>64</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban ak. Pen nibi magilsek niñim! Yad nibep agebin, yad Bi Kib kilis ke sek ak ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne midil, seb bad ar siñak amil, lim dai wagin aul apenigain ak niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>65</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bilili gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ak tib juosip nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap kirop ma ag niñnigabin. Ne gi timel gip ak miseñ agip me ak. <sup>66</sup>Aka nibi gos tari niñebim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Me agip me ak; ne kimañ nokim,” aglak.

<sup>67</sup>Nib agil, milik jo milik nop ak kiñik ñag ñilig gi, paklig gi, gilak. Ognap Jisas ñölep won ne pirau karik ñil, mikem ne okok paklig gi, <sup>68</sup>aglak, “Nak Mesaia ak, bi an nep pakeb ak, cinop agek niñin,” aglak.

**Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**  
(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27)

<sup>69</sup>Pen Pita minim kib agep karip mis ar eyañ bisig midek ak me, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög goligip pai alap apil, nop agak, “Nak Jisas bi Galili nib ak eip midesir,” agak.

<sup>70</sup>Agek, Pita bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, agak, “Minim nak ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. <sup>71</sup>Nib agil, warikil, am kijoñ wagin siñak midek niñlig gi, bin karip nibak wög goligip alap apil, Pita nop

niñil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul ne bi Jisas Nasaret nib ak eip miderek nipin,” agak. <sup>72</sup>Agek, Pita we ñil agak, “Yad niñid yib agebin, bi agebim nibak adi ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>73</sup>Sikol magil alap midil, bin bi Pita eip jak midelak okok nop aglak, “Niñid nep agobin. Nak bi kiri alap. Meg migan kiri agebal rek, nak abe ak rek nep ageban,” aglak.

<sup>74</sup>Agelak, Pita pak bleble gil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin. Mer ak, God yip yur mab ñinimiñ tep. Bi nibi agebim nibak adi ma nipin!” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, dai kilokil ak gaul gak. <sup>75</sup>Kilokil ak gaul gek, Pita Jisas minim nop ned agak nibak gos niñil, gos par niñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil gaul ma ginigab won ak, ‘Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim agniñan,” agak. Gos nibak niñil me, gos par niñil, mis amil, sil kib agak.

### **Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot nop ñilak**

*(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)*

**27** <sup>1</sup>Karip kisen tikak niñil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, minim ag ar nokim lil, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, Jisas nop nag lil, damil gapman bi kib gapna Pailot nop ñilak.

### **Judas miñ ñiñak**

*(Apo 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas nop minim kib agil, ñag pak linig gelak niñil, Judas, tari ginig Jisas nop mimig nipin, agil, kab magil dak ak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop ju dam ñinim, agil, God sobok gep karip ak amnak. <sup>4</sup>Amil, kab magil nib okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Jisas gi timel ma gip ak pen yad nop mimig nipin ak, midak kimnigab. Nib ak, yad tap si tap timel gipin,” agak. Agek, kiri aglak, “Ak tap cin mer. Nak ke nep nig gipan,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Judas kab magil ñilak nibak God sobok gep karip migan ak di yokil, amil miñ ñiñak.

<sup>6</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, kab magil nibak dil aglak, “Kab magil nibaul, bi ñag pak lin, agil, mimig ginok ak me, God nop ñijin rek ma lip,” aglak. <sup>7</sup>Nib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi par okok nib apil kimel, dam tigel gijin ak, lim dai migan alap tauil tigel gin,” agil, am bi alap makjak dil tin cög gologip lim dai migan nibak taulak. <sup>8</sup>Lim dai migan nibak, mimig piñil ñilak kab magil ak dil taulak ak me, kisen bin bi lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” aglak. Miñi ak rek nep lim dai migan nibak, yib “Lim Migan Lakañ Sek” apal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kiri lim dai taulak nibak, bi God minim agep Jeremaia ned agil ñu kil tikak rek nep gilak. Ne God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri kab magil silpa ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam aknib wajrem alan (30) ak, Juda bi aglak kab magil ak yig damil, <sup>10</sup>bi makjak dil tin cög gologip lim dai migan nibak taulak. Bi Kib yip agak rek nep gilak,” agak.

**Gapna Pailot Jisas nop ag niñak**

*(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)*

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nop damil, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amel niñlig gi, gapna Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiñ kib kiri mideban aka?” agak. Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak ageban me ak,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, nop minim ognap agelak, ne pen minim alap ma agak. <sup>13</sup>Nig gek, gapman bi kib Pailot nop agak, “Minim pen pen agil, minim ke ke agebal ak, nak ma nipan ar?” agak. <sup>14</sup>Agek, Jisas minim pen alap ma agek, Pailot gos par yib niñak.

**Juda bin bi okok, Jisas nop ñag pak lim, aglak**

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>15-19</sup>Pen Pailot ne bi kib minim tig bilokep sea ar ak bisig midek niñlig gi, bine minim alap agek, apek agak, “Yad midarik nep kislím eyañ wisin nipin, bi minim kib ageban bi ak bi tep. Nop minim kilis ma agnimin. Yad wisin nipin nibak, gos par yib niñebin,” agak. Pen Pailot gos ne ke okok nep niñak, Jisas tap timel alap ma gak; bi kib okok nep nop niñel milik yowip dopal. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nop ag yoken amnan, agil, gos ak niñak.

Pen Rom gapna bi kib ak per mi nokim nokim Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak, kirop bi nagiman kiri ke ag niñöligipal ak, yokop wisib yokoligip. Ñin nibak, bi timel yib alap miñ midek; yib ne ak Barabas. Bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gelak okok, Pailot kirop agak, “Nibep bi akal yokop ag yoknim? Jisas, Mesaia apal bi ak aka Barabas nop ag yoknim?” agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bin bi koñai midelak okok kirop aglak, “Nibi Pailot nop agem, ne Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ñag pak linimiñ,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Pailot bin bi ap mogim gi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi omal aul, bi an nop wisib yoknim?” agak. Agek, kiri pen aglak, “Barabas nop wisib yokan,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup>Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib agebim ak, Jisas Mesaia ak apal ak, nop tari ginim?” agak.

Agek, kiri magilsek aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Agelak, Pailot agak, “Pen tari? Ne tap tari tap gi timel gip?” agak. Agek, minim agak ak ma niñil, minim dap ranil aglak, “Nop mab bak alan ñag pak lilañ!” aglak.

<sup>24</sup>Agelak, Pailot gos niñak, minim yad ma dinigal; pen minim ognap sek kirop ag ñen, pen pen paknimel rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nig gos niñil,

bin bi okok udin yirik ar kiri siŋak, ñig dil ñinmagil kid ne ñig li yoklig gi, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop ñag pak linig gebim ak, minim nibak yip ma onigab; nibepe ke adik gi ninigab,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek, bin bi okok magilsek aglak, “Ak cip kimig cini ke! Lakañ ne cinop apil, ñi cin okok amnigab! Minim nibak, cin abe, ñi pai cin okok abe onigab!” aglak.

<sup>26</sup>Nib agelak, Pailot kirop Barabas nop wisib yokil, Jisas nop ami bi ne okok ñak niñil kiri nag di Jisas paklak. Nig gel, Pailot ne Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilan, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop ñak.

### **Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak**

*(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)*

<sup>27</sup>Gapna Pailot ami bi ne okok Jisas nop dil, dam karip kib kiri ak amil, ami bi yokop okok kirop magilsek sik agel, <sup>28</sup>ap mogim gil, walij nop ak tig juil, walij sapai, bi kib yibal rek alap dapil, nop yim ñilak. <sup>29</sup>Yim ñil, nag ñu ñu sek okok dapil, kiŋ kai tol gipal rek usajil bad alap gil, nop tol gi ñil, bi kib okok yir dipal, agil, gamil par alap di Jisas nop ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak ñil, apil nop kogim yimil, ag julig gi aglak, “Bi kib nak apeban? Juda kai kiŋ kiri nak apeban?” aglak. <sup>30</sup>Nib agil, nop kiñik ñagil, gamil par nibak ju dil, nop nabic cög ar alaŋ paklak.

<sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas nop nig gil ag juil, walij sapai nop yim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, walij ne ke yim ñil, nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak linig, poñid di dad amnilak.

### **Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak**

*(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)*

<sup>32</sup>Kanib nab okok amlig gi niñlak, Sairini taun nib bi alap apek. Yib ne ak Saimon. Nop nabiŋ pakil, kilis gil aglak, “Jisas nop ñag pak linigabin mab kros aul dad noŋ,” aglak. <sup>33</sup>Agek, ne dilig gi, karip lim Golgota dim amnilak. Golgota agöligipal ak minim wagin ak, “Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil.”

<sup>34</sup>Pen dim nibak amjakil, ami bi okok ñig wain dil, ñig silek alap dil, sek tig adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñelak, pen ne ñib niñil kirig gak. <sup>35</sup>Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gil dilak. <sup>36</sup>Nig gil, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak wagin siŋak bisig gil, kod niŋ midelak.

<sup>37</sup>Jisas nop ñag pak lil, mab bak alaŋ ñu kil tiklak:

**BĪ AUL JISAS, JUDA KAI KIŪ KĪRI ME AUL.**

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas nop ñag pak lil, bi tap si dep omal, alap piŋ kid, alap piŋ kid, ñag pak lilak. <sup>39-40</sup>Bin bi kanib nibak ar ap ran ap yap gelak okok, kimig cög gor mar gil, nop ag juil aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne rek! God sobok gep karip ak tig wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim kauyaŋ gi linigan ak me, mab kros bak alaŋ kirig gil yapek cin niñin!” aglak.

<sup>41</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok, kiri ak rek nep nop ag juil aglak, <sup>42</sup>“Bin bi ognap kirop gosip komiņ ambal, pen ne ke nig ginimiņ rek ma lip. Isrel Kiņ kib cin ak, mab kros bak alaņ kirig gil, lim wagin aul yapek, niņid agip, agil, nop niņ din. <sup>43</sup>Ne God nop niņ dil agip, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip. God ne ke ak rek nep gos niņenigab ak, miņi apil, nop di komiņ yokañ,” aglak. <sup>44</sup>Bi tap si dep Jisas eip ñag pak lilak bi omal, kiri ak rek nep, nop minim timel nibak rek nep agrek.

### Jisas kimak

*(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>45</sup>Ñin nibak piב nab epel won ak, kislim apil, mid damil, piב kim gak won ak kauyaņ melik gak. <sup>46</sup>Piב kim gak won ak, Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani,” agak. Agak nibak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” agak. <sup>47</sup>Niב agek, bin bi ognap ulep niב siņak midelak okok niņil aglak, “Bi niבaul bi God minim agep Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak. <sup>48</sup>Niב agil, bi alap am tap dai wis sain rek bad alap di dapil, ñig wain silek ak tauil, gamil par alap dil, kabis ñagil, ñen ñiņañ agil, ñak.

<sup>49</sup>Nig gil ñek, bi ognap aglak, “Kirigan! Kapkap niņ midon. Ilaija apil, nop di komiņ yokniğab aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup>Pen Jisas kauyaņ sik kib agil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

<sup>51</sup>Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip ñilik miğan eyañ, kiņoņ pak piliņ gilak ak, nab eyañ pak bil bil gil pis kid ke pis kid ke amnak. Nig gek niņlig gi, monmon dil, kab okok pawikil, <sup>52</sup>ciב kab miğan tigel gil pak piliņ gilak okok, miğan yikil, God bin bi siņ ne ned kimlak tigel gilak okok, koņai nep gek, kauyaņ wariklak. <sup>53</sup>Warikil, kab miğan okok kirig gi sōņ amil, Jisas warikak ñin ak kiri taun kib tid Jerusalem amelak, bin bi koņai nep kirop miseņ lel miseņ niņlak.

<sup>54</sup>Pen monmon dil, tari tari gak ak niņil, ami bi kib ak abe, bi ne okok eip midelak okok abe, kiri jel gek pirikil, midmagil kiri amek niņlig gi, kiri aglak, “Yaue! Bi aul ne God Ñi ne niņid yib!” aglak. <sup>55</sup>Pen bin koņai nep apil, ke ke siņak midil, niņ midelak. Bin niב okok Jisas nop gi ñiņig Galili niב olak. <sup>56</sup>Bin midelak niב okok alap Maria Magdala ak, alap Jems eip Josep eip nonim Maria ak, alap Sebedi ñi ne omal nonim ak.

### Josep ne Jisas miב goņ dam kab miğan alap tigel gak

*(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup>Bi gep yib alap, Josep, Arimatia taun niב ak, ne Jisas bi ne alap midek. Bi niבak, Jisas kimiב niņil, digep digep won ak apil, gapna Pailot nop, Jisas miב goņ ak diņim aka agek, Pailot yau agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, Josep nop ñilak. <sup>59</sup>Jisas miב goņ ne ak Josep nop ñel, ne walij tid tep alap dil, ciב se par ak magilsek kom silok yokil, <sup>60</sup>dam kab miğan

kisen nep alap, yipe tigel ginigal, agil, piñil jirik lilak migan ak tigel gil, kab salai kib alap di go ga gi dam kijon piliñ gil amnak.

<sup>61</sup>Bin omal miderek, bin alap Maria Magdala, bin alap Maria alap. Bin Maria omal apil niñ miderek niñlig gi, Josep nig gil tigel gak.

### Ami bi okok cip se tigel gilak kab migan ak kod midelak

<sup>62</sup>Jisas kimek tigel gilak ñin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, God nop sobok ginig ñin ak tol, agil, tap gi dap jin gilak. Pen minek, God nop sobok ginig ñin kiri ak me, gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amnilak. <sup>63</sup>Amil aglak, “Bi kib. Bi esek agep nibak agak, ‘Yad kimil, ñin omal nokim ak wariknigain,’ agak. <sup>64</sup>Nib ak, nak bi ognap agek, ñin omal nokim cip tigel ak kod midenimel. Mer ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dil, bin bi okok kirop esek agil agnigal, ‘Ne kauyañ warikip,’ agnigal. Nig gel, Jisas ned minim esek agak ak tap sikol; kiri kisen minim esek agnigal ak kib yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>65</sup>Agelak, Pailot kirop agak, “Nib ak, nibi ami sikop bad alap dil, cip tigel gilak okok amil, gos nibi ke niñ tep gil, cip tigel kab li wös gem, ami bi kod niñ midenimel,” agak.

<sup>66</sup>Agek, Juda bi kib nib okok amil, kijon piliñ gilak kab kib ak uren rek gil, ami bi bad alap kirop agel, kiri nib siñak kod niñ midelak.

### Jisas warikak

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

**28** <sup>1</sup>Minek kariñ tik dam lek niñlig gi, bin omal Maria Magdala abe Maria alap abe kiri amil, Jisas nop tigel gilak siñak niñnig amnirek. <sup>2</sup>Won nibak monmon kib yib dek niñlig gi, ejol alap seb kab ar alañ nib apil, Jisas nop tigel gil kab salai piliñ gilak ak, tig ju bak siñak yokil, ar nibak bisigak. <sup>3</sup>Ejol nibak, milik dai ne melik melik gilig gi midek. Walij ne ak, tid tep yib ak lak. <sup>4</sup>Pen ami bi niñ midelak okok, nop niñil, jel gek pirikil, jep jep dil, kimil rek midelak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ejol ak bin omal kirop agak, “Ma piriknimir! Yad nipin, niri mal Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak nop niñ ajebir. <sup>6</sup>Ne siñaul ma mideb. Ned agak rek, midarik nep kauyañ warikil amib. Pen niri apil, nop dam lilak kau ar ak niñil, <sup>7</sup>kasek amil, bi ne okok kirop agnimir, ‘Jisas kauyañ warikil Galili ameb. Nibi bi ne amil nop nib okok niñnigabim,’ agnimir. Minim nibak nep nirep ag ñinig opin,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek niñil, bin omal pirikrek ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi, cip tigel nibak kasek kirig gil, bi ne okok kirop agniñ kasek amnirek. <sup>9</sup>Kanib nab okok amerek niñlig gi, Jisas kirop mal nabiñ pakil agak, “Niri midebir?” agak. Agek, kiri mal ap kogim yimil, tob ne di wös gil, yib ne ak ager ar amnak. <sup>10</sup>Jisas kirop mal agak, “Ma piriknimir! Niri amil mam sikop yad okok kirop agnimir, ‘Galili amil Jisas nop niñnigabim,’ agnimir,” agak.

**Ami bi okok am Jisas tikjakip minim ak aglak**

<sup>11</sup>Bin omal, kanib nab okok amer niŋlig gi, ami bi niŋ midelak okok ognap, taun kib wari miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop, tari tari gak nibak magilsek ag ñilak.

<sup>12</sup>Ag ñelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amil, bi minim tig bilokep eip minim ag ar nokim lil, ami bi nib okok kirop mani kib ñil aglak, <sup>13</sup>“Nibi minim aul nep agnimib, ‘Kislim nab eyaŋ wisin kinosin won ak, bi ne okok apil, cip se par ak si dad ambal,’ agnimib. <sup>14</sup>Nib agem, gapna Pailot minim nibak niŋniŋab ak, cin nop eip agon, nibep miker ognap ma ñiniŋab,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Nib agel, ami bi okok mani nibak dil, amil Juda bi kib nib okok aglak rek nep gilak. Kiri esek agil, Jisas cip se par ne ak, bi ne okok si di ambal, agelak minim ak, miñi Juda bin bi okok minim esek nibak nep aglig gi nep midebal.

**Bi ne okok Jisas nop niŋlak**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib agip alaŋ okok Galili amil, Jisas ned agak dim ak amnilak. <sup>17</sup>Kiri amil, Jisas nop niŋil, yib ne agel ar amnak. Pen bi ne ognap niŋil sidol gil aglak, “Ak Jisas aka bi aknib ke?” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Jisas maŋ siŋak apil, kirop agak, “Bapi yip agek, karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai waŋin aul abe, yad magilsek kod midebin. <sup>19</sup>Nib ak, nibi karip lim okok magilsek tigoŋ tigoŋ amil, bin bi ke ke okok magilsek minim tep yad ag ñem, kiri yip niŋ dil bin bi yad midil yip kisen ginimel. Nibi nig gil, Bapi ak, Ñi ak, Kaun Siŋ ak yib agil, kirop ñig pak ñinimib. <sup>20</sup>Nig gil, yad nibep ginimib, agil, minim tari tari ag ñibin ak, nibi ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gem, magilsek kisen ginimel. Pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad nibep eip midil, mid damil, miden niŋlig gi, lim dai waŋin aul kir ginigab,” agak.



# Mak

## Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Mak ñu kil tikak

---

Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak God minim ag ñoligip  
(*Mat 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

**1** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Kraiss, God Ñi ne minim tep ak agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup>God birarik nep Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss nop minim agak rek, bi God minim agep Aisaia, minim nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Niñan! Bi minim yad dad ameb ak, ned ag yoken amil, kanib nep ak lig gi tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup> Bi nibak, karip lim bin bi koñai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik agil agnigab, “Bi Kib ak azeb! Kanib mak kilan kiyan gi midonimiñ okok, dim gol pilis gi midonimiñ okok, piñil pag tep ginimib, agnigab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup> God minim agep bi nibak ned nib agak rek nep me, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak amil, karip lim bin bi koñai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñil agoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niñil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. <sup>5</sup> Ne nib agek niñlig gi, bin bi karip lim Judia yokop nib okok midelak okok abe, Jerusalem bin bi midelak okok abe, kiri magilsek minim nop ak niñniñ amnilak. Amil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, ag misen lele, Jon kirop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak.

<sup>6</sup> Pen Jon walij ne ak, kaj kamel kas dil gilak walij alap yimil, kaj kau wak sib nag nab siñak pog loligip. Tap niñeb ne ak, joñ golbid ak abe, bom ñig ak abe ñiboligip. <sup>7</sup> Ne bin bi okok kirop agoligip, “Bi yip sain azeb ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Yad amil ulep siñak kogim yimil tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim

rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup>Yad nibep ñig nep pak ñebin ak pen ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñinigab,” agak.

**Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak**  
(*Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22*)

<sup>9</sup>Pen ñin alap, Jisas Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili Propins midoligip ak kirig gil, Jon midek siñak apeke, Jon Jisas nop ñig Jodan nab siñak ñig pak ñak. <sup>10</sup>Nop ñig pak ñek, Jisas ñig gol siñak alarj amil niñak, seb kab ar alarj pag yikek, God Kaun ak yakir tibaglem rek, Jisas nop ug gi owak. <sup>11</sup>Ñig gil ug gi apeke niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alarj siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

**Seten apil Jisas nop neb neb gak**  
(*Mat 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13*)

<sup>12</sup>Pen won nibak nep, God Kaun ak Jisas nop ag yokek, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, <sup>13</sup>ñin aknib ñin juil omal (40) siñak midek. Nib okok midek niñlig gi, Seten, “Jisas nop gen, minim yip ak kisen gil, timel garj,” agil, apil agoligip. Karip lim midoligip miñan nibak ke kain tap okok nep midoligip. Pen ejol okok apil, Jisas nop kod mideligipal.

**Jisas God minim tep ak ag ñi midek**

<sup>14</sup>Pen kisen gapman bi kib Herod Jon nop miñ lak niñil Jisas ne karip lim Galili Propins amil, God minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi agak, <sup>15</sup>“God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin per kod mideligipim ak, miñi owip! Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig ginimib, God minim tep ak niñid ageb, agil, niñ dinimib,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne omal omal dak**  
(*Mat 4:18-22*)

<sup>16</sup>Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak padiklig gi niñak, bi kibsal dep mamil mal, kibsal dir, agil, uben alap di ñig nab eyarj yokil miderek. Bi mamil nib mal yib kiri mal ak, Saimon eip Edru eip. <sup>17</sup>Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Aper, yad eip ajil, yad nirep mal ag ñi tep gen, bin bi dep bi omal midenigair,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Jisas agek, niñid ageb agil, dai uben okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

<sup>19</sup>Pen Jisas yokop sikol won alap amil niñak, Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip, Jon eip ñig magöb miñan ak midlig gi, uben pig gi rikak tam ak, ñag dör gilig gi miderek. <sup>20</sup>Jisas kirop mal niñil agak, “Ñiri mal owir e!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kiri mamil mal niñil, nap nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap eip kirop ñig magöb ar siñak kirig gil, Jisas eip amnerek.

**Kijeki bi alap nop aban ñagak ak, Jisas ag sön yokak**  
(Luk 4:31-37)

<sup>21</sup>Pen kiri taun sikol Kapaneam amil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan eyan amil, God Minim ak ag ñek, <sup>22</sup>bin bi okok niñil, pak ju dil aglak, “God lo minim ag ñeb bi okok agebal rek ma ageb; ne bi kib yib niñ tep gil agebal rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Pen magil nibak, bi kijeki aban ñagak bi alap, mogim gep karip ñilik migan nibak apjakil bleble gil agak, <sup>24</sup>“Jisas bi Nasaret nib! Nak cinop tari ginig opan? Cinop kijeki okok ñag pak linig opan aka? Yad nep nipin, nak God Ñi Siñ ne ak,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek, Jisas pen kijeki bi nibak aban ñagak ak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Minim ma agan! Bi ak nop kirig gil, mis amnon!” agak. <sup>26</sup>Jisas nib agek, kijeki nibak bi ak nop di jep jep dil, sik gaul gil, sön amnak. <sup>27</sup>Jisas nig gek, bin bi midelak okok wal yib agil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Ak tari? Bi aul minim kisen nib alap dapil ag ñeb. Ne bi kilis sek. Kijeki kiyob ñilik okok minim ne dil ageb rek gebal,” aglak. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi okok nib aqliğ gi, Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön yokak minim nibak, karip lim Galili okok magilsek ag ñel amnak.

**Jisas gek, Saimon nibor nop komiñ lak**  
(Mat 8:14-15; Luk 4:38-39)

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas, Jems, Jon, Saimon, Edru, kiri Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, sön amil, Saimon eip nimam Edru eip karip kiri ak amnilak. <sup>30</sup>Karip amjakel, Jisas nop aglak, “Saimon nibor ne mib goñ ak mab rek yinek, kin mideb,” aglak. <sup>31</sup>Agel, Jisas amil ñinmagil kid ne ak dil di warik ñek niñlig gi, wak ne mab rek yinek ak komiñ lak niñil dai tap magil kirop ñak.

**Jisas gek, bin bi koñai nep komiñ lak**  
(Mat 8:16-17; Luk 4:40-41)

<sup>32</sup>Pen pib pañid amnak magil ak, bin bi tap gak okok abe, bin bi kijeki aban ñagak okok abe, Jisas gek komiñ lan, agil, Jisas midek siñak dolak. <sup>33</sup>Taun sikol Kapaneam bin bi okok magilsek apil, karip kijoñ wagin sön kid eyan ar niñ midel niñlig gi, <sup>34</sup>bin bi koñai nep tap ke ke gak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aban ñagak okok koñai nep ag mis yokak. Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik nib okok, Jisas nop bi an, niñ tep gilak rek, Jisas kirop, “Minim ma gim,” agil, ag mis yokak.

**Jisas migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek**  
(Luk 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup>Minek, Jisas kislim sek yib warikil, karip kinak ak kirig gil, taun nibak abe kirig gil, am migan alap ke amil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi midek.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi ne Saimon, bi ne ognap eip, Jisas akal, agil, nop piyo niɲnig amnilak. <sup>37</sup>Jisas nop piyo niɲ dam niɲil aglak, “Bin bi magilsek nep akal, agil, piyoebal,” aglak. <sup>38</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Cin karip tirig tiron ognap sek ulep siɲaul amnin. Yad opin ak, bin bi karip lim migan tigoɲ tigoɲ kirop minim ag n̄nim, agil, opin,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Nib agil, karip lim Galili nab okok gi taglig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip migan okok amil, God Minim ag n̄lig gi, kijeki kiyob n̄lik bin bi kirop aban̄ ñagak okok ag s̄oɲ yokak.

**Jisas, soi sapeb lak bi alap gek, milep gak**

*(Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)*

<sup>40</sup>Soi sapeb lak bi alap, Jisas midek siɲak apil, kogim yimil, agak, “Nak soi yip ak komiɲ lan, agenigan ak, komiɲ linimiɲ,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nop yimig niɲil, n̄nmagil parsek lil, bi nibak nop di niɲil, agak, “Yau, ginigain. Komiɲ lan,” agak. <sup>42</sup>Nop di niɲek, dai soi sapeb lak ak ulek lil komiɲ lak. <sup>43-44</sup>Pen Jisas bi nibak nop minim kilis agil agak, “Kanib nab okok bin bi ognap kirop niɲil, Jisas yip gek komiɲ lip, agil, ma agnimin. Yipid gil nep amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ak nop miɲ goɲ nak ak yomil, agnimin, ‘Soi sapeb yad ak komiɲ lip,’ agnimin. Nib agil, Mosis ned agak rek, tap ognap dam bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak n̄nimin, ne pak God nop sobok gi n̄ek me, bin bi okok, bi ak miɲni komiɲ lip, agil, niɲnigal,” agak. Jisas minim nibak nep agil, bi ak ag yokek, amnak. <sup>45</sup>Jisas nib agak ak pen bi nibak ne amil, bin bi okok abramek ag n̄ek amnak. Niɲ gek, Jisas taun okok misen̄ ajoniɲ rek ma lek, ne amil, bin bi koɲai ma midelak nab okok nep midek niɲlig gi, bin bi karip lim tigoɲ tigoɲ magilsek nop niɲnig apeligipal.

**Jisas gek, n̄in tob kalau gak bi alap komiɲ lak**

*(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)*

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>N̄in omal nep padikek niɲlig gi, Jisas kauyaɲ taun sikol Kapaneam apek, Jisas ap mideb karip ne ak, agel, bin bi koɲai nep apil gel gel, karip migan minim ag n̄ek migan ak tibik gil, kijon̄ wagin s̄oɲ ar siɲ eyaɲ ak rek nep tibik gi yib gak. Pen Jisas kirop God Minim ag n̄i midek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas kirop ag n̄i midek niɲlig gi, bi aknib tiɲaup par alaɲ ak bi ognap eip, bi n̄nmagil tob kalau gak alap yir ar lil, dapil Jisas midek siɲak dolak. <sup>4</sup>Apil niɲlak, bin bi tibik dil midelak niɲil bi n̄nmagil tob kalau gak ak nop dam karip ar alaɲ amil, karip nab siɲak tig migan juil, yir ar kinek ak nag lil bi nibak sek yokel, am Jisas midek eyaɲ yowak. <sup>5</sup>Pen kiri Jisas gek komiɲ linigab, agil, gos niɲ dilak ak niɲil, Jisas agak, “N̄i yad. Tap si tap timel gipan okok niɲil, kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agek, Juda lo minim ag n̄eb bi ognap bisig midelak okok, gos kiri okok nep niɲil aglak, <sup>7</sup>“Bi aul tari ginig, God nop ag julig gi, minim

tom ageb? Bin bi okok tap si tap timel gel, bi alap acir kirop ak lig gi yoknimiņ rek ma lip; God nokim nep me nig ginigab,” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Pen gos niņlak nibak, dai Jisas ke niņil agak, “Ni bi tari ginig gos nibak rek niņebim. <sup>9</sup>Bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip ak nop tari agen, nibep tep ginigab? Tap si tap timel gipan ak niņil kirig gebin, agen, nibep tep ginigab; aka, warikil mij bad nak piyak winig dad amnoņ, agen, nibep tep ginigab? <sup>10</sup>Pen yad gen, nipi niņnigabim, Bi Ñi ne lim dai ar wagin aul onek ak, gos yad ke niņil ma onek. God agek onek ak me, tap si tap timel gipal ak niņil kirig ginigain, agnigain ak, kirig ginigain,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Nib agil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Yad nep agebin, warikil, mij nak bad piyak winig dil, karip amnoņ,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi niņ midel niņlig gi, bi nibak warikil, mij bad ne ak winig dil paņdak. Nig gek niņlig gi, bin bi okok magilsek wal yib agil, God yib ne ak agel ar amek niņlig gi, aglak, “Ned tap nibak rek alap gel, cin ma niņoligipin,” aglak.

**Jisas Lipai nop sik agak**  
(*Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32*)

<sup>13</sup>Jisas kauyaņ amil, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siņak tagek niņlig gi, bin bi koņai nep niņil, midek siņak ap mogim gelak niņlig gi, Jisas kirop God Minim ag ñak. <sup>14</sup>Jisas minim ag ñi dai juil, kanib nab siņak amlig gi niņak, Alpias ñi ne Lipai, bi takis dep bi alap, wög goliņip karip ñilik miņan ak bisig midek. Jisas nop niņil agak, “Apek, yad eip amnir,” agek, warikil Jisas eip amnak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen, bi ne okok eip Lipai karip ak amil, bisigil tap ñibel niņlig gi, bi takis dep okok abe, bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas eip ajelak rek, karip nibak amil jim ñil tap ñibelak. <sup>16</sup>Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi Perisi ognap, Jisas ne bi takis dep okok eip, bi tap si tap timel göliņipal okok eip midil tap ñibek ak niņil, bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Jisas tari ginig bi takis debal okok eip, bi tap si tap timel gebal okok eip bisig midil tap ñibeb?” aglak.

<sup>17</sup>Agelak, Jisas minim nibak niņil agak, “Bin bi komiņ midebal okok, soi ñon gep bi niņnig ma ambal; bin bi tap gip okok nep soi ñon gep bi niņnig ambal. Nib ak rek, bin bi, gi tep gipin, ag gos niņal okok, kirop diņig ma opin; bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin, ag gos niņal okok, kirop diņig opin,” agak.

**Jisas minim sid tikil agak, minim yad ak minim kisen nib, agak**  
(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

<sup>18</sup>Jon bi ñig pak ñeb bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin ognap God nop sobok gilig gi nep midojin, agil, tap ma ñibeligipal. Ñin alap kiri nig gelak ak niņil bin bi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi kai bi kiri okok abe, ñin nokim nokim tap bil gipal. Pen

bi nak okok, tari ginig nig ma gipal?” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Agelak, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi bin dinig ginigab bi alap, nimid nimam ne okok eip midil, tep gek niŋlig gi mideniŋal ak me, tap magil ma kirig ginigal. <sup>20</sup>Pen kisen, bin bi ognap apil, bi kiri nibak nop dad amenigal ak, mapin gek, ŋin nibak tap ma ŋiŋnigal. <sup>21</sup>Pen walij kisen nib bad alap dil, walij ajil gil pig gi rik ginigab tam ak ŋag del, walij kisen ak kilis midlig gi, walij ajil ginigab ak pig gi rikil, walij nibak tapin nep pig gi rik dek amnigab.

<sup>22</sup>“Ŋig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ŋig wain komiŋ ak dil, kaj meme wak ned nib miŋan ak ma soŋ gi lipal. Pen tari: soŋ gi lil simjen ŋel, kaj meme wak ak biŋ agil, pig gi rikil soŋ gi am saknigab. Nib ak me, ŋig wain komiŋ ak, kaj meme wak komiŋ miŋan ak nep soŋ gi lep,” agak.

### **Bi Ŋi ne God nop sobok gep ŋin ak Bi Kib mideb**

<sup>23</sup>Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ŋin kiri alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög nab siŋak padiklig gi, bi ne okok wid magil ognap tiklig gi amelak. <sup>24</sup>Ŋig gel, Perisi bi okok niŋil, Jisas nop aglak, “Miŋi God nop sobok gep ŋin cin wög ma gep ak, tari ginig bi nak okok nig gil wög gil lo cin tib juebal?” aglak. <sup>25</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Based Depid birarik nep yuan lek gak kesim ŋu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma nipim ar? <sup>26</sup>Birarik nep bi nak Abiata God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yiŋ midoligip ŋin ak, Depid bi ne okok eip kirop yuan lek, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bred bin bi yokop okok ma ŋibeligipal, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok nep ŋibeligipal ak dil, bi ne okok kirop ŋek, ŋiŋlak.

<sup>27</sup>“God ne ŋin yokop midep minim ak ned agil, kisen bin bi ma gi lak; bin bi ned gi lil, kiri ake lil mid tep genimel, agil, ŋin alap yokop midenimel, agak. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, cin nipin, Bi Ŋi ne God nop sobok gep ŋin ak abe Bi Kib mideb,” agak.

### **Jisas bi ŋinmagil kalau gak alap, God nop sobok gep ŋin ak gek, komiŋ lak**

*(Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)*

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ŋin alap pen, Jisas kauyaŋ Juda mogim gep karip ak amil niŋak, bi ŋinmagil kalau gak alap karip ŋilik miŋan nibak ap midek. <sup>2</sup>Bi Perisi midelak okok ognap, Jisas tari rek gek, nop dam minim kib agin, agil, bi nibak God nop sobok gep ŋin aul gek komiŋ liniŋab aka mer agil, kapkap niŋ i sek li midelak.

<sup>3</sup>Jisas pen bi ŋinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Warikil, siŋaul owan,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, ne midek siŋak alaŋ apek, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep ŋin ak tari gep? Tep gep aka timel gep? Bin bi okok kirop yimiŋ niŋil gon, komiŋ amnimel, aka gos timel niŋil kirig gon, kimnimel?” agak. Agek, kiri nop pen minim alap ma aglak. <sup>5</sup>Jisas minim ma diŋin ag gos niŋlak bi nib okok, Jisas kirop niŋek, miŋlik yowak. Kiri bi

ñinmagil kilau gak nibak nop midmagil ma lilak ak niñil, Jisas kirop niñ padiklig gi silikak. Nig gil, bi ñinmagil kalau gak ak nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak parsek lan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil parsek lek niñlig gi, komiñ lak. <sup>6</sup>Nig gak niñil, bi Perisi Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil, Herod bi ne okok midelak siñak amil, minim ag niñ ag niñ gil, “Jisas nop titi gil dam ñag pak lin?” aglak.

### **Bin bi koñai nep Jisas kisen gilak**

<sup>7-8</sup>Jisas pen bi ne okok eip amil, Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak am midelak. Pen bin bi Galili nib koñai nep nop kisen gil olah. Ne tap tari tari goligip ar ak magilsek agel okok amek niñlig gi, Judia bin bi ognap, Jerusalem bin bi ognap, karip lim Idumia bin bi ognap, ñig Jodan pis kid adaj bin bi ognap, taun kib omal Taia Saidon karip lim ulep siñak nib bin bi ognap, bin bi koñai yib Jisas nop niñniñg olah. <sup>9-10</sup>Jisas bin bi koñai nep gek, komiñ lak ak me, nop di niñon komiñ linimiñ, agil, bin bi koñai yib nep apil, nop cirok cirok ñilig gi apel, yip piñil kis ginigal, agil, bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb alap di lilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap tari abañ ñagak okok, Jisas nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak lim eyañ yap pakil, minim kib agil, “Nak God Ñi ne!” agöligipal. <sup>12</sup>Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok kirop minim kilis agil agöligip, “Yad Bi an midebin ak misen ma agnimib mer,” agöligip.

### **Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ dak**

*(Mat 10:14; Luk 6:12-16)*

<sup>13</sup>Pen Jisas karip lim dim alap amil, bi ne diniñg gak okok agek apelak. <sup>14</sup>Bi akniñ umigan alañ ag lil agak, “Nibi yad eip ajil, bi minim yad dad ameb okok midil, nibep ag yoken, amil bin bi okok kirop God Minim tep ak ag ñinigabim. <sup>15</sup>Yad nibep agebin ak me, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ak rek nep ag yokniñgabim,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne dak nib okok yib kiri me, alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap Pita agak. <sup>17</sup>Alap Jems, nimam alap Jon, nap kiri mal yib ak Sebedi. Jisas kirop mal Boanerges agak. Yib nibak wagin ak “Timik Bi”. <sup>18</sup>Bi ne alap Edru; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne; alap Padias; alap Saimon, nop Saimon Selot agöligipal. <sup>19</sup>Pen alap Judas Iskariot. Ne me kisen Jisas nop mimig gak.

### **Jisas nop kijeki abañ ñagip, aglak**

<sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas karip alap amek, kauyañ bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gi midelak niñil, bi ne okok eip tap ñiñnimel rek ma lak. <sup>21</sup>Nig gek, bin bi ognap Jisas saköl ñagip agel niñlig gi, nonim nimam sikop nop poñ diniñg olah.

<sup>22</sup>Pen lo minim ag ñeb bi Jerusalem nib olah okok aglak, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nap kiri Bielsebul Jisas nop abañ ñagip rek, kiyob ñilik

tap okok ag yokeb,” aglak. Minim esek nibak agelak, <sup>23</sup>Jisas ne niñil, bin bi okok kirop agek apelak, minim ar nibak minim sid tikil agak, “Seten ne titi gil Seten nop ag yoknigab? <sup>24</sup>Bin bi karip lim kiñ nokim alap nep kod midenigab bin bi okok, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, tigon nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen amilgon apilgon okok ak rek nep, kiri bin bi kiri ke pen pen genigal ak, kiñiñ nibak asik ke ke lil ap yap paknigab. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak rek, Seten ne ke kijeki kiyob ñilik tap ne okok ag yokenigab ak, asik ke ke lil pis nep yap paknigab.

<sup>27</sup>“Bi kal yib alap karip ne siñak midek niñlig gi, bi alap apil, tap nop okok ma dad amnigab; ned bi kal nibak nop nag ñon gi lil me, amil tap karip ne okok mideb ak dad amnigab.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok tap si tap timel tari tari ginigal ak, God niñil kirig ginigab. God nop ag juenigal ak, ne niñil kirig ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Pen Kaun Siñ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God niñil ma kirig ginigab. Tap si tap timel ginigab nibak per nep midenigab,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Jisas nop, “Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok nop abañ ñagip,” agelak ak me, nib agak.

### Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

<sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas nonim nimam sikop apil, sön eyañ midil, bi alap nop, “Nak amil Jisas nop agek owan,” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Nib ak, bin bi karip ñilik miñan eyañ Jisas nop piñil kis kis gi bisig gi midelak okok nop aglak, “Nanim nanai namam sikop okok sön eyañ am midil, ‘Nak owan e,’ agebal,” aglak. <sup>33</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Ami yad, mam yad bi an?” agak. <sup>34</sup>Nib agil, Jisas bin bi midelak okok niñ padiklig gi agak, “Nibi me ami yad, mam yad midebim. <sup>35</sup>Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok me, mam yad, ai yad, ami yad midebal,” agak.

### Jisas, bi tap yiñ yimib ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

**4** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Ñig Cöb Galili gol siñak amil, bin bi okok kirop kauyañ minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gilak. Niñ gelak, Jisas niñ magöb alap ar ak bisig gil, amil niñ nab ulep siñak midlig gi, bin bi niñ gol okok warik midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>2</sup>Minim nib okok minim sid tikil ar ke ke koñai nep ag ñak.

<sup>3</sup>Minim ar alap minim sid tikil agak, “Minim agniñ gebin aul niñim! Bi alap wög dai ne ak wid yiñ tanañ, agil, di yokek amek niñlig gi, <sup>4</sup>yiñ ognap kanib ameb ar siñak yapek, yakir okok apil niñnigal. <sup>5</sup>Yiñ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol lenigab siñak yapil tannigab ak pen <sup>6</sup>kidil yipil ma amnigab rek, pib niñil, milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Yiñ ognap kilikasik midenigab nab siñak yapil, tannigab ak pen kilikasik okok sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen yiñ ognap lim tep ar ak yapil, tan tep gil, magil pil tep ginigab. Ognap magil ñin



juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alarj (30) rek pilnigab, ognap magil ñin juil omal nokim (60) rek pilnigab, ognap ñin juil aknib mamid alarj (100) rek pilnigab,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag dai julig gi agak, “Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, minim agebin aul timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

**Jisas ti ginig gi minim sid tikil agoligip**

*(Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10)*

<sup>10</sup>Jisas minim agek niñlig gi, bin bi niñ midelak nib okok ke ke amnilak niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alarj okok abe, bin bi ne ognap sek abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim sid tikil apan wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>11</sup>Agelak agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak, God gek nibi nipim ak pen bin bi okok kirop sid tikil nep ag ñebin. <sup>12</sup>Ñig gen, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep ginigab. Ne agak, ‘Udin niñnigal ak pen tap ognap ma niñnigal.

Minim niñnigal ak pen minim wagin ageb nib gil rek agil ma niñnigal. Niñ rep giplap, God nop ag niñeblap, tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gipkop,’ aglak,” agak.

**Jisas bi tap yij yimib minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagin ak ag ñak**

*(Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15)*

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Minim sid tikil agesin nibak ma nepim ak, kisen minim ognap sek sid tikil agenigain ak, titi gil niñnigabim?” agak. <sup>14</sup>Wid yij bi di yoknigab, agesin ak, God Minim ne ak, agil, agesin. <sup>15</sup>Yij ognap kanib ameb ar siñak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim niñnigal ak pen magil nibak nep Seten apil minim nibak ju dad amnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>16-17</sup>Pen yij ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol linigab siñak yapil, tannigab ak pen kidil yipil amil kilis ma gek, pib niñil milep ginigab, agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak kisen won ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi kasek dinigal ak pen yokop ulep magil ak midel niñlig gi, miker ognap apenigab aka bi okok kirop gi timel genigal niñil minim nibak kasek nep kirig ginigal, agil, agesin. <sup>18</sup>Yij ognap kilikasik nab siñak yapil tannigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niñnigal ak pen <sup>19</sup>wög wari, kariñ mij kineb, kaj tap okok gos par niñil, tu kibap, kilnok mani tap okok gos par niñil, tap okok okok nep gos niñnigal ak me, God Minim ak sau gi pak ñibek, magil ma pilnigab, agil, agesin. <sup>20</sup>Wid yij lim tep ar siñak yonigab, agesin ak, bin bi God Minim niñil, niñ denigal niñil magil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alarj (30), aka ñin juil omal nokim (60), aka ñin juil aknib mamid alarj (100) rek pilnigab; gos nibak niñil agesin me ak,” agak.

**Jisas minim sid tikil agak, bin bi yad kiri sip melik rek midebal, agak**

*(Luk 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen kauyarj minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miñan okok aka abañ ar kinebal mok okpi okok ma we ginigal; ar

epel di lel melik ginigab. <sup>22</sup>Nib aknib rek, tari tari miñi we gil mideb ak, kisen miseŋ lek niŋnigal. <sup>23</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Kirop minim alap agak, “Minim niŋebim ak, tik dam niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, pen titi rek ñim agnigabim ak, God ne niŋil nibep ke ak rek nep minim kib agil, pen ak rek nep aknib rek ñim, agnigab. Pen ne nibep pen ognap sek ar alaŋ abe ñim, agnigab. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi tap ognap mideb okok ognap sek dinigal; pen bin bi tap ognap ma mideb okok, tap ognap sikol sikol mideb ak sek dad amnigal.

#### **Krais minim tep ak ag ñel amek, bin bi koŋai nep niŋ dinigal**

<sup>26</sup>Jisas minim alap minim sid tikil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim agniŋ gebin ar aul rek mideb. Bi wög nap alap wid yiŋ tanaŋ, agil, dam wög dai ne okok yoknigab. <sup>27</sup>Wid yiŋ wög dai siŋak yokil, kin tagek niŋlig gi, marip gil, tannigab. Titi gil tanib, agil, ma niŋnigab. <sup>28</sup>Lim ak ke gek, silip ap ran jakil, tanil, magil pilil, pok ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Pen wög dai nap nib ak pok gek niŋil, tik dam lep ñin ak owip, agil, tu gomej ak damil, tik donigab,” agak.

#### **Jisas mab mastad ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19)*

<sup>30</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, kesim tari rek dil agen niŋnigabim? <sup>31-32</sup>Me, mab mastad yiŋ rek ak agnigain. Tap yiŋ ognap kib yimebal okok sikol taneb, pen mab mastad yiŋ ak sikol yib yimel, tan kib gil, tam kib ñagek, yakir okok apil sisi nib okok li midebal,” agak.

#### **Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip**

*(Mat 13:34-35)*

<sup>33</sup>Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikep nib okok rek koŋai nep ag ñoligip; niŋ gil, minim tep ak kirop ag ñoligip. Kiri minim niŋ tep ginigal minim ak nep kirop ag ñoligip; minim niŋ tep ma ginigal minim ak ma ag ñoligip. <sup>34</sup>Ne kirop minim sid tikil nep ag ñoligip. Kisen bi ne okok eip ke midlig gi, minim wagiŋ magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

#### **Jisas agek, asad kir gak**

*(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)*

<sup>35</sup>Ñin nibak nep kariŋ bir diŋip won ak, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñig cöb pis kid adaŋ amnin,” agak. <sup>36</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok kirop kirig gil, ñig magöb Jisas midek miŋan ak tanil, paŋdilak. Ñig magöb ognap sek eip amnilak. <sup>37</sup>Nab amel niŋlig

gi, dai pinem asad apil, ñig si pag ñig magöb migan ak amil pige ap yonig rek gak. <sup>38</sup>Jisas ne pen ñig magöb migan dai onjid ar, nabic yir lil kinek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nop am kaun gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cin magilsek kimnig gobin ak nak niñesan tap yokop rek lip ar?” aglak. <sup>39</sup>Agelak, Jisas warikil, pinem asad dek ak abe, ñig si pag apek ak abe, kapkap midei, agek, pinem asad dek ak kir gil, ñig si pag apek ak pis nep kir gil gak.

<sup>40</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi tari ginig pirikebim? Niñ dep magil nibi sikol yib mideb niñil pirikebim aka?” agak. <sup>41</sup>Agek, kiri wal agil, pen ag niñek pen ag niñek gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Titi gil agosip, pinem asad dosip ak abe, ñig si pag aposip ak abe, minim nop ak niñil, agosip rek gip?” aglak.

**Kijeki bi alap nop abañ ñag midek ak, Jisas ag söñ yokak**  
(*Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39*)

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi midelak pis kid adañ ar amjakil, <sup>2</sup>ñig magöb ak kirig gil, preñid yapek niñlig gi, won nibak nep, kijeki abañ ñag midek bi alap, cip tigel migan okok nib apil, Jisas midek siñak owak. <sup>3-4</sup>Bi nibak cip tigel gilak kab migan okok kin tagoligip. Nop per sen dil, ñin tob ne okok li tibikeligipal ak pen sen okok gek, pig gi rikek, amoligip. Ne kilis yib gologip ak me, nop gel gos niñnimiñ rek ma lak. <sup>5</sup>Pib nab, kislím eyañ, cip tigel gilak kab migan okok abe, ñim gol okok abe, gaul par gilig gi, kab dil miñ goñ ne ke tiboligip. <sup>6</sup>Pen ñin nibak, ne Jisas nop yipid niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, Jisas midek siñak kogim yimak. <sup>7-8</sup>Ne kogim yimek, Jisas kijeki bi nibak nop abañ ñag midek ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik, bi aul nop kirig gil söñ amnoñ!” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Jisas, God kilis akñib ke yib Ñi ne. Yip tari ginig apeban? Minim niñid agnimin, ‘God niñ mideb rek, yad nep yur mab rek ma ñinigain,’ agnimin!” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yib nak tari?” agak.

Jisas nib agek, ne pen agak, “Yip kijeki koñai nep abañ ñagip rek, yib yad ‘Koñai Nep,’ ” agak. <sup>10</sup>Ne Jisas nop, kijeki kiyob ñilik okok miñ mab ke par okok ma ag yoknimin, agil, ag niñlig gi nep midek.

<sup>11</sup>Pen magil nibak, kaj koñai yib amil ñibelak pibak nib okok. <sup>12</sup>Nib ak, kijeki okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agek, amil kaj oklañ kirop mijem sikin,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agel, Jisas yau agek, kijeki okok bi nibak nop kirig gil, amil kaj okok kirop mijem sikel, magilsek tu tausan rek pig juil midin eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cöb eyañ pakil, magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi kaj mikelak okok, gak nibak niñil, kasek amil taun nibak abe, karip lim okok abe, minim nibak ag ñel niñlig gi, bin bi okok amil niñin,

agil, Jisas midek siŋak olak. <sup>15</sup>Apil niŋlak, bi ned kijeki koŋai nep aban ŋagak nibak, walij yimil, mid tep gil, bisig midek. Niŋel, jel gek piriklak.

<sup>16</sup>Bin bi ned midelak okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, bi kijeki aban ŋag midek bi ak nop Jisas tari tari gak ak ag ŋilak. Pen kaj okok kirop tari tari gak ak abe ag ŋilak. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi nib okok, minim aglak nibak niŋil, Jisas nop minim neb neb gil aglak, “Karip lim cin aul kirig gil amnoŋ!” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas ŋig magöb dil amnig gek, bi kijeki aban ŋagak Jisas gek komiŋ lak bi ak nop neb neb gil agak, “Yad eip amnr aka?” agak. <sup>19</sup>Agek, Jisas bi ak nop mer agil, agak, “Karip nak amil, bin bi nak okok kirop, Bi Kib nep yimig yib niŋil, tari tari gip minim ak magilsek ag ŋinimin,” agak. <sup>20</sup>Agek, bi nibak karip lim Dekapolis nab siŋak, taun okok gi taglig gi, Jisas nop tari tari gak minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag ŋek, kiri magilsek wal yib aglak.

### **Jisas gek, bin alap komiŋ lak, pai kimak alap warikak**

*(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)*

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen ŋig magöb dil, kauyaŋ adik gi amil, Ŋig Cöb Galili pis kid adan gol siŋak midek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep apil ne midek siŋak bim kib gilak.

<sup>22</sup>Bi alap yib ne Jairas. Ne Juda mogim gep karip alap kod midoligip. Jairas Jisas nop niŋil, apil midek siŋak kogim yimil, <sup>23</sup>nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai sikol midmagil yad ak kimnig geb. Nak yad eip apil nop di niŋek, warik komiŋ amnanŋ,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek, Jisas Jairas eip amer niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai nep amil, Jisas nop cirok cirok ŋilig gi nab nab lilig gi dad amelak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen bin alap, ne bin kanib ajoligip mi aknib umigan alaŋ midek. <sup>26</sup>Bin nibak soi ŋon gep bi okok kirop, yip gel komiŋ laŋ, agil, mani ne magilsek bir tauak ak pen nop gel komiŋ ma lil, tapin kib yib gak. <sup>27-28</sup>Pen ne Jisas goligip minim ak agel niŋak rek, amil walij bad nop ak di niŋen komiŋ linigab, agil, bin bi koŋai midelak nab siŋak kid ken apil, walij nop ak di niŋek, <sup>29</sup>magil nibak nep lakaŋ yapoligip ak milep gek, nab ne siŋ eyaŋ niŋak, nop tap gak ak komiŋ lak. <sup>30</sup>Pen Jisas dai ke niŋak, kilis ne ognap amnak niŋil, adik gil, bin bi koŋai midelak okok kirop agak, “Walij yip ak bi an di niŋip?” agak. <sup>31</sup>Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Bin bi koŋai sikerek nep cirok marok ŋebal ak, tari ginig yip bi an di niŋip, agil, ageban?” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Pen Jisas minim kiri aglak ak ma dil, yip bi an di niŋip, agil, piyo niŋlig gi midek. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin nibak, nop tari tari gak ak niŋil, pirikil jep jep dilig gi apil, Jisas midek tob wagin ne siŋak kogim yimil, nop komiŋ lak minim ak magilsek misenŋ ag ŋak.

<sup>34</sup>Jisas pen nop agak, “Pai yad. Jisas yip gek komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan rek, nep gen komiŋ lip me ak. Nak amil kapkap mid rep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>35</sup> Jisas minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, Jairas bi ne ognap, karip ne siŋak nib apil aglak, “Pai nak ak bir kimib; ag ñeb bi aul agek, tob yur ma onimiŋ, adik gi amnimiŋ,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Nib aglak ak pen Jisas minim kirop ak ma dil, Jairas nop agak, “Ma piriknimin; gos kilis gi niŋnimin,” agak. <sup>37</sup> Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok eip ma amniŋabin, agil, kirop nib okok ag lil, Pita ak, Jems ak, Jems nimam Jon ak, kirop yakam nep poŋ dil amnak. <sup>38</sup> Kiri Jairas karip ak amjakil Jisas niŋak, bin bi minim pig agil, sil magil kib yib aŋlig gi midelak. <sup>39</sup> Karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amiŋ agak, “Tari giŋig minim saköl agil, sil agebim? Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak. <sup>40</sup> Nib agek, nop sik agel, kirop ag mis yokil, pai nonim nap ber ak dil, bi ne ñon ak dil, poŋ dil pai ak kim midek karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amnak. <sup>41</sup> Amiŋ, pai nibak ñinmagil kid nop ak dil, Arameik minim lil agak, “Talita kom!” agak. Minim agak nibak wagin me, “Pai sikol! Nep agebin, warikan!” <sup>42</sup> Jisas pai nibak nop minim agek, magil nibak nep warikil, ap ran ap yap gek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok niŋil wal yib aglak. Pai nibak mi ne aknib umiŋan alaŋ amnak. <sup>43</sup> Bin bi midelak okok wal agel niŋlig gi, Jisas minim kilis agil agak, “Gipin nibak bin bi okok kirop miseŋ ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil kirop agak, “Pai ak nop tap magil ognap ñem niŋaŋ,” agak.

#### Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niŋ dilak

(*Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30*)

**6** <sup>1</sup> Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil karip lim nibak kirig gil, taun ne ke Nasaret amnak. <sup>2-3</sup> Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, mogim gep karip ak amiŋ, bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok kirop minim ag ñek niŋlig gi, wal agil aglak, “Bi nibaul kapeda karip lim aul nib bi ak, Maria ñi ne alap. Nimam ne ak Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon me. Ninai sikop ne okok eip midobin aul. Pen minim tep nibak akal nib niŋil ageb? Tap ma gep rek titi gil geb?” aglak. Nib agil, nop gos timel niŋil kid ñilak.

<sup>4</sup> Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bi God minim agep okok, karip lim miŋan ognap gi tagel, bi kib cin, agil, diŋigal ak pen karip lim kiri ke siŋak gi tagel, bin bi yakam kiri ke okok minim kirop ma diŋigal,” agak. <sup>5</sup> Nop ma niŋ dilak ak me, tap ma gep rek ognap giŋimiŋ rek ma lak; bin bi tap gak okok omal nep di niŋek, komiŋ lak. <sup>6</sup> Pen Nasaret bin bi nop ma niŋ dilak ak niŋil Jisas ne wal yib agak.

#### Jisas bi ne aknib umiŋan alaŋ, wög yip giŋimib, agil, ag yokak

(*Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6*)

Jisas pen karip tiriŋ tironj karip lim nib okok gi aŋlig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñak. <sup>7</sup> Ñin alap bi ne aknib umiŋan alaŋ okok sik agek apelak agak, “Bi omal ke, bi omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke

amil, minim tep yad ak ag ñinimib. Yad nibep ag yokebin rek, minim ag ñi ajlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yoknig, ag sön yoknigabim,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Minim alap pen agak, “Amnig gil ak, tap ñiñeb, wad, mani dad ma amnimib; yir dai ak nep dad amnimib. <sup>9</sup>Tob tirip lil pen sior par nokim alap nep lil amnimib; sior ognap sek dad ma amnimib. <sup>10</sup>Karip alap amem nibep ag denimel, karip nibak nep midil, wög gi dai juil, taun nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak nep amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen karip lim alap amjakem nibep ag dil, minim nibep ak ma niñenimel, karip lim nibak kirig amnig ginimib ñin ak, niñlan, agil, tob silikil pakem yapek amnimib,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne aknib umigan alan okok kiri karip lim tigoñ tigoñ amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi aglak, “Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimib,” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Nib agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi aban ñag midek okok koñai nep ag sön yokil, bin bi tap gak okok koñai nep wel li ñel, komiñ lak.

**Herod agek, Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb nabic cög ne ak tib gi rik gilak**  
(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas gak rek minim ak, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ okok amek, kiñ Herod ak rek nep niñak. Bin bi okok, minim nibak ag amil apil gilig gi, ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimek tigel gilak ak, kauyan warikil me, apil tap ma gep rek nib okok geb,” aglak. <sup>15</sup>Ognap aglak, “Bi nibak bi nak Ilaija,” aglak. Pen bi ognap aglak, “Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal rek bi alap apil mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup>Pen kiñ Herod ne niñil agak, “Ak Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ned kiñam tib gi rik ginek ak nep warikil, apil nig geb,” agak.

<sup>17-19</sup>Pen tari: ned Herod, nimam Pilip bine Herodias nop dak. Dek, Jon “Gipan nibak, gi timel gipan. Bi nuwi ne ma dinigab,” agak. Pen Jon nib agek, Herodias Jon nop niñek milik yapek agek, Herod bi ne okok ognap ag yokek, amil Jon nop miñ lilak. Bin Herodias, Jon nop titi gil ñag pak linim, agil, gos ak nep niñoligip ak pen <sup>20</sup>Jon tap timel alap ma goligip. Ne minim tari tari agak ak, Herod niñil minim tep yipid gil nep ageb, agil, miñ miñ gil, Jon ne bi tep alap bi siñ alap mideb, agil, pirikil, Herodias nop gi timel ginigab, agil, nop kod mid tep goligip. <sup>21</sup>Bin Herodias, Jon nop ñag pak lin, agil niñ mid mid, minek alap, Herod nonim nop tik dowak kos tikep ñin ak nep, tap kib ñiñnig, gapman bi kib okok, ami bi kib okok, karip lim Galili bi kib okok sik agek, tap kib ñiñnig olak. <sup>22</sup>Apil tap ñibel niñlig gi, Herodias pai ne ak karip miñan nibak apil kogim pagek, Herod abe, bi kib ne eip tap ñib midelak okok abe niñel, kirop tep gek, kiñ Herod pai nibak nop agak, “Tap tari ag niñenigan, nep ñinigain,” agak. <sup>23</sup>Pen minim kilis, minim niñid yib nep agil agak, “Yad nep minim niñid yib agebin, nak tap tari ag niñenigan ak nep ñinigain. Karip lim kib kod midebin aul ag niñenigan, nep dai

ak agen, kod midenigan,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Nib agek, pai ak amil nonim Herodias nop, tap tari ak ag niñnim, ag niñek, nonim pen agak, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak agninin,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Nonim nib agek, dai pai ne kasek kiñ Herod midek siñak amil agak, “Miñi won aul nep, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb kimig cög magil ne ak di kinañ cög migan alap lil, yip dap ñan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Nib agek, kiñ Herod Jon nop gos niñek, mapin yib gak. Pen ne bi kib okok niñ midel niñlig gi, minim kilis minim niñid yib pai ak nop agak ak nep gos niñil, <sup>27</sup>magil nibak nep ami bi ne alap, “Amil Jon nabic cög magil ak dowan,” agil ag yokek, amil Jon nop nabic cög magil ne ak tib gi rik gil, <sup>28</sup>di kinañ cög migan alap lil, dapil pai nibak nop ñek, ne pen damil nonim nop ñak. <sup>29</sup>Pen Jon bi ne okok, Jon nop kiñam tib gi rik gilak minim ak niñil, kiri am cip se damil, kab migan siñak tigel gilak.

### **Jisas bin bi koñai nep tap magil ñek ñiñlak**

*(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)*

<sup>30</sup>Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok, kiri tigoñ tigoñ wög gi taglig gi, adik gi apil, bin bi okok kirop minim tari tari ag ñil, tap tari tari gilak okok, magilsek Jisas nop ag ñilak. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi koñai yib nep amil apil gelak ak me, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap ñiñnimel rek ma lek, ne kirop agak, “Cin, bin bi ma midebal nab siñak amil, yokop midojin, nibi magil alap ake linigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal siñak amnilak. <sup>33</sup>Pen kiri ñig magöb dad amel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep, Jisas bi ne okok eip tigoñ ke alap amebal, agil, taun okok nib okok nib kasek pig gi rikid ag amil, ñig gol ar kanib par ak ned amil, Jisas bi ne okok eip amnig gelak siñak ned am midelak. <sup>34</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip ñig gol siñak amjakil wös gil, ñig magöb kirig gil, bin bi koñai midelak okok kirop niñil, gos ne ke gos niñil niñak, kiri kaj sipsip bi kod midep alap ma mideb rek ak midelak. Nibak niñek, mapin gek, ne wagin gil kirop minim ognap tapin ag ñi midek. <sup>35</sup>Pib bir pañid amek niñlig gi, bi ne okok apil nop aglak, “Pib bir pañid amib. Siñaul miñ mab nep nab siñaul. <sup>36</sup>Nib ak, bin bi siñ aul ag yokek, kiri amil karip tirig tiroñ karip lim yokop ulep siñ aul amil, tap magil kiri ke ognap tau ñiñlanj,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi ke kirop tap magil ognap ñinimib,” agak. Agek aglak, “Nib ageban ak, bi takin aknib jil onjid wög gil mani dipal rek dil, tap magil tau dapil kirop ñin aka?” aglak. <sup>38</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb? Am niñim!” agak. Agek, am niñil aglak, “Cin bred magil aknib mamid alañ, kibsal omal sek mideb,” aglak. <sup>39</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Bin bi siñ aul agem, asik bilok ke ke lil, tap kas kikomiñ ar siñ aul bisig midel amnanj,” agak. <sup>40</sup>Agek, bin bi okok kirop agel, ognap ñin juil omal adik gi dam wajrem alañ (50) rek mogim bilok



lil, ognap ñon bin bi ñin juil aknib mamid alaŋ (100) rek bilok lilak. <sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas ne bred magil aknib mamid alaŋ abe, kibsal omal abe dil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋil, God nop, tep agil, bred ak di ti paŋil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. Kibsal omal ak, ak rek nep bi ne okok ñek, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>42</sup>Ñelak, ñibel ñibel, kirop kogi gak. <sup>43</sup>Bred kibsal dai dai ñib tirauñ gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad dil yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alaŋ ap ran jakak. <sup>44</sup>Tap ñiŋlak ñin nibak, bi okok nep me, paip tausam amnak.

### Jisas ñig kas ar ak taulig gi amnak

<sup>45</sup>Pen magil nibak nep Jisas bi ne okok kirop agek, ñig magöb dil, Betsaida taun kid adaŋ amel niŋlig gi, Jisas siŋak midil bin bi okok kirop ag yokek amnilak. <sup>46</sup>Ag yokil, dim gol mak alap kilan gil amil, God nop sobok gi midek.

<sup>47-48</sup>Kislim ginig gek magil ak, Jisas nep midil niŋak, bi ne okok kiri ñig magöb dil, ñig nab siŋak adaŋ amel niŋlig gi, yigen ak amelak pis ken apek, koslam ñig kas ar alaŋ parik yoklig gi amelak. Karip jin parikek won ak, Jisas ñig kas ar alaŋ bi ne midelak siŋak amil, kirop tausak lil, amniŋ gek niŋlig gi, <sup>49-50</sup>nop ñig kas ar alaŋ siŋak amek ak niŋil, ak cip kaunan alap, agil, jel gek pirikil sik gaul gilak. Dai Jisas kirop agak, “Gos par ma niŋnimib! Yad nep apebin! Ma piriknimib!” agak. <sup>51</sup>Agil, ñig magöb miŋan eyaŋ amek, yigen dek ak kir gak. Niŋ gek, Jisas ne titi gil niŋ gip, agil, gos par yib niŋlak. <sup>52</sup>Ne bred dil bin bi koŋai nep nonim li ñak ak niŋlak ak pen ñin nibak Jisas nop niŋ di tep ma gilak. <sup>53</sup>Pen ñig nab siŋak amil amil karip lim Genesaret amjakil, ñig magöb ak nag di ñon gi lilak. <sup>54</sup>Ñig magöb siŋak kirig amel niŋlig gi, bin bi nib okok Jisas owip, agel niŋlig gi, <sup>55</sup>kasek karip lim tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ kid kid amil, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dam Jisas am midek siŋak dapelak. <sup>56</sup>Ñin nib okok, Jisas karip tiriŋ tiroŋ okok aka taun okok aka karip lim yokop okok amjakek, bin bi tap gak okok kirop dap maker nab siŋak lil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak midek, bin bi tap gip okok, walij dai nep ak di niŋel, kirop komiŋ laŋ,” aglak. Jisas yau agek niŋlig gi, bin bi nop di niŋlak okok kirop magilsek komiŋ lak.

### Tap cibur midmagil nab adaŋ nib söŋ onigab ak nep me acir mideniŋab

**7** <sup>1</sup>Bi Perisi ognap, bi lo minim ag ñeb ognap, Jerusalem nib apil, Jisas midek siŋak niŋ midil, <sup>2</sup>kiri niŋlak Jisas bi ne ognap, nipis nised sikop asik mosik gi rep gil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep tap ñibeligiŋal rek, ma gelak. <sup>3</sup>(Perisi bi okok abe, Juda bin bi okok magilsek abe, nipis nised sikop ageligiŋal rek niŋil, ñinmagil ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. <sup>4</sup>Maker nab siŋak am midil, karip adik gi apil, ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Pen kap, tin cög, kapa, mij par kineb tap okok ak rek nep ñig li yokil nep, tap ñibal. Tap nibak rek magilsek kil tep gipal.)



<sup>5</sup>Nib ak, Jisas bi ne okok tap yokop ñiñlak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, Jisas nop aglak, “Bi nak okok tari ginig, apis based sikop aglak rek, ñinmagil kiri ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibebal?” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi minim tom agebim ak, Aisaia minim niñid yib agil, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Bin bi siñ aul, God yib agon ar ameb apal ak  
pen yokop minim nep apal; yip midmagil ma lipal.

<sup>7</sup>God lo minim ak ag ñobin, apal ak  
pen bin bi minim kiri ke apal minim ak nep ag ñebal.

Nib ak, yip sobok gil yib yad agel ar ma ameb.

Yokop minim nep agebal,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>Ar nibak rek, nibi God minim ag lak ak kirig gil, bin bi minim kiri ke apal ak dil, nap nased sikop ageligipal ar ak kisen gipim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kirop kauyañ agil agak, “Nibi gos kid yik niñil, God minim ag lak ak di ke okok yokil, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niñ dil kisen gipim. <sup>10</sup>Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Nanim nap agnimir rek niñ dil, kirop di tep ginimib; pen ñi pai ognap nonim nap kirop minim milik kal yapek agenigal ak, nibi kirop ñag pak lem kimlan,’ agak. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi minim ar nibak yipid gil ma ag ñibim. Bi alap, nonim nap kirig ginigain, agnigab ak, kirop agnigab, ‘Ami bapi, yad tap tep ognap nirepe mal ñibnep ak pen mani nirep mal ñeb mani ak, miñi yad God nop ñinigain, apin ak me, mani nirep mal ñeb alap ma mideb,’ agnigab. <sup>12</sup>Nig gel, nibi niñil agnigabim, ‘Kiri nig gipal ak, minim ma mideb,’ agnigabim. Nib agem, kiri God Minim ak kirig gil, tap tep ognap nonim nap kirop ma ñinigal. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, gos magil nibi ke ak nep niñil, kisen gil, bi kisen nib ognap sek ag ñem, kiri pen ak rek nep bi kisen nib ognap ag ñel, ag ñi dam dapil gel niñlig gi, God Minim tap yokop rek di ke okok yokpal. Pen nonim nap minim agesin ak nep mer; nibi tap koñai nep nig aknib rek nep gipim,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi koñai nep midelak okok kirop agek, ne midek wagin siñak apelak agak, “Minim agnig gebin aul nibi magilsek niñil, minim wagin tik niñ tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Nibi tap ñibem nab eyañ amnigab ak gac ma midenigab; tap cibur midmagil nab nibi adañ nib soñ onigab ak nep gek, nibi acir sek midenigabim. <sup>16</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, timid li niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi okok kirop kirig gil, kariñ ñilik migan eyañ amek, bi ne okok nop ag niñlak, “Minim sid tikil apan nibak, wagin ak tari?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Agelak, agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ma nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep ma nipim ar? Tap asik mosik gipal okok, abramek ñibel, cibur nab eyañ amnigab, God niñip gac ma mideb. <sup>19</sup>Pen tari: tap ñibal nib okok, midmagil nab eyañ ma amnigab; cibur nab eyañ nep amek, cib sek kil yoknigal,” agak. Jisas minim agak nibak, tap okok magilsek ñineb ak nep mideb, asik mosik gep tap alap ma mideb, agak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas nib agil agak, “Gos timel nab kiri eyañ nib onigab ak me, bin bi acir sek midenigal. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi okok nab kirop eyañ gos timel apek niñlig gi, kiri gi timel gil, tap si dil, cip ñagil, bin si bi si gil, <sup>22</sup>tap okok cin rek lañ, agil, bin bi ognap gos timel niñil, minim esek agil, minim timel agil, tap okok cin rek ma lip, agek, milik yapek, bin bi ag juil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, abramek gil, timel gep gos nokim niñil gipal. <sup>23</sup>Tap timel gipal nib okok gos ke okok nib ma owip. Gos timel nab kiri eyañ nib onigab ak me gek, bin bi God udin yirik ar ne siñak gac sek midebal.

**Bin alap, Jisas ne gek pai yad komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dak**  
(*Mat 15:21-28*)

<sup>24</sup>Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siñak amnak. Amil, bin bi okok yip miñi ma niñnimel, agil, karip ñilik miñan alap amil we gil midek ak pen we gil midonimiñ rek ma lak. <sup>25</sup>Bin alap, pai ne nop kijeki abañ ñagak ak me, Jisas owip, agel, ne amil Jisas midek siñak tob wagin nop siñak kogim yimil, <sup>26</sup>Jisas nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Pai yad kijeki abañ ñagip ak, ag sön yokek amnañ,” agak. Bin nibak ne Juda bin mer. Ne tik dolak karip lim Pönisia, bi karip lim Siria nib kod mideligipal ak. <sup>27</sup>Pen nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Ned ñi pai tap ñibel, kogi ginigab ak tep. Tap magil ñi pai ñeb ak dil, kain yokniñabin ak tep ma ginigab,” agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek, bin ak pen agak, “Bi Kib! Ak tep ageban ak pen ñi pai okok tap ñibel, dai dai okok abañ mok okok yapek, kain okok sek niñnigal,” agak. <sup>29</sup>Agek, Jisas minim nibak niñil agak, “Nak nib apan ak, pai nak kijeki yipil sikil midosip ak bir mis amib; nak amnoñ,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin nibak adik gi amil niñak, kijeki kirig mis amek, pai ne mij ar siñak kapkap kin midek.

**Timid miñan piliñ gak bi alap Jisas gek, timid wakak**

<sup>31</sup>Jisas karip lim taun kib Taia ulep nib siñak kirig gil, amil karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep nib siñak pakil, karip lim Dekapolis nab okok amil, Ñig Cöb Galili amnak. <sup>32</sup>Amjakek niñlig gi, bin bi okok bi timid piliñ gak minim ag tep ma goligip bi alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Bi aul nop di niñek, komiñ lañ,” aglak. <sup>33</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi nibak nop poñ dil ke ke siñak amil, ñinmagil par ne ak timid miñan nop ak yokil, ñinmagil kiñik ñagil, aleb nop ak di niñil, <sup>34</sup>seb kab lañ niñil, ake lilig gi, “Epata!” agak. Minim yib agil, “Epata,” agak ak, minim wagin ak “Yikan,” agak. <sup>35</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, bi nibak timid miñan ak pag yikil, aleb ne auan amek niñlig gi, dai minim yipid gil agak. <sup>36</sup>Jisas pen bin bi okok kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib,” agak. Minim nibak minim kilis gil agak ak pen kiri amil kilis gil bin bi koñai nep ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup>Minim nibak ag ñelak bin bi niñil wal yib agil aglak, “Jisas tap okok magilsek gosip tep yib gip. Ne bin bi timid piliñ gip okok gek, pag yikil, bin bi aleb miker gip okok gek minim ag tep gipal,” aglak.

**Jisas bin bi koñai yib nep tap magil ñek ñiñlak**  
(*Mat 15:32-39*)

**8** <sup>1</sup>Ñin nab nib siñak nep, bin bi koñai nep ap midel, tap magil ma midex, Jisas bi ne okok sik agek apelak agak, <sup>2</sup>“Yad bin bi siñ aul kirop yimig niñebin. Ñin omal nokim yad eip midil, yokop midebal. <sup>3</sup>Kirop yuan nep ag yoken, ognap par okok nib opal rek, kanib nab okok amil, uđin mimain dek, yap paknigal,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñ mab nep nab nib siñ aul, tap magil akal nib dil ñin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Bred magil nibi titi gi rek mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Aknib ar oñid ak,” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agel, Jisas bin bi okok kirop agek, bisigel niñlig gi, bred magil aknib ar oñid nibak dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>7</sup>Kibsal sikol bad alap di midelak ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, dil nonim li ñilak. <sup>8</sup>Ñel, ñibel ñibel kirop kogi gek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, Jisas bi ne okok wad aknib ar oñid ak yigel ap ran jakak.

<sup>9</sup>Bi tap ñiñelak nib okok, po tausan rek. Jisas pen, bin bi nib okok kirop ag yokil, <sup>10</sup>bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, karip lim Dalmanuta amnilak.

**Perisi bi ognap, “Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,” aglak**  
(*Mat 16:1-4; Luk 12:54-56*)

<sup>11</sup>Bi Perisi ognap Jisas nop neb neb gon, tari rek agnimiñ, agil, apil nop eip minim ag amil apil gil aglak, “Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ siñak gek, cin niñil, God nep ag yokek opan, agil niñnigabin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agel, Jisas ake lilig gi agak, “Bin bi miñi midebal ñin aul, tari ginig apal, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap gek niñin,’ apal? Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, nibep tap ma gep rek alap gen, ma niñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, ñig cöb pis kid adañ amnilak.

**Jisas, bi ne okok bin bi Perisi minim esek kirop ma dinimel, agil, minim sid tikil agak**  
(*Mat 16:5-12*)

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi ne okok saköl gil, bred koñai mer, magil nokim alap nep di ñig magöb ar ak lil, dad amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Nab okok amlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Perisi yis kiri ak abe, Herod yis ne ak abe, niñ tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bred magil ognap sek ma dopin rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>17</sup>Jisas pen kiri aglak nibak ke niñil agak, “Tari ginig bred magil ma dopin, agil, agebim? Nibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar? <sup>18</sup>Uđin lak ak ma nipim? Timid lak ak ma nipim?

Aka niñil saköl gipim? <sup>19</sup>Bi paip tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil akniñ mamid alaŋ ti paŋ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad akniñ umigan alaŋ yignok,” aglak. <sup>20</sup>Ñib agelak agak, “Pen bi po tausan midelak ñin ak, bred magil akniñ ar oñid ak ti paŋ gi ñen, ñibil dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, wad titi gi rek yipek?” agak. Agek aglak, “Wad akniñ ar oñid ak yignok,” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Agelak agak, “Ñibi minim niñil, wagin ak ma nipim ar?” agak.

**Udin kwoi gak bi alap Jisas gek, udin ñil niñak**

<sup>22</sup>Pen kiri Betsaida taun amjakel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap bi udin kwoi gak alap dapil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nop di niñan,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi udin kwoi niñak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, poŋ dil karip tiriŋ tiroŋ gol siñak amiñ, udin nop ak kiñik ñagil, nop di niñil, agak, “Udin nak tap ognap niñeban aka?” agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek agak, “Yau. Bin bi okok niñebin ak, pen mab bid rek okok gi tagebal,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, Jisas kauyaŋ udin magil nop di niñek, dai komiñ lek tap okok magilsek niñ tep yib gak. <sup>26</sup>Pen Jisas bi niñak nop agak, “Kauyaŋ adik gi karip tiriŋ tiroŋ bin bi midebal kidadaŋ ma amnimin; karip nak yipid gil amnoŋ,” agak.

**Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak**  
(*Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

<sup>27</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip karip tiriŋ tiroŋ taun kib Sisaria Pilipai maŋ siñak amnilak. Kanib nab siñak amlig gi kirop agak, “Bin bi okok, yip bi an agil niñebal?” agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, agebal; ognap Ilaija, agebal; ognap bi God minim agep ke nib alap, agebal,” aglak. <sup>29</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ñibi ke pen yip bi an, agil, nipim?” agak. Agek, Pita agak, “Nak nep me Mesaia ak,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Ñibi bin bi ognap kirop minim niñak ma ag ñinimib,” agak.

**Jisas agak, “Yad kimil kauyaŋ warikniŋain,” agak**  
(*Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

<sup>31</sup>Jisas pen wagin gil bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Ñi ne yur kib yib diñigab. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, nop niñel, milik yapek, ñag pak lel, ne kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikniŋab,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Jisas minim niñak miserj agek, Pita niñek, tep ma gek, Jisas nop dam gol siñak amiñ, nop ag gilig gi agak, “Minim niñak rek ma agan,” agak. <sup>33</sup>Pen Jisas adik gil, bi ne okok kirop niñil, Pita nop agak, “Seten! Nak kid yad okok amnoŋ! God gos ñeb rek ma ageban; bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep niñil ageban,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok abe, bin bi konjai nep midelak okok abe, sik agek, wagin sijak apelak agak, “Bin bi an an yad eip midenimel okok, tap tari lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mib goŋ kiri ke gos kib nipal ak kirig gil, mab kros di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>35</sup>Bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ di midon, tep ma ginigab agil niŋnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi, Jisas nop niŋ dil, minim tep ne niŋ di midon, cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, God gek per nep per nep komiŋ midenigal.

<sup>36</sup>“Pen bin bi, tap tep lim dai ar wagin aul konjai nep din, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, karip lim wagin aul mideb tap okok magilsek dinigal ak pen komiŋ per midep won ak ma dinigal. <sup>37</sup>Tap tep okok magilsek dam sikim gil, komiŋ per midep won ak taunimel rek ma lip.

<sup>38</sup>“Miŋi ŋin nibaul bin bi kiri bin si bi si gil, tap si tap timel gilig gi midebal ak, bin bi an, yip abe minim yad abe nabiŋ ginigab, kisen Bi ŋi ne Nap melik tep aknib ke dil, ejol sij okok sek apenigab ŋin ak, ne bi nibak nop ak rek nep nabiŋ gek, ‘Nop ma nipin,’ agnigab,” agak.

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas nib agil, minim alap agak, “Yad nibep minim niŋid agebin, nibi bin bi midebim sij aul ognap komiŋ midem niŋlig gi, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ŋin ak, kilis kib sek apek niŋnigabim,” agak.

### Jisas mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak

*(Mat 17:1-12; Luk 9:28-36)*

<sup>2</sup>Pen kisen ŋin aknib kagol oŋid ak midil, Jisas ne Pita Jems Jon kirop yakam poŋ dil, karip lim bin bi ma midelak dim yirik alaŋ alap kilan gi amnilak. Amil, Jisas nop niŋel niŋlig gi, mib goŋ ne ak ke yib lak. <sup>3</sup>Walij ne ak tid tep ke yib lil, mimelik yib gak. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul alap walij ognap ŋig lil ulik malik gel, tid nibak rek linimiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>4</sup>Pen magil nibak niŋlak, Ilaija eip Mosis eip apil Jisas eip minim ag miderek. <sup>5</sup>Kiri niŋil, Pita Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ŋeb bi, cin tep yib apil sijaul midobin! Nib ak, cin karip badak bad omal nokim gin; nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri pirikelak rek me, Pita gos niŋ tep gil mer, abramek nib agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kimi bad alap apil, kirop di yipil yokek niŋlig gi, minim alap kimi nab nib sijak agak, “Alek ŋi midmagil yad yib. Minim agnigab rek niŋim,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Nib agek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋ padiklig gi niŋlak, bi nib omal ma miderek; Jisas nep midek.

<sup>9</sup>Pen kiri dim alaŋ kirig gil, mak eyaŋ ap yaplig gi, Jisas agak, “Dim aul aposin tap gosip niŋesim ak, miŋi bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ŋinimib. Kisen Bi ŋi ne kimil wariknigab ŋin ak nep misen ag ŋinimib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, bi ne okok bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ŋilak; kiri ke nep ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Kimiŋ wariknigain, agip ak, minim wagin ak tari?” aglak.

<sup>11</sup> Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Iaija ned onigab,’ apal?” aglak. <sup>12</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñid apal. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Iaija ned apil tap okok gi jin ginigab,’ aglak. Pen God Minim ak minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne nop kid ñil, nop yur kib ñinigal,’ aglak minim ak, tari ginig nig aglak, agil nipim? <sup>13</sup> Pen Iaija aglak nibak, kisen onigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ne bir owak niñil gos kiri ke niñil nop abramek gi timel yib gilak. Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, nop ginigal, aglak rek nep gilak,” agak.

**Kijeki ñi sikol alap abañ ñagak ak, Jisas ag mis yokak**  
(*Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43*)

<sup>14</sup> Pen kiri ban eyañ amil niñlak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap, Jisas bi ne akniñ ajip okok eip pen pen ag midel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep apil, kirop piñil kos kos gi midelak. <sup>15</sup> Nig gi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas apjakek, bin bi ap midelak okok nop niñil, wal agil, amil nop ag wasu dilak.

<sup>16</sup> Jisas bi ne okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Tari ginig pen agek pen agek gesim?” agak. <sup>17</sup> Nib agek niñlig gi, bi alap bin bi midelak nab nib siñak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad ak, kijeki abañ ñagek, minim ma geb. <sup>18</sup> Ñin ognap nop tapin gek, ap yap pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, meg sip yimil, ñinmagil tob mib goñ yin gil gip. Per nig gek gek me, dopin ak pen bi nak okok kirop agen, kijeki ak ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi miñi midebin aul God nop niñ di kilis ma gipim. Minek akal nop niñ dil, tap nib okok ke ginigabim? Minim per agen nipim ak, titi gil minim kil sek alap agen niñnigabim? Ñi nibak dad midebin aul dowim!” agak. <sup>20</sup> Agek, dam Jisas midek wagin siñak dapel, kijeki ñi nibak nop abañ ñagak ak, Jisas nop niñil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, adik madik gilig gi, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil yowak. <sup>21</sup> Nig gek, Jisas ñi nibak nap nop ag niñil agak, “Tap nibak ñin akal rek gak?” agak. Agek agak, “Birarik nep ñi sikol won ak nep gak. <sup>22</sup> Kijeki nibak, nop per ñag pak lin, agil, mab yineb nab okok abe, ñig nab okok abe di yokeb. Nib ak, cirop apil yimig niñil, tap nibak ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,” agak. <sup>23</sup> Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Ag yokep rek lonimij ak, ag yokan,’ agil ageban? Ag niñnigain rek ginigab, ag gos niñnigan ak, ag niñnigan ak rek ginigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup> Agek, ñi nap ak kasek nep agak, “Nep niñ debin; nig ginigan, agil, gos ak niñebin ak pen gos omal niñnim rek lip ak, yip gos tep ñek niñil yad pis nep niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen bin bi koñai nep, apil mal Jisas eip midelak siñak, pig gi rikid ag apelak niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ak nop agak, “Nak kijeki, bin bi gek timid saköl ñagek minim ma apal ak, nep agebin, ñi piyak nop kirig gil, pis nep

amil, kisen kauyaŋ ma adik gi onimin!” agak. <sup>26</sup>Agek, kijeki nibak gaul kib gil, sön amniŋ gil, ñi ak nop gek, ap yap pakil, jep jep di wös gek, bin bi koŋai nep aglak, “Bir kimib,” aglak. <sup>27</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Jisas ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, nop di warik ñek, warik komiŋ midek. <sup>28</sup>Kisen Jisas kariŋ ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amil, bi ne okok eip kiri nep midliŋ gi, nop aglak, “Tari giŋiŋ cin kijeki nibak nop ag yok mer niŋin?” aglak. <sup>29</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kijeki nibak rek yokop ma ag yokniŋal; God nop sobok gel me, mis amniŋal. Mer ak, mis ma amniŋal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kimil warikniŋain,” agak**  
(*Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45*)

<sup>30-31</sup>Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil, kariŋ lim nibak kirig gil, kariŋ lim Galili nab siŋak amlig gi, bi yad okok kirop minim ag ñi tep giŋim, agil, kapkap we gil midliŋ gi, kirop ag ñoliŋip. Kirop ag ñil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop mimig gil bi ognap kirop ñek, nop ñag pak lel, kimil, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ warikniŋab,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Ne nib agek niŋliŋ gi, minim wagiŋ nibak tari, agil, nop ag niŋlap ak pen pirikil, ma ag niŋlak.

**Yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, minim pen pen aglak**  
(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

<sup>33-34</sup>Pen kanib nab siŋak amlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok, “Yad nep bi kib, nak bi kib mer,” aqliŋ gi, pen pen agel amnak. Amil Kapaneam amjakil, kariŋ miŋan eyaŋ ak amil, Jisas kirop ag niŋil, agak, “Kanib nab siŋak aplig gi, minim tari agem aposip?” agak. Agek, bi ne okok minim nibak ag niŋliŋ gi apelak ak niŋil, nabiŋ gek, pen ma ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup>Ma ag ñelak, Jisas am bisig gil, bi ne akniŋ umigan alaŋ okok kirop agek apelak agak, “Bin bi pobiŋ midenimel okok, bin bi yokop wög gi ñibal rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek wög gi ñinimel,” agak. <sup>36</sup>Nib agil, ñi pai sikol alap dapiŋ midelak nab siŋak lil, kaig giŋiŋ gi, agak, <sup>37</sup>“Bin bi yip niŋ dil, ñi pai sikol aul rek nokim alap di tep giŋiŋal ak, ñi ak nop nep mer, yip abe diŋiŋal. Pen yip diŋiŋal ak, yip nep mer, Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak nop abe diŋiŋal,” agak.

**Bin bi kausal maual cin ma giŋiŋal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin**  
(*Luk 9:49-50*)

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jon Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi alap yib nep agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag sön ag yokek, cin niŋil nop agnok, ‘Nak bi cin eip jim ñil ma tageban ak, nig ma giŋimin,’ agnok,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Nop tari giŋiŋ mer apek? Bin bi yip gos niŋil, yib yad agil, tap ma gep rek ognap giŋiŋal okok, kisen adik gil yip minim timel ma agniŋal. <sup>40</sup>Bin bi kausal maual cin ma giŋiŋal okok, kiri bin bi niŋeb cin. <sup>41</sup>Pen niŋim! Bin bi an an, nibep Jisas bi ne, agil, ñig mil ñel niŋniŋabim ak, God kirop di tep giŋiŋab,” agak.

**Gi timel gijn rek lip, agil, niņ tep ginimib**

*(Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2)*

42 “Pen bin bi ognap apil, ñi pai yip niņ debal okok, kirop tap si tap timel ar ak gi yomel, kiri gos yip ak saköl gil, tap si tap timel ginigal. Bin bi nig ginig genigal ak, ned kab kib alap kiņam ak nag di li tibikil, dam ñig solwara nab siņak yokplap ak tep. Pen komiņ midil, nig gi timel ginigal ak, yur kib yib dinigal,” agak.

43 Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñinmagil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, ñinmagil pis kid nib ak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiņ amniğabim. Pen ñinmagil omalgil midek, gi timel gil, karip lim Hel, mab per nep yin mideb siņak amniğabim. 44 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kisoı per nep li midlig gi,  
mab yin nep mideniğab.’

45 “Tob kid ak, ak rek nep. Tob kid alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, tob kid pis nibak tib gi rik gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, komiņ amniğabim. Pen tob omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib dinigabim. 46 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kisoı per nep li midlig gi,  
mab yin nep mideniğab.’

47 Udin magil ak, ak rek nep. Udin magil alap gek, nibi tap si tap timel ginig gebim ak, udin magil pis nib kid ak tig gilig gi yokem, pis kid ak nep midonimiņ. Nig gil, tap si tap timel nibak ma ginigabim rek, God karip lim ne siņak amniğabim. Pen udin magil omalgil midek, gi timel gem, nibep karip lim Hel, mab ke yineb ak yokek, yur kib dinigabim. 48 Karip lim nibak,

‘kirop kisoı per nep li midlig gi,  
mab yin nep mideniğab.’

49 “Gam wak nawöj mab dagilel yin dek tep liniğab ak rek, God ne bin bi magilsek kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

50 “Dek sol tap dek kal tep yib ak pen dek kal ne ak amek, titi gil gem, kauyaņ dek kal ginigab? Nib ak, nibi bin bi dek kal rek midil, bin bi ognap midmagil lil eip kapkap midenimib,” agak.

**“Bin ag yokep aka mer?” aglak**

*(Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)*

**10** <sup>1</sup> Jisas Kapaneam kirig gil, karip lim Judia nab okok amil, am ñig Jodan juil, pis kid adaņ amnak. Bin bi okok niņil, ap mogim gelak niņil ne per goligip rek kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>2</sup> Bi Perisi ognap, Jisas tari rek agniğab, agil, apil, nop ag niņil aglak, “Lo minim tari rek mideb? Bi okok bin dil, ag yokniğ, ag yokniğal aka?”



aglak. <sup>3</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Mosis God Minim ñu kil tikil, nibep minim tari agak?” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek aglak, “Mosis agak, ‘Bin ag yoknig, “Nep ag yokebin,” agil, mij bad alap ñu kil tikil nop ñil, ag yoknimiñ,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Niñid agebim ak pen wôs rek God ne bi nig ginigal agil ma gos niñak. Mosis nibep God minim ag ñek, nibi kasek ma dipim ak me, ne lo minim nibak ñu kil tikak. <sup>6</sup>Pen God karip lim birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak, bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gak. <sup>7</sup>Ar nibak me, bi okok nonim nap sikop eip midil, amil bin dil, kirop kirig gil, <sup>8</sup>kiri ber mal jim ñil kiner niñlig gi, mib goñ nokim linigab. Kisen ke ke mer, jim ñil nep midenigair. <sup>9</sup>God agek, bi bin dil mib goñ par nokim linigab nibak, bi ognap amil kirop ag pak asik ke ke ma linimel,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok eip kauyañ karip ñilik migan eyañ amil, Jisas nop minim ar nibak kauyañ ag niñelak. <sup>11</sup>Jisas agak, “Bi alap bin dil, ag yokil, amil bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, God udin yirik ne siñak ne bin si dep bi. <sup>12</sup>Bin ak, ak rek nep, bi dil, kirig gil, amil bi kisen nib dinigab ak, ne bi si dep bin,” agak.

**Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar  
alañ lak**

*(Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi ognap, Jisas ñi pai cin okok di niñañ, agil, dapelak, pen bi ne okok kirop ag gelak. <sup>14</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas niñek, milik yapek, agak, “Ñi pai sikol okok kirig gem, yip olañ. God karip lim ak ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midebal. <sup>15</sup>Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok, ñi pai sikol okok God karip lim ar alañ minim ak niñ dipal rek ma niñ dinigal ak, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop di kaig gil, ñinmagil ne nabic kirop ar alañ lil agak, “God nibep kod midonimiñ,” agak.

**Bi tap koñai midek alap**

*(Mat 19:16-22; Luk 18:18-23)*

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas amek niñlig gi, bi alap pig gi rikid ag apil, Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim yimil, agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi tep! Yad tari gil per midep ak dinigain?” agak. <sup>18</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yip tari ginig, ‘Bi tep,’ ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma midebal; God nokim me tep mideb. <sup>19</sup>Pen nak God lo minim ak niñan: ‘Cip ma ñagnimib; bin si bi si ma ginimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agil tom ma agnimib; minim tom agil bin bi ognap tap kirop okok ma pili gi dinimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak (rek nep) niñil, kisen ginimib,’ ” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi nibak Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Yad kapan apic nep midil, lo minim nib okok magilsek niñlig gi midebin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, Jisas nop niñil, midmagil lil, agak, “Nak tap nokim alap nep ma

gipan. Nak amil, tap nak tari tari mideb okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ninimin. Nig gil me, tap tep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. Apin rek gil, apil, yad eip tagor,” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib agek, bi nibak tap ne koŋai midek rek, cib gek, gos par yib lilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop niŋ padiklig gi agak, “Bin bi tap koŋai midenigab okok koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil karip ne siŋak kod midenigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok minim nibak niŋil, gos par nep niŋel niŋlig gi, Jisas kirop kauyaŋ agak, “Ni pai yad siŋ aul, minim agebin aul niŋim. God karip lim ak koslam ameb rek mideb! <sup>25</sup>Kaj kamel okok nu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, amnigal ak pen bin bi kilnok kibap mani tap okok koŋai mideb okok, God karip lim ne siŋak koslam yib amnigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok wal yib agil, pen ag niŋek pen ag niŋek gil aglak, “Nib ak, bi an rek komiŋ per midep won ak dinimiŋ?” aglak. <sup>27</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop niŋlig gi agak, “Bin bi okok kiri ke ginimel rek ma lip; God nep me tari tari ginig, ginimiŋ rek nep mideb,” agak. <sup>28</sup>Pen Pita Jisas nop agak, “Niŋan! Cin nak eip taglig gi, tap cin okok magilsek kirig gipin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi yip gos niŋil, minim tep yad wög ak ginig, karip lim kiri kirig gil aka, ninai nimam kiri okok kirig gil aka, nonim kiri okok kirig gil aka, ni pai kiri okok kirig gil aka, wög dai kiri okok kirig gil, wög yip genigal ak, <sup>30</sup>God kirop di rep ginigab. Kirop kod midek, lim dai ar wagin aul midenigal nin ak, karip, ninai nimam, nonim, ni pai, wög dai kiri koŋai yib midenigab. Pen nin ognap bin bi ognap okok, kiri bin bi yad eip midebal ak niŋil, kirop gi timel ginigal. Kisen pen God kirop dam karip lim ne siŋak dad amek, ne eip per nep midenigal. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi miŋi ned amebal okok, kisen koŋai nep kid ken yib okok midenigal. Pen bin bi miŋi kid ken yib okok midebal okok, kisen koŋai nep ned am midenigal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyaŋ, “Kimil wariknigain,” agak**  
(*Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34*)

<sup>32</sup>Pen kiri Jerusalem amlig gi, Jisas ned gak; bi ne okok kisen gil, gos par par niŋlig gi amelak niŋlig gi, bin bi kisen apelak okok niŋil piriklak. Jisas pen bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ okok kirop nep poŋ dil, gol siŋak amil, tap tari nop ginig gak ak kauyaŋ kirop ag nak. <sup>33</sup>Jisas agak, “Cin Jerusalem amon niŋlig gi, bi alap Bi Ni ne nop kain gi dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag neb bi okok abe, ninmagil kirop nek, nop minim kib agil, ‘Bi nibaul nop nag pak lep,’ agil, di bi Juda mer okok kirop ninigal. <sup>34</sup>Nel, nop ag juil, kiŋik nagil, nag di pakil, dam pis nep nag pak lel kimnigab. Pen nin omal midil, nin omal nokim ak kauyaŋ wariknigab,” agak.

**Jems eip Jon eip bi kib midor, ag gos ak niņrek**  
(*Mat 20:20-28*)

<sup>35</sup>Sebedi ñi ne omal, Jems eip Jon eip apil Jisas nop agrek, “Minim ag ñeb bi, cir mal nep minim alap ag niņor, nak yau agil ginigan ak tep,” agrek. <sup>36</sup>Nib agerek, Jisas kirop agak, “Niri yip ag niņnig gebir nibak, yad nirep tari ginim?” agak. <sup>37</sup>Agek agrek, “Kisen nak melik tep ke sek midil, karip lim magilsek kiņ rek kod midenigan ñin ak, cirop mal, bi alap di ñinmagil yipid pis kid nak ar lil, bi alap di ñinmagil aņidken pis kid nak ar lek, bisig midojir,” agrek. <sup>38</sup>Nib ager, Jisas agak, “Niri mal niņ rep gil ma agebir. Ñig silek yad ñiņnigain ak niri mal ak rek nep ñiņnigair? Yad ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair?” agak. <sup>39</sup>Agek, “Yau, nig ginigabir,” agrek. Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niņid agebir. Ñig yad ñiņnigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep ñiņnigair; ñig paknigain ak, niri mal ak rek nep paknigair ak pen <sup>40</sup>ñinmagil yipid ken pis kid yad bi an midenigab, ñinmagil aņidken pis kid yad bi an midenigab ak yad ma agnigain; ak Biñen tap ne; ne ke niņip rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne aknib wajrem alañ minim nibak niņel, kirop milik yapek, Jems Jon bi omal kirop ag gilak. <sup>42</sup>Nig gel, Jisas kirop magilsek agek apelak agak, “Ñibi niņim, Juda bin bi mer okok, kiņ kiri kilis gil kod midebal; bi kib kiri minim tari tari agnigal ak niņil kaunan dil kisen ginigal me. <sup>43</sup>Pen kiri gebal rek ma ginimib. Bi an bi kib midonimiņ ak, bi sikol rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop wög gi ñeb bi rek midonimiņ. <sup>44</sup>Bi an bi kib yib midonimiņ ak, bi sikol tam okok rek midil, bin bi ognap kirop magilsek miñ wög gep bi alap rek midonimiņ. <sup>45</sup>Bi Ñi ne ak, bin bi okok kiri wög yip gilaņ, agil, ma owip; wög kirop gi ñi damil, kisen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak saj gi kimen, bin bi koņai nep komiņ amnilaņ, agil, owip,” agak.

**Jisas uđin kwoi gak bi alap gek, uđin ñil niņak**  
(*Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43*)

<sup>46</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip taun kib Jeriko amjaklak. Kiri Jeriko kirig amniğ, bin bi koņai yib nep eip amnilak. Bi Timeas ñi ne Batimeas uđin kwoi gak ak, mani ñim, agil, asib aglig gi, kanib gol siņak bisig midek. <sup>47</sup>Bisig midek niņlig gi, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apeb,” agel niņil, ne sik agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niņan!” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Agek, bin bi okok nop silikil aglak, “Minim ma agan! Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap midil mer, meg miğan dap ranil sik kib agil agak, “Depid Ñi ne, yip yimig niņan!” agak. <sup>49</sup>Agek, Jisas maņ nib siņak wös gil agak, “Nop sik agem, siņaul owaņ,” agak. Agek, bin bi okok bi uđin kwoi ak nop aglak, “Jisas nep sik ageb. Warikil gos sek owan,” aglak. <sup>50</sup>Agelak, walij parsek ne ak tig ju yokil, kasek nep

warikil, Jisas midek sijak amnak. <sup>51</sup>Amek, Jisas nop agak, “Yip tari gan, agil, apeban?” agak. Agek bi udin kwoi gak ak agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Udin ak kauyan ñil niñin, agil, apebin,” agak. <sup>52</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Jisas yip gek komiñ linigab, agil, niñ dipan ak rek, me nep komiñ lip, bir nak amnoñ,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, won nibak nep udin ñil niñil Jisas eip amnak.

### Jisas Jerusalem kiñ rek amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

**11** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip amil amil Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, Olip Dim, karip tiring tiroñ Betpagi Betani amjakil, Jisas bi ne omal agil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Karip lim migan kidadañ amil niñnigair, kaj donki marip bin bi dad ma tapal alap ñon gi lel midenigab. Niñil, wisib donimir. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi ognap nirep tari ginig nig gebir, agenimel, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib wög alap gil, kauyan yokek, onigab,’ agnimir,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Nib agek, amil niñrek, kaj donki marip alap kanib sijak karip kijon wagin gol sijak nag ñon gi lel midek. Miñ wisiber niñlig gi, <sup>5</sup>bin bi yokop ulep nib sijak midelak okok aglak, “Tari ginig kaj donki marip nibak miñ wisibebir?” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak rek nep agerek, yau agel, <sup>7</sup>kaj donki marip nibak dam Jisas midek sijak apil, walij par kib kiri tig juil, kaj donki ar alañ lirek, Jisas ar nibak bisigil amnak. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi okok koñai nep, walij parsek kiri okok tig juil, kanib kib ar sijak lilak; ognap mab kas okok tib rik dap lilak. <sup>9</sup>Nig gil, bin bi nop ned gilak okok abe, nop kisen gilak okok abe, sik aglig gi aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnañ!

Bi Kib bi ne ag yokek apeb aul;

God nop kod mid tep ginimiñ.

<sup>10</sup>Based Depid kiñ midil, bin bi kod midoligip rek, ne cinop ak rek nep kod midenigab!

God yib ne agon ar amnañ!” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nig gil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan ak amil, tap okok niñ tagek niñlig gi, piñ pañid amek niñlig gi, bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok eip karip tiring tiroñ Betani amnilak.

### Mab ñiñeb alap magil ma pilak

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

<sup>12</sup>Minek pen, Betani nib adik gil kanib nab sijak aplig gi, Jisas nop yuan lak. <sup>13</sup>Yuan lek, par yipid niñak mab uñem alap midek. Magil ognap pilil mideb aka agil, amil niñak, magil ma pilak; mab kas nep midek. Pen tari: magil pilep ñin ak ma owak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek, Jisas mab nibak agak, “Kisen bin bi ognap mab magil nak ak ma ñiñnigal,” agak. Bi ne okok minim agak nibak niñlak.

**God sobok gep karip tap sikim gelak okok, Jisas kirop yik sön yokak**  
(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

<sup>15</sup>Jisas bi ne okok poŋ dil, Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip migan amil niŋak, bin bi okok sikim gilig gi, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. Niŋ gelak, mani yimjik gelak abañ bad okok tig adik gil, yakir dap lel taulig gi midelak mab bog okok tig adik gil, bin bi sikim gilig gi, tap taulig gi, karip migan nibak midelak okok, kirop yik gi mis yokak. <sup>16</sup>Yik gi mis yokil agak, “Tap ognap dap God sobok gep karip kab wari kis kis gil mideb nab aul ma padiknimib,” agak. <sup>17</sup>Nib agil agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God agip, ‘Karip yad ak, bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek apil, yip sobok ginigal,’ agip,’ aglak. Pen nibi niŋ gesim, bi tap si di we gil midebal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim nibak niŋil, nop ñag pak lin, aglak. Pen bin bi okok magilsek minim nop ak niŋil wal aglak rek me, Jisas nop pirikil, titi gil nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak piyo niŋ midelak. <sup>19</sup>Kislim gak magil ak, Jisas bi ne okok eip Jerusalem kirig gil amnilak.

**God nop gos nokim niŋil ag niŋem, ag niŋnigabim rek ginigab**  
(*Mat 21:20-22*)

<sup>20</sup>Minek kislim sek kanib nab siŋak kauyaŋ amlig gi niŋlak, mab uŋem Jisas ag gak ak wagin sek pis nep milep gil midek. <sup>21</sup>Niŋ gek niŋlig gi Pita agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, niŋan! Mab uŋem tol ag genak aul milep gi yowip!” agak. <sup>22</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “God nop niŋ dinimib. <sup>23</sup>Yad nibep niŋid agebin, cin agon God ak rek nep ginimiŋ, agil, gos omal mer, gos nokim niŋil, dim gol nibaul ‘Niŋ solwara nab siŋak adaŋ gi dam pakan,’ agenigabim ak, agnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>24</sup>Nib ak me, God nop ag niŋnigabin rek ginigab, agil, gos nokim niŋil ag niŋem, ag niŋnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen God nop sobok ginig gebim ak, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginimib, niŋil Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok niŋil kirig ginigab. <sup>26</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gipal okok niŋil ma kirig ginigabim ak, Nap nibi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak, tap si tap timel nibi gipim okok ak rek nep niŋil ma kirig ginigab.

**“Nep bi an agek niŋ gi ajeban?” aglak**  
(*Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8*)

<sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip kauyaŋ Jerusalem apjakil, ne God sobok gep karip migan okok gi tagek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bילוkep okok abe, Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, <sup>28</sup>“Nep bi an, niŋ ginimin, agek, niŋ gilig

gi ajeban?” aglak. <sup>29</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep minim alap ag niŋen, yip ag n̄enigabim ak, yad pen yad bi an agek nig gi ajebin ak, nibep ag n̄inigain. <sup>30</sup>Jon bin bi okok kirop n̄ig pak n̄ak ak, God agek n̄ig pak n̄ak aka gos ne ke niŋil n̄ig pak n̄ak? Yip agem niŋin!” agak.

<sup>31</sup>Nib agek, kiri ke ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Cin agnigabin, ‘God agek, Jon bin bi okok kirop n̄ig pak n̄ak,’ agenigabin ak, cinop agnigab, ‘Nib ak, tari ginig Jon minim nop ak ma niŋ dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>32</sup>Pen cin agnigabin, ‘Jon gos ne ke niŋil kirop n̄ig pak n̄ak,’ agnigabin ak, cinop tari ginigab?” aglak. Pen tari: bin bi okok magilsek, God agek, Jon wög ne gologip ag gos niŋölogipal ak me, Juda bi kib nib okok pirikil minim ke alap ma aglak. <sup>33</sup>Gos nibak niŋil aglak, “Cin ma nipin,” aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag n̄ibim rek, yad bi an agek gi ajebin ak, nibep ak rek nep pen ma ag n̄inigain,” agak.

**Juda bin bi okok kiri God bi ne okok kirop gi timel gilak, agak**  
(*Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19*)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Jisas pen kirop minim ar alap sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wari gil, nag wain wög ak gi yimil, wain magil pak cib jakep, agil, migan alap gi li tep ginigab. Bin bi apil nag magil si dinigal ak niŋ midojin, agil, karip kilan gi par kib alap gil, bi ognap kirop agnigab, ‘Nibi nag wain wög yad ak kod midil, kisen pilil pok gek, yip ognap, nibi ognap dinimib,’ agil, karip lim par okok amnigab. <sup>2</sup>Wain magil pok ginigab magil ak, bi ne alap ag yokil, agnigab, ‘Wain magil yip ognap n̄el donimin!’ agnigab. <sup>3</sup>Agek, amjakek, bi wög ginigal okok, nop di pak pak lil, yokop nep ag yoknigal. <sup>4</sup>Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi alap pen ag yoknigab. Amjakek, nop nabic alaŋ pakil, gi timel yib ginigal. <sup>5</sup>Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amek, nop pis nep n̄ag pak linigal. Bi ognap koŋai nep ag yokek, nib aknib nep gilig gi, ognap tapin magil paknigal, ognap pis nep n̄ag pak linigal. <sup>6</sup>Nig gel gel me, bi wain wög nap nib ak bi ne alap ma midenigab; n̄i midmagil ne nokim midenigab ak, minim ne ak dinigal, agil, ag yokek amnigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok niŋil agnigal, ‘Ni apeb aul, bi wain wög nap nib ak n̄i ne apeb. Nib ak, nop n̄ag pak lil me, tap ne dinimij rek okok cin dinigabin,’ agnigal. <sup>8</sup>Nib agil, n̄i nibak nop pis nep n̄ag pak lil, dam wain wög mis okok di yoknigal. <sup>9</sup>Nig genigal, bi wain wög nap nib ak apil, tari ginigab? Ne apil, bin bi wain wög genigal nib okok kirop n̄ag pak lil, bin bi ognap kirop agek, wain wög nibak kod midenigal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agil kirop agak, “Nibi God Minim n̄u kil tiklak dai alap ma nipim rek lip. God Minim dai nibak n̄u kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi karip gep okok kab par kirig gilak ak,  
kab nibak nep miŋi karip sap nab eyaŋ siŋak piŋil n̄il mideb.

<sup>11</sup> Bi Kib nig gak ak,  
cin niñil tep agobin,' aglak," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, cinop nep ageb, agil, nop cici din, ag niñlak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, kirig gilak.

**“Takis ñeb aka ma ñeb?” aglak**  
(*Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26*)

<sup>13</sup> Pen kisen Juda bi kib nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip, Herod bi ne ognap eip kirop aglak, “Nibi Jisas mideb siñak amil, nop minim ognap ag niñem, ne tari ninöl minim agenigab, nop dam miñ linigabin,” aglak. <sup>14</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas midek siñak amil, aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin nak bi niñid yib nep ageban. Bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe, kirop niñil ma pirikpan. God ageb rek nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñeban. Nib ak, cinop ag ñan! Cin Juda bin bi lo okok titi gil mideb? Gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñijin aka ma ñijin?” aglak. <sup>15</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas minim tom agelak ak niñil agak, “Tari ginig, ninöl minim agañ, agil, yip minim esek nibak agebim? Kab magil alap dapem, yad niñin,” agak. <sup>16</sup> Agek, kab magil alap dap ñel niñil agak, “Kab magil bak ak, bi an milik dai ak midil, an yib ak mideb?” agak. Agek aglak, “Bi kib Sisa ak nep,” aglak. <sup>17</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Sisa tap ne midonimiñ ak Sisa nop ñinimib; God tap ne midonimiñ ak God nop ñinimib,” agak. Nib agil, minim tom kiri ak talak gi tep gak nibak niñil, wal yib aglak.

**Bin bi kimil wariknigal**  
(*Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40*)

<sup>18</sup> Sadyusi bin bi okok, bin bi kimil, ma wariknigal, agil, niñöligipal rek, ognap Jisas midek siñak apil aglak, <sup>19</sup> “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi God minim agep Mosis, minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimenigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin kanil nibak dil, mam kimak ak ñi pai ne ak, agil, tiknigab,’ agak. <sup>20</sup> Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar oñid ak midenigal. Nimam ned bin dil, ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>21</sup> Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak nop dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tikil mer, yokop kimnigab. <sup>22</sup> Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar oñid okok ñi pai tikil mer, magilsek yokop kimnigal. Kisen bin ak, ak rek nep kimnigab. Pen bin bi kimil wariknigal, apan ak, <sup>23</sup> bin nokim alap bi ne aknib ar oñid linigab nibak, kisen nimam akal bin ne midenigab?” aglak.

<sup>24</sup> Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, God kilis ne ak abe ma nipim rek, gos niñid ma nipim. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi kimbak okok wariknigal ñin ak, God ejol ne okok midebal rek midil, bi okok bin ma

dinigal; bin okok bi ma dinigal. <sup>26</sup>Pen bin bi kauyan ma wariknigal, apim ak, Mosis mab sikol yin nep midek kesim ñu kil tikak ak ma nipim rek lip. God, mab yinek nab sijak midil, Mosis nop agak, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri me, yad midebin,’ agak. Nib ak, based sikop ned kimlak okok kirop agil, ‘God kiri midebin,’ agak. Pen nibi apim rek, bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimblap ak, God ne, ‘Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri midebin,’ ma apkop. <sup>27</sup>Nibi gos niņ tep ma gil, bin bi kimbak okok niņil, bir pis nep kimbak apim ak pen God niņip kiri komiņ midebal. Bin bi komiņ midebal nib okok ne God kiri mideb,” agak.

**God lo minim kib yib ak**  
(*Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

<sup>28</sup>Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas Sadyusi bin bi okok kirop ag tep gak ak niņil, apil nop ag niņil agak, “Lo ar akal kib yib?” agak. <sup>29</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Lo kib yib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Isrel bin bi niņim! Bi Kib cin God, ne nokim nep Bi Kib mideb. <sup>30</sup>Midmagil nak ak magilsek, gos timid nak ak magilsek, kilis nak ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib nak ak nop midmagil linimin,’ aglak. <sup>31</sup>Minim kib yib alap, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,’ aglak. Lo minim okok magilsek, lo nib omal me lo kib yib mideb,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak pen agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak niņid yib ageban, God nokim me Bi Kib yib mideb; ne rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>33</sup>Cin God nop tap pak sobok gi ñinigabin aka tap pak sobok gi ñi pis nep dagilnigabin ak tap kib mer. Tap kib yib me, midmagil cin ak magilsek, gos timid cin ak magilsek, kilis cin ak magilsek dil, God Bi Kib ak nop midmagil lijin; cin ke midmagil lipin rek, bin bi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil lijin,” agak. <sup>34</sup>Nib agek, Jisas bi ak, ne gos niņ tep yib gil ageb, agil, nop agak, “Nak God bi ne alap midenimin rek lip,” agak. Jisas pen minim niņid yib okok nep agek ak niņil, bin bi niņ midelak okok pirikil, kisen minim esek okok nib nop neb neb gil ageligipal rek, ognap sek nop ma ag niņlak.

**Krais ne bi an?**  
(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

<sup>35</sup>Jisas God sobok gep kariņ sijak bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok tari ginig apal, ‘Krais ak ne Depid ñi ne nep,’ apal? <sup>36</sup>Kaun Siņ ak, Depid nop gos ñek, Depid ne ke ñu kil tikil agak,  
‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,  
“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin me,  
yad bin bi kausal maual nak okok  
kirop tob mok nep okok linigain,” agak,’ agak.



<sup>37</sup>Nib ak, Depid ne ke Kraiis nop 'Bi Kib yad' agak. Pen Kraiis Depid ni ne midobkop, nop 'Bi Kib yad' ma apkop," agak. Jisas minim wagin nibgil niñil ag tep gek rek, bin bi koñai yib midelak okok minim nop ak miñ miñ gilig gi niñlak.

**Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak**  
(*Mat 23:1-36; Luk 11:37-54; 20:4*)

<sup>38</sup>Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi agak, "Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok kirop niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, walij par kib okok lil, maker okok amon, bin bi okok, apebim e, agel, yib cin i ar alarj miderj, agil, gos ak nipal. <sup>39</sup>Pen Juda mogim gep karip ak amon, cinop kau ar tep tep bi kib bisigpal, ar ak bisigim, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. Bin bi tap kib ñibal nab ak, ak rek nep, bin bi udin yirik ar siñak bisigon, cinop niñil, cin bi gep bi yib mideb, agnigal, agil, gos ak nipal. <sup>40</sup>Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kañil karip tap kiri okok tap cin rek larj, agil, pili gi dipal. God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñnimel, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap nep okok apal. Niñ gipal ak, kisen God kirop yur kib akniñ ke yib ñinigab," agak.

**Bin kañil yim gep rek eñap God nop tap kib ñak**  
(*Luk 21:1-4*)

<sup>41</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip mani dap nōligipal migan ulep siñak bisig midil niñak, bin bi okok apil mani dap yokelak. Bin bi gep okok, mani koñai nep dap yoklak. <sup>42</sup>Pen bin kañil mani ma midek alap, kab magil lakañ magil sikol omal dap yokak. <sup>43</sup>Niñ gek niñil, Jisas ne bi ne okok agek apelak agak, "Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi okok kiri mani sikol ñebal, pen bin kañil aul mani kib yib ñib. <sup>44</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi mani koñai mideb okok, mani kiri ognap sek koñai nep midek niñlig gi, mani kiri God nop ognap nep dap ñibal; pen bin kañil aul, mani ne magil omal midosip ak magilsek dap ñib. Ne tap tau ñiñeb mani alap ma mideb. Niñ gip ak, God niñek, bin bi ognap kiri tap sikol ñibal ak pen bin kañil aul ne tap kib yib ñib," agak.

**God sobok gep karip wal ginigab, agak**  
(*Mat 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6*)

**13** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil sōñ amek niñlig gi, bi ne alap nop agak, "Minim ag ñeb bi. Kab tep dil, karip tep gilak aul niñan!" agak. <sup>2</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, "Nak kab karip kib nibak niñil ageban ar? Kisen karip nib aul pag jisipik masipik gi yokel, kab alap, kab alap ar siñak ma midenigab; pis nep pag yokniñab," agak.

**Miker dil koslam midenigal, agak**  
(*Mat 24:3-14; Luk 21:7-19*)

<sup>3</sup>Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak kirig gil, Olip Dim amnak. God sobok gep karip ak tau kid adarj mideb, Olip Dim tau kid aul mideb. Jisas

Olip Dim sijak bisig midek niŋlig gi, Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru kiri yakam apil nop aglak, <sup>4</sup>“Tap agesan ak, ñin akal rek ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niŋil agnigabin, ‘Tap nib okok miñi ginig geb,’ agnigabin?” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niŋ tep gil, minim esek agel ma dinimib! <sup>6</sup>Bin bi koŋai nep apil, esek agil, yib yip ak dil, agnigal, ‘Yad Jisas nep apebin,’ agnigal. Nib agel, bin bi koŋai nep, niŋid agebal agil, kirop kisen ginigal. <sup>7</sup>Karip lim siŋ aul pen pen gebal, karip lim okok pen pen gebal,’ agenimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Tap nib okok ginigab ak pen miñi karip lim wagin aul tap okok magilsek kir ginigab, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi migan ognap warikil, bin bi migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiŋ migan ognap warikil, kiŋ migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim okok magilsek monmon dil, yuan kib yib apil ginigab. Tap ginigab nib okok, bin okok kirop ned ñi pai ñibosip, kisen ñi pai tikpal rek ak ginigab. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi niŋ rep gilig gi midenimib. Ñin ognap nibep dam Juda kansol bi okok kirop ñel, minim kib agnigal. Ñin ognap, Juda mogim gep karip migan okok, yir dil, nibep paknigal. Ñin ognap, Jisas bi ne, agil, nibep dam gapman bi kib abe kiŋ abe midenigal sijak amil, minim kib agnigal. Pen nig dad amenimel ak, minim tep yad ak gapman bi kib okok abe, kiŋ okok abe kirop ag ñinigabim. <sup>10</sup>Ned minim tep yad ak, bin bi karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ag ñel amnigab.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen yad pis ken midenigabim ak niŋil, nibep minim kib agnig dad amenimel ak, minim pen titi gil agjin, agil, gos par ma niŋnimib. Agnig gem niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ nibep gos tep ñek, agnigabim. Minim nibak nibi ke ma agnigabim; Kaun Siŋ ne ke agnigab. <sup>12</sup>Ñin nibak, mam bi okok warikil, mam ognap kirop ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niŋep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Nap bi okok warikil, ñi pai kiri ke okok kirop ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niŋep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. Ñi pai okok warikil, nonim nap sikop kirop niŋel, milik yapek, kirop ñag pak lilaŋ, agil, kain gi dam bi minim niŋep bi okok ñinmagil ar kirop ñel, ñag pak linigal. <sup>13</sup>Yad pis ken midenigabim ak niŋil, nibep milik kal niŋnigal ak pen, nibi bin bi an an, kilis gilig gi, yip ma kirig gil, cig gilig gi nep midenigabim okok, ñin kisen agebin ak apenigab ak, God nibep di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.

### **Kisen tap timel yib miseŋ linigab, agak**

*(Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24)*

<sup>14</sup>“Pen tap bil asik mosik gep ak, kau ne ma ameb sijak amil warikil midenigab, niŋnigabim ak, nibi bin bi karip lim Judia midenimib okok, kasek pirik gi dim gol okok amnimib. (Nibi bin bi minim aul miñi nep udiŋ li niŋebim okok, minim wagin ak tik niŋ tep ginimib.) <sup>15</sup>Bin bi karip ar alaŋ midenimib okok, tap yad ognap dinim, agil, adik gi sijak eyaŋ

ma amnimib; karip miḡan eyaḡ ma amnimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi wög dai okok ajenimib okok, walij par yad alap dinim, agil, adik gi karip ma amnimib. <sup>17</sup>Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi pabag sek midenimel okok abe, bin ñi paiḡaḡ ci ñenimel okok abe, koslam yib pirik gi amnigal. <sup>18</sup>Tap ginigab nibak, God nop sobok gil, karip yigen geb ñin ak ma ginimiḡ, agnimib. <sup>19</sup>Tari ginig: God birarik ped okok karip lim gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil miñi midobin ñin aul, tap timel nibak rek alap ma gak; kisen okok ak rek nep tap timel nibak rek alap ma ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Tap timel nibak per gipkop, bin bi magilsek kim sakplap. Pen Bi Kib ne bin bi ne dinigab okok kirop gos niḡil, mer agek me, tap timel nibak yokop won alap ginigab.

<sup>21</sup>“Ñin nibak bin bi ognap nibep apil, ‘Niḡim! Krai middeb aul! Krai middeb adaḡ!’ agenimel ak, niḡid agebal agil, gos ma niḡnimib. <sup>22</sup>Bin bi ognap, God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok kirop din, agil, esek agil agnigal, ‘Yad me Krai; yad me bi God minim agep bi alap,’ agil, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Pen God bin bi ne ke ag lak okok ma dinigal, mer. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, niḡ tep ginimib. Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, yad nibep agen nipim ak me, niḡ tep gilḡ gi midenimib.

**Jisas kisen adik gi onigab**  
(*Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

<sup>24</sup>“Pen miker kib nib okok gi sakek niḡlig gi, piḡ ak kislim gil, takin ak melik ma ginigab. <sup>25</sup>Gap okok seb kab ar alaḡ nib pig ju yap apek niḡlig gi, tap seb kab ar alaḡ middeb okok, okdaḡ nib okol nib ginigab. <sup>26</sup>Ñin nibak, Bi Ñi ne kilis ke yib dil, melik tep akniḡ ke sek kimi bad nab siḡak apek niḡlig gi, bin bi nop niḡnigal. <sup>27</sup>Pen ejol ne okok ag yokek karip lim ke yimñak yimñak magilsek tigoḡ tigoḡ okok amil, bin bi ne ke ag lak okok poḡ dil nop donigal.

**Mab silip linigab**  
(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas agak, “Niḡi mab tauan okok niḡnigabim ak, minim agebin aul niḡ tep ginigabim. Mab tauan okok silip lil, wös gek niḡlig gi, miñi piḡ linig geb, agil nipim. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak rek, kisen tap agebin okok gek niḡlig gi, ‘Miñi maḡ middeb, Jisas agak rek ginig geb,’ agil niḡnigabim. <sup>30</sup>Yad nibep niḡid yib agebin. Bin bi miñi middeb okok ognap midel niḡlig gi, tap nib okok gi sakek, kisen kimnigal. <sup>31</sup>Seb kab ar alaḡ abe, lim dai wagiḡ aul abe kir ginigab; pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab; per per nep midenigab.

**Ñin akal onigain ak bi alap ma niḡip, agak**  
(*Mat 24:36-44; Luk 17:26-30,34-36*)

<sup>32</sup>“Ñin akal aka magil akal onigain ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, ejol okok ma nipal, yad Ñi ak, ak rek nep ma nipin; Bapi nep niḡip. <sup>33</sup>Nib

ak me, ñin akal onigain ak ma nipim rek, per per niñ tep yib gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>34</sup>“Onigain ñin nibak, kesim agnig gebin ar aul rek. Bi kib alap karip ne ak kirig gil miñan alap amnig gi, bi wög gep ne okok kirop wög ar ke ke ag lil, ‘Wög nig nig ginimib,’ agil, bi ne kijonj wagin kod midenigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Niñ tep yib gil midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>35</sup>Nibi ak rek nep, magil akal bi karip nap nib ak onigab ak ma nipim rek, niñ tep gil midenimib. Digep won ak onigab aka, kislím nab kib eyañ onigab aka, kilokil gaul ginigab won ak onigab aka, kislím sek onigab, agil, ma nipim. <sup>36</sup>Nibi kinem niñlig gi, kasek onimiñ rek lip ak me, niñ tep gil midenimib. <sup>37</sup>Pen nibep nep ma agebin; bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep agebin, niñ tep gil midenimib!” agak.

**Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niñlak**

*(Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)*

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak abe, Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib ak abe yokop ñin omal nep midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop titi gil, kapkap di cici lil, dam ñag pak lin, agil, nig gil gos niñlak. <sup>2</sup>Pen gos alap niñil aglak, “Pasopa ñin aul nig gon, bin bi koñai nep siñ aul warikil, pen pen gil, cinop gi timel ginigal,” agil, kirig gilak.

<sup>3</sup>Jisas karip tiriñ tironj Betani amil, Saimon karip ak am bisig gil, tap ñibelak. Bi Saimon nibak, ned soi sapeb lak ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak. Pen tap ñibel niñlig gi, bin alap wel ki tep owep mani kib taupal ak, barol sek dapil, nab siñak ti pañil, Jisas nop nabic ar alañ soñ gak. <sup>4-5</sup>Soñ gek, bi midelak nib okok, ognap niñel, cibur kirop aliksek lek, kiri ke aglak, “Wel nibak sikim gil, mi nokim alap bi alap wög gil mani dinigab rek ak dil me, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñeb ak pen tari ginig nig gil yokop soñ gip?” aglak. Nib agil, bin nibak nop ag julak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig nib agebim? Nop kirig gim! Yip gip nibak, gi rep yib gip. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi tap ma mideb okok, nibep eip per nep midenigal rek, ñin ognap kirop tap ñiniñ, ñiniñgabin. Pen yad eip per ma midenigabin. <sup>8</sup>Bin nibaul, tap ne gep rek ak, gip. Kimen, wel ki tep owep ak li ñil tigel ginigal rek, yip ned li ñib. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, kisen minim tep yad ak karip lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niñlig gi, ne gip nibak sek agel, kiri bin nibaul nop gos saköl ma ginigal,” agak.

**Judas, Jisas nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, mimig gak**

*(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne alap Judas Iskariot, Jisas nop mimig ginim agil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok amnak. <sup>11</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep

bi kib nib okok, mimig gak nibak niñil, tep gek, aglak, “Nep mani ognap ñinigabin,” aglak. Agelak me, Judas, “Titi gil agen, kiri apil Jisas nop dad amnimel,” agil, gos ak piyo niñ midek.

**Pasopa ñin ak miñi, agil, tap ñinlak**  
(*Mat 17:17-25; Luk 22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30*)

<sup>12</sup>Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib ak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gi ñiñeb ñin ak, Jisas bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Pasopa tap cin ñiñinigabin ak, migan akal gi jin gin?” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi ne omal ag yokil agak, “Niri taun kib ak amil niñinigair, bi alap ñig mil dap padikenigab; nop nabiñ pakil eip amnimir. <sup>14</sup>Bi nibak amil karip migan amonimiñ, niri mal bi karip nibak nap nib ak nop ag niñil agnimir, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi agip, “Bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñinigabin karip migan akal?” agip,’ agnimir. <sup>15</sup>Niri ag niñer, ne nirep dam karip ar alañ, tap okok magilsek mideb ñilik migan kib ak yomnigab. Yomek, tap ñiñinigabin ak ñilik migan nibak gi jin genimir,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas kirop mal nib ag yokek, taun kib ak amil niñrek, Jisas agak rek nep midek. Niñil, Pasopa tap ñiñinig gilak ak, gi jin girek.

<sup>17</sup>Diğep won ak, Jisas bi ne akñib umigan alañ okok eip amjakil, <sup>18</sup>bisig gil tap ñiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, bi yad eip tap jim ñil ñibobin siñaul nep, bi alap, yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok yimig gek, gos miker niñlig gi, nop nokim nokim ag niñlig gi aglak, “Nak yip ageban aka?” aglak. <sup>20</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi bi yad akñib umigan alañ midebim okok, bi alap nig ginigab. Bi nibak me, yad eip tap kinañ nokim jim ñil ñibobir aul. <sup>21</sup>Yad Bi Ñi ne, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep kimnigain ak pen bi yip ñag pak lilañ, agil, mimig ginigab ak, nop yimig niñebin. Ne yur kib dinigab ak me, nop ma tik doplap ak tep,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak**  
(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

<sup>22</sup>Tap ñiblig gi, Jisas bred ak dil, God nop tep, agil, ti pañil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Di ñiñim! Ak miñ goñ yad,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep dil, God nop tep, agil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, magilsek ñibel niñlig gi, agak, <sup>24</sup>“Ñig aul, lakañ yad. Lakañ yad soñ gi yonigab ak me, God minim kilis niñid ag lak rek, bin bi koñai nep nop eip di jim ñinigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Nib agil agak, “Yad nibep niñid agebin, yad ñig wain kauyañ ma ñiñinigain. Yokop nep miden, God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ siñak kod midenigab ñin ak nep, ñig wain kisen nib ñiñinigain,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok eip God nop sobok gep kimep alap agil, Olip Dim amnilak.

**Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agnigan,” agak**  
(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

<sup>27</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, “Yad bi kaj sipsip mikep ak nop pak len, kaj sipsip okok pirik gi ke ke amnigal,” agak,’ aglak. Nib ak rek, midak midak nibi magilsek yip kirig gil, pirik gi amnigabim. <sup>28</sup>Pen yad kimil, warikil karip lim Galili amen, nibi kisen ninigabim,” agak. <sup>29</sup>Nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi ognap nep kirig ginimel rek lip ak pen yad nep ma kirig ginigain, mer,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niñid agebin, miñi ñin aul nep, kislim nab eyañ kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak.

<sup>31</sup>Agek, Pita minim kilis yib agil agak, “Yip nak eip ñag pak linig, ñag pak linimel ak pen yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, ma agnigain,” agak. Jisas bi ne okok magilsek, Pita agak rek nep aglak.

**Jisas God nop sobok gi midek**  
(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

<sup>32</sup>Jisas bi ne okok eip mab wög dai Getsemani amil kirop agak, “Nibi siñaul bisig midem, yad am sobok ginig amebin,” agak. <sup>33</sup>Nib agil, Pita, Jems, Jon kirop poñ di damil, gos par lilig gi agak, <sup>34</sup>“Midmagil yad ak yur gi dap yowip ak, kimnim rek lip. Nibi wagin aul midil, niñ midenimib,” agak. <sup>35</sup>Nib agil, kirop siñak ag lil, ne yokop ulep nib siñak amil, lim dai eyañ yap pakil, yur kib dinig gek nibak, Nap ne mer agnimin aka mer ma agnimin, agil, sobok gilig gi midek. <sup>36</sup>Nap nop sobok gilig gi agak, “Bapi, nak tap okok magilsek gep ak nep mideb. Tap yip ginig geb ak, yad miker kib mideb. Nak yau agninin, yip aknib ma ginimin. Pen tap yip tari ginig genimin ak, gos yad niñnim ar ak ma ginimin, gos nak ke niñeban ar ak nep yip ginimin,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Jisas nib agil, adik gil bi ne omal nokim midelak siñak apil niñak, kiri pis nep wisin kin amnilak. Nib ak, ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, ti ginig gil wisin kanaban? Yokop aua nokim alap nep niñ midenimin rek ma lip ar?” agak. <sup>38</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Cin tap timel gijin rek lip, agil, niñ rep gil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Gos nibi ak ginimib rek lip ak pen mib goñ nibi yirik marik gip,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Nib agil, kauyañ adik gi amil, Nap nop ned sobok gak rek, kauyañ sobok gak. <sup>40</sup>Pen kauyañ adik gi apil niñak, bi ne okok pis nep wisin kal apek kin amnilak. Niñil, kirop agak, “Nibi wisin kinebim ar?” agak. Agek, nabiñ dil, pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas kisen amil, adik gi apil kauyañ wisin kinelak ak niñil agak, “Nibi yokop kin midebim ar? Me tep! Ne bir owip. Nibi niñim! Bi alap apil, Bi Ñi ne kain gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñinig geb.

<sup>42</sup>Warikem amnin! Niñim! Bi yip kain gip apeb aul,” agak.

### Jisas nop tig cici lilak

(Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

<sup>43</sup>Jisas kirop minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep, bi ne aknib umigan alaj bi alap, Judas, bi koŋai nep poŋ dil apjakak. Bi nib okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ag yokel olak. Kiri tu par kid ognap dil, yir pakep ognap dil, olak. <sup>44</sup>Judas ned kirop ag lil agak, “Yad bi alap nop amil ag wasu dil, tig bom silokil, milik ñibenigain ak, bi me elek, agil, nop tig cici lil, di wös gil dad amnimib,” agak.

<sup>45</sup>Judas Jisas midek sŋak amjakil, “Minim ag ñeb bi,” agil, nop di bom silokek niŋlig gi, <sup>46</sup>bi ognap apil, Jisas nop tig cici lilak.

<sup>47</sup>Jisas tig cici lel niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne alap warikil, tu par kid ne ak di lip gi dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak wög nop gi ñoligip bi ak, nop timid pis kid ak pis nep tib ajaŋ ñag yokak.

<sup>48</sup>Pen Jisas bi nop tig cici lilak okok kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil, yip tap si pili gi dep bi alap, agil, azebim ar? <sup>49</sup>Yad per per God sobok gep karip ak amil, nibep eip midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligipin ak pen yip tig cici ma lipek. Pen miñi kiri God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gebim,” agak. <sup>50</sup>Pen won nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok magilsek nop kirig gil pirik gi am saklak. <sup>51</sup>Bi praj alap, walij parsek alap nep yimil, Jisas nop dad amelak ak kisen amek, nop abe tig cici lin, agel, <sup>52</sup>pirik amek, walij par nop ak tig ju del, ne magil nep pirik amnak.

### Jisas nop minim kib aglak

(Mat 26:57-68; Luk 22:54-55,63-71; Jon 18:13-14,19-24)

<sup>53</sup>Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak amnilak. Dad amelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, apil karip nibak mogim gilak. <sup>54</sup>Pita pen lisim lisim niŋ damil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ne ak amjakil, bi karip nibak wög gelak okok eip bisig gil, mab maŋil midelak. <sup>55</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda Kansol kib bi okok magilsek abe, Jisas gi tagoligip minim wagin alap dil, nop ñag pak lin, ag piyo niŋ mer niŋlak. <sup>56</sup>Bin bi koŋai nep dapel, Jisas nop minim esek ar ognap aglak ak pen minim aglak ak adip adip ma aglak. Ke ke agel, minim wagin ognap ma niŋlak. <sup>57</sup>Pen ognap warikil, tom agil, aglak, <sup>58</sup>“Cin niŋ midon, ne agak, ‘God sobok gep karip, ñinmagil dil gilak aul, yad tib wal gi yokil, ñin omal nokim ak, kauyaŋ gi linigain. Kiri ñinmagil dil gipal rek ma ginigain; yad ke karip kisen nib ginigain,’ agak,” aglak. <sup>59</sup>Minim aglak nibak ak rek nep adip adip ma aglak; ke ke aglak.

<sup>60</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Minim nep agebal ak, nak minim pen alap ma ageban aŋ?” agak.

<sup>61</sup>Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agek, kauyaŋ ag niŋil agak, “Nak me Mesaia ak, Bi Kib tep ak Ñi ne ak akaŋ?” agak. <sup>62</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yau me. Me yad nep. Yad, Bi Ñi ne, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne bisig mid kirig gil, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib, kimi bad nab nab lil apenigain, niŋnigabim,” agak.

<sup>63-64</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, walij ne okok ke tig bil bil gilig gi agak, “Ne God yib ne ak tib juosip ak bir nipim! Nib ak, bin bi ognap ma ag niŋjin. Ne gi timel gip ak miseŋ agip me ak. Nib ak, nibi tari gos niŋebim?” agak. Agek, bi kib okok magilsek warikil, aglak, “Bi nib gil ageb nibak, nop ñag pak lep,” aglak. <sup>65</sup>Nib agil, bi ognap Jisas nop kiŋik ñagil, walij bad alap di uŋin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak ke niŋil, cinop agek niŋin, nep bi an pakeb?” aglak. God sobok gep karip bi polisman okok, ak rek nep nop tapin magil nep paklak.

**Pita agak, “Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**  
(*Mat 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18,25-27*)

<sup>66</sup>Pita amil bisigak siŋak nep midek niŋlig gi, bin praj alap, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop wög gi ñoligip alap apjakil, <sup>67</sup>Pita mab tin kab midek siŋak niŋil, agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak eip ajenak,” agak. <sup>68</sup>Agek, Pita agak, “Nak tari ageban? Minim ageban ak adi ma nipin,” agak. Nib agil, mis eyaŋ amek niŋlig gi, kilokil sik agak. <sup>69</sup>Bin praj nibak nep, Pita nop kauyaŋ niŋil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Bi aul bi ne alap,” agak. <sup>70</sup>Agek, Pita kauyaŋ mer agak.

Yokop magil alap midil, bin bi warik midelak nib okok, Pita nop kauyaŋ aglak, “Nak ak rek nep karip lim Galili nib ak me, cin nipin nak abe bi ne alap,” aglak. <sup>71</sup>Agelak, Pita agak, “Bi Kib niŋ mideb; tom agen, yip ñag pak linigab. Pen niŋid yib agebin! Bi nib agebim ak yad ma nipin yib!” agak. <sup>72</sup>Nib agek niŋlig gi, kilokil ak kauyaŋ sik agak. Sik agek, Pita Jisas ned agak, “Kilokil sik omal ma agnigab won ak, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma nipin,’ agil, yij omal nokim we ñinigan,” agak minim ak niŋek, mapin gek, sil kib agak.

**Jisas nop dam Pailot midek dad amnilak**  
(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Kislim sek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, Juda Kansol bi kib okok magilsek lil, magilsek minim ag bim gil, Jisas nop nag lil, dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek siŋak dad amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Dad amel, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nak Juda bin bi kiŋ kiri ak akaŋ?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Me nak apan me ak,” agak.



<sup>3</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok Jisas minim kib agil minim ke ke koŋai nep aglak. <sup>4</sup>Nig gek, Pailot Jisas nop agak, “Nep minim koŋai agebal ak, nak pen minim ognap ma ageban aŋ?” agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, Jisas pen minim ma agek, Pailot gos par yib nep niŋjak.

**Juda bin bi okok aglak, “Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak**  
(*Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25; Jon 18:39–19:16*)

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib ak apek, per amil Rom gapman bi kib Pailot nop ag niŋel, kirop bi nagiman kiri ag niŋöligipal bi ak nep yokop ag söŋ yokoligip. <sup>7</sup>Pen minek nibak, bi alap yib ne Barabas bin bi ognap dil, Rom gapman eip pen pen gil, cip ñag pak lilak rek, kirop miñ lel midelak. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi okok ap mogim gil, Pailot nop bi nagiman per ag niŋöligipal rek ag niŋel, <sup>9</sup>Pailot kirop agak, “Juda kiŋ kib nibi ak, nibep wisib yoknim aka?” agak. <sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: Pailot ne ke niŋjak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Jisas nop yokop milik yapek, nop dap ñilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bin bi okok kirop aglak, “Pailot nop agem, Jisas mer, Barabas nop wisib yoknimiŋ,” aglak. Nig gel, bin bi okok Pailot nop aglak, “Barabas nop cinop wisib yokan,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nib apim ak, pen bi nibaul nibi Juda kiŋ cin apim ak, nop tari ginim?” agak. <sup>13</sup>Agek, kiri minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Agelak, Pailot agak, “Ne tari gi timel gek, nop nig ginim?” agak. Nib agek pen kiri bleble yib gil aglak, “Mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Pailot, minim kilis aglak nibak dil, bin bi okok kirop tep gaŋ, agil, Barabas nop yokop ag yokil, bi ne ognap kirop agek, Jisas nop nag lil, tapin magil paklak. Jisas nop pak dai juel niŋlig gi, Pailot agak, “Nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim,” agak.

**Ami bi okok Jisas nop ag julak**  
(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

<sup>16</sup>Ami bi okok, Jisas nop dam gapna Pailot kariŋ ne miŋan eyaŋ dad amil, bi yakam kiri magilsek kirop sik agel apelak, <sup>17</sup>waliŋ lakañ parsek alap, gapman bi kib okok tol gi mideligipal rek Jisas nop tim ñil, tap ñu ñu sek ognap tik dapil, kiŋ tol gipal usaŋil bad rek alap gil, nop nabic alaŋ tol gi ñilak. <sup>18</sup>Tol gi ñil, Jisas nop aleb aleb ñilig gi aglak, “Nak Juda kiŋ kib per nep midenimin!” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agil, yir dil, nabic nop pakil, nop kiñik ñag ñilak. Midek ulep siŋak kogim yimil, kiri kiŋ nop göligipal rek, nop kibor kiyan gilak. <sup>20</sup>Nop nig gil ag juil, waliŋ lakañ parsek nop tim ñilak ak tig ju yokil, waliŋ ne ke ak yim ñil, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak liniŋ dad amnilak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak**  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>21</sup>Kiri nab siŋak amlig gi, Aleksada Rupas mamil mal nap kiri Saimon, Sairini taun nib bi ak, okok gi tagil, apil Jerusalem amnig amek ak,

nop nabiŋ pakil, kilis gil, aglak, “Jisas mab kros ak di ka gil dad noŋ!” agel, dil kirop eip amnak. <sup>22</sup>Nig gil amil, Jisas nop damil karip lim siŋak minim yib yib Golgota agöligipal kau siŋak amjaklak. Golgota minim wagin ak “Çip Nabic Cög Tiŋil.” <sup>23</sup>Amjakil, kiri ñig wain alap dil, marasin mö apal ognap di piŋil adik madik gil, Jisas nop ñilak pen ma ñiŋak. <sup>24</sup>Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lil, walij nop okok dil, nonim li ke ke dinig, sadu rek gilig gi dilak.

<sup>25</sup>Pib kislum sek lim gi yokil yokop siŋeped alaŋ owak won ak, Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ cipil pak lilak. <sup>26</sup>Cipil pak lil, tari ginig ñag pak lilak minim ak, mab kros bak ar alaŋ ñu kil tiklak:

JUDA KAI KIIŋ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>27</sup>Minek nibak, bi tap si dep omal ak rek nep ñag pak lilak, alap ñin yipid gil pis kid, alap ñin aŋidken pis kid. <sup>28</sup>Gilak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, ginigal aglak rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Nop niŋel, bi tap timel gep alap rek linigab,” aglak.

<sup>29</sup>Bin bi okok ap ran ap yaplig gi, Jisas nop niŋil, nabic gor mar gil, nop ag julig gi aglak, “Nak, ‘God sobok gep karip ak tib wal gil, ñin omal nokim kauyaŋ gi linigain,’ agnak ak, <sup>30</sup>miñi nak ke gil, mab kros bak alaŋ kirig gil, lim wagin eyaŋ yapil komiŋ amnoŋ,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ak rek nep ag julig gi, kiri ke nep pen agek pen agek gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop gek komiŋ amnilak ak pen miñi nod ke gek komiŋ amniŋ rek ma lip. <sup>32</sup>Ne per agip, ‘Isrel bin bi Mesaia midebin, Isrel Kiŋ midebin,’ agip rek, miñi nop mab kros bak siŋ alaŋ cipil pak lipal ak, ne ke ak rek nep warikil wagin eyaŋ yapil siŋaul apek, niŋil niŋid agip, agil, nop niŋ dinigabin,” aglak. Pen bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal Jisas nop ak rek nep ag jurek.

### Jisas kimak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

<sup>33</sup>Pib nab siŋepel owak won ak, kislum gil, mid damil, pib kim gak won ak kauyaŋ melik gak. <sup>34</sup>Melik gek niŋlig gi, Jisas meg miŋan dap ranil, sik agil agak, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” agak. Hibru minim agak nibak minim wagin ak, “God yad. God yad. Yip ti ginig kirig gipan?” <sup>35</sup>Agek, bin bi ulep nib siŋak midelak okok niŋil aglak, “Niŋim! Ne Ilaija nop sik ageb,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi alap tap sain matres rek bad alap dil, ñig wain mani sikol taupal miŋan eyaŋ tauil, Jisas nop ñen ñiŋaŋ, agil, gamil par alap di kabis ñagil, midek ar alaŋ ñilig gi, agak, “Çin niŋ midon, Ilaija apil, nop tig asik dap lim wagin eyaŋ linigab aka?” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Nib agil, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas sik kib agil, ake bad kir gak. <sup>38</sup>Won nibak nep, walij par kib God sobok gep karip magil ñilik miŋan

eyan kijon piliŋ gilak ak, nab siŋak pak bil bil gil, ke ke pis pis amil migan yik midek.

<sup>39</sup>Bi ami okok kod midek bi kib ak, mab kros bak nab siŋaul ar siŋ alaŋ midek ak, Jisas nib agil kimak ak niŋil, agak, “Niŋid! Bi nibaul God Ñi ne yib!” agak.

<sup>40-41</sup>Bin koŋai nep Jisas eip Jerusalem olak okok, apil gol siŋak midelak. Nab nibak, bin omal nokim Jisas nop kisen gil wög ognap gi ñöligipal karip lim Galili. Bin Maria omal miderek; bin yib alog nib omal, alap Magdala taun nib, alap Jems Josep mamil mal nonim kiri ak. Bin alap yib ne Salomi. Bin nib okok magilsek niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Jisas kimak.

### Josep ne Jisas miŋ goŋ kab migan siŋak tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>42-43</sup>Josep bi Arimatia taun nib, Juda Kansol kib bi gep alap, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab ñin nibak kod midoligiŋ. Bi nibak, tol God nop sobok gep ñin ak, miñi tap gi jin gep, agil, tap gi jin gek. Jisas kimak ak niŋil, karip maŋ dignig geb, agil, miñi cip se tig asik dam tigel ginim, agil, ma pirikak; Pailot midek ak amil, ag niŋak. <sup>44</sup>Ag niŋek, Pailot, Jisas bir kimak minim ak niŋil, pak ju dil, bi ami sikop kod midek bi kib ak nop sik agek, apek, ag niŋak. <sup>45</sup>Ag niŋek agak, “Midarik kimib,” agak. Nib agek, Pailot Josep nop agak, “Yau. Cip se dam tigel gan,” agak.

<sup>46</sup>Agek, Josep walij tid kib alap tauil, amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij ak di magilsek kom kam gil, damil kab migan kisen nib nep jirik lilak kab migan ak tigel gak. Tigel gil, kab salai kib alap tig go ga gi damil, cip tigel kijon ak piliŋ gak.

<sup>47</sup>Maria Magdala eip, Maria Josep nonim ak eip, niŋ midel niŋlig gi, cip tigel gilak.

### Jisas warikak

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

**16** <sup>1</sup>Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ap padikek, Maria Magdala ak, Maria Jems nonim ak, bin Salomi ak, cip se ak wel li ñiŋin, agil, amil wel ki tep owep ognap tau dap lel kinak.

<sup>2</sup>Minek Sade kislim sek warikil, piŋ bir kisen nep lim gi yokek, cip tigel gilak siŋak amelak. <sup>3</sup>Kanib nab siŋak amlig gi aglak, “Kab kib cip tigel kijon pak piliŋ gilak ak, bi an tig kilili gi gol okok yoknigab?” aglak. <sup>4</sup>Nib agil, amjakil niŋlak, kab kib yib cip tigel kijon pak piliŋ gilak nibak, bir lilig gi amil gol siŋak midek. <sup>5</sup>Niŋil, kiri migan nibak sikid amil niŋlak, bi praj walij tid parsek yimak alap, ñinmagil yipid pis ken bisig midek. Nop niŋil piriklak. <sup>6</sup>Pirikelak, kirop agak, “Ma piriknimib. Yad nipin, nibi Jisas bi Nasaret nib, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak ak nop

niŋniŋ apebim. Pen niŋim! Ne siŋaul ma mideb. Ne midarik nep warikil amib. Nop tigel gil lilak kau aul ap niŋim. <sup>7</sup>Pen kasek amil, bi ne okok Pita eip agnimir, ‘Jisas ne ned amil Galili midenigab. Ne ke nibep ned agak rek, nibi amil nop niŋnigabim nib okok,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek, bin okok jel gek, ñin tob jep jep dek, cip tigel söŋ amil kirig gil, pig gi rikid ag amnilak. Piriklak niŋil bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñilak.

**Maria Magdala Jisas nop niŋak**

*(Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas kimil, ñin sabdaŋ eyaŋ ak warikil, ned yib amil, Maria Magdala midek siŋak miseŋ lek, nop niŋak. Pen bin nibak nop ned kijeki kiyob ñilik akniŋ ar oŋid ak abaŋ ñag midek niŋil Jisas ag mis yokak. <sup>10-11</sup>Ne Jisas nop niŋil, amil bi ne okok sil ag midelak nab siŋak amil, Jisas komiŋ mideb nop nipin, agek, kiri pis nep kimib, agil, minim nop ak ma niŋ dilak.

**Jisas bi ne omal kanib nab siŋak amil nop niŋrek**

*(Luk 24:13-15)*

<sup>12</sup>Kisen pen, Jisas bi ne omal kariŋ lim miŋan alap gi ajerek, Jisas bi akniŋ ke rek lil apil, kanib nab siŋak miseŋ lek, nop niŋil, <sup>13</sup>amil bi ne ognap kirop ag ñerek ak pen, niŋid agebir, agil, minim kirop ma niŋ dilak.

**Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimib, agak**

*(Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Apo 1:6-8)*

<sup>14</sup>Kisen minek alap me, Jisas bi ne akniŋ agip alaŋ tap ñib midel niŋlig gi, Jisas nab kiri siŋak miseŋ lek, nop udiŋ kiri ke niŋel, kirop ag gil agak, “Yad wariken, bin bi ognap yip miseŋ niŋil, apil nibep ag ñel, tari ginig tom agebal, ma warikip, agil gos niŋim?” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Nib agil, kirop agak, “Nibi minim tep yad ak damil kariŋ lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek amil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak niŋ dil, ñig pakniŋal okok, komiŋ amniŋal. Pen bin bi an an, minim tep yad ak ma niŋ diŋiŋal okok, God kirop minim kib agek yur diŋiŋal.

<sup>17</sup>“Bin bi minim yad niŋil, ‘Niŋid ageb,’ agil, niŋ diŋiŋal okok, tap ma gep rek ognap ginigal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok bin bi kirop abaŋ linigab okok, yib yad ak agil, ag mis yokniŋal. Minim yib kiri ke ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ar alap ke agniŋal. <sup>18</sup>Toi gadkol bin bi suip okok di niŋel, tap alap kirop gek ma kimniŋal. Tap timel bin bi ñibil kimal okok ognap ñibel, tap alap gek ma kimniŋal. Pen bin bi tap ginigab okok, kirop ñinmagil lel, komiŋ linigab,” agak.

**God Jisas nop dil karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amnak**  
(*Luk 24:50-53; Apo 1:9-11*)

<sup>19</sup>Bi Kib Jisas minim nibak kirop ag mibil juek niŋlig gi, God nop dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Dad amek, God ñinmagil yipid piŋ ar nop ar bisigak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen bi ne okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak karip lim yimñak yimñak magilsek ag ñel amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib, minim tep yad niŋid nep linimiŋ, agil, kirop eip midil, kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek okok gilak.

# Luk

## Jisas Kraiss Minim Tep ak Luk ñu kil tikak

---

### Minim ned

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Jisas Kraiss nab cinop aul tik dapel kib gil gak gak rek, bi ognap udin magil kiri ke niñil, minim tep nibak ag ñi ajil, yip abe, bin bi okok ognap sek kirop abe, ag ñilak. Ag ñelak bi koñai rek minim nibak niñ tep gil ñu kil tiklak. <sup>3</sup>Pen bi kib Tiopilas, yad ak rek nep minim yip ag ñilak nibak wagin ak magilsek piyo niñ tep gipin ak me, yad ak rek nep minim nibak magilsek gos niñ tep gil, nep ñu kil tikniñ gebin. <sup>4</sup>Nig gen me, minim nep aglak nipan ak, niñid aglak agil niñnigan.

### Ejol, ber mal Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb tik donigair, agak

<sup>5</sup>Ned Kiñ Herod Judia Propins kod midoligip ñin ak, bi nak Sekaraia, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap midoligip. Bi yakam ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal okok kirop Abaija Yakam agöligipal. Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet. Ilisabet ak rek nep God nop tap sobok gep bi Eron wagin ak tik damil dapil gil tiklak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri ber mal God lo minim ar ak magilsek sain gilig gi midel, God niñek, minim alap ma midek. <sup>7</sup>Pen Sekaraia bin ne Ilisabet ñi pai womleb ak me, ñi pai alap tik dapil mer, pis nep bin milep bi milep lirek.

<sup>8</sup>Ñin alap Sekaraia bi ne eip wög jim ñil göligipal bi okok apil, God nop sobok gep wög ak gelak. <sup>9</sup>Pen wög kiri ak gilig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok per göligipal rek, bi cin an rek God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep ak dagilnigab, agil, yir bopis tig gilig gi dilak. Del, Sekaraia ne yir bopis ke tig gilig gi dil, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ amnak. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi koñai nep God sobok gep karip söñ adek siñak God nop sobok gilig gi midelak niñlig gi, Sekaraia ne ñilik migan eyañ amil tap ki tep owep nibak dagilek. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kib ejol

ne alap apil, tap ki tep owep dagileligipal kab kinaŋ ak ñinmagil yipid adek kid misen warik midek. <sup>12</sup> Sekaraia ejol nibak niñil pak ju dak. <sup>13</sup> Pen ejol nibak nop agak, “Nak ma piriknemin. God nop sobok gipan ak, ne niñip. Bin nak Ilisabet ñi nak alap tik donigab. Tik dapek, yib ne Jon agnemin. <sup>14</sup> Nonim ñi ak tik donigab ak, nak miñ miñ ginigan; bin bi koŋai nep okok ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigal. <sup>15</sup> Bi Kib udin yirik ar ne ak, Jon bi kib rek midenigab. Ne ñig wain aka ñig kilis ognap ma ñinimniñ. Nonim ñi kogi midenigab ñin nibak nep, Kaun Siŋ ne ñi nibak nop nab adaj amil ap ran jaknigab. <sup>16</sup> Kisen ne Isrel bin bi God nop kirig gipal okok koŋai nep minim tep ag ñek, God nop, Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dinigal. <sup>17</sup> Pen ñi nak nibak ne bi God minim agep Ilaija birarik nep God kilis dil goligip rek ginigab. Nap sikop kirop dil, ñi pai kiri okok dil, kirop di jim ñil linigab. Bin bi God nop aleb aleb ñibal okok, kirop minim tep ag ñek, bin bi komiñ tep ne gos nipal rek niñil, gi tep gil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, kod midenigal,” agak.

<sup>18</sup> Ejol ak nib agek, Sekaraia agak, “Cir ber mal milep yib lipir. Nib ak, yad titi gil, nak niñid apan, agil niñnigain?” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Agek, ejol ak Sekaraia nop agak, “Yad Gebriel. Yad God udin yirik adek ak midil, yip ag yokek apil minim tep nibaul nep ag ñinig opin. <sup>20</sup> Nak minim yad agesin ak, niñid ageb agil ma nipan rek, aleb nep ak miker gek, minim aglig gi ma midenigan. Yokop nep mid mid, ñi ak tik donigair minek ak nep kauyañ minim agnigaban,” agak.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip nab ñilik eyaŋ milek par midek niñil, bin bi sön eyaŋ midelak okok gos par niñlak. <sup>22</sup> Kisen ne sön apil, minim ognap agniniñ rek ma lak. Nib ak, yip nig nig gip, agil, ñinmagil nep yomek. Kiri niñil aglak, ne karip ñilik miñan eyaŋ am midil, nigrikep alap ke niñil owip, agil, niñlak.

<sup>23</sup> Pen Sekaraia God sobok gep karip wög ak gi midek, ñin ne ak padikek, bi ognap apil kau ne ak del niñlig gi, ne adik gi karip ne amnak. <sup>24-25</sup> Kisen mid damil, bin ne Ilisabet ñi pabag midil agak, “Ned yad bin ñi pai womleb midöligipin ak me, yip nabiñ gak, pen miñi Bi Kib yip yimig niñil kod mid tep gek, ñi pabag midebin ak yip nabiñ ma ginigab, mer,” agak. Nib agil, takin akniñ mamid kapkap karip ñilik miñan okok nep we gil midoligip.

### **Ejol apil Maria nop agak, “Jisas tik donigan,” agak**

<sup>26</sup> Ilisabet takin akniñ kagol onjid ñi kogi midek niñlig gi, God ejol Gebriel nop ag yokek amnak Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili siñak. <sup>27</sup> Nasaret siñak bin praj alap midoligip, yib ne Maria. Bin praj nibak bi alap eip gi gek mer. Bin praj nibak, bi nak Josep dinigab, agil minim aglak. Bi Josep nibak, nop kiñ Depid bi kigin nibak alap tik dam lilak ak me. <sup>28</sup> God ejol Gebriel ag yokek, bin praj Maria midek siñak amjakil

agak, “Bin praj, nak mideban? Bi Kib nep di tep gip. Ne eip midebir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Nib agek, Maria minim nibak niñil, yip ti ginig nib ageb, agil, gos par niñak. <sup>30</sup>Ne gos par niñek niñlig gi, ejol nop agak, “Maria, nak ma piriknimin. God nep di tep yib gip. <sup>31</sup>Kisen nak ñi pabag midil, ñi alap tik donigan. Tik donimin, yib ne Jisas, agninin. <sup>32</sup>Pen ne bi kib yib midenigab. Bin bi nop agnigal, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb Ñi ne, agnigal. God Bi Kib genigab niñil ne nised acik Depid kiñ kib midoligip rek, midenigab. <sup>33</sup>Jekop tikek tik amil apil gel midenigal okok kirop magilsek per nep per nep kiñ kiri midil kod midenigab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Ejol nib agek, Maria nop pen agak, “Yad bi alap eip ma midobir ak, titi gil ñi nibak tik donim?” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Agek, ejol nop pen agak, “Kaun Siñ ak nep apil, Bi Kib yib adek i alañ mideb kilis ne nep kob ñinigab. Nig gek, ñi siñ tik donigan ak, bin bi niñil agnigal, ne God Ñi ne, agnigal. <sup>36</sup>Niñan! Nawal nak Ilisabet ne bin milep lip. Kiri nop bin ñi pai womleb agöligipal ak pen miñi ne ñi pabag mideb, takin akñib kagol oñid bir amnak. <sup>37</sup>God tap ma ginimiñ rek alap ma mideb; tap okok magilsek ginimiñ rek nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Nib agek, Maria agak, “Yad God nop wög gi ñeb pai. Ageban rek nep yip ginimiñ,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ejol nop kirig gil amnak.

### **Maria am nuwal Ilisabet nop niñak**

<sup>39-40</sup>Pen Maria kasek amnim, agil, karip lim nibak kirig gil karip lim Judia dim yirik okok kanib par ak amil amil, Sekaraia Ilisabet ber mal midöligipir taun ak amnak. Karip kiri amjakil, nuwal Ilisabet nop agak, “Nak mideban?” agak. <sup>41</sup>“Nak mideban?” agek, nuwal Ilisabet minim nibak niñek, ñi pabag midek ak preñid lak. Pen magil nibak nep Kaun Siñ ak ne Ilisabet nab adañ amil nop ap ran jakak. <sup>42</sup>God Kaun ap ran jakek, Ilisabet ne meg migan dap ranil Maria nop agak, “God bin ognap kirop kod mideb ak pen nep di tep yib gip. Ni kogi nak mideban piyak ñi ak abe di tep yib gip. <sup>43</sup>Yad bin tep mer pen nak Bi Kib yad nonim ne ak, yip niñniñ opan ak, yad wal agil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>44</sup>Nak apil yip, ‘Mideban?’ agesan magil ak, ñi kogi midebin aul miñ miñ yib lil preñid lip. <sup>45</sup>Nak, ‘Yip God agip rek ginigab,’ agil niñ mideban ak me, nak miñ miñ ginimin,” agak.

### **Maria God yib ne agek ar amnak**

<sup>46</sup>Ilisabet nib agek, Maria God nop gos niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi agak,



- “Yad Bi Kib nop gos niñil,  
 yib ne agen, i ar alaŋ amniġab.  
 47-48 Yad pis nep kimeb rek midenek,  
 God yip cib niñil di komiŋ yokak ak,  
 nop gos niñil miñ miñ yib gebin.  
 Yad yokop pai nop wög gi ñeb midebin ak  
 pen yip saköl ma ġip.  
 Nig ġip ak,  
 miñi tikil, kisen tikil, tik dam liniġal okok,  
 bin bi magilsek yip gos niñil agniġal,  
 ‘God bin nibak di tep yib ġak,’ agniġal.  
 49 Ne kilis magilsek mideb ak,  
 ne tap kilis yib yip ġip.  
 Yad nipin ne nokim nep  
 Bi Siŋ mideb.  
 50 Bin bi minim ne niñil, kaun dil, sain ġiniġal okok,  
 kirop cib niñil di tep ġiniġab.  
 Kiri ñi pai tikil, tik damil, tik liniġal okok,  
 kirop ak rek nep cib niñil di tep ġiniġab.  
 51 Ne Bi ñinmagil par kib yib;  
 ne tap kilis kilis koŋai nep ġip.  
 Bin bi, cin ke bin kib bi kib midobin, apal okok,  
 God kirop yik ġi yokip.  
 52 Nib ak, kiŋ bi kib kariŋ lim kib kod midel yib kib midoliġip  
 okok,  
 God gek ke ke amel,  
 bin bi yib ma midoliġip okok,  
 God kirop dil di piñil ar ar ġip.  
 53 Bin bi yuan lip okok,  
 God kirop tap nonim lek ñibel kogi ġip.  
 Pen bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok  
 kirop yokop ag yokek ambal.  
 54 God ne apis based acik cin okok  
 kirop minim agak ak saköl ma ġil,  
 cinop Isrel bin bi  
 per cib niñil kod mid tep ġip.  
 55 Based Ebraham abe, based cin ognap abe,  
 ñi pai kiri tikil tikel amniġab okok,  
 God kirop kod mideniġain, aġil,  
 agak rek nep cinop ġip,” agak.  
 56 Maria minim nibak aġil, nuwal Ilisabet eip takin omal nokim  
 midil, kisen adik ġi kariŋ ne amnak.

**Ilisabet ñi ne Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak nop tik dowak**

<sup>57</sup>Mid damil, Ilisabet ñi alap tik dowak. <sup>58</sup>God nop cib niñil kod midek, ne bin milep yib lil ñi tik dowak nibak, bin bi ninai nuwal nimam nuwo sikop ne okok niñil, ne eip miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>59</sup>Ñi ak tik dapil, ñin aknib ar onjid midil, jil onjid ñin ak ñiñan nibak wan wak ne tib gi rik ginig gi, ap mogim gilak. Ap mogim gil, kiri ñi ak nop yib ñinig gi aglak, “Ñi nibaul, nap Sekaraia yib ak lak yipid gep,” aglak. <sup>60</sup>Agelak, nonim agak, “Mer, yib ne Jon agnigabir,” agak. <sup>61</sup>Nib agek, bin bi ne okok aglak, “Cin nig ma gipin. Based baid buwo nak okok yib alap Jon ma mideb,” aglak. <sup>62</sup>Nib agil, nap Sekaraia nop ñinmagil ak nep yomil ag niñlak, “Ñi yib tari ñinigan?” aglak. <sup>63</sup>Ag niñel, nap ñinmagil ak nep yomil agak, “Yip mij ñu kil tikep alap dowim,” agak. Agek dapelak, ar nibak minim ñu kil tikil, “Yib ne Jon,” agak. Nig gil yib ñu kil tikek, kiri niñil magilsek wal yib aglak. <sup>64</sup>Pen magil nibak nep Sekaraia aleb miker gak ak auan amek niñlig gi, ned minim agoligip rek aglig gi, God yib ne agek ar amnak. <sup>65</sup>Bin bi ulep siñak kin midelak okok, gak nibak niñil pirikil, minim nibak yig dam karip lim Judia yirik okok magilsek yib, bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>66</sup>Ag ñelak, bin bi minim nibak niñlak okok, kiri magilsek gos par niñil aglak, “God gek, ñi nibak nig gil tik dowip ak me, kisen bi tigepe bi rek midenigab?” aglak. God kilis ñi nibak eip midek ak niñlak ak me, nib aglak.

**Sekaraia God yib ne agek ar amnak**

<sup>67</sup>Kaun Siñ ne ñiñan nap Sekaraia nab ne adan apil ap ran jakak niñil God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>68</sup>“Cin Isrel bin bi, God Bi Kib cin  
yib ne dap ranil agon ar amnan.  
Ne ke karip lim wagin aul apil,  
bin bi ne tau adik dip.

<sup>69</sup>God Bi Kib ne gek, Depid tikek, tikel, tik amil apil gel,  
ñiñan alap tik dapek cinop di komiñ yoknigab.

<sup>70</sup>Birarik nep, minim yad bin bi okok agnigain, agil,  
God ne bi ognap wög nibak ag lak.

God minim agep bi siñ ne okok kiri God minim agak ak niñil,  
bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

<sup>71</sup>Bi ñag ñiñeb cin okok apil, cinop ñag pak liniñ gebal  
pen ne apil cinop di komiñ yoknigab;

bi cinop milik yapek nipal okok cinop gi timel ginig gebal ak  
pen ne cinop kod midek komiñ amnigabin.

<sup>72-73</sup>God birarik nep based acik cin yimig niñil  
di tep ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ognap ag lak.

- God ne minim based cin Ebrahim nop ag lak ak saköl ma gip;  
 minim siñ nibak agak rek nep gip.
- 74-75 Bi Kib cinop kod midek,  
 kaua maual okok cinop gi timel ginimel rek ma linigab.  
 Nib ak, cin bi ñag ñiñeb okok ma pirikil, komiñ mideniñabin rek,  
 per per nep Bi Kib nep gos niñil, tap si tap timel okok kirig gil,  
 Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne midil,  
 wög nop gilig gi, gi midoniñabin.
- 76 Pen ñi yad, nak God Bi Kib nop wög gek,  
 bin bi okok kiri niñil agniñal,  
 ‘God Bi Kib yib ar i oklañ mideb ak,  
 bi minim ne agep me ak,’ agniñal.  
 Tari ginig: nak ned amil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek,  
 kiri niñil Bi Kib ak nop kod midel niñlig gi, ne oniñab.
- 77 Nak bin bi ne okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñi tep gek,  
 Bi Kib kiri ak apil,  
 tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokil kirop diniñab,  
 minim tep ak niñniñal.
- 78 God Bi sain kapkap tikil,  
 ne bin bi cib niñil,  
 melik tep ne piñ melik rek  
 seb kab ar alañ nib apil,  
 cinop melik pak ñiniñab.
- 79 Cin bin bi an an kislim okok midil  
 kimniñ ginigabin okok,  
 ne gek melik magil nibak  
 cinop midmagil nab adañ melik pak ñiniñab niñil,  
 cin cibur sain sain midep kanib tep ak piyo niñil,  
 ar nibak nep ajoniñabin,” agak.
- <sup>80</sup>Pen ñiñañ nibak Jon, kib gek niñlig gi, kaun ne sek sek kilis gak. Ne  
 kariñ lim bin bi ma mideliñgipal, miñ mab kab nep midoliñgip nab siñak  
 mid mid, piñ nep kib gil apek, Isrel bin bi nop niñlak.

### Maria Jisas tik dowak

(Mat 1:18-25)

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin nab nibak, gapman bi kib Sisa Ogastas ne lo lil agak, “Bin  
 bi yad kod midebin okok, kiri magilsek yib kiri diniñel,” agak. <sup>2</sup>Ñin  
 nibak gapman bi kib Kwairinias Siria Propins<sup>a</sup> bin bi kirop kod midoliñgip.  
 Ne gapna midek minek ak kiri ned yib kiri ma dilak. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, bin bi

<sup>a</sup> 2:2 Ñin nibak Rom kai kiri kariñ lim Isrel kod midelak. Kariñ lim Isrel Siria Propins nab  
 siñak midek. Rom kai kiñ kiri Sisa agöliñgipal.

karip lim par kib ke okok nib apil midelak bin bi okok, adik gil karip lim kiri ke yib dinig amnilak.

<sup>4</sup>Josep ne kiŋ Depid kigin tik damil tiklak rek, ne Depid taun ne Betlehem amniŋ gak. Bin praj Maria nop poŋid dil, Nasaret taun, karip lim Galili siŋak kirig gil, amil amil karip lim Judia amil, kiŋ Depid nop tikel midoligip taun ne Betlehem amnirek. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin praj Maria, Josep dinigab aglak ak me, ŋi kogi sek midek niŋlig gi, Josep Maria nop poŋid dil yib dinig amnirek. <sup>6</sup>Kiri Betlehem amel, Maria ŋiŋaŋ tik dowep ŋin ak ulep gak. <sup>7</sup>Pen Betlehem okok amjakil niŋrek, kab magil tauil kineligipal karip ak pis nep tibik dak. Nib ak me, kaj kau mikeligipal karip alap am midil, Maria ŋiŋaŋ ned nokim ak tik dowak. Tik dapil ŋiŋaŋ laplap kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisas kas ak tik dap lel ŋibeligipal mab kinaŋ migan ak lak.

### God ejol alap kaj sipsip mikep bi okok kirop agak

<sup>8</sup>Maria Jisas nop tik dowak ŋin nibak, kaj sipsip mikep bi okok ognap kislim eyaŋ kaj sipsip kod midelak karip lim ulep nib siŋak. <sup>9</sup>Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, Bi Kib melik tep magil ne apil kirop pak niŋek, jel gek piriklak. <sup>10</sup>Kiri pirikel niŋlig gi, ejol ak kirop agak, “Nibi ma piriknimib. Yad nibep abe bin bi okok magilsek kirop abe, minim tep miŋ miŋ gep alap dapebin. <sup>11</sup>Miŋi nep bin alap ŋi aknib ke alap tik dowip Depid taun ne siŋak. ŋi nibak nibep di komiŋ yoknigab. Ne Krais<sup>b</sup> Bi Kib ak me. <sup>12</sup>Nop am piyo niŋil niŋnigabim, nonim nop walij kom kam gil, di kaj sipsip tap bep kisas kas ak tik dap lel ŋibeligipal mab kinaŋ migan ak lek midenigab. Nibi am niŋil, agebin rek ginigab ak, niŋid agip, agnigabim,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Ejol nibak nib agek niŋlig gi, dai ejol seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib koŋai yib nep apil ejol ned nib ak eip midil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi aglak,

<sup>14</sup>“God yib ne i ar oklaŋ mideb;  
ne bin bi an an cib niŋil di tep ginigab okok,  
cibur sain sain gos midmagil ar nokim lep magil ak  
kiri eip midenigab,” aglak.

### Kaj sipsip mikep bi okok am Jisas nop niŋlak

<sup>15</sup>Ejol okok adik gi seb kab ar alaŋ amel niŋlig gi, bi kaj sipsip mikep okok minim ag niŋ ag niŋ gil aglak, “Bi Kib cinop minim agosiŋ ak, miŋi Betlehem am niŋin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agil kasek amil niŋlak, Josep eip Maria eip ŋiŋaŋ aglak nibak, walij kom kam gil, kaj sipsip tap bep kisas kas ak dap lel ŋibeligipal

<sup>b</sup> 2:11 Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibrui minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

mab kinaŋ migan ak lel midek. <sup>17</sup>Kiri ñiŋaŋ nibak niŋil, amil, ejol kirop tari tari aglak minim ak, bin bi okok okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>18</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok bin bi okok minim nibak ag ñel, kiri niŋil magilsek wal yib aglak. <sup>19</sup>Pen Maria nop tap ke yib nibak gak rek, tep gek, gos tep nep niŋ midoliŋip. <sup>20</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok, God ejol ne okok aglak rek nep gek udin kiri ke niŋlak ak me, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, olak okok adik gi amnilak.

**Josep Maria ber mal Jisas nop dam God  
sobok gep karip ak dad amnerek**

<sup>21</sup>Maria ñiŋaŋ ak tik dapil ñin aknib ar oŋid midil, minek jil ñin ak waŋ wak ne tib gi rik gilak. Ned ejol ak nonim Maria nop, ñi tik donimin yib ne ak nig gil linimin agak rek, yib ne ak Jisas, aglak.

**Bi Simion eip bin Ana eip Jisas nop niŋil miñ miñ yib girek**

<sup>22-23</sup>Pen ned Mosis ne lo minim ñu kil tikil, ñi ned tik doniŋal okok God nop ñiniŋal agak. Nib ak me, Maria ñiŋaŋ ak tik dapil, Juda bin bi göliŋipal rek, God sobok gep karip ak asik mosik gil, karip ne ke okok nep midek, komiŋ lek niŋlig gi, Josep eip, Jisas nop dam Bi Kib nop ñiniŋ, God sobok gep karip Jerusalem siŋak amnerek. <sup>24</sup>Pen Bi Kib lo minim alap sek ageb, “Bin ñi pai tik doniŋal okok komiŋ lek, yakir malig aka yakir tibaglem omal dam God sobok gep karip söŋ eyaŋ amil, pak God nop sobok gi ñil me, pis nep komiŋ lip, agil, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amniŋal.” Gos nibak ak rek nep niŋil me, yakir omal sek dad amnerek.

<sup>25</sup>Pen Jerusalem siŋak bi tep yib alap midek, yib ne Simion. Bi nibak ne God Minim ak niŋil, agip rek nep goligip. Kaun Siŋ ne Simion eip midek; ne Kraiss ak Isrel bin bi di komiŋ yokniŋab, agil, kod midoliŋip. <sup>26</sup>Kaun Siŋ ne Simion nop ned agak, “Bi Kib ne Kraiss nop ag yokek onigab ak, nak udin magil niŋil kisen kimniŋan,” agak niŋil ne niŋlig gi midoliŋip. <sup>27</sup>Pen ñin nibak, Kaun ne Simion nop gos ñek, God sobok gep karip ak amil niŋak, Josep ber mal Jisas nop damil, lo minim agak rek gijir, agil, ap miderek. <sup>28</sup>Simion kirop mal niŋil, Jisas nop di kaiŋid dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi agak,

<sup>29-30</sup> “Nak nokim nep Bi Kib.

Ñiŋaŋ aul kib gil,  
cinop bin bi di komiŋ yokniŋab ak,  
ned yip agnak rek, miñi udin magil yad ke bir niŋebin.

Nib ak, miñi yip kirig gek, tep gek niŋlig gi kimnim.

<sup>31</sup> Ñiŋaŋ nibaul, bin bi karip lim okok okok magilsek  
di nep eip jim ñil linigab.

<sup>32</sup> Ne melik tep rek apil,

Juda bin bi mer okok kirop pak ñek,  
 God bi tigeþ bi rek mideb ak niñnigal.  
 Ne melik tep akniþ ke nak dapil,

Isrel bin bi nak okok kirop pak ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>33</sup> Simion Jisas nop minim nibak agek ak niñil, Josep ber mal wal yib agrek. <sup>34</sup> Pen Simion ne Josep Maria Jisas amilgon kirop, “God nibep kod mideþ,” agil, Jisas nonim Maria nop agak, “Ñi nibaul midek niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi koñai nep nab ak tig asik ke ke lil, kanib timel dil amnigal okok, ap yap paknigal; pen kanib tep dil amnigal okok, God kid adek amnigal. God Isrel bin bi niñlan, agil, ñi aul ag yokak ak pen bin bi ognap nop ma dil ag junigal. <sup>35</sup> Nig gil me, bin bi koñai nep tari tari gos niñil niñ midebal rek, bin bi okok miseþ niñnigal. Pen tu par kid alap midmagil nab nep ke adaþ piñil ginigab,” agak.

<sup>36</sup> Pen ñin nibak nep, God minim ageþ bin alap ap midek. Yib ne ak Ana; nap yib ak Panuel. Panuel ak, Asa tikek tik dapil tiklak. Ne bin milep yib. Ned bin praj bi dil, nigmil eip miderek mi akniþ ar oñid yinak. <sup>37</sup> Nigmil kimak pen Ana mi ne ñinjuil omal omal akniþ yigwu par alaþ (84) yinak. Ne God nop nep gos niñil ñin ognap tap magil ñibil mer, God sobok gep karip ak am midil, piþ nab kislim eyaþ God nop sobok gilig gi midoliþip. <sup>38</sup> Pen bin Ana ak, magil nibak nep Jisas nop di midelak ulep siñak apil, God nop tep agil, bin bi kiri, Bi Kib apil Jerusalem bin bi nag midelak ak wisibniþ, agil, kod mideligipal bin bi okok kirop agil, niñan nibak tari tari rek ginigab ak, minim ag ñak.

### **Ber mal Jisas di adik gi Nasaret amnirek**

<sup>39</sup> Josep ber mal Bi Kib lo minim agak rek magilsek gi sakil, kiri adik gi karip lim Galili amil, taun kiri Nasaret amnirek. <sup>40</sup> Am midil Jisas kib gil, God nop kod mid tep gek niñlig gi, gos tep yib niñil, mid tep gak.

### **Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ak amnak**

<sup>41</sup> Pasopa ñin kib ak ulep apek, Jisas nonim nap mi nokim nokim, Pasopa ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem ameligiþip. <sup>42</sup> Nig gil me, Jisas mi ne yin migan alaþ lek, Juda kai giþal rek, nonim nap nop poñid dil Pasopa tap niñnig Jerusalem am midelak. <sup>43</sup> Ñin kib nibak ap padikek niñlig gi, karip amobin agil, adik gi am kanib nab siñak amil niñrek, Jisas eip ma apelak. Ne Jerusalem nep midek pen kiri ma niñil, <sup>44</sup> ne bin bi ognap eip apeb, agil gos niñrek. Pen kanib nab siñak kinnig gil, am nimid nimam bin bi ognap eip mideb, agil, nop piyo niñerek. <sup>45</sup> Piyo niñ dam mer niñil, adik gi Jerusalem nop piyo niñnig amnirek. <sup>46</sup> Amil ñin omal nokim minek niñrek, ne amil God sobok gep karip ak midil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok eip bisig midil, minim agelak ak niñil, minim ognap ag niñ midek. <sup>47</sup> Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas agak rek niñil, ñi

nibak gos niŋ kid yikil minim tep ageb ak, agil, kib gaul gilak. <sup>48</sup>Pen nonim nap ber Jisas nop niŋil kiri ak rek nep wal agrek. Nonim pen Jisas nop agak, “Nak nap cirop tari ginig nig gipan? Midmagil cir yur gek niŋlig gi nep piyo niŋ ajosir,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Nonim nib agek, Jisas agak, “Niri tari ginig yip piyo niŋ ajesir? Bapi yad karip am midebin ak niri ma nipir ar?” agak. <sup>50</sup>Jisas nib agak ak pen kiri minim ageb ak, agil, ma tik niŋrek.

<sup>51</sup>Jisas nop poŋid dil karip kiri Nasaret adik gi amnilak. Jisas nib okok nep midil, nonim nap ageligipir rek nep niŋil sain goligip. Pen nonim Jisas tari tari gak ak gos niŋlig gi nep midoligip. <sup>52</sup>Jisas nonim nap eip midil, kib gil gos niŋ tep yib gek niŋlig gi, God abe, bin bi okok abe nop niŋel tep gak.

**Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb minim ag ñak**  
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

**3** <sup>1</sup>Rom gapman bi kib yib Sisa Taibirias karip lim okok okok kod midoligip, mi yin lak aknib ajip pis adaŋ (15). Pen ne par okok midil, bi kod midep nab piyak ne ognap ag lek, am karip lim ognap kod mideligipal. Bi ne Podias Pailot karip lim Judia bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Herod karip lim Galili bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. Herod nimam ne Pilip karip lim Ituria bin bi okok abe, karip lim Trakonaitis bin bi okok abe kirop kod midoligip. Bi ne Laisenias karip lim Abilini bin bi okok kirop kod midoligip. <sup>2</sup>Pen magil nibak, bi nak Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib omal Jerusalem midoligipir.

Pen ñin nab nibak, Sekaraia ñi ne Jon, bin bi koŋai ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siŋak kin midoligip. Nab okok kin midek niŋlig gi, God ne Jon nop gos ñek, <sup>3</sup>karip lim ñig Jodan gol okok okok ajoligip niŋlig bin bi okok apel, kirop minim ag ñoligip, “Tap si tap timel gipim okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil yip apem yad nibep ñig pak ñen, God tap si tap timel gipim okok niŋil kirig ginigab,” agoligip. <sup>4</sup>Jon kirop minim ag ñoligip nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep ginigab agil, ñu kil tikak rek nep gak. Aisaia minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi alap, karip lim bin bi koŋai ma midebal, miñ mab kab nep  
mideb

nab siŋak am midil, sik agil agniŋab,

‘Bi Kib ak azeb, agil,  
nop kod midenimib!

Nib ak, kanib mak kilan kiyan ginimiŋ okok,  
dim gol pilis ginimiŋ okok, piŋil pag tep gi midenimib.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak, lim ban gip okok piŋil pag tep ginimib,

dim okok piñil pag tep ginimib,  
 kanib yik mayik ginimiñ okok, yipid gil ginimib,  
 kab okok di yok tep gil midenimib.

6 Nig gil me, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal,

God ne titi gil kirop di komiñ yoknigab,' agnigab," agak.

7 Jon ne Aisaia minim ñu kil tikak nibak rek ag ñek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep ne midek siñak apil aglak, "Cinop ñig pak ñinimin," aglak. Jon kirop silik ag gil agak, "Nibi soiñ ñi pai siñ aul! Gos tari niñil pirik gi opim? Ñig pakon, God bin bi ognap kirop ag ginigab ñin ak, cinop ma ag ginigab,' agil, pirik gi opim ar? 8 Nibi ñig paknig ginigabim ak, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Nig gem me, bin bi niñnigal, nibi tap si tap timel göligipim okok kirig gipim. Pen nibi gos alap niñil, 'Cin based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin,' agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin apim ak tap yokop! God kab siñ aul dil, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok gi lin, agil, gi linigab! 9 Niñ tep ginimib! God mab ak wagin sek tib junig, tu ak mab wagin eyañ kid gi mideb. Mab alap, magil ñiñeb tep ognap ma pilnigab ak, tib pañil di mab yineb eyañ yoknigab," agak.

10 Jon minim nibak rek agek, kiri nop pen ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin, agil, nib ageban?" aglak. Agel, Jon kirop agak,

11 "Bin bi sior omal midonimiñ ak, sior alap di bin bi sior ma midonimiñ okok kirop ñinimel. Pen bin bi tap magil midonimiñ ak, bin bi tap magil ma midonimiñ okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel," agak.

12 Pen bi takis dep okok, Jon cinop ñig pak ñañ, agil, apil nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, cin tari gin?" aglak.

13 Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Takis ak diniñ ginimib, gapman apal rek nep dinimib. Yokop ognap ma dinimib," agak.

14 Pen ami bi ognap Jon nop minim nibak rek nep ag niñil aglak, "Cin tari gin?" aglak.

Agelak, Jon kirop agak, "Nibi minim tom agil bin bi okok mani kirop si ma dinimib. Minim tom agil bin bi okok minim kib ma agnimib. Wög saj diniñabim ak alap sek din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib," agak.

15 Pen nig gil mid damil bin bi okok gos ar alap niñil aglak, "Bi nibaul Krais per kod midobin ak rek lip," aglak. 16 Agelak, ne minim nibak niñil kirop pen agak, "Mer! Yad nibep yokop ñig nep pak ñebin, pen yip sain onigab bi ak, ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad nop niñen nabiñ ginigab. Tob tirip ne ak nag di wisibnim rek ma lip," agak. Bi nibak ne apil, nibep Kaun Siñ ak nep pak ñil, mab milañ pak ñil ginigab. 17 "Ne wid magil pok gek, tik dap pakpal rek ak ginig geb. Wid magil ñiñeb okok ke lil, wid cög dai dai okok ke lil ginigab. Nig gil, wid magil ñiñeb okok dam kariñ ñilik miñan ne linigab; pen dai dai okok dam mab per yin mideb ak dagilnigab," agak.



### Herod Jon nop miñ lak

<sup>18</sup> Jon, bin bi okok kirop God minim tep ak ognap sek ag ñen niñ tep gilañ, agil, kirop minim tep nibak rek sikol ma agoligip. <sup>19</sup> Pen gapman bi kib Herod, tap si tap timel okok gi damil, kisen nimam Pilip bin ne Herodias nop di gek, Jon ak tep ma gip, agak. <sup>20</sup> Jon minim nib agek, Herod niñil, timel gak ar alap sek gil, Jon nop dam nag lak.

### Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak

*(Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)*

<sup>21-22</sup> Pen Herod Jon nop miñ ma lak magil ak, Jon ne bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Jisas nop abe ñig pak ñak. Jisas nop ñig pak ñek, ne Nap God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, seb kab ar alañ siñak lilig gi pis pis amek, kijon yikek, Kaun Siñ ne yakir tibaglem rek ulek lil, Jisas nop ug gi owak. Niñ gil apek niñlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil agak, “Nak Ñi midmagil yad yib. Nep niñen, yip tep yib gip,” agak.

### Jisas nised sikop

*(Mat 1:1-17)*

<sup>23</sup> Pen Jisas mi ne akniñ ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam akniñ wajrem alañ (30) amek niñlig gi, ne wagin gil bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñak. Bin bi okok Jisas nop, nap ne ak bi nak Josep, ag gos niñlak.

Josep nap ne ak Heli.

<sup>24</sup> Heli nap ne ak Matat.

Matat nap ne ak Lipai.

Lipai nap ne ak Melkai.

Melkai nap ne ak Janai.

Janai nap ne ak Josep.

<sup>25</sup> Josep nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Emos.

Emos nap ne ak Neham.

Neham nap ne ak Esli.

Esli nap ne ak Nagai.

<sup>26</sup> Nagai nap ne ak Mead.

Mead nap ne ak Matataias.

Matataias nap ne ak Semein.

Semein nap ne ak Josek.

Josek nap ne ak Joda.

<sup>27</sup> Joda nap ne ak Joanan.

Joanan nap ne ak Resa.

Resa nap ne ak Serababel.

Serababel nap ne ak Sialtiel.

- Sialtiel nap ne ak Nerai.  
28 Nerai nap ne ak Melkai.  
Melkai nap ne ak Adai.  
Adai nap ne ak Kosam.  
Kosam nap ne ak Elmadam.  
Elmadam nap ne ak Er.  
29 Er nap ne ak Josua.  
Josua nap ne ak Eliesa.  
Eliesa nap ne ak Jorim.  
Jorim nap ne ak Matat.  
Matat nap ne ak Lipai.  
30 Lipai nap ne ak Simion.  
Simion nap ne ak Juda.  
Juda nap ne ak Josep.  
Josep nap ne ak Jonam.  
Jonam nap ne ak Eliakim.  
31 Eliakim nap ne ak Melea.  
Melea nap ne ak Mena.  
Mena nap ne ak Matata.  
Matata nap ne ak Natam.  
Natam nap ne ak Depid.  
32 Depid nap ne ak Jesi.  
Jesi nap ne ak Obed.  
Obed nap ne ak Boas.  
Boas nap ne ak Salmon.  
Salmon nap ne ak Nason.  
33 Nason nap ne ak Aminadap.  
Aminadap nap ne ak Admin.  
Admin nap ne ak Arni.  
Arni nap ne ak Hesron.  
Hesron nap ne ak Peres.  
Peres nap ne ak Juda.  
34 Juda nap ne ak Jekop.  
Jekop nap ne ak Aisak.  
Aisak nap ne ak Ebrahim.  
Ebrahim nap ne ak Tera.  
Tera nap ne ak Nahor.  
Nahor nap ne ak Seruk.  
35 Seruk nap ne ak Rehu.  
Rehu nap ne ak Pelek.  
Pelek nap ne ak Eber.  
Eber nap ne ak Sela.

- 36 Sela nap ne ak Kenam.  
 Kenam nap ne ak Apaksad.  
 Apaksad nap ne ak Sem.  
 Sem nap ne ak Noa.  
 Noa nap ne ak Lemek.
- 37 Lemek nap ne ak Metusela.  
 Metusela nap ne ak Inok.  
 Inok nap ne ak Jaret.  
 Jaret nap ne ak Malelael.  
 Malelael nap ne ak Kenan.
- 38 Kenan nap ne ak Inos.  
 Inos nap ne ak Set.  
 Set nap ne ak Adam.  
 Adam nap ne ak God.

#### Seten Jisas nop minim tom agak

**4** 1-2 Kaun Siŋ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil, nop poŋid dil ñig Jodan okok nib dad amek, Jisas karip lim bin bi ma mideligipal, miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek. Seten ne Jisas tap si tap timel ognap ginimiŋ aka mer gi niŋlig gi, gi gi gek, ñin akniñ ñin juil omal (40) amnak. Jisas tap magil ñibil mer, nop yuan kib lak.

<sup>3</sup>Nop yuan kib lek, Seten agak, “Nak ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, kab siŋ aul agek, bred rek laŋ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bin bi okok, bred nep ñibil komiŋ ma mideniŋal,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, Seten Jisas nop dam dim kib alap ar alaŋ amil, karip lim tep tep kiŋ ke ke kodpal okok magilsek, magil nibak nep, Jisas nop yomil agak, <sup>6-7</sup>“Karip lim tep tep siŋ aul niŋan! Bin bi ke ke kodpal. Yad me karip lim nib okok magilsek kod midebin rek, bi alap nop agniŋ, agniŋain. Nib ak, nak yip kogim yimil sobok geniŋan ak, karip lim nib siŋ aul magilsek nepe agen, nak kod mideniŋan,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib nibi ak ageb rek nep gil yib ne nep agem ar amnaŋ,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas nib agek, Seten ne Jisas nop poŋid dil Jerusalem amil, dam God sobok gep karip i ar alaŋ gi lilak ar ak amil agak, “Nak, ‘God Ñi ne midebin,’ apan ak, preŋid lim wagiŋ eyaŋ yowan. <sup>10-11</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘God ejol ne okok agek,  
 nep kod mideniŋal.

Ap yap pakniŋ geniŋan ak,  
 nep ñinmagil kiri diŋiŋal niŋlig  
 kab tob nep ak piŋil ma giŋigab,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Seten nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “God Minim ak minim ognap sek ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God Bi Kib ak, ne bi niñid agep aka bi tom agep, agil ma agnimib,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Kijeki Jisas nop minim tom ag mer niñil, kirig amnin, agil, gos ne okok nep niñak, “Miñi mer pen kisen ñin ognap apil minim ognap sek tom agil agnim,” agil, kirig amnak.

**Jisas karip lim Galili wagin gil minim ag ñak**

*(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)*

<sup>14</sup>Pen God Kaun Jisas nop kilis ñek, Jisas ne adik gi apil karip lim Galili midek niñlig gi, bin bi okok, minim ne ak niñil, dam karip lim Galili nab siñak magilsek di amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Ne Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim ag ñi tep gek, bin bi okok ne bi tep yib, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

**Nasaret bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dilak**

*(Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6)*

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas ne karip lim Galili nab okok gi tag juil, Nasaret am midek. Taun nibak ne ned midil kib gak. Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak apek, ne per goligip rek, mogim gep karip ak amil, warikil, God Minim ak udin li niñil agniñ gek. <sup>17</sup>Bi God minim agep Aisaia ñu kil tikak mij ak nop dap ñel, di pis gil, minim agniñ gek dai ak udin li niñil kirop agak,

<sup>18</sup> “Bi Kib ak yip, wög yad ginimin, agil,

Kaun ne ag yokek yad eip mideb.

Nib ak, bin bi cib gep rek midebal okok

kirop minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ tep ginigal.

Bin bi nagiman rek midebal okok

kirop wisib yoken, komiñ amnigal.

Bin bi udin kwoi gip rek midebal okok

kirop gen, udin ñil niñnigal.

Bin bi koslam midebal okok

kirop di tep gen, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>19</sup> Pen, Bi Kib bin bi dinigab ñin tep ak miñi owip, agil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas minim kil nibak udin li niñ ag juil, mij bad ak di kom kam gil, bi mij kod midoligip ak nop adik ñil bisigek niñlig gi, bin bi mogim gep karip ñilik midelak okok magilsek udin juil nop niñ i sek lilak. <sup>21</sup>Nig niñelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God Minim dai nibak di udin li niñ nibep agen niñesim nibak, miñi nig akniñ rek nep gip.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, minim tep yib agak ak niñil, bin bi nop miñ miñ gil, wal aglak. Pen gos alap niñil, “Bi nibaul Josep ñi ne nep aka?” agil, kib gaul gilak.

<sup>23</sup>Nib agel, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nipin, yip agnigabim, ‘Nak soi komeb bi, nak ke ginimin tap nak ke gip ak komiņ linigab. Nak taun sikol Kapaneam am midil, tap ma gep rek genak, yid acmal tagosip nipin ak rek, miņi karip lim nak ke siņaul abe gek yid acmal tagek niņin,’ agnigabim. <sup>24</sup>Pen nibep niņid agebin, bi God minim agep okok, karip lim ke okok amil, minim tep ak agel, niņid agebal, agil, dinigal. Pen karip lim kiri ke ak apil agel, bi cin okok ke agebal, agil, minim kirop ma dinigal. <sup>25</sup>Pen niņim! Bi God minim agep Ilaija midek niņ ak, bin kaņil koņai nep Isrel siņak mideligipal. Mi omal nokim takin akniņ kagol oņid ak, miņab ma pakek, tap magil ma tanek, yuan kib yib gak. <sup>26</sup>Isrel bin kaņil ognap yuan lak okok koņai yib nep midelak siņak, pen God Ilaija nop ag yokek, am taun sikol Sarepat karip lim taun kib Saidon ulep siņak amil, tap ma gep rek gek, bin kaņil alap tap magil ne koņai nep midek. <sup>27</sup>Pen ar nibak rek, kisen bi God minim agep Ilaisa midek niņ ak, Isrel bin bi ognap soi kisak lak okok koņai yib nep midelak siņak, pen kirop ognap gek komiņ ma lak; Ilaisa bi Neman karip lim par kib Siria nib ak nop nep gek, komiņ lak,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip niļik midelak okok niņel miļik kal yib yapek, <sup>29-30</sup>nop yik gi dam midiņ yokon kimaņ, agil, yik gi dam amnilak ak pen Jisas ne adik gil nab kiri siņak amil amnak.

### **Jisas kijeki kiyob niļik ag sōņ yokak**

<sup>31</sup>Jisas taun sikol Kapaneam, karip lim Galili siņak am midil, Juda kai God nop sobok gep niņ ak bin bi kirop minim ag niak. <sup>32</sup>God Minim ak, Jisas kilis timel gil yipid gil nep agek, kiri niņil wal yib aglak. <sup>33</sup>Pen Juda mogim gep karip niļik nab nib siņak, bi kijeki abaņ niagak alap ap midek. Ne meg miņan dap ranil sik par agil agak, <sup>34</sup>“Bi Jisas Nasaret nib! Nak tari ginig opan? Cinop gi timel ginig opan aka? Yad nep nipin. God Bi Siņ ne ak nep opan,” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Pen Jisas kijeki abaņ niag midek nibak nop ag gil agak, “Minim ma agninin! Bi ak nop kirig gil sōņ amnoņ!” agak. Jisas agek, kijeki kiyob niļik sōņ amlig gi bi nibak nop, bin bi midelak nab siņak di yokil amnak. Pen nop tapin magil ma pakak; komiņ amnak.

<sup>36</sup>Nig gek, bin bi niņ midelak okok kiri ke ag niņ ag niņ gil aglak, “Bi kilis yib nibaul, minim nibak akal nib dapil agek, kijeki okok sōņ ambal?” aglak. <sup>37</sup>Pen Jisas gak minim nibak karip lim nib okok magilsek yig dad amnilak.

### **Jisas bin bi koņai nep gek komiņ lak**

*(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)*

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak kirig gil Saimon karip ak amnak. Saimon nibor ne ak tap gek, miņ goņ ne okok magilsek mab rek yinek

me, bin bi okok apil Jisas nop aglak, “Onimin, nak Saimon nibor nop gek warik amnaŋ,” aglak. <sup>39</sup>Agelak, ne bin tap gek kim midek ulep siŋak apil, tap gek nibak ag gek niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep nop kirig gil amnak. Nop komiŋ lek, warikil, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop tap magil bilok ñak.

<sup>40</sup>Bin bi nib siŋak midelak okok, minim nibak niŋil, pib paŋid amnak magil ak, bin bi kiri miñak gak okok magilsek dap Jisas midek siŋak dolak. Dapelak, Jisas kirop nokim nokim di niŋek komiŋ lak. <sup>41</sup>Pen bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abaŋ ñag midek okok ag yokek, söŋ amlig gi sik gaul gilig gi aglak, “Nak God Ñi ne!” aglak. Kiri Jisas ne Kraisa ak niŋil nib agelak niŋil Jisas ne kirop ag gil agak, “Minim alap ma agnimib,” agek, agak rek niŋlak.

### **Jisas karip lim miŋan ognap amil kirop minim ag ñak**

*(Mak 1:35-39)*

<sup>42</sup>Minek kislim sek, Jisas karip lim nibak kirig gil, ke am miden, agil, miñ mab nep nab okok amnak. Amnak pen bin bi okok kisen amil, nop piyo niŋil aglak, “Okok ma amnimin; cin eip midon,” aglak. <sup>43</sup>Nib agelak Jisas agak, “God yip ag yokek onek ak, yad amil bin bi ke miŋan ognap sek kirop ak rek nep God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab minim tep ak ag ñiniŋain,” agak.

<sup>44</sup>Nib agil, Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok magilsek gi ajlig gi, am Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim tep nibak kirop ag ñoliŋip.

### **Jisas agek kibsalsal koŋai nep dilak**

*(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

**5** <sup>1</sup>Jisas ñin alap am Ñig Cöb Genesaret gol siŋak midil, God Minim ak ag ñek niŋlig gi, bin bi koŋai yib, minim tep nibak niŋin, agil, cirok cirok ñilig gi olak. <sup>2</sup>Ñig gil apel niŋlig gi, Jisas niŋak, bi kibsalsal dep okok ñig magöb omal dap ñig cöb gol nib siŋak lil, kibsalsal dep uben okok acip di yoklig gi midelak. <sup>3</sup>Jisas ne Saimon ñig magöb adek ak preŋid lil agak, “Yip di neb neb gek, ñig cöb nab ulep siŋ adaŋ amnin,” agak. Agek, Saimon ñig magöb ak di neb neb gek, Jisas ñig cöb nab ulep siŋak amil ñig magöb ar nibak bisig gi midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>4</sup>Minim ag mibil juil, Jisas Saimon nop agak, “Ñig magöb aul ñig kas pirik gi dam ñig cöb nab kib siŋ adaŋ amil, uben yokil kibsalsal dim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, Saimon pen agak, “Bi Kib, miñi kislim eyaŋ nep cin kibsalsal niŋ tag tag tag, karip sek tik dam lip pen cin kibsalsal ognap ma dipin. Pen nak nib apan rek, uben ak abramek di yok niŋin,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agil kiri uben di yokel niŋlig gi, kibsalsal koŋai nep ap uben miŋan ak amel, uben okok ap ran jakil, pig rikniŋ rek gak. <sup>7</sup>Ñig gak niŋlig gi, nimam sikop ñig magöb ar alap midelak okok kirop ñin owan gel, kiri apil kibsalsal nib okok dil, ñig

magöb nib omal lel, pis nep ap ran jakil, ñig magöb omal pige yonig rek gak.

<sup>8-10</sup>Ñig gak niñil, Saimon Pita bi ne eip ñig magöb ar midelak okok, kibsal konjai yib dilak okok niñil, gos par nep niñlak. Pen Sebedi ñi ne Jems eip Jon eip, ñig magöb alap dil Saimon eip wög jim ñil göligipir bi omal, ak rek nep gos par niñrek. Pen Saimon amil Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, nak ke okok amnoñ,” agak. Agek Jisas agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Miñi ñin aul tikil, bi kibsal dep ak kirig gil, bin bi dil God nop dowep bi midenigan,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nib agek, ñig magöb omal dam ñig gol siñak lil, kibsal tap okok kirig gil, Jisas eip amnilak.

### **Jisas, bi soi sapeb lak alap gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>12</sup>Pen kisen Jisas am taun alap midek, bi mib goñ ne okok magilsek soi sapeb birbir gak bi alap apil, Jisas midek ulep siñak kogim yimil nabic kiyan gil, agak, “Nak yip gek komiñ linig, gek komiñ linimiñ,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yau, yad gen, nep komiñ linimiñ,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas ñinmagil ne parsek lil bi nibak di niñek, magil nibak nep soi sapeb okok pis nep kirig gak. <sup>14</sup>Soi sapeb okok kir gek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Yad nep di niñen komiñ lip ak bin bi okok ma agnimin. Pen bi Mosis birarik nep ñu kil tikil agak rek, soi sapeb yip ak komiñ lip, agil, ne amil bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok kirop yomil, tap sobok gep ak kirop ñil agnimin, ‘Yip komiñ lip rek, tap aul God nop sobok gim,’ agnimin. Nak nig genigan, bin bi niñil agnigal, ‘Ne komiñ lip rek nig gip,’ agnigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas minim ne ak, karip lim okok magilsek tigoñ tigoñ amek, bin bi konjai nep, nop niñin, agil, cirok marok ñilig gi apeligipal. Bin bi nib okok, ognap minim tep ne ak niñniñ apeligipal; ognap cinop gek komiñ lañ agil apeligipal. <sup>16</sup>Pen ñin ognap Jisas am ke miñan alap midil, Nap nop sobok göligip.

### **Jisas, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>17</sup>Ñin alap Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñi midek. Perisi bi ognap abe, lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe, karip lim Galili nab siñak karip tiriñ tiron magilsek okok nib abe, karip lim Judia nab siñak karip tiriñ tiron magilsek okok nib abe, Jerusalem nib abe apil, Jisas minim ag ñi midek siñak bisig midelak. Pen Bi Kib kilis ne eip midek ak me, Jisas bin bi tap gak okok kirop gek komiñ lak. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi ognap, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak alap yir li dapil, Jisas nop gek komiñ lañ, agil, nop Jisas mideb karip ñilik miñan ak dad amnin, ag gos niñlak. <sup>19</sup>Pen Jisas midek karip ak niñlak, bin bi okok karip ñilik miñan nibak pis nep tibik dak. Nig gek, cip yir li dolak nibak dam karip ar alañ amil, karip ak tig miñan juil, nag lil,

Jisas midek nab sijak kiyan yoklak. <sup>20</sup>Kiri gos niŋlak, Jisas gek komiŋ linimiŋ rek lip, agil niŋelak rek, Jisas gos kiri ak niŋil, bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Bi niŋeb yad, tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, gos nab kiri okok nep ke niŋil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne God nop ag julig gi ageb. God ne nokim nep me tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginimiŋ rek lip,” agil, gos kiri ak nep niŋlak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen gos niŋelak nibak, Jisas ke tik niŋil agak, “Nibi tari ginig yip gos timel niŋebim? <sup>23</sup>Bi alap bi alap nop agniŋab, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niŋil kirig gebin, agniŋab ak, nibi titi gil niŋniŋabim ne minim niŋid ageb aka minim tom ageb? Pen bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip alap mideniŋab, bi alap nop agniŋab, ‘Nak miñi nep warik amnoŋ,’ agniŋab ak, nibi titi gil niŋniŋabim ne minim niŋid ageb aka minim tom ageb? <sup>24</sup>Bi Ñi ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginimiŋ rek lip ak, nibi minim nibak minim niŋid agil niŋ dinimib, agil, yad minim nig gil agniŋ gebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas bi ñinmagil tob kalau gak ak nop agak, “Nak miñi nep warikil, nep yir li dopal abañ bad ak dil, adik gi karip nak amnoŋ,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi nibak magil nibak nep warikil, nop yir li dolak abañ bad nibak dil, God nop tep aglig gi, karip ne amnak. <sup>26</sup>Nig gek, bin bi niŋ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dilig gi, God yib ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “Miñi tap ke nib yib alap gosip nipin,” agil, kib gaul gilak.

**Jisas bi ne Lipai nop dak**  
(*Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17*)

<sup>27</sup>Pen kisen Jisas amil niŋak, bi takis dep alap takis ñeb karip ñilik miŋan ak bisig midek. Yib ne ak Lipai. Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Nak owan, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>28</sup>Agek, Lipai warikil, wög goligip ak kirig gil, tap ne okok magilsek kirig gil, Jisas eip amnirek.

<sup>29</sup>Pen Lipai miñ miñ gil, Jisas nop tap magil kib karip ne ak dagil lil, bi takis dep ognap, bin bi ognap koŋai nep sik agek, apil Jisas eip bisig gil tap magil ñibelak. <sup>30</sup>Pen Jisas kiri eip tap magil ñibek ak niŋil, bi Perisi ognap abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri ognap abe apil, Jisas bi ne okok kirop aglak, “Nibi tari ginig bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bi takis dep okok abe eip bisigil tap ñibebim?” aglak.

<sup>31</sup>Nib agel, Jisas minim nibak niŋil kirop pen agil agak, “Bin bi komiŋ midobin apal bin bi okok, soi ñon gep bi sik ma apal; bin bi tap gip okok nep, cinop gek komiŋ laŋ, agil, soi ñon gep bi sik apal. <sup>32</sup>Nib akniŋ rek nep, yad bin bi, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agniŋ ma opin; bin bi, cin tap si tap timel gil, mid tep ma gipin, agil gos nipal bin bi okok, kirop agniŋ opin. Yad kirop minim tep ag ñen, kiri minim yad ak niŋ dil, tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, God ageb rek nep ginimel,” agil opin.



**God nop sobok gep gos ak nep niñil tap magil ma ñiñlak**

*(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

<sup>33</sup>Pen kiri ognap Jisas nop aglak, “Jon bi ne okok abe, Perisi bi kiri okok abe ñin ognap, God nop nep gos nokim niñin, agil, tap magil ma ñibil yuan nep midil, God nop sobok gipal. Pen bi nak okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi nep midebal,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bi alap bin dil, bin bi ne okok eip tap kib ñiñnigal ak, bi ognap warikil, tari ginig nig gebim agil ma agnigal. <sup>35</sup>Pen kisen bi ognap apil bi nibak dad amel, ñin nibak bin bi ne okok cib gek, tap magil ma ñiñnigal,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup>Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Walij ned nib alap gi rik genigab ak, walij kisen nib alap di gi rik gil, dap ñag dör gel, adip adip ma linigab. Ke ke yib lil, omalgil timel yib ginigab. <sup>37</sup>Pen ñig wain ak, ak rek nep. Ñig wain komiñ ak dil, kaj meme wak milep migan eyañ soñ ma lipal. Tari ginig: soñ lil simjen ñel, tan ap ranil, biñ timel yib agil pig gi rikil soñ gek, kaj meme wak ak abe timel ginigab. <sup>38</sup>Gos nibak niñil me, ñig wain komiñ dil, kaj meme wak komiñ migan ak nep soñ lep. <sup>39</sup>Pen bin bi ñig wain ned nib bir ñibal okok, kisen ñig wain komiñ kisen nib ak ñibel kirop tep ma ginigab; ‘Ñig wain ned nib ak tep,’ agnigal,” aglak.

**“Yokop midep ñin aul tari ginig nig gebim?” aglak**

*(Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28)*

**6** <sup>1</sup>Kisen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok eip wid wög dai nab siñak amlig gi, bi ne okok wid magil nib okok ognap tik ñinmagil ar kiri siñak lil, wak pak yokil ñiblig gi amelak. <sup>2</sup>Nig gelak, bi Perisi ognap niñil aglak, “Nibi tari ginig God nop sobok gep ñin wög ma gep aul, wid magil wak pak yokil wög gebim?” aglak.

<sup>3-4</sup>Agelak, Jisas bi ne okok gelak nibak gi timel ma gelak ak niñil, bi Perisi okok kirop agak, “Depid birarik nep bi ne okok eip yuan gek, God sobok gep karip ak amjakil, bred God udin yirik ar ak lil, bi yokop ma ñibal, bi God nop tap sobok gipal okok nep ñibal bred ak, Depid ag niñek, nop ñel, bi ne okok eip ñiñlak. Kirop yuan gek gilak kesim ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak, nibi ma niñim ar?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne Bi Kib midil, ñin yokop midep ñin ak, tari ginim, ag gos niñnigab ak, ginigab,” aglak.

**Jisas, bi ñinmagil pipic gak alap gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>6-7</sup>Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi midek. Karip ñilik migan nibak, bi ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak pis nep pipic gak alap ap midek. Bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi nibak nop niñlak rek,

Jisas ne God nop sobok gep ñin aul nop gek komiņ linigab aka tari gek, nop ag gin, agil, nop niņ i sek li midelak. <sup>8</sup>Pen gos niņlak niĭbak, Jisas ke niņil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak niĭbak nop agak, “Nak warikil nab siņaul owan,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, warik apek niņlig gi, Jisas bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe kirop agak, “Yokop midep ñin aul rek, bin bi okok kirop di tep ginigabin aka, yokop midep ñin miņi, agil, kirop yem ginigabin? Kirop gon warik amnimel aka kirop yem gon kimnimel?” agak. <sup>10</sup>Niĭb agil, kirop niņ kis kis gil, bi ñinmagil pipic gak ak nop agak, “Niņmagil nak ak parsek yokan!” agak. Agek, ñinmagil ne parsek lek niņlig gi, dai komiņ lak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas bi niĭbak nop gek komiņ lak ak niņil, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, milik kal yib niņil, Jisas nop tari gin, agil, ag niņ gi niņ gi midelak.

### **Jisas bi ne akniĭb umigan alaņ dak**

*(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)*

<sup>12</sup>Pen ñin nab niĭb siņak, Jisas Nap nop sobok ginigain, agil, ðim gol alap amil, Nap nop sobok gi midek midek, miņab tikak. <sup>13</sup>Pen minek piĭb owak magil ak, bi ne okok magilsek agek apelak, bi ne akniĭb umigan alaņ kirop tig asik ke lil, niĭbi bi minim yad dad ameb okok mideniĭgabim, agil ag lak. <sup>14-15</sup>Bi ne ag lak niĭb okok yib kiri me: alap Saimon, kisen Jisas yib ne alap lil Pita agak; alap Edru, Saimon niĭmam ne ak; alap Jems; alap Jon; alap Pilip; alap Batolomyu; alap Matyu; alap Tomas; alap Jems, Alpias ñi ne ak; alap Saimon yib alog Saimon Selot agöligipal ak; <sup>16</sup>alap Judas, Jems ñi ne ak; alap Judas Iskariot. Ne nep me kisen Jisas ñag pak lilaņ, agil, nop mimig niņak.

### **Bin bi koņai nep Jisas midek siņak olak**

<sup>17</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne niĭb okok eip ðim gol alaņ kirig gil, mak siņak eyaņ kiyan gi am gimeņ tep eyaņ midel niņlig gi, bin bi koņai nep, nop niņin, agil, ap mogim gilak. Bin bi niĭb okok, ognap Jerusalem niĭb, ognap karip lim Judia okok niĭb okok niĭb, ognap karip lim nabis taun kib omal Taia Saidon niĭb, <sup>18</sup>Jisas minim ne niņil, cinop tap gip gek komiņ linimiņ, agil apelak. Bin bi kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok abaņ ñagek mid tep ma gelak okok, Jisas gek komiņ lak. <sup>19</sup>Kilis ne niĭb apil, kirop tap tari tari gak okok gek, magilsek komiņ losip ak niņil, bin bi niĭb okok magilsek apil, cin abe Jisas nop di niņin, agil, nop cirok marok ñilig gi olak.

### **Bin bi yim gep rek okok kisen miņ miņ ginigal**

*(Mat 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop uđin niņlig gi agak,  
“Niĭbi bin bi yim gep rek midebim okok,

- God nibep di tep gil kod midenigab.  
 Gos nibak niñil  
 miñ miñ ginimib.
- 21 Nibep miñi yuan kib leb okok,  
 kisen yuan ma linigab.  
 Gos nibak niñil  
 miñ miñ ginimib.  
 Nibep mapin gek, sil magil agebim okok,  
 kisen tep gek niñlig gi, sik agnigabim.  
 Gos nibak niñil  
 miñ miñ ginimib.
- 22 Bi Ñi ne nop cig midem, bin bi okok  
 nibep milik kal niñil, yo niñil,  
 bin bi timel nib siñ aul, bi an eip midenigal, agil,  
 nibep yib gos timel niñil  
 minim dil ag juenimel ak,  
 nibi miñ miñ ginimib.
- 23 Ginigal nibak, nised acik kiri okok,  
 bi God minim agep okok kirop göligipal rek nep nibep ginigal.  
 Nibi gos ar nibak niñil, God cinop di tep yib ginigab  
 kariñ lim ne ar alañ siñak, agil,  
 tep gek niñlig gi, ñin tob ju ar ar gi wariklig gi,  
 miñ miñ gilil gi midenimib.

### Nibi niñ rep ginimib

- 24 “Pen nibi bin bi mani tap koñai mideb okok  
 niñ tep ginimib.  
 Tap nibi dep rek ak,  
 lim dai ar wagin aul bir dipim.
- 25 Pen nibi miñi tap magil rek ñib gem gem kogi giñ okok,  
 kisen yuan ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib.  
 Pen nibi miñi minim sik gaul gi midebim okok,  
 kisen mapin gek sil magil ag midenigabim.
- 26 Pen nibep yib dap ranlig gi nep midenigal ak,  
 nibi niñ rep yib ginimib.  
 Nised acik sikop kiri okok, bi God Minim esek ageligipal okok,  
 kirop aknib rek göligipal.

### Kaua maual nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib

(Mat 5:38-48)

- 27 “Pen bin bi minim yad niñebim siñ aul. Kaua maual nibi okok  
 kirop midmagil linimib. Bin bi nibep milik yapek niñal okok kirop di

tep ginimib. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi nibep ag juenimel, God kirop kod miden, agil, nop sobok ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel genimel, kirop God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>29</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nibep mikem pis kid pakenimel, adik gem, pis kid abe paknimel. Pen bin bi ognap kolsior nibep ak denimel, sior ak rek abe dim, agil, abramek ñinimib. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi ognap tap ma midonimij asib agenimel, kirop ñinimib. Pen tap nibi alap niñil denimel, cinop adik ñim, agil, ma agnimib. <sup>31</sup>Cinop gilaj agil gos niñebim rek ak, nibi ke bin bi ognap okok kirop ak rek nep ginimib.

<sup>32</sup>“Bin bi nibep midmagil lipal okok nep midmagil linigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, bin bi kiri ke okok ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lipal. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin bi nibep di tep gipal okok nep kirop di tep ginigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. <sup>34</sup>Tap ñon pen ñinigal, agil, gos ak nep niñil tap ñinigabim ak, God nibep titi gil niñek, tep ginigab? Ginigabim nibak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gipal rek nep ginigabim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak, kausal maual nibi okok midmagil lil, kirop gi tep gil, tap abramek ñinimib. Cinop pen ñinigal, agil, gos ar ak ma niñnimib. Nig ginigabim ak, God kilis yib ar i alaj mideb ak, ñi pai ne midenigabim. Ne geb rek ginigabim ak me, nibep saköl ma gil, pen tep ñinigab. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, bin bi nop, tep gip, ma apal okok abe, kirop ak rek nep gi tep gip. <sup>36</sup>Nap nibi bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip rek, nibi ak rek nep bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginimib.

### **Bin bi okok kirop minim kib ma agnimib**

<sup>37</sup>“Nibi bin bi ognap, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep, ‘Nig nig gipim rek, nibi bin bi timel midebim,’ agil ma agnigab. Nibi bin bi ognap minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ ma agenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep minim kib agil, ‘Nibi bin bi timel, pen dinigabim,’ agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok nibep gi timel genigal ak niñil yem ginigabim ak, God tap timel nibi gipim ak, ak rek nep niñil yem ginigab. <sup>38</sup>Tap nibi okok bin bi okok kirop abramek ñenigabim ak, God nibep pen ak rek nep abramek yib ñinigab. Nibi sikel tari rek dil bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabim ak rek, God sikel nibak nep di nibep ak rek nep tap nonim li ñinigab,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Pen Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Bi udin kwoi ginigab alap, bi udin kwoi alap nop, kanib nib nib mideb, agil, ma yomnigab. Tari ginig: ne nig gek, omalgil kau migan eyaj ap yap paknigair. <sup>40</sup>Bin bi skul apal okok, am skul apal won ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok kirop ar alaj ma midebal. Pen kisen skul ak ag tep gil ag saknigal ak, ag ñeb bi kiri okok eip adip adip midenigal.

41 “Pen tari ginig mab bog udin nibep ke pak karikil mideb ak niŋ agil mer, namam tap acip udin ne mideb ak nep niŋ agebin? 42 Mab bog kib udin nibep pak karikil mideb ak ned di yokem, udin nibi udin yib lek, kisen namam tap acip sikol udin ne mideb ak, di yokin, agil agnimib,”agak.

### Mab tep pileb, mab timel pileb

43 “Pen mab tep alap magil timel alap ma pilnigab; pen mab timel alap magil tep alap ma pilnigab. 44 Nib ak, mab okok magil pilnigab ak nep niŋil, mab ak tep, mab ak timel, agil, niŋnigal. Nag migoŋib ak kiyau magil ma pilnigab. Nag gablog ak tapok magil ma pilnigab. 45 Bin bi tep okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaŋ tep mideb rek, gi tep gipal. Bin bi timel okok, cibur gos midmagil nab kiri adaŋ timel mideb rek, gi timel gipal. Pen bin bi tigeŋ bin bi rek midebal ak, minim agnigal ak nep peyiŋ niŋil, bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel, agil, niŋnigabin.

### Bi omal karip omal girek

(Mat 7:24-27)

46 “Yip Bi Kib cin, Bi Kib cin, apim ak pen tari ginig minim agebin ar ak ma gipim? 47 Bin bi minim yad ak niŋil, agebin rek gipal okok, minim agniŋ gebin aul rek midebal. 48 Bin bi minim yad ak niŋil, agebin rek gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par dil, karip sap kab ar siŋak di piŋil tep gil, karip ar nibak nep gi linigab rek midebal. Niŋ gek, niŋ ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim ag mer niŋil, karip gi tep ginigab nibak kilis gil nep midenigab. 49 Pen bin bi minim yad ak niŋil, agebin rek ma gipal okok, bi karip gi linig ginigab, kau par ma dil, karip sap ma piŋil, yokop karip lim ar ar siŋak gi linigab rek midebal. Niŋ gek, niŋ ulik apil, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnim, agil, magil nibak nep karip sek pis nep dad amek, lim cög nep midenigab.

### Jisas bi wög gi ñeb alap gek komiŋ lak

(Mat 8:5-13)

**7** 1 Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim nibak ag ni dai juil, taun sikol Kapaneam amnak. 2-3 Pen taun nibak, bi kib ami sikop koŋai nep kod midoligiŋ bi alap midek. Bi ognap Jisas ap Kapaneam mideb agel, minim nibak niŋil, Rom ami bi kib Juda bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag yokil agak, “Bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep yib yad alap tap gip kimniŋ geb niŋil nibi am Jisas nop ag niŋil poŋ dil dapem, nop gek komiŋ laŋ,”agak. 4-5 Agek, kiri Jisas midek siŋak amjakil, nop minim kilis neb neb gilig gi aglak, “Ami bi kod midep bi kib alap, bi tep yib. Cinop Juda bin bi okok midmagil lil per kod mid tep gip. Mogim gep karip cinop alap gi lak. Nib ak, nak amil bi miñ wög gi ñeb ne ak gek komiŋ linimiŋ,”aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Kiri agelak niñil Jisas kirop eip amil amil karip siñak ulep siñak amlig gel niñlig gi, ami bi kod midep nibak bi niñeb ne ognap ag yokek, am Jisas nop nabiñ pakil aglak, “Bi ami kod midep bi cin ak nep ageb, ‘Bi Kib, yad bi tep mer, karip yad ak tob yur ma onimin. <sup>7</sup>Yad bi tep rek nep ninim, pen yad nipin, God nak eip mideb rek, “Komiñ lañ,” minim ak nep agenimin, bi yad tap gip nibak komiñ linimiñ. <sup>8</sup>Bi kib yib alap yip kod mideb; yad ke pen ami bi okok kirop kod midil, “Amnim!” agen ambal; “Owim!” agen opal; “Wög nibak gim!” agen gipal,’ ageb,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib agel, Jisas, bi nibak gos ne ke niñil nib agip, agil, wal agil, bin bi nop kisen gil apelak okok kirop agak, “Ami bi Rom nib ak, yip niñ di kilis gip. Ne gip nibak, Isrel bi alap aknib rek gip yad ma nipin yib,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ami bi kod midep bi ak, bi ne okok adik gi amil niñlak, bi tap gak nibak bir komiñ lak.

### **Jisas bin kañil ñi ne kimak ak nop gek, komiñ amnak**

<sup>11</sup>Ñin nab nibak nep, Jisas eip bi ne okok eip Nen taun amnilak. Bin bi okok koñai yib nep eip amnilak. <sup>12</sup>Taun kijoñ wagin ulep siñak amjakel niñlig gi, bin kañil alap ñi nokim ne tik dowak kimak ak, cip se yir ar lil dapelak. Bin bi koñai nep taun nibak nib apil bin nibak eip apelak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas bin kañil nibak nop niñek, yimig gek agak, “Sil ma agan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Nib agil, ne amil cip se yir ar li dapelak mab ak di niñek niñlig gi, bi yir ar dapelak okok wös gilak. Jisas bi praj kimak ak nop agak, “Ñi aul, nep agebin, warikan!” agak. <sup>15</sup>Nib agek, ñi warikil bisig gil minim agek niñlig gi, Jisas nonim nop, ñi nak ak, agil, di ñak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen bin bi niñ midelak okok magilsek pak ju dil, God yib nop ak dap ranlig gi aglak, “God minim agep bi kib yib cinop owip. God cinop gi ñinigi owip,” aglak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas gak nibak niñil, kesim del, minim nibak Juda bin bi karip lim kiri tigoñ tigoñ amil, karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amnak.

### **Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb bi ne omal Jisas niñnig amnirek**

<sup>18</sup>Jon bi ne okok, Jisas gak rek magilsek niñil, am Jon nop ag ñel, bi ne omal agek aperek agak, <sup>19</sup>“Niri mal amil Bi Kib nop ag nimir, ‘Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin?’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Agek, bi omal Jisas midek siñak amil agrek, “Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak cirop bi mal agip, ‘Niri mal amil Bi Kib ag nimir, “Nak Mesaia per kod midobin ak nep opan aka bi ke nib alap sek kod midojin,” agnimir,’ agil, cirop mal ag yokek, nep ag niñnig apobir me aul,” agrek.

<sup>21</sup>Pen kiri mal nib agil niñ mider niñlig gi, Jisas bin bi koñai nep tap ar ke ke gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi koñai nep miñak gak okok gek komiñ lak; bin bi koñai nep kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midek okok gek

komij lak; bin bi koŋai nep udin kwoi gak okok gek udin ñil niŋlak.

<sup>22</sup>Nig gil, Jisas bi nib omal kirop agak, “Niri mal adik gi amil Jon nop agnimir, ‘Cir am nipir, bi nibak bin bi udin kwoi gip okok gek udin ñil niŋebal; bin bi tob pis nep timel gip okok gek kauyaŋ ajebal; bin bi miŋ goŋ soi sapeb lip okok gek milep gip; bin bi timid miŋan piliŋ gip okok gek minim peyiŋ niŋebal; bin bi kimbal okok gek komiŋ midebal; bin bi yim gep rek okok minim tep ak ageb niŋebal. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi yip gos niŋil cig gilig gi nep mideniŋal okok, miñ miñ yib giŋiŋal,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Nib agek, bi Jon minim dad orek bi omal adik gi amer niŋlig gi, Jisas ne, Jon nop minim ar ak kesim dil bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi ned miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak ambek ñin ak, tari niŋniŋ ambek? Nibi sid par nokim alap yiŋen di kaun gi adaŋ aul gip alap niŋniŋ ambek? <sup>25</sup>Nibi tari niŋniŋ ambek? Bi waliŋ tep yib yimib alap niŋniŋ ambek? Nibak mer. Bi waliŋ tep yib dil, tap tep tep din, agil gos nipal okok, bi kib karip okok nep kinbal. <sup>26</sup>Pen nibi tari niŋniŋ ambek? God minim agep bi alap nop niŋniŋ ambek aka? Niŋid me, God minim agep bi alap nop niŋniŋ ambek, pen bi Jon nipek ak ne wög ar ke nib giŋiŋ owak. <sup>27</sup>Bi Jon nibak me, birarik nep God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

‘Bi minim agep yad ak ag yoken, ned amil,

bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep giŋiŋab;

kisen nak ke ag yoken niŋiŋan,’ agil ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>28</sup>Nibep agebin, bin bi ned mideliŋipal okok abe, bin bi miñi midebal okok abe, magilsek bin bi yokop, Jon bi kib. Pen God bin bi yokop okok dil, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kod mideniŋab bin bi okok, kiri Jon rek ma mideniŋal; kiri bin bi kib mideniŋal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Bin bi okok, bi takis dep okok sek, ned Jon nop apel, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñak. Nig gek, Jisas minim agak ak niŋil aglak, “God kanib ne nep yipid gil mideb,” aglak. <sup>30</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi kib okok abe, kiri tari tari giŋaŋ, God agak minim ak gos kiri ke niŋil yo sij rimel niŋil, Jon cinop ñig pak ñaŋ, agil, ma olak.

<sup>31-32</sup>Pen Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop minim alap agil agak, “Bin bi miñi ñin aul midebim okok yad niŋin, kiri ñi pai sikol okok, bin bi mogim gep kau siŋak bisig gil, ñi pai sikol ognap meg miŋan dap ranil ag amil apil gil apal, ‘Cin akil piŋon, nibi tari giŋiŋ kogim ma papim? Pen kimep sil agep rek alap agon, nibi tari giŋiŋ sil ma apim?’ apal rek ak, nibi giŋim.

<sup>33</sup>Tari giŋiŋ: Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak apil, tap magil ma ñibil, ñig wain ma ñibil gek, nibi nop ag juil apim, ‘Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik abaŋ ñagip mideb ak,’ apim. <sup>34</sup>Pen miñi yad Bi Ñi ne apil, tap ñibil, ñig wain ñibil gen, yip ag juil agebim, ‘Tap koŋai ñibil, ñig wain ñibil geb ak me, ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal bi okok, bi takis dep bi okok, bi kiri alap mideb ak,’ agil agebim. <sup>35</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim tep ak niŋ dil, kisen gil, gi tep gil, mid tep geniŋal ak, bin bi okok kirop niŋil agniŋal, God Minim ak minim niŋid yib, agniŋal,” agak.

### Bi si doligip bin alap

<sup>36</sup>Bi Perisi alap yib ne Saimon. Ne Jisas nop agak, “Nak onimin karip yad ak tap magil ñinir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne ak amil tap magil ñibel ninlig gi, <sup>37</sup>bin taun nibak midil tap si tap timel goligip minim alap agel niñak, Jisas bi Perisi karip amil eip tap ñiberek. Nib ak niñil, ñig ki tep owep kab barol di tim lilak alap dapil, <sup>38</sup>Jisas midek kid ken okok apil, tob wagin siñak sil ag midek. Nig gil sil agek ninlig gi, udin ñig ak pig gi rik Jisas tob ar eyañ yapek, kimkas ne ak di lilig gi yoklig gi, tob kid ne ak bom silokil, milik ñibil, ñig ki tep owep nibak tob kid ne ar siñak soñ gi li ñak. <sup>39</sup>Nig gek, bi Perisi Saimon ak, gos magil nab ne ak nep gos niñil ne ke agak, “Bi nibaul bi God minim agep yipid gil midobkop, bin nibaul ne tap si tap timel gip bin timel alap apil nop di niñeb ak tik dam nipkop,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Jisas pen, bi Perisi gos niñak nibak niñil, nop agak, “Saimon, minim yad nokim alap mideb nep ag ñinig gebin,” agak.

Agek, Saimon agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi yad, minim nibak agan,” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Agek, Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap warikil, bi omal kirop bi alap paip hadred (500) denariai ñil, alap pipti denariai (50) ñinigab.

<sup>42</sup>Pen kisen bi nib omal pen ñeb rek ma lek, bi mani ñinigab nibak kirop mal agnigab, ‘Yem gir. Mani nirep mal ñibin ak, pen ñir, agil gos ak ma niñnimir,’ agnigab. Nib agek, bi an bi nibak nop midmagil yib linigab, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak aka bi tap dai sikol midenigab ak?” agak.

<sup>43</sup>Agek, Saimon agak, “Gos yad niñebin ak, bi tap dai kib midenigab ak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Niñid yib ageban,” agak. <sup>44</sup>Nib agil, Jisas adik gil bin ak nop niñil, Saimon nop agak, “Bin aul nop niñan. Yad karip ñilik migan nep aul apesin, nak ñig alap dil tob kid yip lig gi yokep ognap ma ñiban, pen bin nibaul, udin ñig ne ak pig gi rik yapil tob yad ñig lek, kimkas ne dil lilig gi yokip. <sup>45</sup>Nak yip tig bom ma silokpan, pen bin aul, yad karip ñilik migan nep apjakesin won ak tikek, ne tob kid yad tig bom siloklig gi nep mideb. <sup>46</sup>Yip wel nabic cög alañ ma li ñiban, pen bin aul ne tob kid yad ñig ki tep owep ak soñ gi li ñib. <sup>47</sup>Nib ak, nep agebin, bin nibaul tap si tap timel koñai nep gip ak niñil yem gebin. Nib ak, ne yip pen midmagil yib leb. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal okok niñil yem gen, yip pen midmagil sikol sikol lipal,” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Pen Jisas nib agil bin nibak nop agak, “Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Nib agek, bi ne eip tap ñibelak okok, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul tari ginig, ‘Tap si tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gebin,’ ageb?” aglak.

<sup>50</sup>Nib agelak ak pen Jisas bin nibak nop agak, “Gos nak ke ak nep niñ dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok Jisas niñil kirig ganj, agil opan rek, tap si



tap timel gipan okok niñil kirig gipin. Nak amil, God ñinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

### **Bin ognap Jisas eip amnilak**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen kisen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaŋ eip taun okok abe, karip tiriŋ tiroŋ okok abe amil, God bin bi ne dil kod mideniŋab minim tep ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin nibak, bin ognap kijeki kiyob ñilik sek midelak okok Jisas gek komiŋ lak, ognap tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak, niñil bin nib okok ognap Jisas eip ajöligiŋpal. Bin nib okok yib kiri me, alap Maria Magdala agöligiŋpal. Kijeki kiyob ñilik aknib ar oŋid bin nibak nab adaŋ midil söŋ amnilak. <sup>3</sup>Bin alap Joana. Niŋmil ne yib ak Kuja. Ne kiŋ Herod karip tap ne okok kod midoligiŋp. Bin alap Susana. Pen bin ognap sek koŋai nep eip ajöligiŋpal. Bin nib okok kiri magiŋsek mani kiri ke dil, tap magil tau dapiŋ, Jisas bi ne okok eip tap magil jim ñil ñib ajöligiŋpal.

### **Goñbil magil rek ak, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)*

<sup>4</sup>Bin bi taun ke ke, yakam ñon kib yib okok nib okok nib Jisas nop niñniŋ apel niñliŋ gi, bin bi ned olak okok kirop minim alap sid tikil agak,

<sup>5</sup>“Bi alap, goñbil magil tanaŋ, agil, goñbil magil ak dam wög dai okok yokniŋab. Ognap wög dai ameb majil okok yapek, bin bi talak gi amil apiŋ gel, yakir okok pen ap niñil ñiñniŋal. <sup>6</sup>Pen yiŋ ognap kab ar lim sikol sikol mideniŋab okok yapil, mariŋ ginigab ak pen kab lim siñak ñiŋ ñiŋ sek ma mideniŋab ak me, pis nep milep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen yiŋ ognap nag kilikasik nab okok yapek, nag nibak sau gi pak ñibek, tan tep ma ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen yiŋ ognap lim tep siñak yapil, tan tep giŋ, magil koŋai yib nep piŋniŋab. Nokim nokim magil ñin juil aknib mamid alaŋ piŋniŋab,” agak.

Jisas kirop nib agil agak, “Niŋi bin bi gos timid midoniŋiŋ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niŋ tep giniŋimib,” agak.

### **Jisas, goñbil magil ak minim sid tikil agak ak, minim wagiŋ ak agak**

<sup>9</sup>Jisas minim sid tikil kesim nibak agek, bi ne okok nop ag niñil aglak, “Minim sid tikil agesan nibak, minim wagiŋ ak titi giŋ rek mideb?” aglak. <sup>10</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod mideniŋab minim we giŋ midoligiŋp ak, God nibep gos ñek niñebim, pen bin bi ognap okok, yad kirop minim sid tikil nep agen,

‘kiri niñil ma niñnimel,

minim magil peyiŋ niñil minim wagiŋ ma niŋ diŋnimel.’

<sup>11</sup>Pen minim sid tikil tap yiŋ rek agesin ak, God Minim ar ak agesin.

<sup>12</sup>Yiŋ ognap yoniŋab wög dai ameb majil ar siñak agesin ak, bin bi okok

God Minim ak niɲnigal ak pen Seten gos timel niɲil, kiri God Minim ak niɲ del, God kirop di komiɲ yoknigab ak timel gip, agil, apil God Minim gos kirop nab adaɲ mideb ak tig ju dek, saköl ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>13</sup>Pen yiɲ ognap yonigab kab ar lim sikol sikol midenigab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɲil, miñ miñ gilig gi, minim nibak niɲ dinigal ak pen niɲ di kilis ma ginigal rek, miker ognap apek saköl gil kirig ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>14</sup>Pen yiɲ ognap yonigab nag kilikasik nab okok agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɲnigal ak pen kisen minim miker aka mani kib tap okok aka miñ miñ gep ar ak nep gos niɲil, God Minim niɲ di kilis ma ginigal, agil agesin. <sup>15</sup>Pen yiɲ ognap lim tep ar siɲak yapil, tan tep gil, magil koɲai yib nep pilnigab agesin ak, bin bi okok God Minim ak niɲil, niɲ di kilis yib gil, gi dam dam, tap magil tep pilnigab, agil agesin,” agak.

### Sip dagil we ma gep

<sup>16</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög miɲan aka abañ ar kinbal ak mok okpi okok we ma ginigal. Ar siɲak alaɲ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok kariɲ ñilik miɲan nibak apil melik nibak niɲnigal.

<sup>17</sup>“Ak rek nep me, tap tari tari we gil mideb okok, magilsek misen linigab; tap tari tari karikil mideb okok, magilsek di melik geb siɲak linigab.

<sup>18</sup>“Nib ak, minim agebin ak niɲ tep ginimib. Bin bi minim niɲil, niɲ dinigal okok, minim tep ognap sek niɲnigal; pen bin bi minim niɲil ma niɲ dinigal okok, sikol sikol niɲin agil nipal ak sek, pis nep kir ginigab.

### Jisas nonim nimam sikop okok

*(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen ñin nibak nep, Jisas nonim eip, nimam kisen ne okok eip, Jisas nop niɲnig olak. Apil niɲlak, kariɲ ñilik miɲan nib eyaɲ Jisas bin bi tibik dil midelak niɲil mis okeyaɲ midelak. <sup>20</sup>Nig gel, bin bi kariɲ ñilik miɲan ap midelak okok niɲil, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Nanim namam nak okok nep niɲnig ap midebal söɲ eyaɲ,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi God Minim ak niɲil kisen gipal bin bi okok me, ami yad, mam yad midebal,” agak.

### Jisas agek, yigen kib dek ak kir gak

*(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)*

<sup>22</sup>Pen ñin alap, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agil agak, “Ñig Cöb Galili juil pis kidadaɲ amnin,” agil, ñig magöb dil amnilak. <sup>23</sup>Pen nab okok amel niɲnig gi, Jisas ne wisin kin amnak. Wisin kinek won ak, yigen asad kib yib apil ñig nab nibak dil, ñig pag ñig magöb miɲan ak apek, kimnimel rek nep lak. <sup>24</sup>Nig gek, bi ne okok apil, Jisas nop kaun gel warikek aglak, “Bi Kib! Cin magilsek kimnig gobin!” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas yigen dek ak abe, ñig pag apek ak abe ag gek, won nibak nep yigen ak kir gil, ñig ak ulekil, ned midek rek midek. <sup>25</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Nibi ti ginig yip ma niñ dipim?” agak.

Agek, kiri pirikil kib gaul gil, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bi nibaul bi an? Ne agek, yigen abe, ñig kib abe minim ne ageb rek nep geb,” aglak.

**Bi kijeki kiyob ñilik sek ak, Jisas gek, komiñ lak**  
(*Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20*)

<sup>26</sup>Ñig magöb dil, amil Ñig Cöb Galili nab siñak amil amil, karip lim Gerasa bin bi mideligipal pis kidadañ amnilak. <sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas ñig magöb ak kirig gil, ñig cöb gol siñak kab kilip ar siñak tob tau gek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kijeki kiyob ñilik abañ ñag midelak bi alap, taun nibak nib apil, Jisas nop nabiñ pakak. Bi nibak ne magil nep midil, karip yib ñilik migan ak ma kinoligip; cip tigel göligipal kab migan okok nep kin ajoligip. <sup>28-29</sup>Bi ne kod midep okok, sen dil ñinmagil tob ne okok ñon gi kilis göligipal ak pen kijeki tap okok apil kilis gel, sen löligipal nib okok pig gi rikek, miñ mab nep nab okok per per amoligip. Pen bi nibak, Jisas nop niñil wal agil, apil tob wagin siñak yap pakak. Jisas kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak nib okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop kirig gil sön amnim!” agak. Jisas nib agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik nop abañ ñaglak bi ak, coco gil, minim kib agil agak, “Nak Jisas, God Bi Kib ar i oklañ mideb Ñi ne ak, yip tari ginig geban? Yip yur kib ma ñinimin!” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yib nak ak agan!” agak. Jisas agek, ne pen agak, “Yib yad ak Koñai Nep,” agak. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok koñai yib nep nop yipil sikil midelak rek ak me, nib agak. <sup>31</sup>Pen kijeki kiyob ñilik okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Cinop agenimin, mab ke eyañ kau migan kiriñ ma juip ak ma ag yokninin!” aglak.

<sup>32</sup>Nib agil, kaj koñai yib nep amil ñibelak yokop pirkak nib okok niñil, Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Nak cinop agek, am kaj midebal okdañ kirop yipil sikin,” agel, Jisas yau agak. <sup>33</sup>Jisas yau agek, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok, bi ak nop kirig gil, am kaj nib okok kirop yipil sikil, kaj okok pig ju mak bak eyañ amil, gi dam ñig cöb nab eyañ pakil, ñig ñibil magilsek kim saklak.

<sup>34</sup>Pen bi kaj mikeligipal okok, gak nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, bin bi taun midelak okok kirop ag ñil, amil bin bi karip lim taun ulep siñak midelak okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>35</sup>Ag ñel, tap nibak tari geb agebal, agil, apil niñlak, bi kijeki yipil sikil midoligip ak, komiñ lek, walij yimil, Jisas tob wagin ulep siñak bisig midek. Kiri nibak niñil jel gek piriklak. <sup>36</sup>Pen bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas kijeki ag sön yokak ak, bin bi okok, bin bi kisen olak okok kirop, nib nib gip, agil, ag ñilak. <sup>37</sup>Pen Gerasa bin bi magilsek jel gek pirikil, Jisas nop, nak adik gi amnoñ agel, ñig magöb

dil paṅdak. <sup>38</sup>Jisas kirig amnig gek niṅil, ne gek kijeki kiyob ṅilik sōṅ amnilak bi nibak, nop minim neb neb gil agak, “Yad nak eip amnir,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Mer. God nep tap tep yib tari tari gip ak, nak karip nak amil bin bi nak okok kirop ag ṅinimin,” agak.

Nib ak, ne taun ne adik gi amil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek, Jisas yip nib nib gip, agil, ag ṅak.

**Bin alap Jisas nop di niṅek komiṅ lak; pai alap kimak**

**Jisas gek warikak**

*(Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:22-43)*

<sup>40</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas apeb, agil, kod midelak okok, Jisas ṅig magöb dil amjakek, use tep yib apeban e, aglak. <sup>41-42</sup>Pen bi kib Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi alap yib ne Jairas. Pai ne nokim yib mi yin lak umigan alaṅ ak kimnig gek, Jairas ne apil, Jisas midek ulep siṅak kogim yimil agak, “Karip yad amnir. Pai yad nokim ak kimnig geb,” agak. Agek, Jisas niṅnig amek niṅlig gi, bin bi koṅai yib nep apil, nop pis pis cirok cirok ṅilig gi amnilak. <sup>43</sup>Pen bin alap per per ne bin ajep amoligip mi akniḅ umigan alaṅ lak. Bin nibak, soi ṅon gep bi okok yip gel, yip komiṅ laṅ, agil, kirop mani ṅoligip ak pen nop gel milep ginimiṅ rek ma lak. <sup>44</sup>Ne Jisas amek kid ken pis apil, walij par kib lak ak di niṅek niṅlig gi, magil nibak nep nop milep gak. <sup>45</sup>Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Yip bi an di niṅip?” agak.

Agek, bin bi okok aglak, “Cin ma di nipin,” aglak. Pen Pita agak, “Bi Kib, bin bi koṅai nep siṅ aul apil, nep cirok cirok ṅebal,” agak.

<sup>46</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi alap yip di niṅosip. Kilis yad ak amib niṅil agebin,” agak. <sup>47</sup>Pen bin Jisas di niṅak nibak, ne we ginimiṅ rek ma lak ak niṅil, jep jep dilig gi, Jisas midek ulep siṅak ap kogim yimak. Bin bi nib okok niṅ midelak nab okok Jisas nop agil, ne tap gak ak, Jisas di niṅek, magil nibak nep komiṅ lak kesim ak magilsek misenṅ agak.

<sup>48</sup>Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Pai yad. Nak yip di niṅen komiṅ laṅ agil niṅ dipan ak, yip di niṅek komiṅ lip me ak. Minim ma mideb. Nak amil, God ṅinmagil arak ar ne ak midenimin,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Jisas nib agek niṅlig gi, bi Jairas nop wög goligip bi alap apil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai nak pis nep kimib; ag ṅeb bi nop agek tob yur ma onimiṅ; adik gi amniṅiṅ,” agak.

<sup>50</sup>Agek, Jisas minim nibak niṅil, Jairas nop agak, “Pai yad ak bir kimib, agil, gos ak ma niṅnimin. Niṅ denigan ak, nop komiṅ linigab,” agak.

<sup>51</sup>Jisas nib agil, Jairas karip ne ak amjakil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek ag sōṅ siṅ eyaṅ lil, pai nonim nap ber mal, Pita ak, Jon ak, Jems ak kirop poṅ dil, pai ak nop niṅnig karip ṅilik miṅan eyaṅ amnilak. <sup>52</sup>Pen bin bi, pai nibak kimib, agil, sil ag midelak okok, Jisas kirop agak, “Niḅi sil ma agim. Pai ak ma kimib; yokop wisin kineb,” agak.

<sup>53</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi okok, pai nibak pis nep kimib ak niñil, nop sik aglak. <sup>54</sup>Pen Jisas pai ak ñinmagil kid ne ak dil agak, “Pai yad, warikan!” agak. <sup>55</sup>Nib agek, kaun ne ak apil kauyañ kauper gek warikak. Warikek, Jisas agak, “Tap ognap ñem ñiñañ,” agak. <sup>56</sup>Pai nonim nap kiri kib gaul girek. Pen Jisas kirop ber mal agak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim nibak ma ag ñinimir, mer!” agak.

**Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ okok ag ke ke yokak**

*(Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13)*

**9** <sup>1-2</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ kirop agek apelak agak, “Yad nibep bi yad, kilis yad ke ñil, ag yoknigain. Nib ak, nibi okok amil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi yipil sikil midebal okok agem sōñ amnimel; bin bi tap gip okok gem komiñ linimiñ; bin bi miñak gip okok gem sin linimiñ; God bin bi dil kod mideniñab minim tep ak ag ñem niñnimel. <sup>3</sup>Pen amniñ gil, kisal dai, wad, tap ñiñeb, mani, walij, tap okok sek ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib. <sup>4</sup>Taun alap amil karip alap amjakem, nibep ag denimel, kirop eip kin midil, taun nibak kirig amnin agniñabim ak, magil ak nep kirig amnimib. <sup>5</sup>Pen karip lim migan alap amem, nibep ma ag denimel, taun nibak kirig amnin, agniñabim ak, kirop agnimib, ‘Minim tep ak daposin ma dipim rek, lim dai nibep aul aposin, tap acip acip tob cinop dip ak lig gi yokil amobin,’ agil, lig gi yokil amnimib. Niñ genigabim, kiri gi timel gipal ak niñniñal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agek, kiri karip tiriñ tironñ magilsek tigonñ tigonñ amil amil minim tep ak ag ñilig gi, bin bi miñak gak okok gel komiñ lak.

**Herod gos par niñak**

*(Mat 13:1-2; Mak 6:14-16)*

<sup>7</sup>Pen bin bi okok, Jisas tari tari gak minim ak ag amil apil gel niñlig gi, gapman bi kib Herod niñil, gos par yib niñak. Bin bi ognap aglak, “Jon bi ñiñ pak ñeb kiñam tib gi rik gilak kimak ak, kauyañ warikip,” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Ognap aglak, “Bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ne owip,” aglak. Ognap aglak, “Bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyañ komiñ lil owip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup>Nib agel, bi kib Herod agak, “Jon nop kiñam tib gi rik gen bir kimak rek, bi nibak bi an ap midek niñlig gi agebal ak am niñnim,” agil, gos ak niñak.

**Jisas bin bi koñai nep tap ñiñeb ñek ñiñlak**

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-12)*

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alañ adik gi apil, karip lim okok ajil tap tari tari gilak minim ak, Jisas nop ag ñilak. Ag ñel, am karip lim migan alap ke am midoñin, agil, Jisas kirop poñ dil Betsaida taun siñak amnilak. <sup>11</sup>Pen majil nab okok amel niñlig gi, bin bi ognap aglak, “Jisas

bi ne okok eip apil padikebal,” aglak. Nib agel, bin bi koŋai nep nop niŋniŋ kisen gilak. Apelak, ne tep apebim e, agil, God bin bi dil kod mideniŋab minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi, bin bi tap gak okok gek komiŋ lak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen diŋep pib paŋid amniŋ gek magil ak, bi ne akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ apil, Jisas nop aglak, “Karip lim siŋ aul, bin bi ma midebal, miñ mab nep nab siŋaul midobin rek ak, bin bi siŋ aul kirop ag yokek, karip bin bi midebal okok ke ke amil, tap ñiŋeb kiri okok ke piyo niŋil, kineb miŋan okok piyo niŋlaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ñibi ke tap magil kirop ñim,” agak.

Agek, kiri aglak, “Cin tap ñiŋeb koŋai ma mideb. Yokop bred magil akniŋb mamid alaŋ midil, kiŋsal omal mideb. Nak tari gos niŋeban? Bin bi siŋ aul koŋai nep midebal ak, cin am tap ñiŋeb kirop ognap tau dowin aka?” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Ñin nibak, bin bi apil mogim gilak okok, bin ñi pai okok mer, bi okok nep me wök pagel paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

Pen Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi koŋai nep ap midebal siŋ aul aŋem, bin bi akniŋb ñinjuil omal adik gi dam akniŋb wajrem alaŋ (50) ñon ke ke bisiglaŋ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Agek, bi ne okok ne agak rek nep gel, bin bi okok magilsek siŋak bisiglak. <sup>16</sup>Ne bred magil akniŋb mamid alaŋ dil, kiŋsal omal sek dil, kilan gi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋil, God nop tep agil, tap ñiŋeb nibak ti paŋil, bi ne okok kirop ñek, kiri pen dil, bin bi okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>17</sup>Nelak, kiri magilsek ñib damil, ñib saknimel rek ma lek, dai dai yepil yepil gilak okok, bi ne okok di wad akniŋb umiŋan alaŋ yigel ap ran jakak.

### **Pita Jisas nop agak, “Nak Kraiss ak,” agak**

*(Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29)*

<sup>18</sup>Pen ñin alap, Jisas amil ke siŋak God nop sobok gi midil, bi ne okok kirop ag niŋil agak, “Bin bi okok yip bi an ag gos nipal?” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Agek aglak, “Bin bi ognap nep Jon bi ñiŋ pak ñeb ak ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi ned nib God minim agep bi ak Ilaija ag gos nipal; ognap nep bi birarik ped okok God minim ag ñoligip bi alap kauyaŋ komiŋ lil owip ag gos nipal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop pen ag niŋak, “Pen ñibi ke yip bi ban, agil, gos niŋebim?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Nak God Kraiss ne ak,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Minim nibak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñinimib, mer yib!” agak.

### **Jisas agak, “Kimil kauyaŋ warikniŋain,” agak**

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agil, minim alap agil agak, “Bi Ñi ne nop yur kib yib ñiniŋal. Bi minim tiŋ bilokep okok, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, nop niŋel miŋik yapek ñag pak lel, kimniŋab

ak pen ñin omal midil minek ñin omal nokim ak kauyan wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok abe, bin bi midelak okok abe, kirop magilsek agil agak, “Bin bi yip kisen gin, agil, gos niñenigal okok, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib nival ak kirig gil, miñ goñ kiri ke gos kib nival ak kirig gil, ñin nokim nokim mab kros kiri di ka gil yip kisen ginimel. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi an an, miñ goñ cin ke, komiñ midep magil cin ke, gos niñil mid tep ginigabin, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, pis nep ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi an an, Jisas nop niñ dil, miñ goñ cin, komiñ midep magil cin, tari tari ginigab ak minim ma mideb, agil gos niñnigal bin bi okok, komiñ midep magil ak dinigal. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul din, agil gel amnigab bin bi okok, tap tep tep okok dil, lim dai ar wagin aul mid tep ginigal, pen kisen kimil lim dai ar wagin aul kirig gil, God eip per per midenimel rek ma linigab. <sup>26</sup>Bin bi an yip nabiñ gek, yad Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, minim yip ma niñ dinigab ak, yad kisen Bapi cir apil melik tep ke ak dil, ejol siñ melik tep sek okok eip onigain ñin ak, bi nibak nop nabiñ gek, ma nipin agnigain. <sup>27</sup>Pen nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi miñi midebim siñ aul ognap ma kimnigabim; komiñ nep midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak niñnigabim,” agak.

### **Jisas miñ goñ ne ak ke yib lak**

<sup>28</sup>Jisas nib agil, ñin aknib jil oñid rek midil, Jon, Jems, Pita kirop poñ dil, God nop sobok ginig gi yokop dim nib siñak amnak. <sup>29</sup>Amil, God sobok gi midek niñlig gi, milik dai ne ke yib lil, walij ne tid yib lil, melik aknib ke yib gek niñlak. <sup>30-31</sup>Nig gek niñlig gi, bi birarik nep kimrek, Mosis eip, Ilaija eip, God melik tep aknib ke magil ak dil apil, Jisas Jerusalem amil kimil, wög ne gi saknig gek minim ak ag midelak. <sup>32</sup>Pen Pita, Jems, Jon kirop yakam wisin apek, udin jik jik gilig gi midelak, pen midarik kiri udin ñil niñil, Jisas melik tep ne ak abe, bi nib omal Jisas eip warik miderek okok abe, niñlak. <sup>33</sup>Bi nib omal amnig ger niñlig gi, Pita gos niñ tep gil mer, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, cin siñaul midobin ak, tep yib midobin. Nak cinop yau agek, kariñ badak yokop omal nokim, nep alap, Mosis nop alap, Ilaija nop alap gin,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, kimi tid kib alap apil kirop magilsek kob ñek piriklak. <sup>35</sup>Pen minim alap kimi nab siñak nib apil agak, “Bi aul Ñi yad; yad nop ag linek. Nibi minim ne agniñiñ rek niñniñib,” agak.

<sup>36</sup>Minim ag dai juek, magil nibak nep niñlak, bi nib omal kiri ma miderek; Jisas nep midek. Pen dim yirik alañ midil, tap gak ak niñelak ak, ñin nab nib siñak bin bi ognap kirop ma ag ñilak.

### **Ñi sikol kijeki abañ ñagak alap Jisas gek, komiñ lak**

*(Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29)*

<sup>37</sup>Pen minek, dim gol alañ midelak nibak kirig gil, majil siñak kiyan gi ap yapel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep apil kirop nabiñ paklak. <sup>38</sup>Bi alap bin

bi nab nibak sik kib agil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Ñi yad nokim aul, nak nop yimig niñnimin, agil, dapebin. <sup>39</sup>Kijeki kiyob ñilik per nop abañ ñag midil nop gek, sik kib yib agil gi dam pakil, kiñik kobkob kosib masib apil, kim dam nab lilig gi apeb. Nop nig gil, per per nep gek gek me, ne yur mab dilig gi mideb. <sup>40</sup>Bi nak okok kirop, kijeki mideb nibak ag yokim, apin ak pen kiri ag yok mer niñil kirig gipal,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim lim dai wagin aul, ñin akal minim niñ dinigabim? Yad birarik nep miker nibep dad ajebin; pen kisen ñin titi gil miker nibi di amnim?” agak. Nib agil, bi nibak nop agak, “Ñi nak nibak ulep siñaul downan,” agak. <sup>42</sup>Jisas nib agek, ñi nibak dad apek niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik ñi ak nop kilis yib gil, pag pe gi yokek gi dam lim eyañ pañab sakak. Jisas pen kijeki kiyob ñilik ak nop ag gek, ke amek niñlig gi, ñi nibak komiñ lek, Jisas dam nap nop ñak. <sup>43</sup>Bin bi ap midelak okok, God kilis ne akniñ ke nibak niñil, ñaul dilak.

**Jisas, “Yip mimig ginigal,” agak**

*(Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32)*

Bin bi niñ midelak okok, Jisas tap tari tari gak ak niñil, ñaul dil niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, <sup>44</sup>“Minim agniñ gebin nibaul, nibi timid li niñ tep yib gil midenimib. Ulep mideb, Bi Ñi ne nop mimig niñil, bi ognap kirop ñinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup>Pen minim agak nibak, kiri tik niñnimel rek ma lak. Pen pirikil Jisas nop ma ag niñlak.

**Bi an rek bin bi kib midenigab**

*(Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup>Jisas bi ne nib okok kiri ke ag amil apil gil, bi alap agak, “Yad bi kib miden,” agak. Pen bi alap pen agak, “Wis! Nak mer, yad bi kib miden,” agak. <sup>47</sup>Jisas bi ne okok gos niñlak nibak ke niñil, ñi sikol alap dap ne midek bak siñak lil agak, <sup>48</sup>“Bin bi an yip gos niñil, ñi pai sikol aul nib rek dinigab ak, yip abe dinigab. Pen bin bi an yip dinigab ak, Bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe dinigab. Pen bi an nab nibi siñak bi yokop yib rek mideb, bi nibak nep ne bi kib yib,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Jisas nib agek, Jon agak, “Bi Kib, cin niñin, bi alap yib nak agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag yokak. Pen bi nibak cin eip ma ajobin rek, ‘Nak nig ma ginimin,’ agnok,” agak.

<sup>50</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Tari ginig nop nib ag gipek? Bin bi nibep niñel miñik ma yonigab okok, bi niñeb cin, agil niñnimib,” agak.

**Sameria kai Jisas nop ma dilak**

<sup>51</sup>Pen Nap ne Jisas nop dam karip lim ne seb kab ar alañ dad ameb ñin ak ulep gak niñil Jisas, Jerusalem amnim, agil, gos kilis gi niñil me amnak. <sup>52</sup>Ne bi ne ognap ned ag yokak. Kiri amil tap nop gi jin



ginig, karip lim Sameria nab sijak karip tirig tiroŋ alap amnilak. <sup>53</sup>Pen Sameria bin bi karip tirig tiroŋ nibak kineligipal okok, Jisas Jerusalem amnig gek minim ak niŋil, nop ag wasu ma dilak. <sup>54</sup>Nig gelak, Jisas bi ne Jems eip Jon eip niŋil, Jisas nop agrek, “Bi Kib, seb kab ar alar nib mab milaŋ agor, apil bin bi nig gipal okok kirop yinnimiŋ akaŋ?” agrek.

<sup>55</sup>Nib agek, Jisas adik gil kirop mal niŋil, nig ma ginigabin, agil, kirop mal ag gak. <sup>56</sup>Bin bi nib okok kiri Jisas nop ma dinigal ak niŋil, kiri karip tirig tiroŋ nibak kirig gil, karip tirig tiroŋ ke nib alap amnilak.

**Bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir,” agak**

*(Mat 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup>Pen majil nab okok amel niŋlig gi, bi alap apil, Jisas nop agak, “Karip lim akal akal amnigan okok, yad eip ajonigabir,” agak.

<sup>58</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nop agak, “Yad eip koslam ajenigan. Kain sapeb okok karip kineb kiri lim migan okok mideb; yakir okok tin kiri ak ke mideb; pen Bi Ni ne, kau kineb ne alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>59</sup>Pen Jisas bi alap nop agak, “Nak yad eip ajor,” agak. Nib agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Bi Kib, yip yau agek, yad am bapi yad tigel gil onim,” agak.

<sup>60</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap kimel, bin bi yip ma niŋ dipal ognap dam tigel ginimel. Nak pen amil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak ag ñek amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>61</sup>Pen bi alap agak, “Yad nak eip ajonigabir ak pen yip yau agek, yad amil ami bapi, ai mam yad okok kirop minim ag ni tep gil, ñinmagil pakil, onim,” agak.

<sup>62</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an wög dai wagin gil, gos par niŋil, nab sijak kirig ginigab ak, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñeb bi wög ak ginimiŋ rek ma lip,” agak.

**Jisas bi ne koŋai nep ag yokek amil karip lim ke ke amnilak**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Kisen Jisas bi ne ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alar (72) dil, kirop bilokil omal ke, omal ke, karip lim okok ke ke ag yoknig gil agak, “Nibi ned amil, minim yad ak ag ñem, yad kisen ninigain,” agak. <sup>2</sup>Pen kirop minim alap agak, “Tap wög kib yib mideb ak pen bin bi tap magil pag dowep okok koŋai ma midebal. Nib ak, Bi Kib wög dai nap nib ak nop ag niŋem, bin bi tap magil pag dowep ognap sek agek, am pag dolaŋ. <sup>3</sup>Nibi amnim! Pen nibep kaj sipsip ñilik rek kain sapeb midebal nab sijak ag yokebin. <sup>4</sup>Nibi mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok sek ma dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap eip majil nab sijak minim ag parsek ma midenimib. <sup>5</sup>Pen karip alap amjakil, karip ñilik migan amlig gi, kirop minim tep ag ñil agnimib, ‘God nibep kod mideŋ,’ agnimib. <sup>6</sup>Nib agenigabim, bin bi God minim sain tep ne dep rek alap midenigab ak,

minim sain nibi nibak dinigab. Mer ak, minim sain agnigabim ak nibep ke adik gi onigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen karip nibak nep midil, tap magil dap ñinigal ak ñiblig gi midenimib. Bi wög gipal okok pen saj dinimel. Nibak rek, kirop minim tep ak ag ñenigabim rek, kiri pen tap magil dap ñinigal. Pen nibi karip karip ma ginimib. <sup>8</sup>Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu dil, tap magil ñenimel ak, di ñinimib. <sup>9</sup>Karip lim nibak, bin bi tap gonimiñ okok kirop gem, komiñ linimiñ. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag tep gil agnimib, ‘God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>10</sup>Pen taun alap amem, nibep ag wasu ma denimel ak, majil nab siñak amil agnimib, <sup>11</sup>‘Karip lim nibep aul aposin ak, silpil acip acip tob cinop cig dip ak, nibepe ke lig gi yokil amobin. Pen niñ tep gim! God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, tob wagin nibep ak bir owip,’ agnimib. <sup>12</sup>Yad nibep agebin, kisen minim kib niñnigal ñin ak, taun kib Sodom bin bi tap si tap timel nep gel gel yin sibok ñib amnak ak, minim kib niñil yur sikol rek dinigal; pen bin bi minim nibi am agem ma dinigal okok, minim kib niñil yur kib yib dinigal.

### Pen yur kib dinigal

<sup>13</sup>“Korasin bin bi okok abe, Betsaida bin bi okok abe, tap ma gep rek ak gen, niñil kirig gipim rek, yur kib yib dinigabim. Pen taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop, tap ma gep nibak rek ognap gen niplap ak, kiri walij pig gi rik yowip ognap yimil bisig gil, tin se di lilig gi di lilig gi midil, tap timel göligipal nibak kirig giplap. <sup>14</sup>Minim kib niñnigal ñin ak, Taia Saidon bin bi okok yur sikol rek dinigal; pen nibi Korasin bin bi okok abe, nibi Betsaida bin bi okok abe, yur kib yib dinigabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen ñin nibak, nibi Kapaneam bin bi okok ak rek nep, seb kab ar alañ siñak ma amnigabim; pis nep kau migan kib eyañ amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi minim nibep dinigal okok, minim nibep nep mer, minim yad ak, kiri ak rek nep dinigal. Pen nibep ma dinigal okok, nibep nep mer, yip ak rek nep ma dinigal. Pen yip ma dinigal okok, yip nep mer, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, nop ak rek nep ma dinigal,” agak.

### Bi ne ag yokak okok adik gi olak

<sup>17</sup>Pen kisen bi ne niñjuil omal nokim adik gi dam umigan alañ (72) nib okok, karip lim okok gi rag kirig gil apil, tep aglig gi Jisas nop aglak, “Bi Kib! Kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abañ ñapal okok, yib nak agil, ‘Jisas mideb rek amnim!’ agon, apin rek niñil ambal,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad niñ miden niñlig gi, kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Seten, añim añim rek dil seb kab ar alañ nib ap yap pakak. <sup>19</sup>Nibep ag lipin ak me, toi soiñ sarau, gaiwadö, kodal, tap sapeb nib okok abe, Bi Kausal Maual kilis ne ak abe, nibep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup>Pen kijeki kiyob

ñilik tap okok apin rek niñil sörj ambal, agil, miñ miñ ma ginimib; God ne yib cinop seb kab ar alañ sñak ñu kil tikip, agil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

**Jisas Nap God nop tep agak**

*(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)*

21 Magil nibak, Kaun Siñ ak Jisas nop ap ran jakil midek niñlig gi, ne miñ miñ gilig gi, Nap ne nop agak, “Bapi, nak Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kod mideban ak, gos nak ke niñek tep gip ar ak nep gipan. Cin bin bi kib gos niñ kid yikil ke nipin, apal bin bi okok, kirop minim tep wagin ak ma yomban, pen ñi pai sikol okok, nak kirop gos tep ñek, minim tep wagin ak nipal ak me, nep tep agebin,” agak.

22 Jisas nib agil agak, “Bin bi ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak ma nipal; Bapi ne nep yip niñip. Pen Bapi ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; yad ke nep nipin. Ne yip kilis tap ne okok magilsek ñib rek, bin bi kirop yomnim agnigain bin bi okok nep, Bapi kirop yomen nop niñnigal. Bin bi ognap sek Bapi nop ma niñnigal,” agak.

23 Jisas nib agil, adik gil, bi ne okok nep kirop agil agak, “Tap nibaul niñebim ak, miñ miñ ginimib. God nibep nep me di tep yib gek niñebim. 24 God minim agepe bi okok koñai nep abe, kiñ okok koñai nep abe, tap nibi udin niñebim nibaul, niñin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak; minim nibi peyig niñebim nibaul, niñin, agil, kod mideligipal ak pen kiri ma niñlak.

**Jisas, bi tep Sameria nib ak, minim sid tikil agak**

25 Ñin alap nab sñak, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi alap, Jisas yip tari minim agnimiñ, agil, apil nop ag niñil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, yad tari tari gil, komiñ per midep magil ak dinim?” agak.

26 Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Lo minim ak ñu kil tikil, tari aglak?” agak.

27 Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak agak, “Lo minim ak nipin, Mosis ñu kil tikil agak,

‘God Bi Kib nak ak nop miñ miñ gil,

gos timid nak ak nop ñil,

kilis nak ak magilsek nop ñil,

nop midmagil yib linimin.

Nak ke midmagil lipan rek,

bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,’ agak,” agak.

28 Nib agek, Jisas bi nibak nop agak, “Nak yipid gil apan; ar nibak nep kisen gil, komiñ per midep magil ak dinigan,” agak.

29 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak, yib yad ak sikol ginigab, agil, Jisas nop kauyañ ag niñil agak, “Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak. Nib ak, bin bi akal kirop midmagil linimib, agil, ñu kil tikak?” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Agek, Jisas bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak nop, minim pen aglig gi, kesim dil agak, “Bi alap Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Jeriko amnim, agil, majil nab sijak amek niñlig gi, bi tap si dep ognap apil, nop tapin magil pakil, walij tap ne okok pili gi dad amel niñlig gi, ne majil nab sijak kimnig mapal tib midek. <sup>31</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi alap, majil ar nibak amil bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sijak niñil, pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. <sup>32</sup>Pen bi Lipai wagin bi alap, majil ar nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sijak niñil, ne ak rek nep pis kid nep ajep lil amnak. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi Juda mer, karip lim Sameria nib bi alap, majil par nokim nibak nep amil, bi nibak kimnig mapal tib midek sijak niñil, nop yimig yib niñak. <sup>34</sup>Nop yimig yib niñil, midek mañ sijak amil, soi nop okok wel ognap lil, ñig wain ognap lil, soi nop okok ñon gak. Soi ñon gil, di donki ar ne ak lil, karip mani tauil kineligipal ak dam lil, kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>35</sup>Minek amnig gil, bi karip kod midoligip nibak nop silpa kid omal ñil agak, ‘Nak bi nibaul nop kod mid tep ginimin. Pen mani titi agnigan ak, adik gi apil nep ñinigan,’ agak.”

<sup>36</sup>Jisas kesim nibak dil, ne bi lo minim ag ñeb bi nibak nop ag niñak, “Bi majil nab sijak pak lilak ak, bi omal nokim padiklig gi amnilak okok, bi an ne ke midmagil lak rek, nop midmagil lak?” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ak agak, “Bi nop yimig niñil gi tep gak bi nibak,” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Niñid nep ageban. Me nak amil, ar nibak rek nep ginimin,” agak.

### **Jisas ne Mata Maria air mal karip kirop amnak**

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip karip lim alap amjakelak, bin karip lim nibak midek alap apil, kirop poñ dil dam karip ne ak amnak. Bin nibak yib ne Mata. <sup>39</sup>Karip ne ak ninai alap midek. Yib ne ak Maria. Maria ne Jisas midek ulep sijak ap bisig gil, Jisas minim agek ak niñ midek. <sup>40</sup>Mata ne ke nep tap magil dagil, gos par niñil, ap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, Maria yip kirig gek, yad ke nep tap magil cin dagilebin ak tep ma gip. Nop agek apil yad eip tap magil dagilir,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Mata, Mata, nak tap koñai nep gos par niñeban ak tep mer. <sup>42</sup>Maria minim tep yad niñnim, agil, gos nokim ak nep niñil, ap minim yad niñ mideb. Bin bi alap tap tep dip nibak pili gi dinimiñ rek ma lip,” agak.

### **God nop sobok ginig, nig gil rek agnimib, agak**

*(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)*

**11** <sup>1</sup>Ñin alap, Jisas karip lim ke migan alap midil, Nap God nop sobok gilig gi midek. Sobok gi juek niñlig gi, bi ne alap apil nop agak, “Bi Kib, God nop titi gil sobok gin? Jon bi ne okok kirop ag ñek nipal rek, nak cinop ak rek nep ag ñek niñin,” agak.

2 Agek, Jisas kirop pen agak, “God nop sobok ginig gil, nibgil agnimib,  
‘Bapi, bin bi okok yib nak agel ar amnaŋ.

Nak bin bi dil kod mideniŋan ñin ak kasek onimiŋ.

3 Tap magil cinop ñin nokim nokim per per ñiban rek ñinimin.

4 Bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel,

kirop pen gi timel ma gipin rek,

cin tap si tap timel gipin okok niŋil kirig ginimin.

Cinop kod midenimin,

gos alap piwakonimiŋ, gi timel ma gijin,’ agnimib,” agak.

5-6 Jisas minim nibak agil, bi ne okok kirop minim sid tikil agak,  
“Nibi bi alap, kislim nab kib eyaŋ, bi niŋeb ne karip amil agnigab,  
‘Ñibemmam, bi niŋeb yad alap par okok nib apil karip yad ak apjakosip.  
Pen tap nop ñen ñiŋnimiŋ ak ma mideb ak me, nep apebin. Yip bred  
magil omal nokim ñan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, bi niŋeb ne nibak minim pen  
agnigab, 7‘Kislim nab kib aul apil yip aknib ma agninin! Yad ñi pai yad  
okok eip kijon giñil kinobin. Nib ak, yad titi gil warikil, nep tap ageban  
nib okok di ñinim?’ agnigab. 8 Pen nibep agebin, bi karip nap nib ak, bi  
niŋeb yad, agil, kasek di ma ñinigab, pen nop ñan agil kod midlig gi,  
kilis gi midek midek, agnigab rek ñinigab. 9 Nib ak, nibep agebin, tap  
tari ma midonimiŋ, God nop ag niŋem, nibep ñinigab. Tap tari piyo  
niŋnigabim ak, dinigabim. Cinop kijon ak yikaŋ, agil, pak gu gu gem,  
yiknigab. 10 Tari ginig: bin bi God nop ag niŋnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi  
tap piyo niŋnigal okok, dinigal. Bin bi cinop kijon yikaŋ, agil, pak gu gu  
gel, kirop kijon yiknigab. 11 Nibi ñi pai nap okok, ñi nibi alap kibsalsal nen  
agenigab, toi alap ñinigan aka? 12 Aka pen, yakir magil nen agenigab,  
kodal alap ñinigan aka? Ak rek nep nig ma ginigan. 13 Nibi bin bi tep mer  
ak pen ñi pai nibi okok tap tep okok nep ñinigabim. Bapi seb kab ar alaŋ  
siŋak mideb ak Bi tep yib. Ne tap timel alap ma ñinigab. Kaun Siŋ ak  
cinop ñan, agenigabim ak, Bapi nibep ñinigab,” agak.

### Jisas Seten kilis dil tap ma gep rek geb, aglak

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Pen bi alap nop kijeki abaŋ ñagek, minim agil mer, yokop nep midek.  
Jisas kijeki nibak ag yokek, bi abaŋ ñag midek ak minim agek niŋlig  
gi, bin bi niŋ midelak okok kib gaul gilak. 15 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap  
aglak, “Ne kijeki kiyob ñilik nap kiri Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob  
ñilik okok ag yokeb,” aglak.

16 Pen bin bi nib okok ognap, Jisas tari ginigab, agil, aglak, “Tap ma  
niŋep alap ke seb kab ar epel gek niŋil me, God nep ag yokek onak ak,  
niŋnigabim,” aglak. 17 Pen Jisas gos tom kiri ke niŋlak ak ke niŋil agak,  
“Karip lim kib nokim alap, tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen  
genigal ak, karip lim nibak pis nep ap yap paknigab. Bin bi wagin nokim

alap, ak rek nep tig asik ke ke lil, bin bi kiri ke eip pen pen ñagenigal ak, bin bi wagin nokim nibak ap yap paknigab. <sup>18</sup>Nib aknib rek nep, Seten wagin ne ak tig asik ke ke lenigab ak, titi gil mid tep ginimiñ? Pen nibi yip agebim, ‘Bielsebul kilis ne ak dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokek sön ambal,’ agebim. <sup>19</sup>Nib agebim ak, yakam nibi ke okok kijeki kiyob ñilik okok titi gil ag sön yokpal? Yakam nibi ke agnigal, bin bi nig ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup>Pen yad God kilis ne dil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yokebin rek, nibi niñnigabim, God bin bi dil kod midep ñin ak cinop bir owip aul, agil niñnigabim.

<sup>21</sup>“Pen bi kilis alap, cim tu ne li tep gil, karip ne ak niñ midenigab, bin bi ognap tap ne alap pili gi dinimel rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup>Pen bi kilis yib alap ke apil, nop eip pen pen gil pakenigab ak, cim tu karip siñak li tep gak ak sek pili gi dil, tap si dinigab okok dam nonim li ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup>“Bin bi an an yad eip ma midebal okok, wög yad gebin ak tib wal gebal. Bin bi an an kiri bin bi ognap yip ma dapenigal okok, bin bi yip onig gebal okok kirop yik gi dam yokebal.

#### **Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok kauyañ adik gi onimiñ rek lip, agak**

<sup>24</sup>“Kijeki kiyob ñilik alap, bin bi abañ ñag midek, ag sön yokek amnigab ak, am miñ nab nep nab okok amil, kau alap piyo niñil midenim, agil, am nab nib okok piyo niñ tag tag mer niñil, ‘Karip ñilik miñan ned midil opin ak amnin,’ agnigab. <sup>25</sup>Agil, amil niñnigab, karip nibak lig gi tep gek, kau tep nep midenigab. <sup>26</sup>Ne niñil okok amil, ne rek mer, kijeki kiyob ñilik timel yib aknib ar onid ak sek poñ di dapil, miñan nibak am midenigal. Niñ gek, bi nibak ned tep sikol sikol midoligip rek mer; miñi ne pis nep timel yib gil midenigab,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek, bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak bin alap warikil, sik sik agil agak, “Nanim nep tik dap ci ñak ak, miñ miñ yib ginimiñ,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nib ageban ak pen bin bi an an God Minim ak niñil ageb rek ginigal okok, kiri miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

#### **Tap alap ke gek niñin, aglak**

*(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)*

<sup>29</sup>Pen bin bi koñai yib nep ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi miñi midebim nab siñaul, tap si tap timel gilig gi midil agebim, ‘Tap ma gep rek alap seb kab ar alañ gek niñin,’ agebim. Pen yad nibep agebin, tap alap ke gen ma niñnigabim. Bi God minim agep Jona nop gak ar ak nep yip gek, niñnigabim. <sup>30</sup>Taun kib Ninepa bin bi okok, God minim agep bi Jona apil gak rek niñil God nop niñ dilak rek, bin bi miñi midebim okok, yad Bi Ñi ne ginigain rek niñil, niñnigabim. <sup>31</sup>Pen birarik nep bin kwin karip lim par midek okok nib apil, Kiñ Solomon minim

tep ageb ak niñin, agil, owak. Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim okok, bi kib Solomon rek mer, yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, nibep minim tep yib ag ñen ma niñ dipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, kwin nibak warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab. <sup>32</sup>Birarik nep Jona am Ninepa bin bi okok kirop agek, tap si tap timel göligipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin agil kirig gil, God nop niñ dilak. Jona ne agek niñ dilak ak pen miñi yad Bi Kib yib apil nab nibep siñaul midil, minim tep yib ag ñen, tap si tap timel gipim okok ma kirig gipim. Nib ak, minim kib agep ñin ak, Jona ne warikil nibep bin bi miñi midebim okok minim kib agnigab.

### **Kislim nab okok rek ma midenimib**

*(Mat 23:1-26; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)*

<sup>33</sup>“Bin bi okok sip dagil tin cög migan okok ma we ginigal; ar siñak alañ tik lel melik gek, bin bi okok karip ñilik migan nibak apil miseñ niñnigal. <sup>34</sup>Pen udin magil ak sip melik rek mideb. Udin magil ak mid tep ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ melik gil mid tep ginigab, pen udin magil mid tep ma ginigab ak, mib goñ nab adañ kislim gip ak rek midenigab. <sup>35</sup>Nibi niñ rep ginimib, nab nibi adañ melik mideb aka kislim mideb. Nibi gos nipim, nab cin adañ melik mideb ag gos nipim ak pen kislim onimniñ rek lip rek, nibi ke niñ rep ginimib. <sup>36</sup>Mib goñ nibi nab adañ magilsek melik gi midlig gi, migan sikol eñap kislim ma midenigab ak, sip melik gek nibep melik pak ñinigab akniñ rek linigab,” agak.

### **Nibi Perisi kai gac sek midebim, agak**

<sup>37</sup>Pen Jisas minim ag juek niñlig gi, bi Perisi alap nop agak, “Apek karip yad amil tap ñiñir,” agak. Agek, Jisas karip ne amil, karip migan eyañ tap ñiñnig bisigak. <sup>38</sup>Bisigil, tap ñibek niñlig gi, bi Perisi nibak, gos ne ke nab okok nep niñil, bi nibaul tari ginig cin Juda kai per gipin rek, ñinmagil ne ak ñig li yokil mer, yokop nep tap ñibeb, agil, gos ak niñak. <sup>39</sup>Jisas gos niñak nibak ke niñil nop agak, “Nibi Perisi kai, kiri pler kap okok söñ ken okok ñig pak tep gipal rek ak gipim ak pen nab nibi eyañ tap si tap timel gipim gac ak ap ran jakil mideb. Nibi bin bi tap tep kirop okok din, agil, gi timel yib nep gipim. <sup>40</sup>Nibi saköl sek yib. God nibep wak ak nep ma gi lak; nab adañ abe gi lak. <sup>41</sup>Nib ak, tap pler kap migan eyañ mideb ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, tap nibi magilsek tid ginigab.

<sup>42</sup>“Pen nibi Perisi kai, niñ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Siniñ, dil, tap yokop ki tep owep wög dai taniñ okok niñem, tap kib rek lek, wök pag niñ damil, wajrem alañ amek, nonim lil God nop nokim alap ñin, agil, per gos nipim. Tap sikol sikol okok per nig gil gipim ak tep, pen tari ginig minim wagin yib ak niñil kisen ma gipim? Bin bi

okok kirop yipid gil gip ar ak ma gipim; kirop timel gip ar ak nep gipim. God nop midmagil ma lipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim.

43 “Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nibi Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib mab bog bisigpal ar ak nep bisigpim. Gos nibi nipim ak, bin bi konjai midebal nab okok amon, ‘Minim ag ñeb bi apeban e!’ agel, cinop tep ginigab, agil, nipim.

44 Pen nibi Perisi kai, niŋ tep yib ginimib: nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Bin bi ognap niŋil, nibep bi tep yib apal ak pen cip tigel gipal ki timel mideb migan okok bin bi ma niŋil ar alaŋ ajpal rek midebim,” agak.

45 Jisas nib agek, lo minim ag ñeb bi alap nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim kilis yib lil ageban nibak, cinop ak rek nep ag jueban,” agak.

46 Agek, Jisas agak, “Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim kil tep apim ak, wad miker kib okok rek, bin bi okok kirop gom ñibim ak pen kirop yimig niŋil ag tausak ma dipim. 47 Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Nased acik nibi okok birarik nep bi God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lilak. Pen nibi God minim agep bi okok cip tigel kirop gi lipim. 48 Gipim nibak, tep nep paklak, agil, gipim. Nased acik God minim agep bi okok ñag pak lilak; nibi pen cip tigel kirop gi lipim. 49 Nib ak, God gos tep ke niŋip ak agak, ‘Bi minim yad agep okok, bi minim tep yad dad ameb okok kirop ag yoknigain, pen kirop yo niŋil, ognap gi timel gil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal,’ agak. 50 Pen birarik nep, God lim dai wagin aul gi linig gak ñin ak tikil, bi God minim agep okok kirop per pakel owip rek, bin bi miñi midebim siŋ aul, tap dai nibak pen dinigabim. 51 Miker nibak me, bi Ebol nop ned wagin gil ñag pakil, ñag pak dapil, ñag pak dapil, kisen Sekaraia nop, kau tap sobok gi ñeb karip ñilik migan ak kidadaŋ, kab kolim di gilak bid ar siŋ aul, nab siŋak ñag pak lilak. Nibep niŋid yib agebin, minim miker nibak magilsek, bin bi miñi midebim okok dinigabim. 52 Pen nibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, niŋ tep yib ginimib. Nibi miker kib yib dinigabim. Minim tep ak, gos tep niŋeb karip ñilik migan kijon ki ak nibi dil, okok we gipim. Okok we gipim ak, bin bi karip ñilik migan am niŋin, agil gos nipal okok, kirop per majil magrem ag rikpim,” agak.

53-54 Jisas kirop nib agil sön amek niŋlig gi, lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe nop yo niŋlig gi aglak, “Minim tari ak agon, pen agek niŋil, nop dam minim kib agin,” agil, Jisas nop minim esek esek ar ognap agel amnak.

### Tap we gil gipal okok misen niŋnigal

(Mat 10:26-27)

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin alap, bin bi konjai yib nep ap mogim gil, pen pen cirok cirok ñil bin bi ognap tob tau pag jisipik masipik gilig gi amel



niŋlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Perisi kai per gi timel gipal ak we gil, mid tep gipin, ag gos nīpal. Nibi nib aknib rek ginimib rek lip ak, nibi yis kiri ak niŋ tep yib ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Tap we gil gipim okok, kisen misen lek niŋnigal. Minim kapkap ag we gipim okok, ak rek nep misen lek niŋnigal. <sup>3</sup>Pen minim kislīm eyaŋ apim ak, melik sek agel niŋnigal. Minim kapkap karip migan eyaŋ apim ak, meg migan dap ranil karip ar alaŋ agel, yig dad karip lim okok dad amnigal,” agak.

### **God nop nep piriknimib**

*(Mat 10:31)*

<sup>4</sup>“Bin bi yad siŋ aul, nibep agebin, God nop cig gon, cinop ñag paknigal, agil, ma piriknimib. Ak yokop mib goŋ ar ak nep gi timel gel, ki ginigab. Kisen kiri tap alap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nibi pirik ginig, Bi nibep mib goŋ ñag pak lil, kisen nibep mab ke yineb migan eyaŋ di yokniniŋ rek lip, Bi nibak nep piriknimib. Ne nep Bi pirikep me; nop nep piriknimib.

<sup>6</sup>“Nibi nipim, bin bi yakir sikol aknib mamid alaŋ sikim gil, mani lakañ sikol omal nep dipal. Yakir sikol nib okok, God nokim alap ma niŋniniŋ rek ma lip; magilsek niŋeb ak nep mideb. <sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bin bi okok tap yib; yakir okok nibep eip adip adip rek mer. God nabic cög kimkas nibep ak magilsek wök pagip ak me, nibi ma pirikil, gos sek midenimib,” agak.

### **Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak, bin bi okok misen agnimib**

*(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)*

<sup>8</sup>“Nibep minim niŋid agebin, bin bi Jisas pis ken midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siŋak misen ag yikenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siŋ aul yip pis ken midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siŋak misen ag yiknigain. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas pis ken ma midobin, agil, bin bi midebal nab siŋak misen agenigal ak, yad kirop pen abe bin bi siŋ aul yip pis ken ma midebal, agil, God ejol ne midebal nab siŋak misen agnigain.

<sup>10</sup>“Bi Ñi ne nop ag juenigal ak, God niŋil kirig ginig, kirig ginigab; pen Kaun Siŋ ak nop ag juenigal ak, God ne niŋil ma kirig ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen nibep minim kib agnig gil, dad Juda mogim gep karip siŋak, aka gapman bi kib midebal nab siŋak, aka kiŋ midebal nab siŋak, dapenigal ak, pen minim tari ak dil agin, agil, gos par ma niŋnimb.

<sup>12</sup>Warik agem niŋlig gi, won nibak nep Kaun Siŋ ne nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi, niŋil agnigabim,” agak.

### **Tap koŋai din, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimb**

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi koŋai midelak nab nib siŋak, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nak mam yad ak nop agek, bapi tap ne di lil kimak okok, nonim li yip pis kid ke ñaŋ,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Yip bi an agil, ‘Bi tap tig bilok ñeb ak midenimin,’ agek niñil tap nibep okok di nonim li ñinim?” agak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agil, bin bi midelak okok kirop agak, “Niñ tep yib ginimib. Tap koñai nep din, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Tap koñai din, agil, gos niñnigabim ak, mid tep ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Jisas minim alap kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi mani koñai midenigab alap, wög dai ne ak, wid magil tap okok koñai yib nep midenigab. <sup>17</sup>Gos ne okok nep ke niñ damil, ‘Tap ñiñeb yad koñai nep mideb okok, karip ñilik migan akal dap lil, ñib midenim?’ agnigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen gos alap niñil, ‘Karip sikol okok tib wal gi yokil, karip kib kib okok nep gi lil, wid magil yad abe, tap yad okok abe magilsek di karip ñilik migan nib okok dam linigain. <sup>19</sup>Yad nig gil, adi ke agnigain, ‘Bi aul. Nak tap tep koñai yib mideb ak mi koñai yib nep midil ma kir ginigab. Nib ak, wög nak ak kirig gil, tap nak nib okok nep ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, gi midenimin,’ agnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>20</sup>Nib agil gos niñnigab, pen God nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi saköl sek yib! Miñi kislím nab eyañ nep kimnigan. Tap nak koñai nep gi jin gi lek mideb nib okok, an rek di ñib midenigab?’ agnigab.

<sup>21</sup>“Ñibak rek me, bin bi tap tep okok koñai nep di mogim gipal ak pen God udin yirik ne siñak kiri bin bi yim gep rek midebal,” agak.

### **God cinop kod midenigab, agil, gos par ma niñnimib**

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Ñib ak, ‘Tap magil akal nib dil ñib midojin, walij akal nib dil yim midojin,’ agil, gos par ak ma niñnimib. <sup>23</sup>Tap ñiñeb ak tap kib mer. Komiñ midep won ak tap yib. Walij tap okok tap kib mer. Mib goñ ak tap yib. <sup>24</sup>Yakir midebal okok niñim. Yakir okok, bin bi gipal rek, wid wög gi yimel, pok gek ma tik dopal. Wid magil tik dap mogim gep karip kiri alap ma mideb. God nep me tap ñiñeb kirop ñib. Ne tap sikol okok gos niñil nig gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop bin bi ma kod midenigab, agil, gos par nipim? Yakir okok tap sikol; nibi tap sikol mer. <sup>25</sup>Pen nibi gos par niñenigabim ak, kimnig ginigabim ñin ak kirig gil, magil alap sek midenigabim aka? <sup>26</sup>Ak tap sikol, pen nibi ke tap sikol nibak ginimib rek ma lip. Nib ak, nibi tari ginig tap yokop ar ognap gos par nipim? <sup>27</sup>Tap be okok tanil, magil pilil sim yokip ak pen ke walij gil tib kadig ginimij rek ma lip. God nep gek, tib kadig tep yib gi mideb. Pen Kiñ Solomon tib kadig tep yib goligip ak, kausil okok tib kadig tep gi mideb ak rek ma goligip. <sup>28</sup>Tap be okok tanib nib okok tap yokop; per ma midenigab. Miñi rek midil, tol menik tib gi rik di mab dagilel yinnigab. God ne tap yokop okok gos niñil nib gip ak, nibi tari ginig cinop walij ma ñinigab, agil, gos par nipim? Niñ dep magil nibi ak par ma mideb. <sup>29</sup>Cin tap magil, ñig, tap okok akal nib dil ñiñin, agil, gos miker ak ma niñnimib. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, gos nibak rek nipal. Pen Nap

nibi ak nibep saköl ma gip; tap nibi ma mideb okok niñip. <sup>31</sup>Nib ak pen, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ak, cinop sek dinimiñ, agil, gos nokim niñil gem amek me, nibep kod midlig gi, tap nib okok nibep ñinigab.

### **Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak tap tep tep di mogim ginimib**

<sup>32</sup>“Kaj sipsip bad sikol yad siñ aul, Nap nibi ak, nibep dil kod midenigain, agil niñip ak me, nibi ma piriknimib. <sup>33</sup>Tap nibi mideb rek okok, sikim gi mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinimib. Nig genigabim ak, mani tin nibi wor ma gil per per nep midenigab; tap tep tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak midil ma kir ginigab; bi si dep apil si ma dinigab; sipsep tap okok ma ñiñigab. <sup>34</sup>Pen tap tep nibi okok lim dai ar wagin aul di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep lim dai ar wagin aul midenigab. Pen tap tep nibi seb kab ar alañ siñak di mogim genigabim ak, cibur gos midmagil nibi ak, ak rek nep nib alañ midenigab.

### **Gijin gil midenimib**

<sup>35</sup>“Nib ak, walij nibi ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, sip dagil lil niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>36</sup>Bi wög gi ñeb okok agnigal, ‘Bi kib cin ak, bi niñeb ne bin dil eip tap kib ñib midel niñlig gi, ulep adik gi onigab,’ agil, niñ nep midenigal. Bi kib kiri ak adik gi apil, kijon pak gu gu gek, kasek yiknigal. Nib aknib rek nibi nig ginimib. <sup>37</sup>Pen ne adik gi apil, kiri niñ midenigal ak niñil, kirop di tep yib ginigab. Bi kib nibak ne ke, walij ne ak ulep ulep pag tep gil, sib nag pog li tep gil, kirop agek, apil tap ñiñeb li ñibal kau ak bisig kis kis gel, ne ke tap ñiñeb okok dam kirop ñinigab. <sup>38</sup>Pen bi kib kislim nab kib eyañ aka kilokil agenigab won ak apil niñigab, bi ne okok wisin ma kinenigal, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>39</sup>Nib ak, niñim. Bin bi karip nap nib okok, bi tap si dep bi onigab ñin ak, agil, niñ mideblap ak, karip kirop pipagil, tap kirop okok ma si dipkop. <sup>40</sup>Nib aknib rek, Bi Ñi ne onigab, agil, kod midenimib. Ma onigab agil gos niñigabim magil ak nep onigab,” agak.

### **God nop wög gi tep ginimib**

*(Mat 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib, minim sid tikil ageban nibak, cinop nep ageban aka bin bi okok magilsek ageban?” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Agek, Bi Kib pen agak, “Bi an gos tep midek, wög gi tep ginigab bi ak, bi kib ne karip ne ak amnig gil bi nibak nop agnigab, ‘Bi wög yip gipal ognap kirop kod midil, tap ñiñeb kirop okok nonim li ñilig gi midenimin,’ agil, amnigab. <sup>43</sup>Nib ak, kisen adik gi apil, agnigab rek nep genigab ak niñil, nop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>44</sup>Yad nibep agebin, bi kib nibak agek, bi ne gi tep ginigab nibak tap ne okok magilsek kod midenigab.

45 Pen bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, bi kib yad ak kasek ma apeb, agil, bin bi wög gi ñeb ognap kirop tapin magil pakil, tap kib ñibil, ñig wain koñai ñibil, saköl ñagil, gi midenigab. 46 Pen bi kib ne ma onigab, agil, niñnigab ñin ak nep apil, nop tib gi rik ma rik gil, bin bi minim nop ma nipal nab kirop siñak ag yoknigab.

47 “Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak niñ tep ginigab, pen minim nop ak tib juil, agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop tapin paknigal. 48 Pen bi wög gi ñeb bi alap, bi kib ne minim agnigab ak ma niñil, minim agnigab rek ma ginigab ak, bi kib agek, kiri nop pakil yur sikol rek ñinigal. God bin bi kirop tap koñai ñinigab okok, yip pen tap koñai ñinimib, agnigab; pen bin bi kirop tap koñai yib ñinigab okok, yip pen tap koñai yib ñinimib, agnigab.

### **Bin bi ognap Jisas nop ma dil asik ke ke linigal**

*(Mat 10:34-36)*

49 “Yad opin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul sip pig yoknig opin. Karip lim okok magilsek bir yinbkop ak tep! 50 Yip yur pak ñinig gebal ak, yip miker kib yib gip. Miker kib nibak mid dam dam, yip yur pak saknigal ñin ak nep auan amnigab. 51 Nibi yip agnigabim, bin bi tig jim ñinig owip agnigabim ak pen ak mer. Yad opin rek, bin bi okok gos ar ke ke niñil asik ke ke linigal. 52 Miñi ñin aul tikil, amilgon apilgon aknib mamid rek midenigal ak, omal nokim yip del, omal yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigair. Pen mer ak, omal yip der, omal nokim yip ma dil, asik ke ke linigal. 53 Bi apil mal, ñi ne aka nap yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Bin amil mal, pai ne aka nonim yip ma dek me, asik ke ke linigair. Nonim eip ñi ne bine ak eip, ak rek nep ginigair; nonim aka ñi ne bine ak yip ma dek, asik ke ke linigair,” agak.

### **Krais ak apeb, agil, ma niñlak**

*(Mat 16:2-3; Mak 8:11-13)*

54 Pen Jisas minim alap sek kirop agak, “Pib pañid ameb pis kid kimi komib niñil, miñi miñab ñagnig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep miñab ñagnigab. 55 Yigen kib okim nib okol gi apek niñlig gi, miñi pib kib linig geb, agil niñ midem, midak midak apim rek nep pib kib linigab. 56 Nibi bi esek agep! Tap lim dai wagin aul niñ tep gil, tap seb kab ar alañ niñ tep gil gipim ak, pen tari ginig ñin kib per kod mideligipim ak, miñi bir owip, agil ma nipim?” agak.

### **Bi nep minim kib agnigab ak eip minim tig asiknimib**

*(Mat 5:25-26)*

57 “Nibi ti ginig, majil nibak tep, majil nibak timel, agil ma nipim?  
58 Pen bi alap, nep minim kib agnig dad amebin, agonimiñ, minim kib

nibak tari ginig agnig amobir, agil, majil nab sɔjak amlig gi, nop eip minim ag tig asik tep ginimir. Mer ak, nep dam bi kib minim niheb ñinmagil ar ne ak yokek, ne pen nep dam polisman ñinmagil ar kirop okok lek, nep pis nep dam miñ linigal. <sup>59</sup>Nib ak, yad nep agebin, nak nagiman nep midil, tap dai nak okok pis nep dai pag ju sakil me, sɔj amnigan,” agak.

**Nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak ma kirig ginigabim ak, kimnigabim**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Magil nibak, bin bi ognap apil, Jisas nop agil aglak, “Galili bin bi ognap apil, God sobok gep karip ak tap sobok gi ñel niñlig gi, magil nibak nep gapman bi kib Pailot kirop pis nep ñag pak lak,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Galili bin bi nib okok nep, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nib gip, pen Galili bin bi ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nib ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>3</sup>Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim. <sup>4</sup>Pen Siloam cöb ulep sɔjak, karip par kib ti paɲ pe gil bin bi aknib kagol pis kid adañ (18) kirop pak lak ak, tap si tap timel aknib ke gel nig gip, pen bin bi Jerusalem midebal ognap tap si tap timel sikol sikol gipal rek nig ma gip, agil, nipim ar? <sup>5</sup>Ak mer! Yad nibep agebin, tap si tap timel gipim okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig ginigabim ak, bin bi nib okok kimlak rek nep, nibi magilsek ak rek nep kimnigabim.

**Mab alap magil ma pilip**

<sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas minim sid tikil kirop agak, “Bi alap ušem magil alap pilaɲ, agil, yiɲ ak ju dapil, nag wain wög ne sɔjak yimnigab. Kisen adik gi apil niñnigab magil alap ma pilnigab. <sup>7</sup>Bi wög gep ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Mi omal nokim mi nokim nokim yinek niñlig gi, per apil nipin ušem yimnek ak magil niñeb alap ma pilip. Nib ak, wög dai yad nab sɔjak mideb ak tep ma gip. Tib yokan!’ agnigab. <sup>8</sup>Agenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne agnigab, ‘Bi kib, ušem wagin nibak miñi tib ma yokep. Yad ušem wagin nibak kipil gi tep gil, tap kas kas ognap dap len, <sup>9</sup>mi kisen nib ak magil pilnimiɲ ak, kirig ginimin; pen magil ma pilnimiɲ ak, tib gi rik yoknimin,’ agnigab,” agak.

**Jisas bin alap kid magil ñik gak gek, yipid gak**

<sup>10</sup>Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin alap, Jisas Juda mogim gep karip alap amil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. <sup>11</sup>Karip ñilik migan nibak bin alap ap midek. Bin nibak nop kijeki kiyob ñilik gek, kid magil ne ak ñik ñik gil nep ajoligip mi aknib kagol pis kid adañ (18) yinak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas bin nibak nop agek apek agak, “Tap nep gip ak komiɲ lip,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Nib agil, nop di niñek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep kid magil ne ak yipid gek, God yib ne ak agek ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak ak niñil, bi kib Juda mogim gep karip nibak kod midoligip ak, Jisas nop niñek milik yapek, bin bi ap midelak okok kirop agak, “Ñibi bin bi tap gip okok, wög gep ñin akniñ kagol oñid nep apem komiñ linimiñ. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul nig ma ginimib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Nib agek, Bi Kib nop pen agak, “Ñibi bi esek agep! Kaj kau, kaj donki nibi okok ñon gi lem mideniñab siñak, God nop sobok gep ñin ak nig nen gek, kirop nag wisibil, dad amem ñig ñiñniñal aka mer? <sup>16</sup>Pen based acik cin Ebrahim tikil, tik dap lilak pai aul, Seten nop birarik nep ñon gi lek, mi yin kagol pis kid adañ mideb ak, nop yimig ma nepim ar? Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin aul, nag ne wisib yokesin, yip minim kib agebim ar? <sup>17</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi nop niñel milik yowak okok nabiñ yib gak. Pen bin bi ognap okok, Jisas tap ma gep rek goligip okok niñil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

### Mab mastad magil ak, minim sid tikil agak

<sup>18</sup>Jisas minim alap sek agil agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñab minim ak nibep ag ñinig gebin ak, titi gil agen, nibi niñ tep ginigabim? <sup>19</sup>Me minim agniñ gebin ar nibaul rek mideb. Bi alap mab mastad magil ak dam wög dai ne ak yimek, tan kib gil tam lil kid kid amenigab, yakir okok apil lek lek kid kid mideniñab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Minim alap pen kauyañ agak, “God bin bi dil kod mideniñab minim ak, titi gil agen, nibi niñ tep ginigabim? <sup>21</sup>Ar nibak rek, bin alap yis bad sikol sikol alap dil, plaua tin kib eyañ sek tig adik madik gek midlig gi, kib yib tanniñab rek ak ginigab,” agak.

### Kijon sikol ak (Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jisas Jerusalem amniñ gil, yipid gil ma amnak. Ne taun okok abe, bin bi karip tirig tiroñ midelak okok abe, nab nab kinlig gi, minim ag ñilig gi amnak. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi midelak nib okok, bi alap Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, God yokop bin bi omal nep di komiñ yokniñab aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>24</sup>“Nib ak, nibi kilis gil nep, kijon wagin sikol tam nibak amniñabim. Bin bi koñai yib nep, kijon tam sikol nibak amnin, agil, am sisiñ tik mer niñniñal. <sup>25</sup>Tari ginig, bi karip nap nib ak kijon giñniñab, nibi söñ okok nep midil, pak gu gu gil agniñabim, ‘Bi kib, kijon yikan!’ agniñabim. Nibi nib agem, ne pen pe agniñab, ‘Ñibi akal nib? Yad nibep ma nipin!’ agniñab. <sup>26</sup>Agniñab, nibi pen agniñabim, ‘Nak ned karip lim cin ak apil, nep eip tap ñibil ñig ñibil goligipin; nak cinop minim ag ñoliñipan,’ agniñabim. <sup>27</sup>Nibep pen agniñab, ‘Yad nibep ma nipin. Nibi akal nib yad ma nipin. Nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim ak me, nibep kijon ma yikniñain. Amnim!’ agniñab. <sup>28</sup>Kisen nibi niñniñabim, Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, bi God minim agep bi okok, God karip lim per midep ak God eip

midenigal, pen nibep ag sōj yokek, sil kib aglig gi, meg miḡan su tibiklig gi nep midenigabim. <sup>29</sup>Pen bin bi par okok nib, piḡ azeb pis ken nib, piḡ paḡid ameb pis ken nib, okim okok nib, okid okok nib, God karip lim per midep ne ak apil, bisig gi jim n̄il tap kib n̄in̄nigal. <sup>30</sup>Pen bin bi miḡi kid ken yib siḡak midebal okok, kisen ognap ned am midenigal. Pen bin bi miḡi ned amebal okok, kisen ognap kid ken yib okok midenigal,” agak.

### Jisas Jerusalem niḡek mapin gak

<sup>31</sup>Won nibak nep, bi Perisi ognap apil Jisas nop aglak, “Gapman bi kib Herod nep n̄ag pak linig geb. Nib ak, nak karip lim aul kirig gil, karip lim ke alap amnoḡ,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi am kain sazeb nibak nop agem, niḡ midonimiḡ. Miḡi abe, tol abe, bin bi kijeki kiyob n̄ilik abaḡ n̄agip okok gen komiḡ lil, bin bi tap gip okok gen komiḡ lil, ginigab. Minek pen, n̄in omal nokim ak me, wōḡ yad ak gi saknigain. <sup>33</sup>Pen miḡi, tol, meniḡ yad majil amnin ag gos niḡin ak amnigain. Bi God miniḡ agep okok kirop Jerusalem nep n̄ag pak linigal.

<sup>34</sup>“Jerusalem! Jerusalem! God ne miniḡ agep bi ne nibep nen agil ag yokak bi okok, tari ginig per kab ju pak lipim? Kilokil n̄ilik di auan mok okok lip rek ak, yad per n̄i pai nak okok di tep ginim, agil, niḡin ak pen yip yirik niḡil mer apim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak, niḡim. Karip nibi ak kau nep mideb. Midak, nibi yip ma niḡnigabim; kisen okok, ‘Bi nibaul Bi Kib ag yokip azeb aul, God gek, yib ne ar alaḡ amnaḡ,’ agnigabim n̄in ak me, yip kauyaḡ niḡnigabim,” agak.

### Jisas, bi n̄inmagil tob su gak alap nop gek, komiḡ lak

**14** <sup>1</sup>Juda God nop sobok gep n̄in alap, Jisas amil Perisi bi kib alap karip ne ak tap n̄ibek niḡlig gi, bin bi midelak okok, ne tari rek ginimiḡ, agil, niḡ i sek li midelak. <sup>2</sup>Tari ginig: n̄in nibak, bi n̄inmagil tob su gak alap ap midek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas, bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo miniḡ ag n̄eb bi okok abe, kirop agak, “God nop sobok gep n̄in aul, bi tap gip alap gon komiḡ linigab ak tep aka mer? Lo miniḡ tari ageb?” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Agek, miniḡ alap pen ma aglak. Nib ak, Jisas bi n̄inmagil tob su gak ak nop di niḡek komiḡ lak. Komiḡ lek, Jisas bi nibak nop ag yokek amnak. <sup>5</sup>Jisas bi nibak ag yokil, bi nib okok kirop agak, “N̄i pai nibi alap aka kaj kau nibi alap, God nop sobok gep n̄in ak n̄ig miḡpim kau miḡan eyaḡ yapeniḡab ak, nibi kasek am di yoknigabim aka mer?” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Agek, kiri pen miniḡ alap agnimel rek ma lak.

### Cin yib kib mideḡ, agil, gos ak ma niḡnimib

<sup>7</sup>Pen bin bi nib okok tap magil n̄in̄nig apil, kau bisigep tep tep ar ak nep niḡil bisigin, agil, bisiglak ak, Jisas niḡil, miniḡ alap miniḡ sid

tikil agak, <sup>8</sup>“Bi alap bin dinig gil, tap kib ñiñnig nibep sik agek amil, kau bisigep tep linimiñ ar ak ma bisignimib. Tari ginig: bin bi kib ognap onimel rek lip. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, nibi kau bisigep tep ar nibak bisig genigabim ak, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Nak ke siñak amnoj, bi kib aul ar nib siñak bisigan,’ agek, nod nabiñ gek niñlig gi, am lilig gi am bak okok bisignigaban. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibep, tap ñiñin, agil, sik agenimel, am gol okok bisig midem me, bi nibep sik agnigab ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi ñibemmam. Nak apil kau ar tep aul bisig gan,’ agek, bin bi tap ñiñnig ap midenigal okok nep niñil, bi ak nab aul bi kib nep mideb, agnigal. <sup>11</sup>Nib akniñ rek, cin yib kib mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap yonigab. Pen cin yib kib ma mideb, ag gos nipal bin bi okok, God yib kirop gek ap rannigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas minim ar nibak agil, bi tap kib ñiñnig bin bi sik agak bi ak nop agak, “Nak tap kib ñiñnig, bi niñeb nak okok, nanai namam yakam nak okok, bin bi kariñ lim alog nak mani koñai mideb bin bi okok, kirop ma sik agnimin. Bin bi nib okok, cin dai ñin, agil, nep pen tap ñiñnig sik agnimel rek lip. <sup>13</sup>Nak tap kib ñiñnig, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, bin bi uñin kwoi gip okok, kirop sik agem, apenigal, tap ñiñnimib. <sup>14</sup>Bin bi yim gep rek nib okok, nep pen ñinimel rek ma linigab ak me, kisen God bin bi komiñ tep ne okok gek wariknigal ñin ak, ne ke nep pen ñinigab,” agak.

### **Tap kib ñiñnigal ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>15</sup>Pen minim nibak niñil, bi kiri eip tap ñibelak alap Jisas nop agak, “God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ak, ne eip jim ñil tap kib ñibenigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi alap tap kib ñiñnig gil, bin bi koñai nep sik agnigab. <sup>17</sup>Pen tap kib niñeb ñin nibak apenigab, bi wög gi ñeb ne ak nop agnigab, ‘Miñi nak amil bin bi ned ag lipin okok kirop am poñid downan,’ agnigab. Bi wög gi ñeb ne pen amil agnigab, ‘Tap magilsek dap giñin gipin; apem amnin!’ agnigab. <sup>18</sup>Agenigab, bin bi nib okok alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen lim dai alap taupin ak niñnig amebin,’ agnigab. <sup>19</sup>Pen alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen kaj kau akniñ wajrem alañ taupin ak, wög gi tep ginigal aka, agil, am niñnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>20</sup>Alap agnigab, ‘Yad amnim ak pen bin yad kisen nep dipin ak me, onim rek ma lip,’ agnigab. <sup>21</sup>Nib agenigal, bi nibak adik gi amil, bin bi okok kiri tari tari agnigal ak, bi kib ne ak nop agnigab. Agenigab, bi kib ak cibur nop ak timel gek, bi ne ak nop kauyañ ag yokil agnigab, ‘Nak kasek am majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi yim gep rek okok, bin bi ñinmagil tob kalau gip okok, bin bi uñin kwoi gip okok, bin bi tob timel gip okok, kirop poñid downan,’ agnigab. <sup>22</sup>Agenigab, agnigab rek gil, kisen bi wög gi ñeb nibak agnigab, ‘Bi kib, apan rek gipin ak pen miñan ognap kau



nep mideb,' agnigab. <sup>23</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ak bi wög gi ñeb ne nop agnigab, 'Nak majil kib okok abe, majil sikol okok abe amil, bin bi minim kilis agil agek, kiri apel, karip ñilik miğan yad ak pis nep tib dinimiņ. <sup>24</sup>Pen bin bi ned sik agen ma opal okok, bin bi alap tap yad sikol sikol ognap ma ñiņnigab, mer yib,' agnigab," agak.

**Gos niņ tep gil, yip pis ken onimib, agak**  
(*Mat 10:37-38*)

<sup>25</sup>Jisas majil amek ak, bin bi koņai yib nop kisen gilak. Ne adik gil kirop agak, <sup>26</sup>"Bin bi okok yip pis ken amnin agnigal ak pen gos kib kiri amnigab nonim nap, bin ñi pai, ninai nimam, aka miņb goņ kiri ke, bin bi okok bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup>Bin bi ognap agnigal, Jisas bin bi ne midojin ak pen nig gon, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel ginimel rek lip, agil, miņb goņ kiri ke nep gos niņlig gi, mab kros kiri di ka gil yip sain ma ginigal ak, bin bi yad midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>28</sup>Pen bi nibi alap, karip par kib i ar alaņ alap ginig, ned mani titi gil rek dil ginim, agil, gos niņ tep gil ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Pen, ginim ginim, agil, kab ned nep ginigab ak pen kisen mani ulep gek, karip ulep gek, bin bi okok nop ag juil agnigal, <sup>30</sup>'Ake! Bi par aul karip ginig gi rek gi damil, karip dai kirig gip sisak geb,' agnigal. <sup>31</sup>Pen nibak rek, bi kiņ alap, bi kiņ alap eip pen pen ginig, ned gos niņ tep gil amnigab. Pen ne gos niņ damil, ami bi yad ak ten tausan nep mideb; pen kiņ nibak ami bi ne twenti tausan mideb; pen pen gil, ne ami bi yad ñag pak linimiņ rek lip, agnigab. <sup>32</sup>Gos nibak niņil, kiņ alap par okok kisen apek niņlig gi, minim yokil agnigab, 'Cir titi gil, minim ag jim ñir?' agnigab. <sup>33</sup>Nib ak, niņ tep ginimib. Tap nibi okok magilsek kirig gil, yad eip ma onigabim ak, bin bi yad midenimib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup>"Dek tap tep yib ak pen dek kal ne amnigab ak, kiri tari gel kauyaņ yidek ginigab? <sup>35</sup>Dek nibak rek, di wög dai aka kilokil cib siņak yokel tap magil tan tep ma ginigab. Dek nibak rek wög alap ma mideb; di yokep rek nep lip. Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiņ okok, minim agebin aul timid li niņ tep ginimib," agak.

**Kaj sipsip alap kir gak**  
(*Mat 18:12-14*)

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi takis dep okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok abe, Jisas minim ageb ak niņin, agil, ap niņ midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ag juil aglak, "Ne tari ginig bi tap si tap timel gipal okok dil, eip tap magil jim ñil ñibe?" aglak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas minim alap sid tikil kirop agak, <sup>4</sup>"Bi nibi alap, kaj sipsip ñiņjuil akniņb mamid alaņ (100) mik midenigab. Pen nokim nib alap kir genigab ak, ognap dam lim silin silin mideb okok lil, am kaj sipsip ne kir ginigab ak piyo niņ tag tag, nop piyo niņ dam dam niņ

dinigab. <sup>5</sup>Kaj sipsip ne nibak piyo niŋ dek, tep gek niŋlig gi, di wajrem ne ak ar alaŋ linigab. <sup>6</sup>Wajrem alaŋ dap karip amil, bin bi niŋeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agil, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kaj sipsip yad kir gip ak, piyo niŋil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miŋ miŋ gin,’ agnigab. <sup>7</sup>Nig aknib rek me, bin bi koŋai nep okok, cin gi tep gil tap si tap timel ma gipin, agil, gos nipal okok, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midebal okok niŋil miŋ miŋ ma ginigal; pen bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋil miŋ miŋ ginigal.

### **Kab magil alap kir gak**

<sup>8</sup>“Aka pen, bin alap mani silpa magil ne aknib wajrem alaŋ midenigab. Pen magil alap, karip nilik migan okok kapkap ap yapenigab ak, ne tari ginigab? Ne sip dagil ar siŋ epel lil, piyo niŋ niŋ kau acip acip lig lig, kab magil ne nibak dinigab. <sup>9</sup>Kab magil ne nibak piyo niŋ dek, tep gek niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋeb ne okok, bin bi karip lim alog ne okok, kirop sik agek, ap mogim genigal agnigab, ‘Kab magil yad yowip magil nokim nibak piyo niŋil bir dipin ak, nibi apem yad eip miŋ miŋ gin,’ agnigab. <sup>10</sup>Nibak rek me, bin bi nokim alap, tap si tap timel gipin okok tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig genigab ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak God ejol ne okok niŋil miŋ miŋ ginigal,” agak.

### **Ñi alap nap nop kirig amnak ak, minim sid tikil agak**

<sup>11</sup>Jisas minim nibak agil agak, “Bi alap ñi ne omal midenigab ak. <sup>12</sup>Ñi ne kisen ak, apil nap nop agnigab, ‘Bapi, tap cirop mal apan okok, tig asik yip okok ke ñan,’ agek, nap tap kirop mal okok tig asik ke ke ñinigab. <sup>13</sup>Ñek, ñi ne kisen ak magil ulep magil alap midil, nap tap nop tig asik ñak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, dad karip lim par okok amnigab. Am nib okok midil, bin si tap timel okok gilig gi, mani tap ne dad amnigab okok, abramek bin bi okok ñi saknigab. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek, mani ne sakek, karip lim nibak yuan kib yib linigab. Pen tap magil tau ñiŋniŋiŋ mani alap ma midenigab. <sup>15</sup>Nig gek, ne amil, bi karip lim nibak nib nap kiri alap ag niŋek, nop kaj miŋkep wög ak ag linigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen nop yuan kib yib ak lek gi midek midek, kaj mikeligipal womai wak okok ognap ñiŋnim agnigab ak pen bin bi ognap nop tap magil ma ñinigal. <sup>17</sup>Pen gos magil ne niŋ dad amek gos tep magil ak apek agnigab, ‘Bapi yad bi nop wög gipal okok, tap magil koŋai mideb. Pen yad siŋaul midebin, yip yuan kib yib lip. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, yad karip lim aul kirig gil, bapi mideb siŋak kauyaŋ adik gi amil, nop agnigain, “God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, <sup>19</sup>nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin. Yip bi wög gi ñeb nak alap rek ag lek ginigain,” agnigain,’ agnigab. <sup>20</sup>Gos nibak niŋil, bapi karip adik gi amnigain, agil, paŋ dinigab. Am am am,

nap ne par okok nib ñi ne nibak nop yipid niñnigab. Nap ñi ne niñil, nop yimig yib ginigab. Ne kasek pig gi rikid ag amil nop nab nab li di kainj gil, tig bom silokil milik niñnigab. <sup>21</sup>Nap nig gek, ñi agnigab, 'Bapi, God udin yirik ar ne ak gi timel gil, udin yirik ar nep ak gi timel gil, gipin rek, nak yip ñi yad ma agnimin,' agnigab. <sup>22</sup>Nap pen, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop agnigab, 'Nibi kasek nep am walij par kib yad ak dap nop yim ñil, ñinmagil nop ak riñ li ñil, tob tirip li ñil, gim. <sup>23</sup>Nig gil, amil kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pak dam dagilem, miñ miñ gilig gi tap kib niñjin. <sup>24</sup>Ñi yad ak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ned ne pis nep kirig gak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñil adik dipin,' agnigab. Nap nib agek, kiri am kaj kau ñilik pak dapil, tap magil dagilel, miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>25</sup>"Pen ñi ne ned ak, wög dai okok gi tag kirig gil, adik gi yokop karip ulep siñak apil niñnigab, cacin, mab cög paklig gi, kogim paglig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal. <sup>26</sup>Nig genigal, ñi ned ak nap bi wög gi ñeb ne alap nop sik agek apek ag niñil agnigab, 'Tari gebal?' agnigab. <sup>27</sup>Agenigab, agnigab, 'Namam kisen nak kimib agil niñip ak pen miñi adik gi aposip, nap kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep ak pak dagil ñiblig gi miñ miñ gebal,' agnigab. <sup>28</sup>Agenigab, nop milik kal yib yapek, karip ñilik miñan ma amnigab; sönj siñak eyañ nep midenigab. Nap pen sönj amil, apek karip ñilik miñan amnir, agil, nop minim sain sain agil agnigab. <sup>29</sup>Nap ne minim sain sain agenigab pen ñi ned ne agnigab, 'Yad minim nak apan rek per nep kisen gil, bi miñ wög gep nak rek midil, wög nep per per gen gen mi koñai yib nep amib. Pen yip kaj meme ñilik alap ñek, ñibemmam yad okok eip pak dagil ñibil miñ miñ ma gipin. <sup>30</sup>Pen ñi nak nibak, tap nonim li ñinak okok damil, bin si tap okok gil gi ñib yok sakil owip, nop yimig niñil, kaj kau ñilik marip silin tep yib ak pakpan!' agnigab. <sup>31</sup>Nib agenigab, nap ñi ne ned nop agnigab, 'Cir apil per midobir rek, tap yad okok magilsek nak dinigan. <sup>32</sup>Namam kisen nak pis nep kimak rek lak ak, pen miñi ne kauyañ komiñ mideb. Ne pis nep kir gak rek lak ak, pen miñi nop piyo niñ adik dipin. Nib ak me, cin miñ miñ gin,' agnigab," agak.

### Bi wög kod mideb bi ak, minim sid tikil agak

**16** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, "Bi kib tap koñai midenigab alap, bi tap ne kod mideb bi alap ag lek, tap ne okok kod midenigab. Pen bi kib ak, minim alap niñnigab, bi tap ne kod midenigab nibak, tap ne okok abramek ginigab. <sup>2</sup>Bi kib minim nibak niñil, nop sik agek apenigab agnigab, 'Tap yad okok kod mid tep ma geban ak, yip ag ñel nipin. Nib ak, nak amil, tap yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tap dai yad titi mideb okok magilsek wök pag niñ tep gil, ap yip ag ñil, wög yad geban ak kisen ma ginigan,' agnigab.

<sup>3</sup>Agenigab, bi tap ne kod mideb nibak, nab ne okok nep gos par niñil agnigab, ‘Bi kib ak yip ag yoknig geb ak pen yad tari ginim? Yad bi kilis ma midebin rek, lim piñil pag ginim rek ma lip. Bin bi ognap tap kirop ak asib ag gi ñibenigain ak, yip nabiñ ginigab,’ agnigab. <sup>4</sup>Pen kisen gos niñ tep gil agnigab, ‘Yad tari ginim ak miñi nipin. Ar nibak gen, kisen bi kib yad yip ag yoknigab ñin ak, bin bi ognap yip del, kariñ kirop siñak kin midenigain,’ agnigab. <sup>5</sup>Ñib agil, bin bi ognap kirop bi kib ne tap dai midenigab okok sik agnigab. Sik agek, bi ned onigab ak nop agnigab, ‘Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?’ agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Agenigab agnigab, ‘Wel ñiñeb dilam ñinjuil akniñ mamid alañ (100),’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil dilam ñinjuil omal adik gi dam akniñ wajrem alañ (50) ñu kil tikan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Kisen bi alap apenigab, agnigab, ‘Nak bi kib yad tap dai titi mideb?’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Wid bek ñinjuil akniñ mamid alañ (100),’ agnigab. Agenigab agnigab, ‘Tiket aul dil, kasek bisigil bek ñinjuil omal omal (80) ñu kil tikan,’ agnigab. Agenigab, agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Niñ genigab, kisen bi kib ne ak niñil agnigab, ‘Bi tap yad kod midep bi nibak, gos niñ tep gil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigain, agip ak, ne gi tep gip,’ agnigab. Nib ak niñim. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok apal, ‘Miñi titi gil kisen bisig midep cin ak mid tep ginimiñ?’ apal. Pen melik tep nipal bin bi okok nig akniñ rek nep giplap ak tep.

<sup>9</sup>“Mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok, bin bi ognap okok ñem me, kisen tap nib okok pis nep kir ginigab ñin ak, God kariñ lim per midep ne siñak nibep ag wasu dinigab. <sup>10</sup>Mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. Pen mani tap sikol alap, bin bi alap ñinmagil ar ak lel, kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, tap kib okok ñel, ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi mani tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb ak dil, esek agil, kod mid tep ma ginigabim ak, bi an nibep tap tep yib ar alañ nib ñinigab? <sup>12</sup>Bi alap mani tap ne di ñinmagil ar nibep linigab ak, nibi esek agil, kod mid tep ma genigabim ak, bi an mani tap nibep ke ñinigab? <sup>13</sup>Bi nokim alap, bi kib omal kirop wög ginimiñ rek ma lip. Bi omalgil kirop wög ginigab ak pen ne bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Aka bi kib alap nop midmagil lil, bi alap nop midmagil ma linigab. Akniñ rek, nibi mani tap okok tap tep yib agil niñenigabim ak, God nop wög gipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Perisi okok, gos kib kiri mani ar ak nep niñöligipal ak me, Jisas minim agek ak niñil sik agil ag juelak. <sup>15</sup>Ag juelak, kirop agak, “Ñibi bin bi udiñ yirik ar ak, cin bin bi tep midobin, apim ak, pen God cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adañ niñip. Tap bin bi niñel tep gip okok, God niñek tap timel rek lip.

<sup>16</sup>“Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ma owak ñin ak, lo minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, bi God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe agel, bin bi niñil, ar nibak

gel amoligip. Pen Jon owak ñin ak tikek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak agel, bin bi niñil kiri magilsek ar nibak nep amnin, agil, kilis gil gel ameb. <sup>17</sup>Seb kab ar alaj abe lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginimiñ rek lip, pen lo minim ak dai sikol alap kir ginimiñ rek ma lip.

<sup>18</sup>“Pen, bi alap bin dil kirig gil, am bin kisen nib alap dinigab ak, bin si dinigab. Pen bi alap warikil, bin ak, bi dil kirig ginigab bin nibak dinigab ak, ne ak rek nep bin si dinigab.

### **Bi mani sek bi alap eip, Lasaras eip**

<sup>19</sup>“Bi alap mani tap ne koñai yib midoligip. Ne walij tep tep nep yimil, tap ñineb tep tep nep ñiboligip. <sup>20</sup>Pen karip kijoñ wagin gol ne siñak, bi soi birbir sek tap ma midoligip bi alap dap lel midoligip. Yib ne Lasaras. <sup>21</sup>Gos ne ak nep niñil, ‘Bi tap koñai mideb aul tap ñibek, tap yipil yipil abañ mok siñ aul yonigab ak, yad ñibenigain yuan ma linigab,’ agil, niñoligip. Pen kain okok apil, soi ne okok bileg gi ñibeligipal. <sup>22</sup>Kisen bi yigen nibak kimak. Ne kimek, ejol okok apil, nop dam karip lim ar alaj siñak amil, Ebrahim pis ne pis kid lek tap kib niñak. Pen bi gep nibak abe kimek, tigel gilak. <sup>23</sup>Bi gep nibak kimil, mab ke yineb eyañ siñak amek, nop yur kib yib gek niñlig gi midoligip. Pen midil kilan gi niñak, Ebrahim Lasaras eip ke ke siñ alaj miderek. <sup>24</sup>Niñil, sik par agil agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, yip yimig niñil, Lasaras nop agek, ñinmagil par ne alap ñig alap tauil, dap aleb yip ak di niñek, yip sain gañ. Mab ak sij yinil, yip yur kib yib gip,’ agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Ni niñan! Lim dai ar wagin eyañ mideligipan ñin ak, nak tap tep tep nak bir dölöigipan, pen Lasaras tap timel timel nep doligip. Pen miñi karip lim aul, ne sain tep midek niñlig gi, nep yur kib gip. <sup>26</sup>God ne mol kib yib nab aul gi lak ak me, cin bin bi pis kid aul talak gil pis kid adañ niñin rek ma lip; pen nibi pis kid talak gil pis kid aul onimib rek ma lip,’ agak. <sup>27</sup>Agek, bi nibak agak, ‘Nib ageban rek, Lasaras nop agek, ne bapi yad karip amil, <sup>28</sup>mam yad akniñ mamid alaj kirop minim kilis yib agek, karip lim yur ke timel per nep gip siñaul ma onimel,’ agak. <sup>29</sup>Agek, Ebrahim pen agak, ‘Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñnimel,’ agak. <sup>30</sup>Agek, agak, ‘Bapi Ebrahim, nig ma ginigal; pen bin bi alap kimil warikil, am agenigab ak me, niñid agip, agil, tap si tap timel gipal ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginigal,’ agak. <sup>31</sup>Agek, Ebrahim agak, ‘Kiri Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, minim ñu kil tiklak minim nibak ma niñnigal ak, bi alap kimil warikniñgab ak, kiri ak rek nep ma niñnigal,’ agak,” agak.

### **Tap si tap timel gep magil ak**

*(Mat 18:6-7; Mak 9:42)*

**17** <sup>1</sup>Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi alap aka bin alap nag timel ar ak gil, bin bi ognap kirop gos ñek, kiri abe nag timel ar nibak

gil ap yap paknigal. Nag ar nibak ned göligipal, miñi gipal, kisen ak rek nep ginigal. Pen bin bi kiri gos timel ñinigal okok, kiri yur aknib ke yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup>Pen bi alap aka bin alap, ñi pai okok nokim alap nig ginig ginigab ak, ned kab kib wid pa cib jakep kab alap dil kiñam nop ak sek nag li ribikil, dam ñig solwara yokplap ak tep. Tari ginig: ne komiñ midil, ñi pai alap nop gek ap yap paknigab ak, yur kib yib dinigab. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, nibi ke gos niñ tep gil ginimib.

“Nanai namam nak alap tap si tap timel gonimiñ, nop silik agem, tari ginig nig gipin, agil gos niñenigab ak, gi timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Tap nibep rek ognap gi timel gil, kisen apil, tari ginig nig gipin, agil agenigab ak, tap timel gak nibak niñil kirig ginimib. Pen ñin nokim alap, nig gek gek aknib ar oñid ak genimiñ ak, ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib,” agak.

### Niñ dep magil ak

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi minim ne dad ameb okok aglak, “Nak cinop gek, niñ dep magil cin kib ginimiñ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Niñ dep magil kib mer, niñ dep magil nibi mab mastad magil sikol yib ak rek nep midenigab ak, nibi mab nibaul, wagin sek ju amil ñig solwara nab siñ adañ tan midei, agil agem, agnigabim rek ginigab.

### Bi wög gi ñeb alap wög ne

<sup>7</sup>“Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb bi alap lim dai piñil pag sakil, aka kaj sipsip mik sakil, adik gi karip apek, bi nap ne ak nop minim tari agnigab? ‘Nep yuan gip ak, nak siñaul bisigil tap magil niñan,’ agnigab aka? <sup>8</sup>Mer. Nib ma agnigab. Ne agnigab, ‘Walij dek ap ranek, sib nag pog lil, ñig tap yad okok dap ñek ñiben, kisen ñig tap nak okok niñan,’ agnigab. <sup>9</sup>Nibi gos tari nipim? Bi wög gi ñeb nibak, bi kib agnigab rek genigab ak, bi kib minim tep ognap nop agnigab aka? Mer. Bi wög gi ñeb ne mideb ak me, bi kib ne agnigab rek nep ginigab. <sup>10</sup>Nib aknib rek me nibi. God nibep wög ag linigab rek, gi sakil, agnigabim, ‘Cin bin bi wög gi ñeb tep mer. Tap ar alap ke ma gipin; wög cin ke gep ak rek nep gipin,’ agnigabim,” agak.

### Bi aknib wajrem alañ soi kisak lak okok, Jisas gek, komiñ lak

<sup>11</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amnim, agil, karip lim Sameria aul, karip lim Galili kidadañ nab siñak adañ amil amil, <sup>12</sup>karip tiriñ tironj alap ajek niñlig gi, bi soi kisak lak aknib wajrem alañ, nop nabiñ pakil, ke ke siñ adañ midil, <sup>13</sup>meg miñan dap ranil aglak, “Jisas, Bi Kib, cinop yimiñ niñan,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi amil, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok kirop wak nibi okok yomnimib,” agak. Nib agek, kiri amil, majil nab

siŋak amel niŋlig gi, kirop komiŋ lak. <sup>15</sup>Pen kirop nig gil komiŋ lek, bi Sameria nib alap, nop komiŋ lak ak niŋil, minim kib aŋlig gi, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, <sup>16</sup>adik gi apil, Jisas midek ulep tob wagin siŋak yap pakil, milik dai ne kiyan gi lim eyaŋ niŋil, Jisas nop tep agak. <sup>17</sup>Ne nig gek, Jisas agak, “Yad gos nipin e, bi aknib wajrem alaŋ komiŋ lip ak, pen bi aknib aŋip alaŋ okok akal? <sup>18</sup>Bi ognap tari ginig ma opal? Bi par okok nib, bi Juda mer ak nep apil God nop tep ageb ar?” agak. <sup>19</sup>Jisas nib agil bi nibak nop agak, “Jisas yip gek komiŋ linigab, agil, niŋ dipan rek, nep komiŋ lip amnoŋ,” agak.

### God bin bi dil kod midenigab

(Mat 24:23-28)

<sup>20</sup>Pen ñin alap bi Perisi okok Jisas nop ag niŋil, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin nibak ñin akal onigab?” aŋlak. Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “God bin bi dil kod midenigab, agebim nibak, bin bi okok kiŋ kiri ak kod midil midil, niŋ tep gel gel, kisen kiŋ kiri apek, bin bi nop udin niŋil, miñi azeb, agniŋal rek ma ginigab. <sup>21</sup>‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adaŋ,’ ma agniŋal. Tari ginig: ne kapkap apil, nab nibep siŋaul bir mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agil, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne apek nop niŋin, agil, midmagil nibep piŋil ñil nep midenigab, pen nop ma niŋniŋabim. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep agniŋal, ‘Mideb aul,’ aka ‘Mideb adaŋ,’ agenigal ak pen minim nibak niŋid agebal, agil, pig gi rikid ag amil, kirop eip ma amnimib. <sup>24</sup>Tari ginig: Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, añim añim dil, melik parsek amiŋ nipal ak rek onigab. <sup>25</sup>Pen nibi bin bi miñi midebim siŋ aul, Bi Ñi ne nop yirik niŋil, nop ma dil, nop miker kib yib ñinigabim. <sup>26</sup>Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin nibak, birarik nep Noa midek ñin ak gak rek ginigab. <sup>27</sup>Noa midek ñin ak, bin bi okok tap magil ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, bin pen pen ñilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, Noa amilgon apilgon ñig magöb kib ñilik miŋan amel niŋlig gi, nogob asad kib yib ñagebin, agek, ñig ulik apil bin bi okok kirop magilsek di yipil yipil yokek kim saklak. <sup>28</sup>Pen bi Lot midek ñin ak, Sodom bin bi okok ak rek nep tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, tap okok sikim gilig gi, tap wög dai okok gilig gi, karip gilig gi, gi midel niŋlig gi, <sup>29</sup>Lot karip lim nibak kirig gil, karip lim miŋan alap ke amek niŋlig gi, won nibak nep, mab miŋaŋ kib seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, Sodom bin bi kirop magilsek yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>30</sup>Bi Ñi ne onigab ñin ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab.

<sup>31</sup>“Ñin nibak, bin bi karip ar alaŋ midenimel okok, tap kiri karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ mideb ak dinig karip miŋan eyaŋ ma amnimel. Pen bin bi wög dai okok ajenimel okok, tap ognap dinig adik gi karip ma amnimel. <sup>32</sup>Lot bine nop gak ar ak nep gos niŋil, niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>33</sup>Bin bi an, yad ke niŋ tep gil komiŋ midenigain, agil niŋniŋab ak, kimniŋab; pen bin bi an, Kraim minim tep ageb rek wög nop gi damil kimniŋain, agil niŋniŋab



ak, komiņ midenigab. <sup>34</sup>Nibep agebin, ñin nibak kislim eyaņ bi omal abañ ar nokim alap kinenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>35</sup>Pen bin omal wid magil pak jisipik masipik ligolig genigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain. <sup>36</sup>Bi omal wög dai okok wög gi midenigair ak, alap dil, alap kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, minim ageban nibak, karip lim akal nig ginigab?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Kimin kobri alap kimil midenigab siņak, yakir gilgalap niņil ap sibaibai ginigal,” agak.

### **Bi minim tig bilokep alap, bin kaņil alap**

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jisas, bi yad okok gos par ma niņnimel, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimel, agil, kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>2</sup>“Karip lim alap, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi alap midenigab. Pen bi nibak, God nop gos ak ma niņil, bin bi okok kirop yimig ma niņnigab. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin kaņil karip lim nibak nib alap, per nep apil nop agnigab, ‘Bi kausal maual yad alap minim cirop ak niņnimin,’ agnigab. <sup>4</sup>Nib agnigab ak pen bi minim tig bilokep bi kib nibak minim ne ak ma dinigab. Pen bin kaņil nibak, ne per per apil ag niņ gek gek, kisen bi kib nibak agnigab, ‘Yad God nop ma pirikpin; bin bi okok kirop yimig ma nipin; <sup>5</sup>pen bin kaņil aul yip per per apil ag niņ gek gek yip yirik gip ak me, yad am minim kib nibak niņnim,’ agnigab,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Bi Kib nib agil agak, “Bi minim tig bilokep nibak bin bi yimig ma gak, pen ne minim tari agak ak niņ tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Nibi gos tari nipim? God ne bin bi ne ke ag lip okok, pib nab kislim eyaņ nop sobok genigal ak, minim kirop niņil yimig ma niņnigab, agil, nipim? Kiri milek par kod midenigal, agil, nipim? <sup>8</sup>Yad nibep agebin, ne minim agnigal nibak niņil, kirop yimig niņil, kasek nep bi kausal maual kirop gi timel ginigal okok majil piliņ ginigab. Pen Bi Ni ne lim dai ar wagiņ aul adik gi oniņab ñin ak, bin bi ognap nop niņ dilig gi midenigal aka mer?” agak.

### **Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap**

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap, cin bin bi tep, bin bi ognap okok bin bi timel, agil, niņlak rek, Jisas kirop minim alap minim sid tikil agak, <sup>10</sup>“Bi Perisi alap, bi takis dep alap, God nop sobok ginig, God sobok gep karip ak amnigair. <sup>11</sup>Bi Perisi nibak, nab ne okok nep God nop sobok gil agnigab, ‘Nep tep yib agebin. Yad bi ognap gipal rek, tap tep koņai nep dil, tap si dil, bin si dil, ma gipin. Yad bi takis dep epim aul rek mer. <sup>12</sup>Wik per per, ñin omal tap magil bil gipin sek. Per tap yad akniņ wajrem alaņ dil, nep nokim nib alap niņin,’ agnigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen bi takis dep nibak, nop nabiņ gek, seb kab ar alaņ ma niņil, ke ke siņ adaņ kibor kiyan gil, pabil cög ne ke pakil, gos par niņil agnigab, ‘God, yad bi tap si tap timel gipin ak, yip yimig



niñnimin,' agnigab. <sup>14</sup>Nibep agebin, bi takis dep ak nib agek, God nop, tap si tap timel gipan ak niñil kirig gebin, agnigab. Pen bi Perisi ak nop God nib ma agnigab. Tari ginig: bin bi yib kiri ke dap rannigal okok, God gek ap yap paknigal. Pen bin bi yib kiri ke ma dap rannigal okok, God gek kiri yib midenigab," agak.

**Jisas ñi pai sikol okok kirop di niñak**

*(Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)*

<sup>15</sup>Bin bi okok, Jisas ñi pai sikol cinop di niñan, agil, dapelak. Jisas kirop di niñek niñlig gi, bi ne okok nig gesal ak niñil, bin bi nib okok kirop silik agil aglak, "Ñibi aknib ma ginimib," aglak. <sup>16</sup>Jisas pen ñi pai nib okok sik agek apelak, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Tari ginig kirop nib ag gebim? Ñi pai sikol nib okok kirig gem yip olañ. God bin bi dil seb kab ar alañ kod midenigab ak, ñi pai sikol nib okok rek midenigal," agak. <sup>17</sup>God Minim ag ñil nib gil mideb agenigal ak, ñi pai sikol okok God Minim nibak niñil, kasek niñ dinigal. Nib ak, yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop dil kod midenigab. Pen bin bi ñi pai sikol yip niñ dipal rek, yip ma niñ dinigal bin bi okok, God karip lim ne siñak ma amnigal.

**Juda bi kib alap tap koñai midek**

*(Mat 19:16-22; Mak 10:17-22)*

<sup>18</sup>Juda bi kib alap Jisas midek siñak apil agak, "Bi minim ag ñeb bi tep yad. Yad tari gil, komiñ per midep won ak dinim?" agak.

<sup>19</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, "Yip tari ginig, 'Bi tep,' ageban? Bin bi alap tep ma mideb; God nokim me Bi tep mideb. <sup>20</sup>Pen nak God lo minim ak nipan: 'Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; minim kib agnigal okok am minim esek ma agnimib; nanim nap agnimir ar ak nep niñil, kisen ginimib,'" agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib agek, bi nibak agak, "Yad ñi sikol nep tikil, lo minim ar nib okok magilsek gi dap dap, miñi ñin aul ak rek nep gi midebin," agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas minim nibak niñil nop pen agak, "Tap nokim alap nep ma gipan. Tap nak okok magilsek sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nonim li ñinimin. Nig genigan ak me, mid tep gep nak ak midenigab God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak. Agebin rek gil, apek, yad eip ajor," agak. <sup>23</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda bi kib nibak mani tap ne okok koñai nep midek ak gos niñil mapin gek, gos par niñak.

<sup>24</sup>Gos par niñek ak, Jisas nop niñil agak, "Bin bi tap koñai midenigab okok, koslam yib God bin bi ne midel, kirop dil, karip ne siñak kod midenigab. <sup>25</sup>Kaj kamel okok ñu mauöl nag yokpal migan ak amnig, koslam amnigal ak pen bin bi kibap kilnok tap okok koñai nep mideb okok, God karip lim ne ak koslam yib amnigal," agak.

<sup>26</sup>Nib agek, bin bi midelak okok aglak, “Minim ageban nibak, God ne bin bi alap di komiņ yoknimiņ rek ma lip aka tari?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Ar ognap bin bi ginimel rek ma lip ak pen God ne ginig, ginimiņ rek nep lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Nib agek, Pita agak, “Niņan! Karip tap cin okok magilsek kirig gil, nep eip nep jim nil ajobin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep niņid agebin, bin bi, God minim tep ne ak dad ajojin, agil, karip, bin, nimam, nonim nap, ni pai kiri okok kirig ginigal okok, God kirop saköl ma ginigab. <sup>30</sup>Miņi midobin nin nab aul, God ne kirop kod mid tep gek, tap kiri okok, bin bi kiri okok koņai nep midenigab. Pen nin kisen ak, ne eip per per nep midenigal,” agak.

**Jisas kauyaņ, “Yip ñag pak lel, kimil wariknigain,” agak**

*(Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)*

<sup>31</sup>Jisas bi ne aknib umigan alaņ kirop dam gol okok amil agak, “Niņim. Miņi Jerusalem amobin. Amjaknigabin ak, Bi Ni ne nop, God minim agep bi okok birarik nep God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigal. <sup>32</sup>Nop dil, bi Juda mer okok ninmagil ar kirop lel, nop ag juil, niloņ lil, kiņik ñagil, nag di pakil, pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>33</sup>Pen nin omal midil, minek nin omal nokim ak kauyaņ wariknigab,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Pen Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok gos pag yiknimiņ rek ma lek, minim ageb ar ak, agil, ma niņlak.

**Jisas bi udin kwoi gak ak gek, udin nil niņak**

*(Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)*

<sup>35</sup>Pen kisen, Jisas am Jeriko amjakek niņlig gi, bi udin kwoi alap midek. Bi nibak ne majil gol siņak bisig midil, mani tap nim, agil, asib aglig gi midek. <sup>36</sup>Bin bi koņai nep minim ag padikel niņlig gi, bin bi ognap kirop ag niņil agak, “Tari gebal?” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Agek aglak, “Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak apil padikeb,” aglak.

<sup>38</sup>Nib agelak, ne sik kib agil agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niņan!” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Agek, bin bi padikelak okok nop ag gil aglak, “Tari ginig ap raneban? Kapkap midei!” aglak. Nib aglak ak pen ne kapkap ma midek. Sik par yib aglig gi agak, “Jisas, Depid Ni ne, yip yimig niņan!” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, Jisas niņil wös gil, bin bi okok kirop agak, “Poņid ulep siņaul dowim,” agak. Agek, poņid dapelak agak, <sup>41</sup>“Nep tari ginim?” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yip gek udin magil ak kauyaņ niņin,” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Agek, Jisas nop agak, “Jisas yip gek, udin magil nil niņnigain, agil, gos niņ deban rek, udin magil nil niņan,” agak.

<sup>43</sup>Agek, magil nibak nep udin nil niņil, God yib ne ak agek ar amek niņlig gi, Jisas amek siņak kisen gak. Bin bi magilsek Jisas gak nibak niņil, God yib ne ak agel ar amnak.

### Sakias, bi takis dep alap

**19** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Jeriko amil, nab nib sijak ap padikak. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jeriko sijak, bi mani tap okok konjai midoligip alap, bi takis bi döliligipal okok kirop magilsek kod midoligip. Yib ne Sakias. <sup>3</sup>Jisas taun nab sijak padikek niñlig gi, bin bi konjai nep ap niñnig gelak. Sakias ne bi ulep won ak me, Jisas bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak niñin, agil, niñak ak pen ma niñak. <sup>4</sup>Nig gek, ne ned pig gi rikid ag am mab bid alap tan ar alañ amil, Jisas apek tam onjid niñlig gi midek. <sup>5</sup>Jisas pen mab tan midek wagin nib sijak apil, kilan gi niñil, Sakias nop agak, “Sakias, nak kasek wagin aul yowan! Miñi am karip nep ak eip midenigain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Agek, Sakias kasek wagin eyañ yapil, miñ miñ gilig gi, Jisas nop pon di dam karip ne dad amnak. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi okok gak nibak niñel milik yapek niñil aglak, “Bi nibak am bi tap si tap timel gip karip ak kinnig ameb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Sakias warikil, Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib, nak niñan! Miñi tap yad okok nonim li pis ak ke lil, pis ak bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinigain. Pen yad ned wai ñil, bin bi ognap tap kiri si dinek rek lip okok pen ñinigain, agil, tap nokim alap si dinek rek, pen omal omal ñinigain; pen tap omal si dinek rek, pen aknib jil onjid ak ñinigain. Nig gi dam dam magilsek dai pag ju sakil, kirig ginigain,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi aul Ebrahim ñi ne alap. Miñi God ne yakam karip aul kinebal tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gil di komiñ yokip. <sup>10</sup>Bi Ñi ne owak ak, bin bi kir gipal okok kirop piyo niñil di komiñ yoknim, agil, owak,” agak.

### Bi aknib wajrem alañ mani dilak ak, minim sid tikil agak

*(Mat 25:14-30)*

<sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi nib okok, Jisas me, Bi Kib per kod midobin ak, Jerusalem amek, nop kiñ ag lon, cinop kod midek, mid tep yib ginigabin, agil gos ak niñlak. Jisas, gos kiri niñlak nibak ke niñil, kirop minim alap sek sid tikil agak. <sup>12</sup>Jisas minim sid tikil agak, “Bi kib alap, bi kib kod midep yad mideb sijak amen, yip kiñ ag lek, adik gi apil, bin bi karip lim yad siñ aul kirop kiñ kod midenim, agil, karip lim par milek okok amnigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen ned bi wög gep ne aknib wajrem alañ kirop sik agek apenigal, bi kib ne kab magil gol nokim nokim ke ke nonim lil agnigab, ‘Kab magil ñebin aul dil, sikim gi adik madik gil, konjai di linimib; kisen yad kauyañ onigain,’ agnigab. <sup>14</sup>Nib agil amnigab ak pen bin bi karip lim ne kod midek okok, nop milik yapek niñlig gi, bi ognap ag yokel, kisen amil, bi kib yib ak nop agnigal, ‘Bi nibaul ne kiñ cin ma midenigab,’ agnigal.

<sup>15</sup>“Pen bi kib yib ak minim kiri ak ma dil, bi kib nibak nop kiñ kiri ag linigab. Nig gek, ne kauyañ adik gi apil, bi wög gi ñeb ne okok kirop

sik agek apenigal, kiŋ kiri ak agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol ñibin okok, nibi di sikim gi adik madik gil, pen titi gil dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>16</sup>Agek, bi ned ak apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib wajrem alaŋ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. <sup>17</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Nak gi tep gipan. Tap sikol ak ñinek wög gi tep gipan rek, miñi taun kib aknib wajrem alaŋ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, sikim gi adik madik gil, pen aknib mamid alaŋ kab magil gol dipin,’ agnigab. <sup>19</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Gipan nibak rek, miñi taun kib aknib mamid alaŋ nep agen, kod midenigan,’ agnigab. <sup>20-21</sup>Pen bi wög gep ne alap apil agnigab, ‘Bi kib, yad nep nipin. Nak bi kal yib. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan. Tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban. Nib ak, yad nep pirikil me, kab magil gol nokim yip ñinak ak, dam lipsam tin ñon gi len midek. Magil gol nokim nak ak miñi dopin aul,’ agnigab. <sup>22</sup>Agenigab, bi kib ne ak agnigab, ‘Minim nak apan ak tig adik gil, minim kib nak eip agnigain. “Nak bi kal yib, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok, nak sikim gi tep gil mer, tau pili gi dipan; tap wög koslam gi yibal okok, nak kilis gil nep ñiban,” ageban ar? <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, tari ginig kab magil yad ak dam beg pasbuk lek, adik gi apil siniŋ ognap sek ma dipin?’ agnigab. <sup>24</sup>Nib agil, bi ulep siŋak midenigal okok kirop agnigab, ‘Kab magil gol yad ak pili gi dil, bi siŋak kab magil gol wajrem alaŋ mideb ak nop ñim,’ agnigab. <sup>25</sup>Agenigab agnigal, ‘Bi kib. Ne kab magil gol wajrem alaŋ bir mideb!’ agnigal. <sup>26</sup>Agenigal agnigab, ‘Nibep agebin, per bin bi tap kiri koŋai midenigab okok ognap sek dinigal, pen bin bi tap kiri sikol sikol midenigab okok gel, tap sikol nibak pis nep yap lig amnigab. <sup>27</sup>Pen bin bi yip niŋil milik niŋil, bi nibak ne kiŋ cin ma midenigab, aglak bin bi okok, kirop am dapil, udin yirik ar yad siŋaul ñag pak lim,’ agnigab,” agak.

### Jisas Kiŋ rek Jerusalem amnak

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas kirop minim nibak agil, bi ne okok eip Jerusalem amnin, agil, ne ned gak. <sup>29</sup>Am am Olip Dim siŋak, kariŋ tirig tiroŋ Betpagi Betani gol siŋak ulep amjakil, bi ne omal kirop ned ag yokil agak, <sup>30</sup>“Kariŋ tirig tiroŋ miŋan kidadaŋ amiŋ niŋnigair, kaj donki mariŋ bin bi dad ma ajpal alap, nag ñon gi lel midenigab ak, wisib donimir. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi ognap apil, ‘Kaj donki ak tari ginig wisib dad amebir,’ agenimel ak, agnimir, ‘Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, dinig apobir,’ agnimir,” agak.

<sup>32</sup>Nib agek, amiŋ niŋrek, agak rek nep midek. <sup>33</sup>Am nag wisib ger niŋlig gi, bi kaj donki nap nib okok apil aglak, “Kaj donki mariŋ ak tari ginig nag wisibebir?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Agelak agrek, “Bi Kib ak wög midek cirop ag yokosip, apil nag wisibobir,” agrek. <sup>35</sup>Nib agil, kaj donki mariŋ nibak nag wisibil, poŋ

dapil Jisas midek siŋak amjakil, walij kiri bad ognap tig juil, di kaj donki ar ak lil, Jisas nop di kaj donki ar nib alaŋ lirek. <sup>36</sup>Jisas donki ar alaŋ bisig gil, majil ar ak amek niŋlig gi, bin bi okok walij tap kiri ognap dap majil ar nibak lel niŋlig gi, kaj donki Jisas bisig midek nibak walij tap kiri ar nibak taulig gi taulig gi amnak.

<sup>37</sup>Am am Jerusalem ulep ulep gel niŋlig gi, Olip Dim majil tam kiyan gep kau siŋak, bin bi ne okok koŋai yib nep, magilsek nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi, Jisas tap tari tari gak okok gos ak niŋlig gi, sik kib aglig gi, God yib ne dap ranil aglak,

<sup>38</sup>“Bi Kib ne Kiŋ cinop ag yokek apeb aul,

God nop di tep ginimiŋ!

God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak,

cibur sain sain won ak nep mideb.

God ne ar i oklaŋ midil,

ne melik tep aknib ke sek mideb,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup>Nib agel niŋlig gi, bi Perisi ognap nab nib siŋak midelak okok, Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin bi nak okok kirop ag gek, nig aknib rek ma aglaŋ,” aglak.

<sup>40</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibep agebin, kiri minim nibak rek ma ageniŋal ak, kab okok ke sik agniŋal,” agak.

### **Jisas Jerusalem niŋil sil agak**

<sup>41</sup>Jisas Jerusalem ulep ulep gilig gi, taun kib nibak niŋil, udin ñig pig gi rik yapek niŋlig gi agak, <sup>42</sup>“Karip lim Jerusalem aul, nibep yimig yib niŋebin. Yad nibep di God eip jim ñil, cibur sain sain magil ak nibep ñinig onek ak nipkep ak, tep yib gipkop. Pen miñi nibi ma niŋil, udin kwoi rek midebim. <sup>43</sup>Kisen bi kausal maual nibi apil, taun kib nibi aul, uliŋin lil kis kis gi midil, <sup>44</sup>apil gi timel yib gel, wög wari, karip okok magilsek, kab alap kab alap ar alaŋ kosigil ma mideniŋab; bin bi, ñi pai, kab wari miŋan nab eyaŋ mideniŋal okok, karip sek pag jisipik masipik gi yokniŋal. God nibep dinig owip ñin aul ma nipim ak me, nig ginigab,” agak.

### **Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik miŋan eyaŋ amnak**

*(Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22)*

<sup>45</sup>Jisas nib agil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi sikim gelak okok kirop ag soŋ yoklig gi agak, <sup>46</sup>“God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Karip yad ak, yip sobok gep karip mideniŋab,’ aglak ak pen nibi sikim gi gem gem, bin bi tap si dil dap we gil kinbal karip alap rek lip,” agak.

<sup>47</sup>Pen Jisas ne per per, ñin nokim nokim amil God sobok gep karip ñilik miŋan ak, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bi minim tig bilokep okok,

nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos nokim ak niñelak. <sup>48</sup>Nig gos niñlak ak pen bin bi magilsek, minim tep ne niñin, agil, nop miñ miñ gel niñlig gi, kiri Jisas nop ñag pak linimel rek ma lak.

**“Nep an agek nig gi ajeban?” aglak**

*(Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33)*

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñin nab nib siñak, Jisas ne God sobok gep karip ñilik migian ak amil, ne bin bi di God eip jim ñil linigab minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe olak. <sup>2</sup>Apil nop aglak, “Bi an nep agek, nak apil nig gi ajeban?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup>Agelak agak, “Yad nibep pen ag niñeb alap ag niñnig gebin. <sup>4</sup>Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñek ak, God nop agek nig gek aka gos ne ke niñil gek?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “ ‘God agek Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, ne agnigab, ‘Nib ak, minim ne ak tari ginig ma dipim?’ agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen, ‘Jon gos ne ke nep niñil bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñak,’ agenigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul, God ne Jon minim agep bi ne ag lek apil gek, agil gos nipal rek, kiri kal juil cinop kab ju pak linigal,” aglak. <sup>7</sup>Pen kiri gos nibak niñil, Jisas nop pen aglak, “Jon apil bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, ñig pak ñil gak ak, cin ma nipin, God agek gak aka gos ne ke gak ak ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi yip pen ma ag ñibim rek, yad pen an agek apil gebin ak, nibep ak rek nep ma ag ñinigain,” agak.

**Bi wain wög dai kod midelak okok, minim sid tikil agak**

*(Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup>Jisas bin bi okok kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Bi alap wain wög dai alap gi yimil, bin bi ognap ag lil, am karip lim par okok midenigab. <sup>10</sup>Pen wain magil pok ginigab ñin ak, bi ne alap ag yokil agnigab, ‘Am bin bi wain wög gi midebal okok kirop agek, wain magil yip ognap ñel dowan,’ agnigab. Agek, ne amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal okok nop pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>11</sup>Nig gel, bi wain wög nap nib ak, bi alap pen ag yokek amnigab. Amenigab nop ak rek nep pak pak lil, yokop ag yokel adik gi onigab. <sup>12</sup>Nig gel, bi kisen nib alap ag yokek amjakek, nop tapin magil pakil, lip gi dam sönj siñak eyañ yoknigal. <sup>13</sup>Nig gel, bi wög dai nap nib ak agnigab, ‘Yad ti ginim? Ñi midmagil yad ak ag yokenigain ak, minim ne agnigab rek niñnimel rek lip,’ agil ag yoknigab. <sup>14</sup>Ag yokek amjakek, bin bi wain wög gi midenigal nib okok agnigal, ‘Ñi azeb aul, nap wain wög ak ne dinimiñ rek lip. Nop pis nep ñag pak lil, cin din,’ agnigal. <sup>15</sup>Nib agil, nop lip lip gi dam sönj okok amil, pis nep ñag pak lel kimnigab.

“Pen nig genigal ak, bi wain wög dai nap nib ak kirop tari ginigab?  
 16 Ne apil, bin bi nib okok kirop ñag pak lil, wain wög dai nibak bin bi  
 ognap kirop pen agek kod midenigal,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok aglak, “Ageban nibak rek ma  
 ginimiñ!” aglak.

17 Agelak, Jisas kirop niñ kis kis gilig gi agak, “Nib agebin ak pen nib  
 ak, God Minim ñu kil tiklak dai alap tik niñil wagin ak yip ag ñinimib.  
 Dai agebin nibak nig gil mideb,

‘Bi karip gep okok, kab alap tep ma gip, agil, kirig gilak kab nibak  
 nep

miñi karip sap nab eyañ ak piñil ñil mideb,’ aglak.

18 “Bin bi an an ap yap kab ar nibak paknigal okok, kirop pis nep  
 pag jisipik masipik gi linigab. Pen kab nibak pa ju ap yap bin bi pak  
 tibiknigab ak, kirop pis nep pak cib ma cib jak linigab,” agak.

19 Jisas nib agek, cinop nep ageb, agil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, bi  
 God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, miñi nep nop minim kib agin, agil  
 niñlak ak, pen bin bi koñai nep niñ midelak okok niñil, pirikil kirig gilak.

**“Rom bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak**

*(Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

20 Pen Jisas nop titi gil dam minim kib agnig amnin, agil, am bin bi ognap  
 kirop mimig gil aglak, “Ñibi bin bi tep rek ulek lil, am minim tom tom  
 pagil, nop minim ognap agem, ne pen minim tari agonimiñ niñil, nop dam  
 gapman bi minim kib di bilokep ak dad amnigabin,” aglak. 21 Nib agel, bi  
 okok kiri amil Jisas nop minim ognap tom pagil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi,  
 cin nipin nak pis kid alap nep ma amban; yipid gil nep apan. God Minim ak  
 bin bi okok kirop ag ñiban ak, ak rek nep yipid gil nep apan. 22 Nib ak, cin  
 tari gin? Rom gapman bi kib Sisa nop takis ñin aka mer?” aglak.

23 Kiri minim tom pagil aglak nibak niñil, Jisas kirop agak, 24 “Mani  
 takis ñibal nibak alap yip di yomem niñin,” agak. Agek, di yomelak, niñil  
 agak, “Mani bak ak, kaunan an rek mideb? Yib ñu kil tiklak nibak, an yib  
 rek mideb?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Sisa kaunan ne ak midil, yib ne ak nep mideb,” aglak.

25 Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Ñib ak, Sisa tap ne midonimiñ, Sisa nop  
 ñinimib. God tap ne midonimiñ, God nop ñinimib,” agak.

26 Jisas ne bin bi midelak nab nib siñak nib agek, minim ne tib junimel  
 rek ma lek, gos par niñil minim alap ma aglak.

**Bin bi wariknigal ak, ag niñeb alap**

*(Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

27 Bin bi Sadyusi okok, bin bi kimil ma wariknigal, agil, gos ak nipal.  
 Pen Sadyusi bi ognap Jisas midek siñak apil, nop ag niñeb alap ag niñlak.

28 Ag niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Mosis minim alap cinop ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi alap bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab ak, nimam ne alap pen bin nibak dil, ñi pai ne ak, agil, tik donimiñ,’ agak. 29 Nib ak, bi wagin sek aknib ar oñid okok midenigal. Nimam ned ak bin dil, ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. 30 Kimek, nimam yigwu nab nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. 31 Nig gek, nimam yigwu nokim nib ak pen bin nibak dil, ak rek nep ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigab. Nig gi dam dam, nimam aknib ar oñid magilsek ñi pai tik dapil mer, yokop kimnigal. 32 Kisen bin nibak ak rek nep kimnigab. 33 Pen kimil wariknigal apan ak, bin nokim nibak bi ne aknib di ar oñid linigab ak, kisen bi an bine midenigab?” aglak.

34 Agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Miñi midobin ñin aul, bin okok bi dipal, bi okok bin dipal. 35 Pen bin bi God gek warikil, karip ne seb kab ar alañ siñak amnigal okok, bin okok bi ma dinigal, bi okok bin ma dinigal. 36 Pen kiri kauyañ ma kimnigal; ejol okok rek per per nep komiñ midenigal. Kiri wariknigal ak me, God ñi pai ne midenigal. 37 Bin bi kimil warikpal minim ak, Mosis ak rek nep mab yinek kesim ak agil ñu kil tikak. Mosis minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Bi Kib ne Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri mideb,’ agak. 38 Bin bi ned kimlak okok, ‘God kiri mideb,’ agak rek, cin niñin, bin bi ned kimlak okok miñi komiñ midebal. God niñeb, bin bi ne magilsek komiñ midebal,” agak.

39 Jisas nib agek, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi ognap aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, minim yipid gil nep agesan!” aglak. 40 Minim ag tep gak nibak niñil, pirikil, kisen minim ognap nop ma ag niñlak.

#### “Mesaia ne Bi an ñi ne mideb?” agak

41 Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Bin bi okok tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal? 42 Depid ne ke God Minim dai Sam alap ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad nop agak,

“Nak ñinmagil yipid ken kid yad bisig midenimin;

43 mid damil yad kausal maual nak okok kirop gen,

tob mok nak okok kirop tob tau ribiknigan,” ’ agak.

44 Pen Depid ne Mesaia ak nop, ‘Bi Kib yad,’ agak rek, tari ginig, Mesaia ak Depid ñi ne ak nep mideb, apal?” agak.

#### Lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ma ginimib, agak

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54)

45 Bin bi okok niñ midel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, 46 “Ñibi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok gipal rek ginimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kiri gipal ar ak, cin okok gi ajon, bin bi okok cinop bi kib ag gos niñlañ, agil, walij par tol gil, bin bi okok eip mogim gel, bin bi okok kirop niñil,



'Bi kib apebim e!' agenigal ak, miñ miñ ginigal; Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bi kib bisigpal sea ar ak nep bisignigal; pen tap kib ñinñigal ñin ak, am bi kib bisigpal kau ak nep bisignigal. <sup>47</sup>Bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok, bin kañil karip tap kiri okok si dil, God nop sobok ginigabin ak, bin bi niñlan, agil, minim par kib tom tom ar ognap apal. Nig gipal ak, kisen yur kib ke yib dinigal," agak.

**Bin yadu alap God nop tap kib ñak**

*(Mak 12:41-44)*

**21** <sup>1</sup>Jisas God sobok gep karip ñilik migan am midil niñak, bin bi mani sek okok mani ognap dap mab kinañ migan ak yokelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin yadu yim gep rek eñap kab magil lakañ sikol magil omal dap yokak. <sup>3</sup>Nig gek Jisas niñil agak, "Yad niñid agebin, bin bi ognap mani sikol dap yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne kib yib dap yokip. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin bi ognap mani kiri koñai nep midek niñlig gi mani yokebal; pen bin yadu yim gep rek aul mani ne mideb rek magilsek yokip. Tap tau niñeb mani alap ma mideb," agak.

**God sobok gep karip ak gi timel ginigal, agak**

*(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)*

<sup>5</sup>Pen bi ne ognap aglak, "God sobok gep karip aul kab tep tep, tap tep tep dap God nop ñil tib kadig ñilak ak, tep yib mideb," aglak. Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, <sup>6</sup>"Ñib agebim ak pen kisen tap tep niñebim nib okok ma midenigab. Magilsek tig wal gi yokel, kab alap kab alap ar alañ ma midenigab," agak.

**Kisen miker kib onigab, agak**

*(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)*

<sup>7</sup>Agek, nop ag niñil aglak, "Minim ag ñeb bi, tap nibak ñin akal rek nig ginigab? Pen tap tari rek gek niñil, miñi ginig geb agnigabin?" aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, "Niñ tep ginimib! Bin bi koñai nep apil tom pagil, yib yad ak dil agnigal, 'Yad nep apebin. Ñin kib ak owip,' agnigal. Nib agenigal ak, niñid agebal agil, kirop kisen ma ginimib. <sup>9</sup>Pen karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Karip lim migan ognap kiri ke nep pen pen ginigal. Nig genigal ak niñil, ñin kib apal ak onig geb niñil nig gebal agil, ma piriknimib. Ñin kib nibak kisen onigab," agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agil kirop agak, "Karip lim migan ognap warikil, karip lim migan ognap eip pen pen ginigal. Kiñ ognap yakam kiri warikil, kiñ ognap yakam kiri eip pen pen ginigal. <sup>11</sup>Karip lim okok koñai nep monmon kib yib dil, yuan kib gil, miñak kib yib gil ginigab. Tap seb kab ar alañ siñak ke kisen nib lil, tap aknib ke pirikep rek ar alañ

siŋak linigab. <sup>12</sup>Tap nib okok kisen nig ginigab pen ned yad jim ñil eip midobim rek, nibep gi timel ginigal. Nibep minim kib agniŋ, dam Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, minim kib agil, nibep miñ lil, dam kiŋ gapman bi kib okok dad amnigal. <sup>13</sup>Nibep ginigal nibak, minim tep yad ak kirop miseŋ ag ñinimib rek linigab. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibep minim kib agenimel ak, minim tari rek pen agin, agil, ned ma piyo niŋnimib. <sup>15</sup>Yad ke nibep gos tep ñil minim magil ñen, nibi minim nibak nep ag ñem, kiri pen agil di yokep rek ma linigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen nanim nap, namam sikop, bi tidig niŋeb, bi niŋeb kiri ke ognap nibep mimig niŋil, di kausal maual ñinmagil ar lel, nibep ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. <sup>17</sup>Yip niŋ dipim rek, bin bi okok magilsek nibep milik kal niŋnigal. <sup>18</sup>Pen nabic kimkas nibi nokim alap ma kir ginigab. <sup>19</sup>Pen yip cig di kilis gil midenigabim ak, nibi komiŋ midep magil ak dil, per pen nep midenigabim.

**Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agak**

*(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)*

<sup>20</sup>“Pen ami bi okok apil, Jerusalem binem yokil kis kis ginigal ñin ak, miñi ulep mideb Jerusalem gi timel ginigal, agil niŋnigabim. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi karip lim Judia midenimel okok, pirik gi dim gol okok amnimel. Bin bi Jerusalem midenimel okok, pirik gi mis ken ar amnimel. Pen bin bi mis ken ar midenimel okok, Jerusalem wari miŋan ma amnimel. <sup>22</sup>Tari ginig: ñin nibak me, kiri God nop kirig gipal rek, God minim agep bi okok magilsek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab niŋil kiri pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>23</sup>Pen ñin nibak, bin ñi kogi midenigal okok abe, bin ñi painaŋ ci ñenigal okok abe, kirop miker kib yib ginigab. God Juda bin bi kirop miker kib yib ginim, agil, bin bi karip lim nibaul midebal kirop gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>24</sup>Bi par okok nib apil, bin bi ognap kirop tu par kid dil tib linigal, bin bi ognap kirop nag lil dam karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek dad amnigal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apil, Jerusalem gi timel gel gel, God ñin ne agak ak ap padikek, kirig ginigal.

**Bi Ñi ne melik sek onigab, agak**

*(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)*

<sup>25</sup>“Pen kisen, piŋ takin gap tap ke alap miseŋ lil, ñig si pag apil gu kib genigab. Pen karip lim wagin aul bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gos par niŋil, tari geb, agil, gos par lil pirikniŋal. <sup>26</sup>Tap seb kab ar alaŋ mideb tap okok, adaŋ nib aul nib gek, lim dai aul tari ginig geb, agil, pirikil, gos magil tike apek kimeb rek linigab. <sup>27</sup>Nig ginigab ñin ak, Bi Ñi ne kimi nab siŋak apek niŋlig gi, bin bi kiri kilis ne ak abe, melik tep aknib ke yib ne ak abe niŋnigal. <sup>28</sup>Tap agebin aul genigab ak, Bi Kib cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, udiŋ kilan gil salmol gi niŋlig gi midenimib,” agak.

### Mab kaniñaj ak, minim sid tikil agak

(Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup>Jisas nib agil, kirop minim sid tikil agak, “Mab kaniñaj abe, mab ognap abe, <sup>30</sup>silip lek, miñi pib linig gi geb, agil, nipim. <sup>31</sup>Nib ak rek, tap agebin okok gek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ñin ak ulep apeb, agil niñnigabim.

<sup>32</sup>“Yad nibep niñid agebin, bin bi miñi midebal siñ aul magilsek ma kimnigal; ognap komiñ midel niñlig gi, tap agebin aul magilsek ginigab. <sup>33</sup>Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe kir ginigab, pen minim magil yad okok ma kir ginigab.

### Niñ tep gil midenimib, agak

<sup>34</sup>“Pen niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ñig wain ñig kilis koñai ñibil saköl lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul nep gos niñ midenigabim ñin nibak nep, yakir kaj kimin kobri gon lel, kasek nep dip rek ak ginigab. <sup>35</sup>Siñ aul nep ma ginigab; bin bi karip lim wagin kigin yim ñak okok magilsek midebal midebal rek ginigab. <sup>36</sup>Nib ak, nibi per per niñ tep ginimib, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midlig gi agnimib, “Tap nib okok cinop ñag pak ma linimiñ; nak cinop kod midek, komiñ amiñ, am Bi Ñi ne udiñ yirik ar ne ak midojin, agnimib,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Ñin sikol bad nibak, Jisas per am God sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak am midil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñoligip. Pen kislím gek niñlig gi, Jisas ne am karip lim alap Olip Dim apal ak kinoligip. <sup>38</sup>Bin bi okok magilsek, minim nop ak niñin, agil, kislím sek yib warikil, God sobok gep karip ak ameligipal.

### Judas Jisas nop mimig gak

(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53)

**22** <sup>1</sup>Juda kai Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin kib kiri ak, Pasopa apal ñin kib kiri ak, mañ mañ gak. <sup>2</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jisas nop ñag pak lin, aglak ak pen bin bi okok kirop pirikil, titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, ag niñ midelak.

<sup>3</sup>Ag niñ midel niñlig gi, Seten ne apil, Judas yib ne alap Iskariot agöligipal bi nibak, nop yipil sikak. Bi nibak Jisas bi ne akniñ umigan alañ okok bi alap. <sup>4</sup>Yipil sikek, Judas ne am God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe midelak siñak amiñ, Jisas nop titi gil mimig gi dam ñen nop ñag pak lilañ, agil, minim nibak kirop eip ag niñak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, kirop tep gek niñlig gi aglak, “Nep mani ñinigabin,” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Agelak, Judas ne, won akal rek Jisas bin bi okok eip ma midenigab ak, nop mimig gi dam bi kib okok kirop ñinigain, agil, kod niñ midek.

**Pasopa tap ñiñnig gijin gilak**  
(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

7 Pen Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin nibak apek, Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik pak sobok gep ñin miñi, agil, 8 Jisas ne Pita eip Jon eip kirop mal ag yokil agak, “Niri mal am Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin ak gi li tep ginimir,” agak.

9 Agek agrek, “Akal nig gir?” agrek.

10 Agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal taun kib ak amil niñnigair, bi alap ñig mil dapenigab. Nop nabiñ pakil, amonimiñ karip ak amil, 11 bi karip nap nib nibak nop agnimir, ‘Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nep ag niñip, “Karip ñilik migan akal bi yad okok eip Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin?” agip, agnimir. 12 Nib agenigair, nirep mal dam karip ñilik migan kib tebol tap okok sek midenigab ar alañ ak agenigab ak, Pasopa tap ñiñnigabin okok ñilik migan nibak gi jin ginimir,” agak.

13 Agek amil niñrek, agak agak rek nep midek. Nib ak, Pasopa tap ñiñnig gilak okok gi li tep girek.

**Jisas bi ne okok kirop bred wain ñak**  
(*Mat 26:26-30; Mak 14:22-26; 1Ko 11:23-25*)

14 Pen karip digep magil ak tap ñiñnig gil, bi minim ne dad ameb okok eip tebol ak bisig kis kis gil, 15 kirop agak, “Gos yad per nipin ak, nibep eip Pasopa tap ñiñnig gobin aul ñibil me, kisen yur kib dinim, agil, gos ak nipin. 16 Pen yad nibep agebin, Pasopa tap ak kisen kauyañ ma ñiñnigain; kisen Pasopa kaj sipsip ñilik per pak ñibin wagin nibak misen linigab niñil God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep tap kib ñiñnigabin,” agak.

17 Jisas nib agil, ñig wain kap dil, God nop tep agil, bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñig ñebin aul nibi ke di ñiñim. 18 Pen nibep agebin, miñi ñin aul tikek, ñig wain kauyañ ma ñiñnigain; God bin bi ne dil kod midenigab ñin ak nep ñig wain kauyañ ñiñnigain,” agak.

19 Nib agil, bred alap dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil kirop ñilig gi agak, “Mib goñ yad aul nibep ñebin. Nibi kisen nig akniñ rek nep gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib,” agak. 20 Kiri tap ñib sakil, Jisas ñig wain kap ak dil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Lakañ yad soñ gi yapek kimen me, God nibep, bin bi yad, agil, dinigain agak minim ar ak am kilis ginigab ak me, nibep ñig wain aul ñebin.

21 Pen bi yip kain gi dad amniñab ak eip bisig midobin. Ñinmagil yad tebol ar aul mideb ñinmagil ne abe ar aul mideb. 22 Bi Ñi ne, God birarik nep agak miñ ar ak nep kisen gil kimniñab ak pen bi nop kain gi dam amniñab ak nop yimig niñebin,” agak.

23 Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep, an rek nig ginigab, agil, pen pen ag niñlig gi midelak.

**Bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, aglak**

<sup>24</sup>Jisas bi ne okok, nibi mer, yad nep bi kib midebin, agil, kiri ke nep pen pen agelak. <sup>25</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Kiŋ okok Juda bin bi mer okok kilis gil kod midlig gi apal, ‘Kirop di tep yib gipin,’ apal. <sup>26</sup>Pen nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bi kib nibi okok, ñi praj rek midenimel; bi kib yib okok, bi wög gi ñeb rek midenimel. <sup>27</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul gipal nag ar ak, bi kib am bisigel, bi wög gi ñeb okok tap magil tap kirop okok pifak pifak gipal. Pen yad nab nibep bi wög gi ñeb rek nep midebin.

<sup>28</sup>“Yip miker yib goligip ak niñil yip ma kirig gipim; yip kod midebim. <sup>29</sup>Nig gipim ak, God yip agip, ‘Nak Kiŋ midil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigan,’ agip rek, yad pen ak rek nep nibep agebin, nibi kiŋ rek midil bin bi okok kirop kod midenigabim. <sup>30</sup>Ñin nibak nibi karip lim yad ak amil, yad eip bisigil tap magil ñibil, ñig ñibil, ginigabim; nibi kiŋ bisigpal sea ar ak bisigil, Isrel wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaŋ kirop minim kib niñigabim,” agak.

**Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agnigab**

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Jon 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup>Jisas ne Pita nop agak, “Saimon, Saimon, niŋan. God ne Seten nop yau agek, nibep bi, wid magil soŋ gel soŋ gel, magil yib ak ke lil, dai dai ak ke lil gipal rek ak gil, nibi gi timel ginigabim aka mer agil gi niñigab,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad God nop sobok gipin rek, yip pis nep ma kirig ginigan. Pen tap si tap timel ginigan ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, yip kauyaŋ adik gi onigan. Pen nig gil, kisen apil namid namam nak ognap kirop minim ag ñi tep gek, kiri kilis gil yip kisen ginimel,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Jisas nib agek Pita agak, “Bi Kib, yad nep ma kirig ginigain. Omalgil nep ajonigabir. Nep miñ lil, yip abe miñ linimel. Pen nep ñag pak lil, yip abe ñag pak linimel,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Pita, yad nep agebin, miñi kislim eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan,” agak.

**Mani tin, wad, tu par kid**

<sup>35</sup>Jisas nib agil kirop agak, “Ned nibep ag yokil agnek, ‘Mani tin, wad, tob tirip okok dil ma dad amnimib; yokop amnimib,’ agnek. Agnek ambek ñin nibak, tap nibi ognap midek aka ma midek?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Mer, tap cin ulep ma gak; midek,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Pen miñi nibi mani tin, wad midonimiŋ ak, sek dad amnimib. Bi an tu par kid ma midonimiŋ ak, kolsior ne ak bi ognap kirop sikim gil mani dil tu par kid alap tauaŋ. <sup>37</sup>Pen niñim! Ned God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, ‘ “Ne bi tap

si tap timel gep bi alap,” agnigal,’ agak. Agak nibak yip nep agak. Minim agil ñu kil tikak nibak miñi ginig geb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Bi Kib, tu par kid cin omal mideb,” aglak. Agelak agak, “Ak nig ma agnimib,” agak.

### **Jisas Olip Dim sijak Nap nop sobok gak**

*(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup>Jisas Jerusalem sönj amil, per Nap nop sobok goligip Olip Dim sijak amnak; bi ne okok kisen gilak. <sup>40</sup>Karip lim nibak amjakil kirop agak, “Gos timel apek gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib,” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Nib agil, kirop kirig gil, ne ke ke sijak amil, kogim yimil God nop sobok gil agak, <sup>42</sup>“Bapi, gos yad nipin ak ñig silek kap yip ñinig geban ak ma ñinimin. Pen yad gos nipin ar ak ma ginimin; gos nak ke nipan ar ak nep ginimin,” agak. <sup>43</sup>Jisas nib agek, ejol alap seb kab ar alaj sijak nib apil nop kilis ñak. <sup>44</sup>Nop miker yib gek, Jisas ne Nap nop kilis yib gil sobok gilig gi midek niñlig gi, wisib ak lakañ rek pig gi rikil wagin eyanj yowak.

<sup>45</sup>Nap nop sobok gi mid juil amil niñak, bi ne okok miker gi dap yapek niñlig gi, wisin kinelak. <sup>46</sup>Nig gelak ak niñil kirop agak, “Tari ginig wisin kinebim? Seten ne gos ñek nibi gi timel ginimib rek lip ak, warikil, sobok gilig gi midem,” agak.

### **Jisas nop tig cici lilak**

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>47</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag midek niñlig gi, bi ne Judas bi ñon kib alap poñ dil dad apjakil, Jisas nop di bom silokniñ gek. <sup>48</sup>Nig gek, Jisas nop agak, “Judas, ‘Bi me aul nop ñag pak lim,’ agil, yip Bi Ni ne di bom silokniñ geban ar?” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, bi ne okok tap tari ginig gelak nibak niñil aglak, “Bi Kib, cin kirop tu par kid dil tibun aka?” aglak. <sup>50</sup>Nib aglig gi, bi alap tu par kid ne ak dil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib bi wög gi ñeb ne ak, nop timid yipid kid pis nep tib gi rik yokak.

<sup>51</sup>Nig gek, Jisas niñil agak, “Nig ma gim! Me tep,” agak. Nib agil, timid ak di niñek komiñ lak.

<sup>52</sup>Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip kod mideligipal polisman bi kib kiri okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, ap nop dinig gelak okok, kirop agak, “Nibi tu par kid dil, yir pakep dil dopim ak, yip bi pen pen ñagep bi alap rek ag gos niñil, di cici linig opim ar? <sup>53</sup>Yad nibi eip per per God sobok gep karip ak midenek yip ma dipek. Pen miñi Seten, bi kislím pis ken mideb ak, ñin ne ak me, nig gebim,” agak.

**Pita, Jisas nop ma nipin, agak**

*(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-12)*

<sup>54</sup>Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, nop di cici lil, dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib karip ak dad amnilak. Pita pen kisen kisen niŋlig amnak. <sup>55</sup>Karip nibak amjakil, karip gol siŋak mab dagil bisig midelak. Pita kisen amjakil kirop eip bisigak. <sup>56</sup>Pita eip bisig midek niŋlig gi, pai karip nibak wög gi ñoligip alap nop niŋ dap ran dap yaplig gi agak, “Bi aul abe Jisas eip midoligip,” agak. <sup>57</sup>Agek, Pita agak, “Pai, bi nibak adi ma nipin!” agak.

<sup>58</sup>Nib agil, yokop sikol won alap midek niŋlig gi, bi alap pen apil Pita nop niŋil agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap,” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, yad mer!” agak.

<sup>59</sup>Pen kisen sikol sikol magil alap aua nokim alap rek midek, bi alap pen apil, kilis gil agak, “Niŋid agebin, bi aul Jisas eip midoligip. Ne abe karip lim Galili nib,” agak.

<sup>60</sup>Agek, Pita agak, “Bi aul, minim ageban ak adi ma nipin me!” agak.

Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai kilokil sik agak. <sup>61</sup>Nig gek, Jisas adik gil, Pita nop niŋ i sek lek, Pita pen Jisas, “Miñi kislim eyaŋ kilokil sik ma agnigab won ak, Jisas nop ma nipin, agil, yij omal nokim wai ñinigan,” agak minim ak gos niŋak. <sup>62</sup>Nig niŋil, kiŋam milep gek, molil pag apek, sön amil sil agak.

**Jisas nop ag julig gi, paklak**

*(Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65)*

<sup>63</sup>Bi Jisas nop di midelak okok nop ag julig gi, paklig gi gilak. <sup>64</sup>Kiri walij bad alap di udin nop ak karik ñil, nop paklig gi aglak, “Nak bi ke nipan ak, nep an pakeb ak cinop ag ñan!” aglak. <sup>65</sup>Pen minim timel nibak rek, nop tapin koŋai nep aglak.

**Juda bi kib minim tig bilokep okok Jisas nop minim kib aglak**

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)*

<sup>66</sup>Kislim sek, Juda bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb okok lil, ap mogim gel, Jisas nop poŋ dil Kansol kib nibak midelak nab siŋak dad olak. <sup>67</sup>Pen Kansol bi okok kiri Jisas nop aglak, “Pen nak ke agnimin, nak Mesaia ak aka mer,” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Pen yad nibep agenigain ak, niŋid ageb, agil, ma niŋnigabim. <sup>68</sup>Pen ag niŋeb yad mideb ak, nibep ag niŋenigain ak, yip pen ma ag ñinigabim. <sup>69</sup>Pen miñi tikil mid damil kisen okok, Bi Ñi ne God Bi kilis aknib ke sek mideb ak, ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne siŋak bisig midenigab,” agak.

<sup>70</sup>Nib agek, bi kansol okok magilsek nop aglak, “Nib ak, nak ke God Ñi ne ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Me nibi ke agebim me ak,” agak.

<sup>71</sup>Agek aglak, “Tari ginig minim kib tapin ag midil, bi ognap ag niñon, Jisas nig gip nig gip agenimel? Meg migian ne ke agosip nipin ak,” aglak.

### **Gapna Pailot Jisas nop minim niñak**

*(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

**23** <sup>1</sup>Nib agil, magilsek warikil, Jisas nop dam gapman bi kib Pailot midek siñak amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Damil, nop minim kib agnig, minim okok nib okok nib dapil aglak, “Cin piyo niñil nipin, bi nibaul bin bi cin okok minim esek agil agip, ‘Bi kib Sisa nop takis ma ñinimib, gapman kai minim ak, ak rek nep ma niñnimib,’ agip. Pen minim alap agip, ‘Yad ke Mesaia ak, yad ke kiñ nibak,’ agip,” aglak. <sup>3</sup>Agelak, Pailot Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak Juda kai kiñ kiri ak aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas nop pen agak, “Me nak ke ageban me ak,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Agek, Pailot pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop ap midelak okok abe kirop agak, “Yad nepin, bi aul nop minim kib agep wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Nib agak ak pen kiri minim kilis agil aglak, “Gapman minim ma niñnimel, agil, minim ag ñi ajil, Juda bin bi karip lim cin okok magilsek ag ñi ajoligip. Karip lim Galili tikil, ag ñi ajil dam dam miñi Jerusalem siñaul owip,” aglak.

### **Jisas nop dam kiñ Herod midek siñak amnilak**

<sup>6</sup>Agelak, Pailot kirop ag niñil agak, “Bi nibaul Galili nib aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, yau aglak. Pen kiñ Herod karip lim Galili kod midoligip ak, ñin nab ak apil Jerusalem midek. Nib ak, Jisas ne Galili nib bi alap aglak ak niñil, nop Herod ñinmagil ar ag yoken minim kib aul niñnimin, agil, Pailot kirop agek, Jisas nop dam Herod midek siñak dad amnilak. <sup>8</sup>Herod, Jisas tap tari tari goligip ak per minim nep niñil, ñin akal rek tap ma gep rek alap gek niñnigain, agil, gos ak nep niñ midoligip rek, ñin nibak Jisas nop ponid di dapjakel, ne miñ miñ yib gak. <sup>9</sup>Pen Herod ne Jisas nop minim koñai nep ag yigin wagin gak, pen Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, minim kilis agil, bi koñai nep pedak pedak aglak. <sup>11</sup>Herod abe, ami bi ne okok abe, Jisas nop gi timel gilig gi, ñiñilon lilig gi, gapman bi kib tol gipal walij tep alap tol gi ñil, kauyan Pailot midek siñak ag yoklak. <sup>12</sup>Ned Herod eip Pailot eip ñag ñineb rek midoligipir ak pen ñin nibak minim niñ jim ñirek.

### **Juda bin bi okok, “Jisas nop ñag pak lim,” aglak**

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Jon 18:39–19:16)*

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pailot, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bin bi yokop okok abe kirop agek ap mogim



gilak. <sup>14</sup>Kiri ap mogim gelak, ne kirop agak, “ ‘Bi aul minim nab pag agil, bin bi okok kirop nib nib agip,’ agebim ak pen miñi udin yirik ar nibep aul minim nipin ak, ne tap timel gip minim wagin alap ma piyo nipin. <sup>15</sup>Herod ak rek nep minim wagin alap ma piyo niñip ak me, adik cinope ke ñib. Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip; nib ak nop ñag pak lep rek ma lip. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, ami bi yad okok agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnañ,” agak. <sup>17</sup>Pen Juda kai ñin kib kiri Pasopa ak apek, Pailot per mi nokim nokim nagiman kiri nokim alap yokop ag yokoligip.

<sup>18</sup>Pen ñin nibak kiri magilsek meg migan bleble gil sik kilis gil aglak, “Bi nibak ñag pak lim! Barabas nop ag yokem cinop owañ!” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Bi Barabas nibak ne taun kib nibak bin bi ognap dil, karip lim nibak kod midoligip bi kib nibak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak rek, nop minim kib agil miñ lilak.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Pailot Jisas yokop ag yokem amnañ, ag gos niñil, kirop kauyañ agil nib agak. <sup>21</sup>Agek, kiri kauyañ meg migan bleble gil sik agil aglak, “Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lim!” aglak.

<sup>22</sup>Agelak, Pailot kirop kauyañ agil agak, “Bi nibaul tap tari gi timel gip? Yad nipin, tap timel alap ma gip rek, nop ñag pak lijin rek ma lip. Nib ak, ami bi yad agen, nop yokop pakil, ag yokel amnañ,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas nop ñag pak lel kimañ, agil, meg migan kiri bilalô gi dap ranil, ag gel gel, <sup>24</sup>Pailot minim kirop ak dil, <sup>25</sup>bi alap, bin bi ognap dil karip lim kod midoligip bi kib ak eip pen pen gil, cip alap pis nep ñag pak lak bi nibak nop ag yokek komiñ amnak; pen ami bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kiri Jisas tari ginig gin, agil agebal ak, nep gim,” agak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alañ cipil pak lilak**  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

<sup>26</sup>Jisas nop ñag pak linig dad amnilak. Nab siñak amlig gi, Sairini taun nib bi alap Jerusalem apek. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon. Nop nabiñ pakil, di cici lil, mab kros di ka gi ñil aglak, “Jisas ameb ak kisen amnañ,” agel, dad kisen amnak. <sup>27</sup>Pen Jisas nop dad amel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep kisen gilak. Bin bi amelak nab nibak bin ognap Jisas nop yimig niñil sil agelak. <sup>28</sup>Ñig gel, Jisas adik gil kirop agak, “Ñibi Jerusalem bin, yip ginig geb ak sil ma agim. Nibep gi timel gil, ñi pai nibi okok gi timel gil genigab nibak sil agim. <sup>29</sup>Kisen miker kib ak apek, agniñal, ‘Bin ñi pai ma tik dopal okok abe, bin ñi pai ci ma ñibal okok abe, kiri nep miñ miñ ginimel,’ agniñal. <sup>30</sup>Ñin nibak, tari ginig midojin, agil, pis nep kimin, agil, agniñal ‘Dim gol okok pag pe gi apil, cinop ñag pak linimiñ aka koji dil cinop lim ñinimiñ ak tep,’ agniñal. <sup>31</sup>Yad mab komiñ rek midebin pen yip nig gil gi timel gebal. Pen nibi mab milep rek midebim rek, nibep tari rek gi timel ginigal?” agak.

<sup>32</sup>Pen bi gapman lo minim tib jurek bi omal, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak linig sek dad amnilak. <sup>33</sup>Dam karip lim Cip Nabic Cög Tiñil apal siŋak amjakil, Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ cipil pak lil, bi gapman lo tib jurek bi omal kirop dam mab pis pis cipil pak lilak. <sup>34</sup>Nig gel, Jisas agak, “Bapi, yip gebal ak, ti ginig nig gobin, agil, niŋ tep gil ma gebal. Nib ak, kiri gi timel gebal ak niñil kirig ginimin,” agak.

Pen ami bi okok, Jisas walij ne tig ju lel midek okok, kiri ke sadu gilolo gipal rek ak gil dilak. <sup>35</sup>Bin bi koŋai nep niŋ midel niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop paj agil aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad Mesaia ak; God yip dosip ne eip midobir,’ agil, bin bi ognap kimbak gosip warikpal. Gip nibak rek, ne ke ak rek nep nig gil komiŋ amek niñin,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup>Pen ami bi okok ak rek nep, Jisas midek ulep siŋak apil nop paj agil, ñig wain silek ñilig gi aglak, <sup>37</sup>“Nak, ‘Juda Kiŋ kiri midebin,’ apan ak, nak ke gil komiŋ amnoŋ!” aglak. <sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas nop cipil pak lilak mab bak siŋak alaŋ, mab bog bad alap ar ak minim ñu kil tiklak:

#### JUDA KAI KIIŊ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>39</sup>Bi gapman lo minim tib juel, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak omal, bi alap Jisas nop ag juil agak, “Nak Mesaia mideban ak, nak ke gil komiŋ amil, cirop mal ak rek nep gek, komiŋ amnir!” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, bi alap pen nop ag gil agak, “Bi nibaul yur kib dil kimniŋ geb; cir mal ke ak rek nep yur kib dil kimniŋ gobir ak, agil, God nop ma pirikpan ar? <sup>41</sup>Cir mal gi timel gipir rek yur dobir, pen bi nibaul tap timel alap ma gip,” agak. <sup>42</sup>Ne nib agil, Jisas nop agak, “Nak karip lim nak siŋak am kiŋ midil, yip gos niñnimin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup>Nib agek, Jisas nop pen pe agak, “Yad nep niñid yib agebin, miñi ñin aul nep nak yad eip am karip lim tep ak midonigabir,” agak.

#### Jisas kimak

*(Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)*

<sup>44</sup>Magil nibak, pib nab epel magil ak kislim gil, mid damil pib siŋeim okol gak magil ak kauyaŋ melik gak. <sup>45-46</sup>Pen Jisas sik kib agil agak, “Bapi, kaun yad ak ñinmagil ar nep ak lebin,” agak. Nib agil ake bad kir gak. Jisas ake bad kir gak, magil nibak nep, God sobok gep karip magil ñilik kapkap miŋan eyaŋ, walij di kiŋoŋ piliŋ gilak ak, nab eyaŋ pak talikil, lilig gi pis pis amek, kiŋoŋ yikil midek.

<sup>47</sup>Pen ami bi kod midep bi kib ak, gek nibak niñil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi agak, “Niñid yib! Bi nibaul bi tep nep!” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Bin bi ap niŋ midelak okok, tap gak nibak niñil, molil pag apek pabil paklig gi, adik gil karip kiri amnilak. <sup>49</sup>Pen Jisas bin bi niŋeb ne okok abe, bin Galili nib nop kisen gilak okok abe, kiri ke ke siŋ adaŋ midil, tap gak nibak niŋ midelak.

**Josep ne Jisas miḅ goṅ dam tigel gak**  
(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

<sup>50-51</sup>Pen Juda Kansol kib bi alap, yib ne Josep. Ne bi tep, minim tig bilok tep gologip. Ne Arimatia taun, karip lim Judia nab siṅak nib. Ne Juda Kansol bi ognap, Jisas nop ṅag pak lin, agil, gos niṅlak rek ma niṅak. Ne, God bin bi dil kod midenigab ṅin ak onigab, agil, kod midoligip. <sup>52</sup>Ne Jisas kimak, cip se dam tigel ginig gil, Pailot midek siṅak amil, ag niṅek yau agak. <sup>53</sup>Nib ak, Josep ne amil cip se tig asik dap yapil, walij tid tep alap di kom kam gil, dam kab miṅan kisen nep yig jirik lil cip tigel ma gilak miṅan ak tigel gak. <sup>54</sup>Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ṅin ak maṅ apeb, agil, Praide<sup>c</sup> digep digep magil ak cip tigel gak. <sup>55</sup>Pen bin ṅon, Jisas eip Galili nib olak okok, Josep amek niṅlig gi, kisen gi amil cip tigel amjakil, cip se titi gil tigel gak ak niṅ tep gil, adik gi karip kiri amnilak. <sup>56</sup>Karip kiri amil, agnoṅ ṅig ki tep owep ognap cip se li ṅinig gil, gi li tep gilak.

Miniek ṅin ak nep doplap ak pen Sarere ṅin kib kiri yokop midep ak niṅil me, yokop mid mid kinlak.

**Jisas warikak**  
(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

**24** <sup>1</sup>Miniek Sade ṅin ak, karip kisen tikak magil ak, bin ṅon nibak agnoṅ ṅig ki tep owep ak dil, cip se miḅ goṅ anōṅ li ṅin, agil, dad cip tigel gilak siṅak amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Amil niṅlak, kab salai kib cip tigel miṅan pilij gilak ak, lilig gi am bak kid siṅak midek. <sup>3</sup>Pen kiri miṅan nibak amil niṅlak, Bi Kib Jisas miḅ goṅ ne ma midek. <sup>4</sup>Ti gip, agil, ag midel niṅlig gi, dai bi omal gol nib siṅak warikil miderek. Bi omal walij kiri tid melik sek akniḅ ke midek. <sup>5</sup>Bin okok kirop niṅil, jel gek pirikil, kogim yimil jil kiyan gil midel niṅlig gi, bi nib omal agrek, “Tari ginig bi komiṅ mideb ak nop cip tigel gipal nab siṅ aul piyo niṅ ajebim? <sup>6</sup>Ne siṅaul ma mideb; midarik nep warikip. Pen ne nibep eip Galili midil minim agak ak gos niṅim. <sup>7</sup>Ne nibep agak, ‘Bi ṅi ne ak nop, di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ṅinmagil ar kirop lel, nop mab bak alaṅ ṅag pak lel, kimil ṅin omal midil, miniek ṅin omal nokim ak kauyaṅ warikniṅab,’ agak,” agrek.

<sup>8</sup>Nib ager niṅlig gi, gos magil kiri ak pag yikek, Jisas ned Galili midil minim agak nibak gos niṅ dam niṅlak. <sup>9</sup>Bin okok kiri cip tigel ak kirig gil, kauyaṅ adik gi amil, tap gak niṅlak nibak, Jisas bi ne akniḅ agip alaṅ okok abe, bin bi ne ognap okok abe ag ṅilak. <sup>10</sup>Bin ṅon minim ag ṅilak

---

<sup>c</sup> 23:54 Juda Sarere ṅin kiri ak Praide digep digep wagin gil, gi damil, Sarere digep digep juoligip.

nibak, Maria Magdala ak, Joana ak, Jems nonim Maria ak, bin ognap sek. <sup>11</sup>Pen kiri minim ag ñilak nibak peyig niñil, niñid agebal, agil, ma niñlak. Ñiñilonj lil rek agebal, agil gos ak niñlak. <sup>12</sup>Pen Pita minim nibak niñil, pig gi rikid ag amil, tigel gilak kab miñan ak sipsip niñak, cip walij kom kam gilak bad ak nep midek. Nibak niñil, tari gip, agil, gos par yib lilig gi, cip tigel ak kirig gil kauyanj adik gi amnak.

**Bi omal karip tirig tiroñ Emeas amnirek**  
(Mak 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup>Ñin nibak nep, bi omal karip tirig tiroñ Emeas, yokop Jerusalem ulep nib siñak<sup>d</sup> amnir, agil, majil amlig gi, <sup>14</sup>tap tari tari gek niñrek minim ak kapkap ag niñlig gi amerek. <sup>15</sup>Amerek niñlig gi, Jisas kid ken apil, kirop mal poñ dil amnak. <sup>16</sup>Pen bi nib omal Jisas nop niprep ak pen God gos magil kirop mal di we gek, Jisas nop niñer bi aknib ke rek lak. <sup>17</sup>Ne kirop mal ag niñil agak, “Minim ak tari minim ager ameb?” agak.

Nib agek, kiri cib gep rek wös gi warik midlig gi, <sup>18</sup>bi Kliopas agak, “Nak nep me, miñi ñin sikol bad aul Jerusalem siñaul ap midil tap tari tari gip ak ma nipan ar?” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Tap nibak tari gek agebir?” agak.

Agek agrek, “Jisas Nasaret nib gak ak me. Bi God minim agep ak, minim ag ñi tep gil, tap ma gep rek okok goligip ak me, God nop tep gil, bin bi okok kirop tep gil gak. <sup>20-21</sup>Ne nig goligip ak, gos cin niñil agnok, ‘God nop ag yokek cinop Isrel bin bi dil, kod mid tep ginigab,’ ag gos niñnok ak pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, nop minim ag gil, dam Rom gapman bi kib ak nop ñel, ne minim kib agil, nop ami bi ne okok kirop ñek, dam mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Pen tap gak nibak ñin omal nep ap amnak me. <sup>22</sup>Miñi kislim sek magil ak, bin ñon cin alap, amil nop tigel gilak kau miñan kau ak niñil, apil cinop tap tari tari gip ak ag ñel niñil pak ju dipin. <sup>23</sup>Bin okok kiri apal, ‘Cip se par ak ma midosip, pen ejol omal apil apir, “Ne warikil komiñ mideb,” apir,’ apal. <sup>24</sup>Nib agel, bi cin ognap nop tigel gilak kau miñan kau ak amil nipal, bin okok agesal rek nep midosip. Pen Jisas nop ma nipal,” agrek.

<sup>25</sup>Nib agerek, Jisas agak, “Niri mal gos niñ tep ma gipir. Bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak magilsek, tari ginig minim niñid apal, agil, ma nipir? <sup>26</sup>Bi God minim agep bi okok aglak rek, Mesaia ak ned yur kib yib denigab me, pen kisen ne melik tep ke sek midenigab,” agak. <sup>27</sup>Nib agil, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok magilsek abe, Krais nop God Minim ñu kil tiklak mideb minim nibak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep gek amnak.

<sup>d</sup> 24:13 Grik 60 stadia (11 kilomita)

<sup>28</sup>Karip lim amelak ulep nib sijak amjakil, Jisas kirop mal tausak lil, kirig amnig rek gak. <sup>29</sup>Pen kiri mal nop minim kilis agil agrek, “Digep aul opin. Kislim ginig geb niñil nak apek cir mal eip kinin,” agrek. Ager, kirop mal eip karip amnilak. <sup>30</sup>Karip am midil, tap niñnig, ne bred dil, God nop tep agil, ti pañil kirop mal ñek niñlig gi, <sup>31</sup>gos magil kiri mal ak gos piwakek, ak Jisas nep, agil niñel niñlig gi, kapkap kir gak. <sup>32</sup>Nig gak ak niñil agrek, “Majil nab sijak aplig gi, minim ognap ag ñilig gi, God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim wagin ak ag ñilig gosip ak, midmagil cirop ak mab rek yinil pilis gi ñib,” agrek.

<sup>33</sup>Nib agil, magil nibak nep kauyañ adik gi Jerusalem amil niñrek, Jisas bi ne aknib agip alañ, bin bi niñeb kiri ognap sek eip ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>34</sup>Amjakil kiri niñrek, bin bi okok kiri ke Jisas nop minim ag midelak. “Niñid nep! Jisas kimak ak pen kauyañ warikil, ap Saimon midosip sijak misen losip niñip,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup>Minim agelak nibak niñil, bi omal agrek, “Cir mal majil nab sijak amosir, Jisas cirop nabiñ pakosip, dam karip cir mal ak amil, tap niñnig gil, ne bred dil, God nop tep agosip ak, ak Jisas nep, agil nipir,” agrek.

### **Jisas bi ne okok nop misen niñlak**

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)*

<sup>36</sup>Pen minim nibak ag midel niñlig gi, Jisas ne ke midelak nab sijak misen lil, nab sijak alañ warik midil agak, “God nibep kod miden,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Agek, kiri cip kaun, agil, jel gek piriklak. <sup>38</sup>Pirikelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Tari ginig pirikebim? Udin nibi ke niñebim ak pen tari ginig gos omal niñebim? <sup>39</sup>Ñinmagil tob yad okok niñim. Yad nep me! Yip di pok niñil niñim. Cip kaun mib goñ tipik sek ma mideb. Pen yad yipil abe, tipik abe midebin ak, udin nibi ke bir niñebim,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Nib aglig gi, ñinmagil tob ne okok kirop yomak. <sup>41</sup>Nig gek, kiri miñ miñ gilig gi, gos par lilig gi, ak Jisas nep aka agil, gos omal niñel niñlig gi, Jisas kirop agak, “Tap niñeb nibi ognap siñaul mideb aka?” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Agek, nop kibsal dagil lilak alap ñilak. <sup>43</sup>Kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, ne kibsal nibak di niñjak.

<sup>44</sup>Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Ned yad nibep eip midil, miñi yip geb aknib rek ak ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñöligipin. Mosis yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, bi God minim agep yip minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God Minim dai Sam ak yip minim ñu kil tikak ak, yip ñu kil tiklak rek nep magilsek aknib rek nep ginigab, agil, nibep ag ñi tep ginek,” agak.

<sup>45</sup>Nib agil, God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak niñ tep gilañ, agil, gos tep yib ak kirop ñak. <sup>46</sup>Ne nig gil, kirop agak, “Ned okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimek, tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyañ warikniñab. <sup>47</sup>Nib ak, minim tep ne ak karip lim Jerusalem wagin gi ag ñil, ag ñi damil, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek ag ñel

amek niŋlig gi, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Krai nop cig gel niŋlig gi, tap timel acir kirop ak lig gi yoknigab, aglak. <sup>48</sup>Pen yip gak nibak udin magil nibi ke nipim. <sup>49</sup>Pen Bapi yad minim ned ag lak rek, yad nibep ñinigain. Nib ak, nibi taun kib siŋaul nep midil, kod midenimib. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib kilis ke apil nibep goŋ lenigab ak niŋil amniŋabim,” agak.

**Jisas ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amnak**

*(Mak 16:19-20; Apo 1:9-12)*

<sup>50</sup>Jisas nib agil, kirop poŋid damil, Jerusalem kirig gil, karip tirig tiroŋ Betani ulep siŋak amil, God kirop kod miden, agil, ñinmagil ne dap ranil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>51</sup>Jisas nig gek niŋlig gi, God nop dam ap ran jak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. <sup>52</sup>Nig gek, kirop tep gek niŋlig gi, yib ne ak agel ar amek niŋlig gi, adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>53</sup>Amil, per per nep God nop sobok gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, God yib ne agel ar amoligip.

# Jon

## Jisas Kraisis Minim Tep ak Jon ñu kil tikak

---

God Minim ne karip lim wagin aul owak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God Minim midek. God Minim ne God eip midek. God Minim ne ak rek nep God. <sup>2</sup>Wös rek God Minim ne God eip midek. <sup>3</sup>God ne gek, God Minim ne tap okok magilsek gi lak. Tap alap ke ma lak; ne ke gi lak tap okok nep mideb. <sup>4</sup>God Minim ne komiñ midep wagin ak. Komiñ midep won nibak bin bi kirop melik ñak. <sup>5</sup>Melik nibak amil bin bi kislum gip nab siñak midebal okok ñi leb niñil kislum Melik nibak posig ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>6-7</sup>Bin bi okok magilsek Melik nibak nop niñ dinimel, agil, God bi alap nop ag lek, ne apil Melik nibak nop minim ag ñoligip. Bi minim ag ñoligip bi nibak yib ne Jon. <sup>8</sup>Jon ne Melik nibak mer. Ne yokop bi an Melik mideb minim ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinig owak. <sup>9</sup>Melik niñid yib nibak ne karip lim wagin aul apil, bin bi okok magilsek kirop melik ñeb.

<sup>10</sup>Ne karip lim wagin aul apil midoligip. God ne gek, ne lim dai wagin aul gi lil, bin bi okok gi lak. Pen ne karip lim wagin aul ap midek ak, bin bi nop uñin niñil, ne bi an, agil, ma niñlak. <sup>11</sup>Ne karip lim ne ke owak ak pen bin bi ne ke nop ma dilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi an an, minim tep ne ak niñ dil, nop Bi Kib cin, agil, niñ dipal bin bi okok, ne kirop gek kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne mideniñal. <sup>13</sup>God ñi pai ne mideniñal ak, bi ber gon okok dil, ñi pai tik dapel midebal rek ma mideniñal. God ne ke gek ñi pai ne mideniñal.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Minim nibak, ne apil bi mib goñ lil, cinop eip kin midoligip. Nib ak, cin melik won tep ne bir niñin. Ne Biñen Ñi ne nokim yib ak me, Biñen ne ke melik won tep ke sek mideb rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep melik won tep ke sek mideb. Pen ne bi mib goñ lil apil, cinop magilsek yimig yib niñil di tep yib gil, minim niñid magilsek ag ñi tep goligip.

<sup>15</sup>Ne owak ak, Jon ne niñil, sik agil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi miñi azeb aul nep, yad nibep ned agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek ak, bi nibak me aul,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Ne cinop bin bi magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep yib gil, tap tep tep koñai nep ñib. <sup>17</sup>Wösrek nep lo minim ar ak, God Mosis nop ñek, Mosis cinop ñak ak pen God bin bi yimig niñil di tep gip minim niñid nibak, Jisas Kraisa owak ak me, miñi miseñ niñobin. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi ognap God nop ma nipal. God Ñi nokim ne ak nep Nap eip midebir. Ne Nap ne ag miseñ lak niñil miñi cin Bapi God bir nipin.

**Jon Bi Ñig Pak Ñeb ak, “Yad Mesaia ak mer,” agak**  
(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

<sup>19</sup>Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ognap abe, bi God sobok gep karip wög gi ñöligipal bi ognap abe ag yokil aglak, “Nibi Jon mideb siñak amil, ‘Nak bi an?’ agil, ag niñnimib,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup>Kiri Jon midek siñak amjakil, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak. Ag niñelak, ne we ma ñak. Kirop miseñ agil agak, “Yad Kraisa ak<sup>a</sup> mer,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nib apan ak, nak bi an? Nak Ilaija aka?” aglak.

Nib agelak, Jon agak, “Yad Ilaija mer,” agak.

Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nak bi God minim agep per kod midobin ak aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Jon mer agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, bi nib okok pen aglak, “Nib ak, nak bi an? Pen, yad bi an, agil, agnigan ak, cin amil bi kib cinop ag yokpal okok kirop ag ñinigabin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Agelak, Jon kirop agak, “Yad miñi gebin aul, bi God minim agep Aisaia ned agak rek nep gebin. Ne agak,

‘Yad bi alap karip lim bin bi koñai ma midebal,

miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siñak am midil, sik kib aglig gi agebin,

‘Per Bi Kib azeb, agil,

kanib lig gi tep ginimib,’ agebin,’ agak.

Yad Jon miñi gebin me ak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Pen bi Jon nop ag niñig olak nib okok, bi Perisi ognap eip olak.

<sup>25</sup>Kiri Jon nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak apan, yad Kraisa mer, Ilaija mer, bi God minim agep kod midobin ak mer apan gö pen tari ginig bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñeban?” aglak.

---

<sup>a</sup> 1:20 Grik minim “Kraisa ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe, wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”



<sup>26</sup>Agelak, Jon agak, “Yad kirop yokop ñig pak ñebin. Pen bi alap nab nibep siñaul mideb, ne tigeþ bi rek mideb, agil, ma nipim. <sup>27</sup>Bi nibak ne yad kisen onigab pen ne yad rek mer; ne bi kib yib, yad bi sikol. Yad tob tirip ne ak nag wisibnim rek ma lip,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Jon bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñoligip karip tirig tironj Betani, ñig Jodan gol pis kid adanj niñil bi nib okok apil nop minim nibak ag niñlak.

### Jisas ne God Sipsip Ñilik ne

<sup>29</sup>Minek Jisas apek niñlig gi, Jon Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Niñim! God Sipsip Ñilik ne cinop ag yokip me ak. Ne me bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tigonj tigonj magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>30</sup>Bi nibak me, yad agnek, ‘Bi alap ne yip kisen onigab ak pen yip ma tik dorek ar ak, ne birarik ped okok midoligip. Nib ak, ne yad rek mer; ne Bi Kib yib,’ agnek. <sup>31</sup>Bi Kib nibak bi an, agil, adi ma niñöligipin. Pen Isrel bin bi, Bi Kib nibak bi tigeþ bi rek mideb ak niñnimel, agil, kirop ñig pak ñinig onek,” agak.

<sup>32-33</sup>Pen Jon Jisas minim ar nibak nep agil agak, “Bi nibaul bi an, agil, yad ke ma nipnep; pen bi yip ag yokek apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñebin ak agak, ‘Nak niñnigan, Kaun ne bi an apil, eip midenigab, bi nibak nep bin bi okok kirop Kaun Siñ pak ñinigab,’ agak. Agak nibak me, miñi Kaun ak seb kab ar alanj nib yakir tibaglem rek ug gi nop aposip <sup>34</sup>niñil yad niñ tep gil kirop minim niñid agebin, bi nibaul ne God Ñi ne ak nep,” agak.

### Jisas bi ne omal ned dak

<sup>35</sup>Minek pen, Jon bi ne omal eip, kauyañ ap ñig pak ñoligip kau siñak midel niñlig gi, <sup>36</sup>Jisas ap padikek, Jon ne Jisas niñil bin bi okok kirop agak, “Bi nibaul me God Sipsip Ñilik ne ak,” agak. <sup>37</sup>Nib agek, Jon bi ne omal, minim nibak niñil, Jisas amek miñan ak sain amnirek. <sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas adik gil kirop mal niñil agak, “Tari ginig apebir?” agak. Agek agrek, “Rabai! Nak kinban akal?” agrek. Hibru minim agil “Rabai” agrek minim nibak wagin ak “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.” <sup>39</sup>Pen kiri niñ gil ag niñrek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, yad eip amil niñnigair,” agak. Agak ñin nibak nep digep won ak amil, ne eip miderek.

<sup>40</sup>Jon bi ne nib omal, bi alap yib ne Edru. Edru nimam ne me Saimon Pita. <sup>41</sup>Edru won nibak nep am nimam Saimon nop piyo niñil agak, “Mesaia ak onigab agil per kod midobin ak miñi nipir,” agak. (“Mesaia” agak minim won ak, Grik minim agil “Krais” apal.)

<sup>42</sup>Edru nib agil, nimam Saimon nop poñ dil Jisas midek siñak amek, Jisas Saimon nop niñil agak, “Jon ñi ne Saimon. Nep Sipas agniñal,” agak. Arameik minim agil, yib Sipas agak minim won nibak, Grik minim agil Pita apal. Sipas abe Pita abe wagin nokim nibak “kab.”

### Jisas Pilip Natanyel kirop mal dak

<sup>43</sup>Minek, Jisas karip lim Galili amnig, am Pilip nop niñil agak, “Yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>44</sup>Pilip, Edru, Pita, karip lim kiri Betsaida nib. <sup>45</sup>Pen Pilip am Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Cin bi ak, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep ognap abe ñu kil tikil aglak bi nibak nop miñi nipin. Ne me Jisas, Josep ñi ne. Karip lim ne Nasaret nib,” agak.

<sup>46</sup>Pilip nib agek, Natanyel agak, “Bi tep alap karip lim timel nibak nib ma onigab,” agak.

Agek, Pilip agak, “Ñib ageban ak, apek am niñir!” agak.

<sup>47</sup>Ñib agil, kiri bi omal amil ulep ulep ger niñlig gi, Jisas Natanyel nop niñil agak, “Bi nibak bi Isrel yipid gil ak me, ne esek ar ak ma agnigab; ne niñid nep misen agnigab,” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Ñib agek, Natanyel agak, “Nak titi gil yip nipan?” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip nep kisen poñ dinig nib; yad nep ned nipin, nak bisig midesan tauan wagin siñak,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Ñib agek, Natanyel agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi, nep nipin! Nak God Ñi ne, Isrel bin bi Kiñ cin,” agak.

<sup>50</sup>Ñib agek, Jisas agak, “Nep yokop tauan wagin siñak nipin apin ak me, yip niñ dipan? Kisen tap ke nib ognap niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>51</sup>Jisas nib agil agak, “Ñibep magilsek niñid agebin, seb kab ar alañ siñak pag yikek, ejol okok apil, yip Bi Ñi ne niñ amil apil, niñ amil apil, genigal niñnigabim,” agak.

### Jisas ne ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak

**2** <sup>1-2</sup>Ñin omal midil, bi alap bin dinig gil, bin bi sik agek amil, tap niñlak Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak. Minek nibak, Jisas abe, bi ne okok abe, kirop ak rek nep sik agel amnilak. Pen Jisas nonim abe am karip nibak midek. <sup>3</sup>Ñig wain ak ñib sakelak, Jisas nonim apil Jisas nop agak, “Wain ak ñib sakpal,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Ñib agek, Jisas agak, “Yip nig gan nig gan, agil, yip ma agnimin. Ñin yad ak ma owip,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, nonim ne am bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Jisas minim alap agonimiñ, agnimiñ rek nep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen Juda bin bi kab dil gilak tin kib yib aknib kagol onjid ak di lel midek. Tin kib nokim nokim ñig lita aknib niñjuil mamid ak mil dap lep. Pen Juda bin bi nag ar kiri göligipal rek, God udin yirik bin bi tid tep midojin, agil, tin nib okok ñig mil dap soñ gil, ñin tob ñig li yoköligipal.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas pen, bi wög gi ñeb okok kirop agak, “Kab tin ognil, ñig mil dap soñ gem, ap ran jaknimin,” agak.

Agek, agak rek gelak agak, <sup>8</sup>“Miñi ñig mil dap lipim ak, mil damil, bi tap ñibobin aul kod mideb ak nop ñim,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, ñig yib nibak mil dam bi kib ak nop ñelak, ne dil ñib niñak, ñig wain tep ak midek. Pen ne ñig wain nibak akal nib, agil, ma niñak; bi wög gi ñeb okok kiri nep niñlak. Pen ne ma niñak rek me, bi bin dinig gak nibak nop sik agek apek agak, <sup>10</sup>“Per nep, ñig wain tep ak ned dap ñel ñib sakel me, kisen ñig wain timel ak ñel ñibal. Pen nak ñig wain tep ak dap lek midosip, miñi nep dap ñeban,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas tap ma gep rek ned sabdañ eyañ gak nibak, ne Kena taun, karip lim Galili nab siñak midil gak. Tap ma gep nibak gil, ne titi bi rek midek ak yomek bi ne okok niñil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen Kena taun kirig gil, Jisas ne ke, nonim, nimam kisen, bi ne okok eip taun sikol Kapaneam amil, yokop ñin bad alap nib siñak midelak.

**God sobok gep karip ak tap sikim gelak, Jisas kirop yiklig  
gi sön eyañ yokak**

*(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)*

<sup>13</sup>Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak mañ gak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup>Jisas Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip miñan ak niñak, bi ognap kiri kaj kau, kaj sipsip, yakir tibaglem okok dap sikim gil, bi ognap abañ bad okok lil, mab bog ar bisig gil, mani yimjiklig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas niñil, nag alap dil malikil, kaj sipsip kaj kau okok yiklig gi sön eyañ yokil, mani dap pen pen yimjiklig gelak abañ bad okok mani sek tig soñ gi yokak. <sup>16</sup>Ñig gil, bin bi yakir tibaglem dap sikim gelak okok kirop agak, “Tap nib okok dad amnim. Bapi yad karip ne ak gem sikim gep karip rek ma linimiñ,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas nig gek, bi ne okok gos kiri amnak God Minim ñu kil tiklak minim alap ar ak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Sobok gep karip nak ak midmagil yib lil kimnigain,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda bi kib ognap apil, Jisas nop ag niñil aglak, “Nep bi an agosip apil nig geban? God nep agek apil gebin, agil, tap ma gep rek alap gek cin niñil, ‘Niñid ageban,’ ag niñin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Ñibi God sobok gep karip nibaul tib wal genigabim, ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib agek aglak, “God sobok gep karip nibaul, mi ñinjuil omal adik gi dam aknib kagol oñid (46) gi saklak ak pen nak ñin omal nokim kauyañ gi linigain ageban ar?” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Pen Jisas ne sobok gep karip minim agak nibak, miñ goñ ne ke nep agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak me, kisen Jisas ne kimil warikak ak, bi nop kisen göligipal okok, God Minim ak abe, Jisas ne ke minim agak nibak abe gos niñil, “Niñid agip,” agil niñ dilak.

**Jisas bin bi okok magilsek niñip**

<sup>23</sup>Jisas, Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak Jerusalem kin midil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek ak niñil, bin bi okok, “Ne nep Mesaia ak,” agil, nop

niŋ dilak. <sup>24-25</sup>Bin bi titi gil rek midebal ak, bi alap Jisas nop ma ag ñöligipal. Jisas ne ke bin bi nag ar gipal bir niŋ tep gip. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ar akal ameb ak niŋ tep gip ak me, ne bin bi nib okok bin bi niŋeb yad, agil, kirop ma dak.

### Jisas Nikodimas nop ag ñi tep gak

**3** <sup>1</sup>Bi Juda Kansol kib ak bi alap midoligip, yib ne ak Nikodimas. Ne Perisi bi alap. <sup>2</sup>Ne kislim eyaŋ, Jisas nop niŋniŋ, midek siŋak apil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Cin nipin, tap ma gep rek gipan okok, nak ke ma gipnap; God ne ke nep nep eip mideb ak me, tap ma gep rek nib okok gipan. Nib ak, cin nipin, God ne nep nep ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñiban,” agak.

<sup>3</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi ke komiŋ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod mideniŋab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agek, Nikodimas wal agil gos par niŋil agak, “Bin bi tik lel kib gipal okok, kauyaŋ nonim kogi nab adaŋ amel, kauyaŋ tik dapel, bin bi ke komiŋ kisen nib lilaŋ, agil, ageban aka tari?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Nep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi siŋak, ñig ak abe, God Kaun ak abe dil ke komiŋ kisen nib linigal okok nep, God kirop dil, ‘Bin bi yad’ agil, kod mideniŋab. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi tik dopal rek tik dapel midebal ak pen God Kaun ne apil kaun won nibep nab adaŋ gek komiŋ mideniŋabim. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, “Nibi bin bi magilsek ke komiŋ kisen nib linimib,” minim agesin nibak, nak wal agil gos par ma niŋnimin. <sup>8</sup>Pinem ak gos ne ke apil ameb. Pinem dosip nipim ak pen apeb tam ak sek, ameb tam ak sek, nibi ma nipim. Nib ak rek me, bin bi God Kaun bak lek, ke komiŋ kisen nib lipal okok,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib agek, Nikodimas agak, “Nak ageban ar nibak, titi gil ginimiŋ?” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Nak Isrel bin bi minim ag ñeb bi kib kiri alap pen nak ma nipan ar? <sup>11</sup>Nep niŋid yib agebin, cin ke tap tari niŋ tep gil, tap tari udin cin ke niŋil nipin nibak nep nibep ag ñobin ak pen minim agobin nibak ma niŋ dipim. <sup>12</sup>Yad nibep lim dai ar wagin aul gip rek agen, ma niŋ dipim rek, titi gil God kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak gip rek agen, niŋ dinigabim? <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi alap God kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ajil ma niŋak; yad ke Bi Ñi ne nep nib alaŋ midil onek.

<sup>14</sup>“Pen birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siŋak, soiŋ timel okok Isrel bin bi kirop su lel kimplak ak niŋil Mosis soiŋ timel nib okok rek alap di mab bak siŋ alaŋ lek, bin bi an an soiŋ nib alaŋ niŋlak okok, kirop komiŋ lak. Nib ak rek me, Bi Ñi ne nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel, <sup>15</sup>bin bi an an nop niŋ dinigal okok, komiŋ per midep ak dinigal. <sup>16</sup>God bin bi kariŋ lim wagin aul midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lil, Ñi ne nokim yib ak kirop nen agil ñak. Nib ak, bin bi an an Ñi ne nibak nop

niŋ dinigal okok, kirop komiŋ per midep magil ak ñek, kimil ma kir ginigal. <sup>17</sup>God Ñi ne ag yokak ak, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnimiŋ, agil, ma ag yokak; bin bi okok di komiŋ yoknimiŋ, agil, ag yokak.

<sup>18</sup>“Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop niŋ dinigabal okok, God kirop minim kib agil pen yur ma ñinigab. Pen bin bi nop ma niŋ dinigal okok, God Ñi ne nokim yib nibak nop ma niŋ dinigal rek, God kirop bir minim kib agil, pen yur kib dinigal, agak. <sup>19</sup>God bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil pen yur ñinigab, wagin nibak nig gil mideb: Melik lim dai ar wagin aul owip ak pen bin bi okok, melik mideb siŋak amnin, agil gos ak ma nipal. Kiri tap si tap timel gi midebal rek, kislim gip okok nep midojin, agil gos ak nep nipal. <sup>20</sup>Melik nibak niŋel milik yapek, ‘Timel gipin ak, miseŋ ma niŋnimel,’ agil, melik mideb siŋak ma onigal. <sup>21</sup>Pen bin bi yipid gil gipal okok, ‘God agip rek nep gobin ak miseŋ niŋlaŋ,’ agil, melik mideb ar siŋak opal,” agak.

**Jon Ñig Pak Ñeb Bi ak, Jisas bi tigeŋ bi rek mideb, agil, minim ag ñak**

<sup>22</sup>Kisen Jisas bi ne okok eip am kariŋ lim Judia nab okok am midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñi midek. <sup>23</sup>Ainon kariŋ lim Salim maŋ nib siŋak midek. Pen kariŋ lim Ainon siŋak ñig koŋai midek. Nib ak, ñin nab nib siŋak, Jon ne Ainon siŋak am kin midil, bin bi koŋai nep apeligiŋal okok kirop ñig pak ñoligiŋ. <sup>24</sup>Ñin nibak kiri Jon bi ñig pak ñeb nop miñ ma lilak. <sup>25</sup>Pen Juda bi alap apil, Juda nag ar kiri, ñig li yokil God uŋin yirik ar siŋak mid tep gijin, agöligiŋal minim ar ak agil, Jon bi ne ognap eip minim pen pen aglak. <sup>26</sup>Minim pen pen agil, Jon bi ne okok apil Jon nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi aul ñig Jordan gol pis kidadaŋ midek, nop Bi Kib agenak bi nibak, miñi apil bin bi kirop ñig pak ñeb niŋil bin bi magilsek nop amebal,” aglak.

<sup>27</sup>Nib agelak, Jon pen agak, “God gos ne ke niŋip rek, cinop wög ar ke ke ag lip. <sup>28</sup>Nibi ke niŋim yad nibep agnek, ‘Yad Kraiss mer; God agek yad yokop kaniŋ ne ak lig yipid gebin,’ agnek. <sup>29</sup>Bi alap bin dinigab ñin ak, ne bin ne dinigab. Bin nibak bin ne me ak. Bi bin dinigab bi ak, bi niŋeb ne alap apil nop gi ñinigab. Minek akal bin ne dinig onigab, agil, nop kod mideniŋab. Pen ne bin dinig apil ‘Bir opin aul’ agenigab ak, bi niŋeb ne minim ne niŋil miñ miñ ginigab. Yad me nibak rek. Jisas ne bin bi okok kirop nig gil geb ak, yip tep gip. Miñi yad miñ miñ yib gebin. <sup>30</sup>Yib ne ap ranek niŋlig gi, yib yad ap yonigab ak tep.

<sup>31</sup>“Bi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaŋ mideb. Bi lim dai wagin aul nib bi ak, ne lim dai wagin aul nib ak me, lim dai ar wagin aul gos niŋil minim apal rek ageb. Pen bi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib owip ak, ne bin bi okok magilsek ar i alaŋ mideb. <sup>32</sup>Ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midil tap tari uŋin niŋip ak, minim tari peyig niŋip ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñeb, pen minim ne ak ma debal. <sup>33</sup>Pen bin bi minim

ne niŋ dipal okok, God minim niŋid ak nep ageb, agil, niŋ dipal. <sup>34</sup>God ne Jisas ag yokak ak, Kaun ne ak nop ñek ap ran jakek, God minim magil ne nep ag ñeb. <sup>35</sup>Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, ‘Tap okok magilsek kod midenimin,’ agil, di ñinmagil ar nop ak lip. <sup>36</sup>Bin bi an an Ñi ne nop niŋ dipal okok, per komiŋ midep won ak bir dipal. Pen bin bi an an Ñi ne nop ma niŋ dipal okok, kiri per komiŋ midep won ak ma dinigal; God bin bi nib okok kirop minim kib agek, miker diliŋ gi nep midenigal,” agak.

### Jisas bin Sameria nib alap nop minim ag ñak

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi Perisi okok minim alap peyiŋ niŋlak, bin bi koŋai nep, Jisas eip midon, agil, ne midek siŋak apel ne kirop bin bi koŋai nep ñig pak ñilig midek; pen bin bi sikol bad alap nep Jon midek siŋak apel ne kirop ñig pak ñilig midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas ne ke bin bi okok kirop ñig ma pak ñak; bi ne okok nep kirop ñig pak ñilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Perisi kai minim nibak rek agelak niŋil, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kanib nab siŋak amlig gi, ne karip lim Sameria amjakak. <sup>5</sup>Pen karip lim Sameria nab siŋak amlig gi, Sikar taun amjakak. Sikar maŋ nib siŋak me, birarik nep Jekop ñi ne Josep nop lim dai alap agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jekop ñig kau dak ak midek ak me, Jisas apek apek, piŋ nab alaŋ won ak nop masos gek rek, ne amil ñig kau gol maŋ nib siŋak bisigak.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen bi ne okok tap magil tauniŋ, Sikar taun nibak amnilak. Jisas ñig kau maŋ siŋak bisig midek niŋlig gi, bin Sameria nib alap ñig milniŋ owak. Apek, Jisas nop niŋil agak, “Yip ñig mil ñek ñiŋin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, bin nibak agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi, cinop Sameria bin bi niŋil, asik mosik gi rep gipim rek, tari ginig, ‘Yip ñig mil ñek ñiŋin,’ agil ageban?” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nak God tap tep bin bi ñiniŋ geb ak niŋil, yad nep, ñig mil dap ñan, agebin, yad bi an midebin niŋnap ak, nak yip apnap, yad nep ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ñibnep,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig milep tin nak alap ma mideb; ñig kau ak rek nep i okeyaŋ mideb. Nib ak, ñig komiŋ magil ñeb nibak akal nib dinigan? <sup>12</sup>Based acik cin Jekop ñig kau nibaul cinop ñak. Ñig nibaul nep, ne ke abe, ñi ne sikop abe ñibil, kaj sipsip tap ne okok ñibil göligipal. Nib ak, yad bi kib, Jekop bi sikol, agil gos niŋan ar?” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi ñig aul ñiŋniŋal okok, kirop kauyaŋ ñig nen ginigab; <sup>14</sup>pen bin bi ñig yad ñen ñiŋniŋal okok, kirop kauyaŋ ñig nen ma ginigab. Pen ñig yad ñiniŋain nibak ñibel, kirop nab adaŋ ñig kilam kajoŋ rek julig gi, kirop per midep ak ñiniŋab,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Bi kib. Yip ñig nibak ñek ñiŋen, kisen yip ñig nen ma ginimiŋ; apil ñig aul ma milnim,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Am bi nagimil nak poŋid downan,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Agek agak, “Yad bi sek mer,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak niñid ageban. <sup>18</sup>Bi aknib mamid alañ dinak ak pen bi miñi eip midebir ak, bi nagimil nak mer. Nib ak, niñid ageban,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agek, bin nibak agak, “Bi kib. Yad nipin, nak bi God minim agep bi alap. <sup>20</sup>Apis based cin birarik nep okok dim aul God nop sobok göligipal rek, cin ak rek nep sobok gi midobin ak pen nibi Juda kai apim, ‘Jerusalem nep God nop sobok ginimel,’ apim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Yad minim niñid agebin nibaul niñan. Kisen dim nibaul abe Jerusalem abe Bapi nop ma sobok ginigabim. <sup>22</sup>Nibi Sameria bin bi sobok gipim pen bi tigepe bi rek nop sobok gipim ak ma nipim; pen cin Juda bin bi, Bi sobok gipin Bi ak nipin. Tari ginig: God ne titi gil bin bi di komiñ yoknigab ak, cinop Juda bin bi agak. <sup>23</sup>Nin ulep apeb, pen miñi bir owip aul, God Kaun ne bin bi gos ñek niñlig gi, kiri Bapi nop yipid gil sobok ginigal; nig ginigal ak, nop tep ginigab. <sup>24</sup>God ne Kaun mideb ak me, bin bi God nop sobok gil, kaun kirop nab adañ niñid nep sobok ginimel.

<sup>25</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin nibak pen agak, “Yad nipin, kisen Mesaia ak apil, cinop tap magilsek ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad midebin. Nak eip minim agobir me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agek niñlig gi won nibak bi ne okok apjakil niñlak, Jisas bin alap eip minim ag miderek, niñil kiri pak ju dilak. Pen bi kiri alap warikil, bin ak nop “Nak minim tari mideb?” agil ma aglak. Jisas nop ak rek nep, “Tari ginig bin nibak eip minim dai dai agesan?” agil ma aglak.

<sup>28</sup>Pen bin nibak, ñig tin ak kirig gil, kauyañ adik gi taun nibak amil, bin bi midelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>29</sup>“Apil, tap okok magilsek gipin rek ag ñib bi ak niñim! Ne Mesaia ak aka?” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Nib agek, bin bi nib okok taun nibak kirig gil, Jisas nop niñin, agil, apelak. <sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok Jisas nop neb neb gil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Tap ñiñan!” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Agelak, ne pen agak, “Tap ñiñeb yad mideb ak nibi ma nipim,” agak. <sup>33</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, “Bin bi ognap nop tap magil dap ñibal aka?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep tap magil nib okok nen gip; yip pen tap magil nib okok nen ma gip. Bapi minim agak ak nep gos gip ak me, gos nibak niñil, ne yip wög ag lip nibak gi juin, agil gos nipin. Tap ñiñeb yad me ak. <sup>35</sup>Pen nibi minim alap apim, ‘Takin omal omal midil, wid magil pok gek am tik donigabin,’ apim ak pen miñi nig ma agnimib. Udin nibi ke siñak niñ padiklig niñim! Wid wög okok bir pok gil tik dowep rek mideb. <sup>36</sup>Pen miñi nep, bin bi wid pok tik dopal bin bi okok, miñ miñ gilig gi wid pok gip nibak tik dam komiñ per midep miñan ak lil, saj kiri dipal me ak. Nib ak me, bin bi wid magil tanañ, agil, dam yokpal okok abe, bin bi wid pok gip tik dopal okok abe jim ñil, wid pok ak komiñ



per midep migan ak midenigab ak niñil, miñ miñ ginigal. <sup>37</sup>Cin minim alap apin, ‘Bin bi ognap wid magil yokel tannigab, bin bi ognap am tik donigal,’ apin ak, niñid yib apin. <sup>38</sup>Yad nibep ag yoken, am wid tik dapebim. Wid wög dai nibak nibi wög kilis gil ma gipim; bin bi ognap kilis kiri ak gel tanib. Nibi yokop am tik dapil tap tep ak debim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Bin Sameria nib nibak am bin bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bi nibak tap gipin gipin okok magilsek yip ag ñib,” agak ak me, bin bi Sameria nib taun nibak midelak okok koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>40</sup>Pen Sameria bin bi, kiri Jisas midek siñak apil, Jisas minim neb neb gil aglak, cin eip am midon, agel, Jisas ñin omal am kiri eip midil, <sup>41</sup>minim ag ñek, bin bi ognap sek koñai nep minim nibak niñil nop niñ dilak. <sup>42</sup>Pen kiri nig gil niñ dil, bin nibak nop aglak, “Miñi minim nak ak nep agek cin ma niñ dipin; Jisas minim ne ak ke agek niñil nipin, ne nep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midebal tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kirop di komiñ yokniñ owak.

### **Jisas, bi kib alap ñi ne ak nop gek, komiñ lak**

<sup>43</sup>Jisas ñin nib omal karip lim nibak midil, minek karip lim Galili amnak. <sup>44</sup>Ne ned minim alap agil agak, “Bi God minim agep bi okok, karip lim kiri ke siñak midil minim agnigal ak, minim kirop ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>45</sup>Pen Pasopa ñin ak, Galili bin bi ognap am Jerusalem midelak. Kiri Jerusalem midelak niñlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep rek okok gek niñlak ak me, Jisas miñi karip lim Galili amjakek, kiri tap ma gep rek Jerusalem gak ak gos niñil, nop miñ miñ gilig gi ag dilak.

<sup>46</sup>Pen Jisas am Galili midil, kauyan Kena taun amnak. Kena taun nibak me, ned ñig yib ak gek ñig wain lak.

Pen taun sikol Kapaneam siñak, bi kib alap ñi ne tap gak. <sup>47</sup>Bi kib nibak minim alap niñak, Jisas karip lim Judia kirig gil, ap karip lim Galili midek. Nib ak, Jisas midek ak apil, nop neb neb gilig gi agak, “Ñi yad ak tap gip kimnig geb. Nak kasek am nop gek komiñ lañ!” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Nibi yokop yip ma niñ dinigabim; tap ma gep rek ognap gen niñil nep, yip niñ dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>49</sup>Pen bi kib nibak agak, “Bi Kib! Apek amnir! Mer ak, ñi yad ak kimnigab!” agak.

<sup>50</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Amnoñ! Ñi nak ak komiñ lil midenigab,” agak.

Nib agek, Jisas niñid agip, agil, pañdak. <sup>51</sup>Kaniñ nab siñak amek niñlig gi, bi wög gi ñeb ne ognap apil nop nabiñ pakil aglak, “Ñi nak ak ma kimib; mideb,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup>Nib agelak, ñi yad ak won akal rek komiñ lip, agil, kirop ag niñek aglak, “Tol piñ kim gak won ak, wak piñon gak ak komiñ lak,” aglak.

<sup>53</sup>Nib agelak bi nap ne niñak, Jisas, “Ñi nak ak komiñ lil midenigab,” agak won ak nep komiñ lak. Nib ak me, bin bi ne okok eip magilsek Jisas nop niñ dilak.



<sup>54</sup>Pen Jisas ne ned Kena apil, tap ma gep ned nib gil, ñig yib ak gek adik gil ñig wain lak; kisen pen tap ma gep yigwu nab nib ak gil bi kib ak ñi ne nop gek komiñ lak.

**Bi tap gak alap ñig cöb gol siñak midek, Jisas gek komiñ lak**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Kisen pen Juda kai tap kib ñineb ñin ak miñi, agil, Jisas Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2</sup>Karip lim Jerusalem nibak, kaj sipsip dap amil apil gipal kijoñ tam gol siñak ñig cöb kib alap mideb. Ñig cöb nibak Arameik minim lil, Betesda apal. Pen ñig gol omal omal abe ñig kibiñ nab siñak mideb ar ak abe, karip badak par aknib mamid alañ mideb. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi tap gak okok koñai nep ap karip badak nib okok kin midelak. Bin bi nib okok, ognap uñin kwoi gak, ognap tob timel gak niñil ma ajöligipal, ognap miñ goñ kiri pis nep kalau gak. Pen ñig cöb ak kaun ginigab aka agil, apil kod midlig gi kin midöligipal. <sup>4</sup>Ñin ognap God ejol alap apil, ñig cöb ak di kaun gek, bin bi an ned preñid ñig cöb nib eyañ yapoligip ak, nop tap tari goligip ak komiñ loligip. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi alap tap gek, per nep kim midek, mi yin ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam kagol pis adañ (38) lak, ñig cöb gol siñak dap lilak kin midek. <sup>6</sup>Jisas bi nibak niñil, milek padek nig gilig gi midoligip ak niñil, nop agak, “Yip komiñ linimiñ, agil, nipan aka?” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, bi tap gak nibak agak, “Bi kib. Ñig ak kaun gek niñlig gi, yip di ñig cöb nab eyañ linimel bin bi alap ma midebal. Yad ñig nab eyañ ned amnim ag gos nipin ak pen bin bi ognap kasek nep ned ambal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek, Jisas pen nop agak, “Warikil, mij nak piyak winig dad amnoñ,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, won nibak nep nop komiñ lek niñlig gi, warikil mij ne ak winig dil, dad amnak.

Pen Jisas bi nibak nop gek komiñ lak ñin nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak me, <sup>10</sup>Juda bi kib okok, bi komiñ lak nibak nop aglak, “Ñin aul God nop sobok gep ñin cin. Pen nak mij bad nak ak dad ajeban ak, lo minim cin ak mer agip,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Agelak, agak, “Bi yip gosip komiñ lip ak agip, ‘Warikil, mij bad nak ak winig dad amnoñ,’ agosip ak me, dad ajebin,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Agek, aglak, “Bi nep agek, mij bad winig dad ajeban bi nibak bi an?” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen Jisas ne bin bi koñai midelak nab nib siñak kapkap amnak rek, bi komiñ lak nibak, bi yip gip komiñ lip me aul, agil, agniñiñ rek ma lak.

<sup>14</sup>Kisen pen, Jisas bi nibak nop God sobok gep karip miñan ak niñil agak, “Niñan! Nep komiñ lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipan ak kirig ginimin. Mer ak, nep tap kib yib ginimiñ rek lip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen bi nibak ne adik gi amil, Juda bi kib okok kirop agak, “Jisas nep yip gip komiñ lip,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agek niñil, God nop sobok gep ñin ak gek komiñ lak, agil, Juda bi okok Jisas nop milik kal niñlak. <sup>17</sup>Jisas pen kirop agak, “Bapi yad ak per nep wög gilig gi nep mideb rek, yad ak rek

nep ginim,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok, ned nop ñagin, agil gos niñlak ak, miñi kilis yib gil niñlak. Kiri aglak, “Ne God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak tib rikil, ‘Yad God Ni ne,’ agip. Nib ak, God ne mideb rek, yad nib aknib rek nep midebin, agip,” aglak.

### Nap ageb rek niñil, Ñi ne wög ar ke ke geb

<sup>19</sup>Jisas pen kirop agak, “Nibep niñid agebin, Ñi ak ne ke tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lip; Nap tap ginigab okok nep niñil ginigab. Nib ak, Nap ginigab rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Nap Ñi ne nop midmagil lil, tap ne geb geb okok magilsek yomeb. Nap ognap sek abe yomek me, Ñi ne tap ke yib okok gek niñil, nibi magilsek wal agnigabim. <sup>21</sup>Pen Nap bin bi kimbak okok gek warikpal rek, Ñi ne ak rek nep, bin bi ognap, kirop gen wariklan, agnigab ak, gek wariknigal. <sup>22</sup>Bin bi tari tari gipal, gos tari tari nipal ak, Nap niñil kirop minim kib ma agnigab; Ñi ne nop agek, ne kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak me, bin bi kiri Nap yib ne agel ar amnigab ak rek, Ñi ne yib ak abe ak rek nep agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi God Ñi ne ak nop niñil, yib ne agel ar ma amnigab okok, Nap Ñi ne ag yokak ak abe, ak rek nep yib agel ar ma amnigab.

<sup>24</sup>“Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop niñ dipal okok, minim kib ag yur dep ar ak ma niñnigal; kiri komiñ per midep magil ak bir dipal. Nib ak, kiri kimeb magil ar ak kirig gil, komiñ per midep ar ak bir midebal. <sup>25</sup>Nibep niñid yib agebin, ñin kisen per kod midebim ak mañ azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—bin bi kimil rek midebal okok, God Ñi ne minim agek, minim nibak niñil niñ dinigal okok, komiñ linigal. <sup>26</sup>Bapi tap okok magilsek komiñ midep wagin ak mideb rek, yad Ñi ne ak rek nep komiñ midep wagin ak midebin. <sup>27</sup>Yad Ñi ne pen, Bi Ñi ne midebin rek, yip agek, bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil nonim linigain. <sup>28</sup>Minim agebin nibak niñil wal ma ginimib: kisen yad agen, bin bi kimel tigel gipal okok, <sup>29</sup>magilsek minim yad niñil, warikil, bin bi gi tep gipal okok, am yad eip komiñ midenigal; pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok, warikil minim kib niñil pen yur kib dinigal. <sup>30</sup>Pen yad tap tari tari ginigain okok, ke niñil ma ginigain; Bapi yip agnigab rek nep ginigain. Nib ak, bin bi minim kib agil nonim linigain ak, Bapi agnigab rek niñil, yipid gil nep nonim linigain. Tari ginig: yip tep ginigab ar ak minim kib ma agnigain. Bi yip ag yokek onek Bi nibak nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos niñil, minim kib agil nonim linigain.

### Yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak niñim, agak

<sup>31</sup>“Yad ke, ‘God yip ag yokek opin,’ apnep ak, minim nibak yipid gil ma mideb apkep. <sup>32</sup>Pen Bi alap sek<sup>b</sup> yad bi tipeg bi rek midebin ak ageb. Yad

<sup>b</sup> 5:32 “Bi alap sek” agak ak, God ne ke

nipin, minim ageb nibak niñid nep ageb. <sup>33</sup>Nibi Juda kai bi nibi ognap ag yokem, kiri Jon nop amil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin, agil, ag niñlak ak, ne minim niñid nep kirop agak me ak. <sup>34</sup>Jon aka bi karipe lim ar wagin aul bi alap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin agnigab ak, yipe tap kib mer. Pen nibi Jon minim agak ak niñil, minim niñid yib, agil, niñ dil, komiñ amnigabim, agil, Jon minim yipe nig gil agak, agebin. <sup>35</sup>Jon minim agak ak, ne sip milañ melik ñeb rek midek, nibi minim agak nibak melik rek niñil, won sikol ulep won alap nep miñ miñ gipek.

<sup>36</sup>“Jon nibep ag tep gak pen ak yokop minim nep agak. Yad lim dai wagin aul apil, Bapi yipe ginimin agak rek, tap ke yib okok gebin ak me, nibi Bapi ne nep yipe ag yokipe ak, agil, misere yib nipkep. <sup>37</sup>Bapi yipe ag yokak ak, ne ke, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep minim niñid ageb. Pen nibi meg migan ne ak peyige ma nipim. Ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak, agil, ma nipim. <sup>38</sup>Nibi yad bi ne ag yokak minim yad ak ma niñ dipim rek, God Minim midmagil nibep nab adañ ma mideb.

<sup>39-40</sup>“Niñi, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, God Minim ak udin li niñ tep gipim ak pen minim nibak, yipe agil ñu kil tiklak rek niñil, komiñ per midep magil din, agil, yipe ma apebim.

<sup>41</sup>“Bin bi okok yib yipe agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. <sup>42</sup>Pen nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak bir nipin. Nibi God nop midmagil ma lipim ak niñil agebin. <sup>43</sup>Bapi ne ke yipe ag yokek opin ak pen nibi yipe ma dipim. Pen bi yokop alap gos ne ke niñil apenigab ak, nop dinigabim. <sup>44</sup>Bin bi ognap okok yib kiri agel ar amenigab ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen Bi God nokim nep mideb ak cinop niñek tep ginimiñ, agil, gos ar ak ma nipim. Nib ak, nibi titi gil yipe niñ dinigabim?

<sup>45</sup>“Pen Bapi minim yad dil, nibep minim kib agnigab, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib, mer. Mosis cinop gi ñinigab apim ak pen Bapi ne Mosis minim ne agak minim nibak dil nibep minim kib agnigab. <sup>46</sup>Mosis ne God Minim ñu kil tikil minim ognap yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak ñu kil tikak. Pen Mosis minim ñu kil tikak minim nibak ma dipim rek, minim yad agebin ak rek nep ma dinigabim. <sup>47</sup>Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ma dipim rek, nibi ti gil minim yad agebin ak dinigabim?” agak.

**Jisas bi aknib paip tausan tap ñek niñlak**  
(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17*)

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas nig gi midil, kisen ñig magöb dil, Ñig Cöb Galili juil, pis kidadañ amnak. Ñig Cöb Galili nibak nep me, yib alap Ñig Cöb Taibirias apal. <sup>2</sup>Pen Jisas ne bin bi tap gak okok gek komiñ lak ak niñöligipal rek, bin bi koñai nep nop kisen gilak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok eipe am dim siñak alañ amil, bisig midelak. <sup>4</sup>Ñin nab nib siñak Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gak. <sup>5-6</sup>Jisas bi ne eipe dim siñak bisig midil, udin kilan gil niñak, bin bi koñai sikerek yib nep nop apelak. Jisas

niñil, ne tari tari ginigab ak ke niñak ak pen bi ne Pilip tari agnigab, agil, nop agak, “Cin tap magil akal nib dil, bin bi koñai nep siñ aul kirop ñon ñiñnimel?” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Pilip pen agak, “Kab magil silpa won aknib ñin juil wajrem alaŋ (200) rek yokil, bred tau dapil, di pag gil sikol sikol gil, bin bi nib siñ aul ñon, magilsek tap sikol sikol ñibenimel rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek, bi ne Edru, Saimon Pita nimam ak agak, <sup>9</sup>“Ñi sikol alap bred bali plaua di dagilpal bred won aknib mamid alaŋ, kibsal omal sek di mideb aul, pen tap nibak bin bi koñai yib siñ aul tap kib mer,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi okok agem bisiglaŋ,” agak. Agek, bi ne okok bin bi okok kirop agelak, tap kas koñai nep tan tep gak ain ar nib siñak magilsek bisigel amnak. Bi okok nep me paip tausam (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>11</sup>Kiri nig gil bisiglak niñil, Jisas bred won nib okok dil, God nop tep agil, kirop nonim li ñak. Kibsal ak, ak rek nep gak. Kirop nig gil nonim li ñek, bin bi okok kiri magilsek bred kibsal titi rek dijin agil gos niñlak ak rek nep dilak. <sup>12</sup>Nig gil ñibel ñibel kogi gek kirig gilak. Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Bin bi tap ñibil kirig gipal okok, di adaŋ aul ma ginimib,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Agek, bi ne okok bred dai dai okok yiprig wad yigel yigel, wad aknib umigan alaŋ ak ap ran jakak.

<sup>14</sup>Bin bi okok Jisas tap ma gep rek gak nibak niñil aglak, “Cin miñi nipin, bi aul me, Bi God Minim Agep lim dai wagin aul onigab agil per agobin bi me ak,” aglak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas niñak, bin bi okok, yip kiñ bi kib kiri midenim, agil, apil yip kilis gil dad amnigal, ag gos niñil, ne kauyaŋ amil dim okok ne ke ausek midek.

**Jisas ñig kas ar tauid amnak**  
(*Mat 14:22-23; Mak 6:45-52*)

<sup>16</sup>Pen diŋep won ak, Jisas bi ne okok am Ñig Cöb Galili eyaŋ amil, <sup>17</sup>Jisas ma owak rek, kislim gek, kiri nep ñig magöb dil kauyaŋ taun sikol Kapaneam amniñ pañdilak. <sup>18</sup>Amelak niñlig gi, yigen kib dil, ñig ak pagak. <sup>19</sup>Pen kiri tapin ñig magöb ñig kas parik nab siñak kilomita aknib mamid alaŋ aka kagol oñid amil niñlak, Jisas ñig ar siñak tauid apek. Kiri niñil midmagil kib amnak niñil piriklak. <sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas agak, “Ñibi ma piriknimib. Yad nep apebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Nib agek, kiri ma pirikil, nop di ñig magöb migan ak lel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ak miñi nep karip lim amniñ gilak migan ak amjakak.

**Jisas nop piyo niñlak**

<sup>22</sup>Minek bin bi Ñig Cöb Galili pis kidadaŋ kinlak okok gos niñil niñlak, tol diŋep ñig magöb nokim alap nep midek niñil Jisas bi ne okok nep ñig magöb nibak amnilak; Jisas ne ke ñig magöb nibak ma amnak. <sup>23</sup>Midel niñlig gi, ñig magöb ognap bin bi ognap taun kib Taibirias nib apil, Bi

Kib ne God nop tep agil tap ñek ñiñlak kau ak ñig gol siñak ap wös gilak. 24 Pen bin bi midelak okok niñlak, Jisas abe bi ne okok abe ma midelak; nibak Jisas nop piyo niñin, agil, kiri ñig magöb nib okok amil Kapaneam amnilak.

### **Yad bred rek, yip dil komiñ mideniğabim, agak**

25 Ñig Cöb Galili am am pis kidadañ amjakil, Jisas nop niñil aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Nak won akal aul opan?” aglak. 26 Agelak agak, “Nibep minim niñid agebin, bred ñen ñibem kogi gak rek, yip piyo niñ ajebim; pen tap ma gep rek gipin okok minim wagin ak niñil yip piyo niñ ma ajebim. 27 Tap magil ki gi yonig geb ak din, agil, wög kilis ma ginimib; God ne Bi Ñi ne niñebir agek owip rek, tap magil per midep ne ñinigab ak din, agil, wög kilis ginimib,” agak.

28 Nib agek aglak, “Cin wög tari gon, God nop tep ginigab?” aglak.

29 Agelak, Jisas agak, “God ne Bi ag yokek owip ak, Bi nibak nop niñ dinigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab,” agak.

30 Nib agek aglak, “Cin tap ma gep rek alap niñinigabin ak, agniğabin, ‘God nep nep ag yokip,’ agil, nep niñ dinigabin. Nib ak, cinop tap ma gep tari rek ginigaban? 31 Birarik nep apis based sikop miñ mab kab nep midoliğip nab okok midil, tap mana agöliğipal ak ñibeligiğipal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Ne bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib ognap kirop ñek ñibeligiğipal,’ aglak,” aglak.

32 Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibep minim niñid yib agebin, Mosis birarik okok bred kirop ñek ñiñlak bred nibak, bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib mer. Bred seb kab ar alañ siñak nib bred niñid nibak, Bapi yad nibep ñeb. 33 God bred ne ak, God ag yokek, seb kab ar alañ siñak nib lim dai wagin aul apil, bin bi okok kirop komiñ midep won ak ñeb,” agak.

34 Jisas nib agek aglak, “Bi Kib. Miñi bred nibak cinop per nep ñilig gi nep midenimin,” aglak.

35 Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nep me bred komiñ midep bred nibak. Bin bi yip onigal okok, kirop kauyañ yuan ma ginigab. Bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, kirop kauyañ ñig nen ma ginigab. 36 Pen nibep midarik nep ag ñesin ak, yip udin nipim ak pen yip ma niñ dipim. 37 Bapi yip agip bin bi okok kiri magilsek yip onigal. Bin bi yip onigal okok, ma ag yokniğain, mer yib. 38 Pen tari: yad seb kab ar alañ siñak nib opin ak, gos yad nipin ar ak ginim, agil, ma opin; Bapi yip ag yokip ak, gos ne niñil agip rek ginim, agil, opin. 39 Bapi bin bi yip agip okok kirop niñ miden, alap ma kir ginimiñ; minim kib agep ñin ak, yad gen, kiri magilsek wariknimel. Niğ ginigab ak, Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nop tep ginigab. 40 Bapi yad nop tep ginigab ak, bin bi an an yip niñil niñ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek per per nep komiñ mideniğal. Pen minim kib agep ñin ak, yad ke gen kiri magilsek warikniğal,” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Pen Jisas, “Yad me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib opin ak,” agak ak me, Juda bin bi okok minim ali girira girira gelak. <sup>42</sup>Juda bin bi okok ali girira girira gil aglak, “Bi aul, nonim nap ne ak cin ke nipin. Ne Josep ñi ne Jisas nep. Nib ak, ne titi gi agip, ‘Yad seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib opin,’ agip?” aglak.

<sup>43</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Ali girira girira ma ginimib. <sup>44</sup>Bin bi alap ne ke yip ma niŋ dinigab. God nop gos tep ñek nep me, yip apek, minim kib agep ñin kisen ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ wariknigab. <sup>45</sup>Bi God minim agep bi okok kiri God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne bin bi nib okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigab,’ aglak. Bin bi Bapi kirop minim ag ñek niŋ dinigal okok, kiri magilsek yip onigal. <sup>46</sup>Bin bi ognap kiri God nop udiŋ ma nipal; yad Bi ne ag yokek onek ak nep Bapi nop udiŋ nipin.

<sup>47</sup>“Pen yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi yip niŋ dinigal okok, komiŋ per midep won nibak bir dil, per per nep midenigabal. <sup>48</sup>Bred ñibil komiŋ midenigal ak, yad me bred nibak. <sup>49</sup>Nased yes sikop birarik nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midil, tap mana ak ñiŋlak ak pen mid damil kimlak. <sup>50</sup>Pen bred Biñen ag yokek seb kab ar alaŋ nib azeb bred nibak, bin bi ñibil, komiŋ per per nep midil ma kimnigal.

<sup>51</sup>“Yad ke bred komiŋ seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib opin bred nibak. Bin bi an an bred nibaul ñib nab eyaŋ linigal okok, per nep per nep komiŋ midenigal. Bred agebin nibaul miŋ goŋ yad ak me. Bin bi kariŋ lim ar waŋin aul midebal kiri per nep per nep komiŋ midenimel, agil, miŋ goŋ yad ak ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>52</sup>Jisas nib agek, Juda bin bi nib okok kiri ke nep minim pen pen agil, ognap aglak, “Bi aul titi gil, cinop miŋ goŋ ne ak ñek ñiŋnigabin?” aglak.

<sup>53</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibi Bi Ñi ne miŋ goŋ ne, lakañ ne ma ñiŋnigabim ak, komiŋ midep won ak nibep nab adaŋ ma midenigab. <sup>54</sup>Bin bi an miŋ goŋ yad, lakañ yad ñiŋnigab ak, ne komiŋ per midep won ak bir dip niŋil minim kib agep ñin ak yad gen ne kauyaŋ wariknigab.

<sup>55</sup>“Pen tari: miŋ goŋ yad ak tap ñiŋeb yib; lakañ yad ak ñig ñiŋeb yib. <sup>56</sup>Bin bi an an miŋ goŋ yad lakañ yad ñiŋnigal okok, yad nab adaŋ midenigal; yad kirop nab adaŋ midenigain. <sup>57</sup>Bapi per per nep komiŋ mideb ak, ne yip ag yokip Bapi nibak, ne yip gek komiŋ midebin ak me, bin bi yip di nab kiri adaŋ linigal okok, kirop ak rek nep gek, komiŋ midenigal. <sup>58</sup>Minim ar nibak me, bred seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib owip, agil agesin. Bred nibak, apis based sikop tap mana agoligipal ak ñibil mid damil kimlak rek mer; bin bi bred yad agesin aul kiri ñib nab eyaŋ linigal ak, komiŋ per nep per nep midenigal,” agak.

### **Bin bi koŋai nep Jisas nop kirig gilak**

<sup>59</sup>Jisas Juda mogim gep kariŋ Kapaneam siŋak midil, minim nibak agek, <sup>60</sup>bin bi ne okok koŋai nep niŋil aglak, “Jisas minim ageb nibak minim kilis yib. Minim ne niŋ diŋin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>61</sup>Kiri ali girira girira gil agelak, Jisas ke niñil agak, “Minim agesin nibak niñil gos par niñil kirig gin ag gos nipim ar? <sup>62</sup>Pen Bi Ñi ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midil owak ak, ne kau nib ar siŋak alaŋ kauyaŋ adik gi amenigab ak, nibi gos tari niñigabim? <sup>63</sup>God Kaun komiŋ midep won ak ñek, bin bi komiŋ linigal; bin bi kilis kiri ke komiŋ ma linigal, mer yib. Yad minim nibep agesin ak, minim nibak gek, God Kaun ne nibep apil, komiŋ midep won ak nibep ñinigab niñil nibi komiŋ linigabim,” agak. <sup>64</sup>Pen Jisas ne ned nep, bin bi an nop ma niŋ dinigab, an nop mimig niñigab ak niŋak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi ognap yip ma niŋ dipim,” agak. <sup>65</sup>Pen minim ognap sek agil agak, “Ar nibak nep nibep apin, bin bi alap gos ne ke nep niñil yip ma niŋ dinigab; Bapi nep genigab ak me, bin bi alap yip apil yip niŋ dinigab,” agak.

<sup>66</sup>Jisas minim nibak ag juek niñlig gi, bin bi apil minim nop niñöligipal okok, koŋai nep nop kirig gil, ke ke amnilak. <sup>67</sup>Nig gil amel niñlig gi, Jisas bi ne akniŋ umigan alaŋ okok kirop ag niñil agak, “Nibi ak rek nep yip kirig amnigabim aka?” agak.

<sup>68</sup>Agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Bi an nop amjin? Minim nak ageban ak niñil me, per per nep komiŋ midonigabin. <sup>69</sup>Cin nep niŋ dipin rek, cin nipin, God ne Bi Siŋ cinop ag yokip ak, nak Bi nibak me ak, agil nipin,” agak.

<sup>70-71</sup>Saimon Pita nib agek, Jisas pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas ak, kisen nop mimig niñigab ak niñil, kirop agak, “Yad nibep bi akniŋ umigan alaŋ dipin ak pen bi nibi nokim alap kijeki bi ne,” agak.

### Jisas nimam kisen nop minim aglak

**7** <sup>1</sup>Kisen pen Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñagnig gelak niñil Jisas kariŋ lim Judia okok ma ajoliŋip; kariŋ lim Galili okok nep ajoliŋip. <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda ñin kib kiri, kariŋ badak sikol gi lil ñin ognap kinbal ñin ak maŋ maŋ gek niñlig gi, <sup>3</sup>Jisas nimam kisen okok midek siŋak apil nop aglak, “Nak miŋan nibaul kirig gil kariŋ lim Judia amil, bin bi minim nep niŋ dipal okok ak rek nep tap ma gep rek geban okok ognap niñnigal. <sup>4</sup>Bi kiri bi kib midon agnigal okok, tap kiri okok we gil ma ginigal; miseŋ yib ginigal. Nib ak, nak tap ke yib gipan rek, bin bi koŋai midebal nab siŋak tap ma gep ognap gek, bin bi magilsek niñnigal,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas nimam kisen ne ke okok nop ma niŋ dilak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Nibi ñin akal amnigabim ak amnigabim; pen ñin yad ameb ak ma owip niñil adi miñi ma amnigain. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, nibep bi milik kal niñnimel wagin alap ma mideb. Pen yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok tap si tap timel gipal ak ag miseŋ len yip milik kal niñebal. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Kariŋ Badak ñin kib maŋ apeb rek, nibi Jerusalem amnimib; pen yad ñin ameb ak ma owip rek, yad eip ma amnigain,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Nib agil, ne kariŋ lim Galili midek.



### Karip Badak ñin kib owak niñil Jisas Jerusalem amnak

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas nimam sikop okok Jerusalem amnilak niñil Jisas ne kapkap sain amnak. <sup>11</sup>Juda bi kib okok, “Jisas akal?” agil, bin bi koñai nep ap midelak okok kirop ag niñlak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi yokop okok, Jisas minim ak kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil, ognap aglak, “Ne bi tep alap,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Mer, ne bin bi okok kirop wai ñeb bi,” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi yokop okok, Juda bi kib niñ okok kirop piriklak rek, kiri minim ognap misej ma aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Karip Badak ñin kib kiri niñak ñin ognap padikak. Yokop ñin bad alap nep midek, Jisas apjakil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak. <sup>15</sup>Jisas minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, Juda bi kib okok wal agil aglak, “Bi aul skul ma agak ak pen ne titi gil minim okok magilsek niñip?” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Niñ agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim yad ag ñebin ak, gos yad ke niñil ma ag ñebin; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak nep yip gos ñek ag ñebin. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi an, God ageb rek ginim, agil, gi dad amnigab ak, God ne minim yip ñek agebin aka minim yad ke agebin ak, niñnigab. <sup>18</sup>Nibi niñim, bin bi an minim ne ke ageb ak, yib yad ke ap ranañ, ag gos niñil, minim okok niñ okok niñ dil ageb. Pen bi an ne Bi ne ag yokak yib ne nep ap ranañ, ag gos niñip ak, bi niñak bi yipid gil minim niñid nep ageb; ne minim esek ognap ma ageb. <sup>19</sup>Mosis, God agak agak rek kirop lo minim ag ñak ak pen lo ar niñ okok niñi bi alap ma gipim. Pen yad minim alap midek mer, yip yokop ñag pak linig gebim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas niñ agek, bin bi ap midelak okok aglak, “Nep bi an ñag pak linig gek ageban? Nep kijeki abañ ñagip ageban,” aglak.

<sup>21</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad tap ma gep nokim alap gen, niñi magilsek pak ju dipek. <sup>c</sup> 22-23 Nibi Mosis God lo minim agak rek, ñi niñi okok tik dapil, ñin akniñ ar oñid ak midil, minek jil ñin ak wañ wak tib rikpim. Gipim niñak, Mosis ne mer, nased acik sikop ned wagin gil göligipal miñ ar ak me kisen gil nig gipim. Pen wak tib rikep ñin jil niñak, ñin ognap God nop sobok gep ñin ak nep linigab pen, miñi God nop sobok gep ñin ak, agil, ma kirig gipim; abramek wak tib rikpim. Gipim niñak rek, yad God nop sobok gep ñin ak bi alap nop gen, miñ goñ magilsek komiñ lak ak, niñi ti ginig yip niñem miñik yowip? <sup>24</sup>Niñ ak, kisen minim ar ar nep niñil ma agniñib; yipid gil midoniñiñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil agniñib,” agak.

### “Jisas me Kraiss ak aka?” aglak

<sup>25</sup>Jerusalem bin bi ognap aglak, “Juda bi kib okok warikil bi ñag pak linig gebal bi me aul aka? <sup>26</sup>Pen niñim! Ne bin bi nab kib aul minim agek

<sup>c</sup> 7:21 God nop sobok gep ñin ak tap ma gep ñig cöb Betesda ak gak ak niñil pak ju dilak.



niŋlig gi, kiri pen minim alap ma agebal. Nib ak, kiri ke nipal ne Kraiss ak mideb rek yipid gil rek lip! <sup>27</sup>Pen ne Kraiss ak opkop ak, cin ne karip lim akal nib owip ak ma nipnop; pen bi aul ne karip lim akal nib owip ak cin magilsek nipin. Nib ak, ne Kraiss ak mer,” aglak.

<sup>28-29</sup>Pen Jisas ne God sobok gep karip migan eyaŋ minim ag ñilig gi nep midil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Nibi gos nipim, nibi yip niŋ tep yib gil, akal nib onek ak nipim. Pen mer. Gos yad ke nep ma onek. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne Bi yipid gil, Bi minim niŋid nep ageb. Yad ne eip midil, yip ag yokek onek rek, nop nipin; pen nibi nop ma nipim,” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Nib agek, nop di cici lin, agil niŋlak ak pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak. <sup>31</sup>Pen bin bi nib okok, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas tap ma gep okok gak niŋil aglak, “Kraiss ak kisen onigab apal ak, pen tap ma gep koŋai yib gil, bi nibaul geb rek ginimiŋ rek ma linigab,” aglak. Gos nibak niŋil kiri aglak, “Jisas ne Kraiss ak nep,” agil, nop niŋ dilak.

#### **Juda bi kib okok, Jisas nop am poŋ dowim, agil, bi ognap ag yoklak**

<sup>32</sup>Pen bin bi okok Kraiss minim nibak kapkap agelak niŋil, Perisi bi kib okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Jisas nop am di cici lil donimib, agil, God sobok gep karip kod mideliŋipal polisman ognap ag yoklak.

<sup>33</sup>Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep eip tapin won alap midil, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak ker adik gi amnigain. <sup>34</sup>Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niŋnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok kiri ke nep aglak, “Ne akal amnigab, nop ma niŋnigabin? Ne am Juda bin bi ju am Grik bin bi eip midebal okok amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim ag ñilig gi midenigab aka tari? <sup>36</sup>Pen ne ti ginig agip, ‘Yip, akal amib, agil, piyonigabim ak pen yip ma niŋnigabim. Yad amnigain ar ak, nibi kisen ginimib rek ma linigab,’ agip?” aglak.

#### **God Kaun ñig kilam kajoŋ rek juil onigab**

<sup>37</sup>Juda Karip Badak ñin kib kiri nibak, ñin kisen, ñin kib yib ak, Jisas warikil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an kiŋam milep ginimiŋ ak, yip apil ñig niŋaŋ. <sup>38</sup>Bin bi an yip niŋ dinigab ak, God Minim ageb rek, ñig komiŋ midep ak nab nop adaŋ nib kilam juil onigab,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Ñin nibak Jisas kimil warikil Nap nop ma amnak ar ak me, Jisas ne Kaun ak bin bi okok kirop ma ñak. Pen ñig kilam juil onigab minim agak nibak wagiŋ nibgil mideb: bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dinigal okok, Jisas ne Kaun ak kirop niŋnigab, agil agak.

#### **Kiri ke tig asik ke ke lilak**

<sup>40</sup>Jisas nib agek, bin bi koŋai nep midelak nib okok, ognap minim agak nibak niŋil aglak, “Bi aul, ne bi God Minim agep onigab, agil, kod midoliŋipin bi nibak nep me,” aglak.

<sup>41</sup>Ognap aglak, “Mer, ne Kraiss ak!” aglak.

Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Mer, Jisas ne Galili nib; Kraiss ak ne Galili nib ma onigab! <sup>42</sup>God Minim ak agip rek, Kraiss ak, Depid tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil, Kraiss ak Depid taun ne Betlehem sijak tik donigal,” aglak. <sup>43</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek niñil, bin bi konjai niñ midelak nib okok bilok ke ke lilak. <sup>44</sup>Ognap nop di cici lil dam minim kib agnig dad amnin aglak ak pen bi nokim alap nop ma dak.

### **Juda bi kib okok Jisas minim agak ak ma niñ dilak**

<sup>45</sup>Pen God sobok gep karip polisman okok adik gi amel niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe kirop ag gil aglak, “Bi nibak nop tari ginig ma dopim?” aglak.

<sup>46</sup>Agelak, God sobok gep karip polisman nib okok aglak, “Bin bi ognap okok bi nibak minim tep yib ageb rek ma apal,” aglak.

<sup>47</sup>Nib agelak, pen bi Perisi okok pen aglak, “Bi esek agip nibak, bin bi ognap ne niñid agip agil nipal rek, nibi ak rek nep nipim ar? <sup>48</sup>Cin bi kib bi alap aka bi Perisi bi alap Jisas nop ma niñ dipin. <sup>49</sup>Bin bi sij aul kiri lo minim ak ma nipal rek, God kirop milik kal niñil gi timel yib ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>50</sup>Pen bi kiri Nikodimas, bi sijak ned kislím eyañ amil, Jisas nop minim ognap ag niñak bi nibak me, kirop agak, <sup>51</sup>“Cin Juda lo ar ak, bi alap nop yokop pen yur ñil gi timel ma ginigabin; minim kib agil minim wagin alap piyo niñil nep me, nig ginigabin,” aglak.

<sup>52</sup>Nib agek aglak, “Nak ak rek nep Galili nib rek? God Minim ak uđin li niñ damil niñnigan, bi God minim agep alap Galili nib ma onigab,” aglak. <sup>53</sup>Nib agil kiri kirig karip kiri ke ke amnilak.

### **Bin alap amil bi alap eip girek**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas Olip Dim amnak. <sup>2</sup>Minek karip tik dam lak niñil, kauyañ adik gi God sobok gep karip ak apek, bin bi konjai nep apil nop piñil kos kos gelak niñil ne bisig midil, kirop minim ag ñi midek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas nig gil minim ag ñi midek niñlig gi, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok ognap abe, bi Perisi ognap abe, kiri bin alap am bi alap eip dosip, bin ak nop dap bin bi midelak uđin yirik ar sijak warik ñil, <sup>4</sup>Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bin aul bi sek ak pen bi alap eip desir niñil dapobin me aul. <sup>5</sup>Mosis lo cinop ñak ak agak, ‘Bin nib okok rek, kab ju pak lel kimlanj,’ agak. Pen nak tari agnigan?” aglak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri minim tom aglak nibak, nib agon Jisas tari agek, nop minim kib agin, agil, aglak.

Pen Jisas ne kibor kiyan gil, silpil ar ak ñinmagil minim won ognap ñu kil tiklig gi midek. <sup>7</sup>Pen kiri Jisas nop minim nibak rek ag niñlig gi midelak, ne kid almil lil kirop agak, “Bi tap si tap timel ma gip alap midonimiñ ak, kab di bin nibaul ned paknimiñ,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Nib agil kauyañ kiyan gil, lim eyañ

minim won ognap ñu kil tik midek niñlig gi, <sup>9</sup>bi Jisas nop minim kib agin aglak nib okok, Jisas minim agak nibak niñil, bi kib kib kirig amnilak niñil bi okok magilsek nokim nokim kirig gil ke ke am saklak; Jisas eip bin ak eip nep miderek. <sup>10</sup>Jisas ne kid almil lil, bin nibak nop agak, “Bi okok akal? Bi nep minim kib agnimiñ alap ma mideb ar?” agak. <sup>11</sup>Agek, bin ak agak, “Bi Kib. Bi yip minim kib agnimiñ alap ma mideb,” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ak rek nep nep minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tap si tap timel göligipan ak kisen ma ginimin; miñi nak bir amnoñ,” agak.

### **Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri me Jisas**

<sup>12</sup>Jisas minim alap bin bi okok kirop kauyañ agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, yad melik kiri midebin. Bin bi an yip sain gil ajenigab ak, kislim nab okok rek ma ajenigab; komiñ per midep melik tep ak dil ajenigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi Perisi okok nop pen aglak, “Minim nak ke ag ñeban ak, cin nipin minim nibak dijin rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Minim nibak yad ke agebin ak pen minim niñid agebin. Pen tari: yad opin okok niñil, amnigain okok abe niñil gipin. Pen nibi, yad opin okok ma niñil, amnigain okok abe ma niñil gipim. <sup>15</sup>Nibi minim tig biloklig gi, ‘Ar ak gi tep gipim; ar ak gi timel gipim,’ apim ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek nep apim. Pen yad bi alap nop minim kib ma apin. <sup>16</sup>Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, ne yad eip midobir rek, yad minim tig bilok ginig, niñid nep agil minim tig biloknigain. <sup>17</sup>Lo minim nibi ar ak apim, ‘Bin bi omal minim ar nokim nep agnigair ak me, bin bi niñil agnigal, ak niñid apir, agnigal,’ apim. <sup>18</sup>Lo nibi agip nibak rek, yad tipeg bi rek midebin ak, yad ke minim bir apin; pen Bapi yip ag yokak ak, ak rek nep yad tipeg bi rek midebin minim ak bir agip. Minim cir apil minim ar nokim nep apir ak me, niñid apir apkep,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agek, nop aglak, “Nap nak me akal?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Nibi yip ma nipim rek, Bapi yad nop ak rek nep ma nipim. Yip nipkep rek, Bapi yad ak rek nep nipkep,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas God sobok gep kariñ migan, kab magil kiri God nop ñeb dap yokpal migan ak, minim nibak ag ñi midek pen ñin ne ma owak rek, bi alap nop di cici ma lak.

### **Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim**

<sup>21</sup>Jisas kirop kauyañ agak, “Yad kirig gil amenigain; yip piyo niñnigabim ak pen nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim rek, yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, Juda bi kib okok aglak, “Ne agip, ‘Yad amnigain okok nibi ma amnigabim,’ agip ak, tari ginig nib agip? Ne ke ñag pak linig gil nib agip aka?” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi eyañ nib; yad alañ nib. Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul nib; yad lim dai ar wagin aul nib mer. <sup>24</sup>Nib ak niñil me, ‘Nibi tap si tap timel gilig gi nep midil kimnigabim,’ agesin. Pen yip, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin,<sup>d</sup> ma niñ dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel gac sek midebim rek midil kimnigabim,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Nib agek, nop ag niñil aglak, “Nak bi an?” aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yad nibep per nep ag ñebin rek nep midebin.

<sup>26</sup>Nibep minim kib ag ginim ar ak, minim koñai nep mideb. Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, magilsek niñ tep gip rek, yip gos ñek niñlig gi, yad pen bin bi okok kirop ag ñebin,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas ne Nap minim ag ñak nibak ma niñlak rek, kirop agak, <sup>28</sup>“Bi Ñi ne nop di oklañ linigabim ñin ak, ginigab ginigab rek niñil ñin nibak niñnigabim, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin me. Yad tap alap ke nep niñil ma gipin; Bapi minim yip agip rek nep ag ñebin ak, niñnigabim. <sup>29</sup>Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, yad eip mideb. Nop tep gip ar ak nep per per gipin rek, yip ma kirig gip; yad eip nep mideb,” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep nop Kraiss ak, agil, niñ dilak. <sup>31</sup>Pen Jisas ne Juda bin bi nop Kraiss ak agil niñlak nib okok kirop agak, “Nibi minim yad pis nep niñ dil, apin rek nep genigabim ak me, niñid nep bin bi yad midenigabim. <sup>32</sup>Nig genigabim ak, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niñil, miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Nib agek aglak, “Minim ageban nibak tari? Cin based Ebrahim ñi pai ne midobin ak, cin bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek ma gipin. Nib ak, cinop tari ginig, ‘Miñ wög rek gipim ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigabim,’ ageban?” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, tap si tap timel gep won ak nep miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. <sup>35</sup>Miñ wög gep bi alap, nap ne karip ak per ma midenigab; kisen bi ke nib alap mani yokil nop tauek, nap ned nib karip ne ak kirig gil, karip ke amil nap kisen nib ak nop miñ wög ginigab. Pen ñi alap nap karip siñak kau ne per per nep midenigab. <sup>36</sup>God Ñi ne nibep bin bi tauil, miñ midebim ak wisib yokenigab ak, nibi miñ wög göligipim ak pis nep kirig gil, mid tep yib ginigabim. <sup>37</sup>Nibep Ebrahim tikek tikel tik dam dapil gil apek midebim ak nipin ak pen minim apin ak ma dil, yip ñag pak linig gebim. <sup>38</sup>Yad Bapi eip midil nipin rek nibep ag ñebin; pen nibi, nap nibi ak minim agek nipim ar ak nep gebim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Agek aglak, “Bapi cin me Ebrahim,” aglak.

<sup>d</sup> 8:24 God Minim dai Eksodas ak (Eks 3:14) God yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Pen siñaul Jisas abe yib ne ke agil, Yad Midebin Rek Midebin agak. Nib ak, Juda bin bi okok ognap, minim agak ak niñil, Jisas nop milik kabiam niñil, ñag pak lin, aglak.

Agelak, Jisas agak, “Nibi Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebkep rek, ne goligip rek gipkep. <sup>40</sup>Yad God minim agip rek niñil, minim niñid yib ak nibep ag ñibin ak pen yip ñag pak linig gebim. Pen nibi ginig gebim nibak rek, Ebrahim ne ma gak. <sup>41</sup>Nib ak, nap nibi gip rek, nibi ke nib akniñ rek nep gipim,” agak.

Nib agek aglak, “Cinop bin si dil ma tikpal; God nokim me Bapi cin yib,” aglak.

#### Seten ñi pai ne

<sup>42</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “ ‘God nokim me Bapi cin yib,’ apim ak pen God ne Nap nibi midobkop, yad God nib apil, miñi siñaul midebin ak niñil, yip midmagil lipkep. Yad okok midil, gos yad ke niñil ma onek; God eip midil, yip niñebir ag yokek siñaul onek. <sup>43</sup>Nib ak, minim yad ak tari ginig niñ tep ma gipim? Gipim nibak, cin ma nipin, agil, gipim. <sup>44</sup>Nibi nap nibi kijeki ñi pai ne midebim ak me, nop tep gip ar ak nep gin, agil gos nipim. Ne ned wagin gil, bin bi okok kirop ñag pak loligip rek, miñ ar ne nibak nig gil nep mideb. Gos tep ognap, gos niñid ognap ma niñip yib; ne minim niñid ognap ma niñip. Minim esek ageb ak, minim yib ne me ak. Ne per nep minim esek ageb; tom agep wagin ak kijeki me ak. <sup>45</sup>Pen yad nibep minim niñid nep agebin ak me, nibi niñil ma dipim. <sup>46</sup>Pen yad gebin ar ak niñil, ar ak tap si tap timel geban, agil, agniñib rek ma lip. Nib ak, yad minim niñid nep agebin ak niñil, nibi tari ginig minim yad ma niñ debim? <sup>47</sup>Bin bi God eip midebal okok, minim ne ak niñ dipal. Pen nibi nop eip ma midebim rek, minim ne ak ma niñ dipim,” agak.

#### Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin, agak

<sup>48</sup>Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop aglak, “Nak bi Sameria nib, nep kijeki abañ ñagip, apin ak, niñid apin aka?” aglak.

<sup>49</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yip kijeki abañ ma ñagip. Yad Bapi yib ne ak agen ar ameb pen nibi yib yad ak agem siñak eyañ ap yapeb. <sup>50</sup>Yib yad ke agen ar amnañ, agil gos ma nipin; pen God ne bin bi tari tari gipal niñ tep gip ak, bin bi yib yad agel ar amnañ, agil gos niñip. <sup>51</sup>Nibep niñid agebin, bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiñ mideniñab,” agak.

<sup>52</sup>Jisas nib agek, kiri aglak, “Nak minim ageban nibak niñil nipin, nak kijeki abañ ñagip ageban. Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak, pen nak tari gil ageban, ‘Bin bi an minim yad ak niñil, agebin rek ginigab ak, ne ma kimnigab; ne per nep per nep komiñ mideniñab,’ ageban? <sup>53</sup>Based cin Ebrahim abe, bi God minim agep okok magilsek abe kimlak rek, bi nib okok bi sikol, yad bi kib, agil gos nipan aka?” aglak.

<sup>54</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Yib yad ke agen ar ambkop, tap yokop rek lipkop. Pen Bi yib yad agek ar ameb bi nibak Bapi yad. Nibi bi nokim nibak nep, God cin, apim. <sup>55</sup>God cin, apim ak pen nop ma nipim; pen yad nop nipin. ‘Nop ma nipin,’ apnep, nibi minim tom apim rek apnep. Nib ak, yad nop nipin ak me, minim ne ageb rek niñil gipin. <sup>56</sup>God birarik nep nap Ebrahim nop agil, yad Jisas miñi apil midebin ñin aul nep agil, ‘Nin kisen ak onigab,’ agak. Pen nap Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñil, minim nibak God niñid agip, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midek; ñin nibak niñil miñ miñ gak,” agak.

<sup>57</sup>Jisas nib agek, Juda bi okok aglak, “Mi nak ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (50) rek ma mideban ak pen nak tari gil, Ebrahim birarik ped okok gak ak niñnek, ageban?” aglak.

<sup>58</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibep niñid yib agebin, Ebrahim nop ma tik dowep ar ak, Yad Midebin,” agak.

<sup>59</sup>Jisas nib agek, nop kab ju ñag pak linig gelak ak pen ne God sobok gep karip migan midek ak sil gi lil sön amil amnak.

**Bi alap tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gil  
midek, Jisas gek udin ñil niñak**

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne okok eip amlig gi niñlak, bi tik dolak ñin ak nep udin kwoi gek udin magil ma niñoligip bi alap midek. <sup>2</sup>Jisas bi ne okok bi nibak niñil Jisas nop aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Bi an tap si tap timel gek, bi nibaul tik dolak ñin ak udin ne ak kwoi gek udin magil ma niñeb? Ne ke aka nonim nap gerek gip?” aglak.

<sup>3</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, ne ke aka nonim nap tap si tap timel gerek ma gip. Pen udin ne kwoi gil mideb ak, bin bi okok God ne Bi kilis aknib ke mideb niñ tep gilaŋ agil gip. <sup>4</sup>Miñi pib nab won aul, Bi yip ag yokek onek ak, wög nop ak gin. Kislim ginig geb niñil cin wög gijin rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup>Yad lim dai ar wagin aul midebin won aul, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok melik kiri ak yad midebin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Jisas minim nibak agil, lim eyaŋ kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil bi udin kwoi gi midek ak nop udin magil ne siñak lil, <sup>7</sup>agak, “Nak Siloam cöb siñak amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,” agak. Niñ gil ag yokek, am ñig lil, udin ne ak ñil niñil, karip ne amnak. Siloam minim wagin ak “Ag Yokek Amnak”.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi karip yakam ne eip jim ñil okok abe, ned ne tap asib goligip niñoligipal bin bi okok abe aglak, “Bi aul, bi siñak bisig midlig gi, tap asib goligip ak rek lip,” aglak. <sup>9</sup>Agelak, ognap aglak, “Yau me, bi nibak nep,” aglak. Ognap pen aglak, “Mer. Bi nibak rek lip ak pen bi aul bi ke nib,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi nibak ne ke agak, “Yad me bi nibak,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Agek, nop aglak, “Udin nep ak titi gil komiñ lip?” aglak. <sup>11</sup>Agelak agak, “Bi Jisas apal ak, lim eyaŋ kiñik ñagil, gek uleb lek, dil udin magil

yip ak lil agip, ‘Siloam cöb amil, udin nak ak ñig linimin,’ agek, am udin yad ak ñig lil, dai udin ñil nipin,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Agek aglak, “Bi nibak miñi mideb akal?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Adi ma nipin,” agak.

**Bi Perisi okok, “Bi udin kwoi gi midosip ak titi gil komiñ lip?” aglak**

<sup>13-14</sup>Pen Jisas gek udin ñil niñak bi nibak, Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak niñ gak ak me, bin bi ognap bi nibak nop dam bi Perisi midelak siñak dolak. <sup>15</sup>Bi Perisi bi nibak nop aglak, “Nak titi gil udin ñil nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Jisas lim uleb alap dil, udin yad ak lek, yad am udin yad ak ñig lil, miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib agek, bi Perisi ognap aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin ak nib gip rek, ne God nop sobok gep ñin lo ar ak tib juip. Nib ak, cin nipin, God nop ag yokek ma owip,” aglak. Nib agelak, bi kiri ognap pen aglak, “Bi tap si tap timel gep alap midobkop, ne titi gil tap ma gep nibak gipkop?” aglak. Nib agil kiri ke nep asik ke ke lilak. <sup>17</sup>Bi Perisi okok, bi nibak nop kauyañ ag niñil aglak, “‘Bi udin yip gek udin ñil nipin,’ apan ak, nak bi nibak bi tari, agil gos nipan?” aglak. Agelak agak, “Yad nipin ne bi God minim agep bi alap,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda bi kib okok, bi udin kwoi gak komiñ lak minim ne ak ma dil, nonim nap ne cinop onimir, agel, ber mal aperek, <sup>19</sup>aglak, “Ñi aul ñi niri aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, ñi ak ñi cir,” agrek. Agerek aglak, “Niri nop udin kwoi sek tik dorek aka?” aglak. Agelak agrek, “Yau, nop udin kwoi sek tik dorok,” agrek. Nib agerek aglak, “Nib ak, miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb?” aglak.

<sup>20-23</sup>Agelak, kiri ber pen bir niñrek, Juda bi kib nib okok ned minim kilis ar alap agil aglak, “Bin bi an an Jisas ne Krai ak agil misen agnigal okok, Juda mogim gep karip nibak kauyañ ma onigal,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak bir niñil me, pirikil, agrek, “Ñi ak, ñi cir mideb ak, nipir; ñi cir nibak udin kwoi sek tik dorok ak abe nipir; pen miñi titi gil udin ñil niñeb ak ma nipir; bi an ne gek udin ñil niñeb ak abe cir ma nipir. Pen ne ñi sikol mer; nop ke ag niñenigabim ak, ne ke agnigab,” agrek.

<sup>24</sup>Nib agerek, bi kib okok bi nibak nop kauyañ sik agel apek aglak, “Nep komiñ lip nibak, God udin yirik ne ar ak minim niñid nep agan. Cin nipin, bi agesin ak, bi nibak bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup>Nib agelak, bi nibak pen agak, “Ne bi tap si tap timel gep bi alap aka mer, yad ma nipin. Yad tap nokim alap nep nipin. Ned udin kwoi gi midenek pen miñi udin ñil nipin,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek aglak, “Nep titi gil gosip, udin ñil nipan?” aglak.

<sup>27</sup>Agelak agak, “Yad nibep midarik nep ag ñibin ak pen nibi minim yip ak ma dipim. Tari ginig minim midarik nep agesin minim ak kauyañ agan, agil agebim? Nibi ke ak rek nep bi ne alap midon, agil, ag niñebim aka?” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Nib agek, nop milik kal niñil, nop minim timel agil aglak, “Cin Mosis bi ne me, pen nak bi yokop ak bi ne alap! <sup>29</sup>God Mosis nop minim ag ñek agoligip ak nipin, pen bi aul akal nib owip ak ma nipin!” aglak.

<sup>30</sup>Agelak bi nibak ne pen agak, “Ake! Bi ognil! Ne udin yip ak gek komiñ lip, pen ne akal nib ak nibi ma nipim e! <sup>31</sup>Pen cin nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gilig gi, God nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop ma dinigab; bin bi God nop niñ dil, ne minim ageb rek gilig gi, nop sobok genimel ak, ne minim kirop niñnigab. <sup>32</sup>Lim dai gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid dap miñi midobin ñin aul, bin bi udin kwoi sek tik dolak alap gek udin ma ñil niñak. <sup>33</sup>Bi nibak God ag yokek ma opkop, ne tap alap ginimiñ rek ma lipkop,” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agek, kiri pen aglak, “Nanim nap nep tik dorek ñin ak, bi tap si tap timel gep ak tik dorek, pen nak cinop minim ag ñinig geban ar? Nib agil, Juda mogim gep karip aul kauyañ ma onigan,” agil, nop di neb neb gi dam mis eyañ yoklak.

#### **Bin bi Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok, udin kwoi rek midebal**

<sup>35</sup>Pen bi nibak nop di mis yoklak, Jisas minim nibak niñil, am nop piyo niñil agak, “Nak Bi Ñi ne nop niñ dipan aka?” agak.

<sup>36</sup>Agek agak, “Bi Ñi ne bi an? Bi nibak me ak, agek, yad nop niñ dinim,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak midarik nep nipan. Me nak eip minim ag midobir aul,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Nib agek, bi nibak Jisas midek wagin siñak kogim yimil agak, “Bi Kib! Yad nep niñ debin,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nonim linig opin. Bin bi udin kwoi gip okok melik siñak apil niñnigal; pen bin bi, cin bir niñ tep gipin ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri melik kirig gil, kislim eyañ amil, ma niñnigal.

<sup>40</sup>Nib agek, bi Perisi ulep nib siñak midelak ognap, minim nibak niñil aglak, “Nib ageban ak, cin abe udin kwoi gip, agil, ageban ar?” aglak.

<sup>41</sup>Agelak, Jisas kirop agak, “Nibi udin kwoi midebkep rek, tap si tap timel gipim ak minim kib ma dipkep; pen niñ tep gipin, apim ak me, nibi gac sek midil minim kib dinigabim,” agak.

#### **Kaj Sipsip Mikep Bi Tep ak**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Jisas minim alap sid tikil agak, “Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, kaj sipsip midebal wari migan ak amnig, kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak midek niñlig gi, yokop tam siñak talak gil amnigal okok, kiri tap si dep bin bi. <sup>2</sup>Bi sipsip mikep ak, yokop tam ak talak gil ma amnigab; kijon wagin yipid gil migan ak nep amil, wari karip migan eyañ amnigab.



3“Pen bi sipsip mīkep ak amjakek, bi kijon wagin kod mideb ak nop niŋ tep ginigab rek, kijon ak yiknigab. Pen sipsip okok ak rek nep, bi nibak meg migan nop ak niŋnigal rek, sipsip ne ke okok yib ñilig gi poŋid sōŋ amnigab. 4Sipsip ne poŋid sōŋ amil, ne ned gek niŋlig gi, kiri meg migan ne ak niŋnigal rek, nop kisen ginigal. 5Pen bi poŋiŋ nib alap ap agek, nop kisen ma ginigal; meg migan ne ma niŋnigal rek, pirik amnigal,” agak. 6Jisas nibgil minim sid tikil agak pen minim ageb ar ak agil ma tik niŋlak.

### Jisas ne Sipsip Mīkep Bi Tep ak

7Jisas minim ma tik niŋlak rek, ne kauyaŋ agak, “Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb midebin. 8Pen, ‘Cin kaj sipsip mīkep bi,’ agil, ned olak bi okok, kiri magilsek tap si dep bi mideligipal. Sipsip okok minim kirop ak ma niŋeligipal. 9Pen yad ke sipsip okok kijon tam ameb rek midebin. Bin bi yip apil wari karip migan amnigal okok, komiŋ nep midenigal. Kijon tam amil apil gilig gi, tap kas kas niŋnigal. 10Bi si dep okok, tap si dinig, cip ñag pak linig, gi timel ginig nep opal. Pen yad opin ak, nibep gen, nibi komiŋ per midep won nibak dil, komiŋ mid tep gep ar ak nep midem amnaŋ, agil, opin.

11“Yad Sipsip Mīkep Bi Tep. Sipsip Mīkep Bi Tep ak kaj sipsip okok nen kimnigab. 12Bi siŋak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midenigab ak, bi kaj sipsip mīkep yipid gil mer; sipsip okok sipsip ne mer ak me, kain sapeb okok apenigal ak niŋil pirik gi amnigab. Nib ak me, kain sapeb nib okok sipsip okok kirop yik gi dam ke tigoŋ tigoŋ yoknigal. 13Bi nibak mani dinig kaj sipsip kod midil, sipsip okok kirop gos ma niŋnigab ak me, pirik gi amnigab.

14-15“Yad Sipsip Mīkep Bi Tep. Bapi cir apil pen pen niŋ tep gipir rek, yad sipsip okok eip pen pen niŋ tep gipin. Nib ak, yad kirop nen agil kimnigain. 16Sipsip wari karip migan aul midebal nep mer, sipsip ognap sek midebal. Sipsip nib okok ak rek nep dinigain. Kiri ak rek nep minim yad ak niŋnigal. Sipsip karip migan nokim alap mogim gi midil, bi mīkep kiri nokim alap nep midil ginigab.

17“Yad nibep nen agil kimil wariknigain rek, Bapi yip midmagil lip. 18Bin bi ognap gos kiri niŋil gel ma kimnigain; pen yad gos yad ke niŋil kimnigain. Yad ke kimnim, agil, kimnigain; yad ke wariknim, agil, wariknigain. Nib ak, Bapi yad, nak aknib ginimin, agip minim ne ak dil, agip rek nep ginigain,” agak.

19Jisas minim nibak agek, Juda kai kauyaŋ asik pis ak ke, pis ak ke lil, 20ognap aglak, “Ne kijeki abaŋ ñagek, minim tom ageb ak, tari ginig minim ne ak niŋebim?” aglak.

21Nib agelak, ognap pen aglak, “Ne kijeki abaŋ ñapkop ak, nib ag rep ma gipkop. Pen kijeki abaŋ ñagek, titi gil bin bi udin kwoi gi midelak okok gek kauyaŋ udin ñil niplap?” aglak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen kisen Juda bin bi, God sobok gep karip siŋ tep mideb ak miñ miñ gep ñin kib ak miñi, agil, Jerusalem am mogim gilak. Pen ñin kib nibak, karip yiŋen ñin ak me, <sup>23</sup>Jisas ne God sobok gep karip söŋ ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal siŋak tagek niŋlig gi, <sup>24</sup>Juda bin bi okok Jisas midek siŋak apil aglak, “Cinop gek per nep ma kod midojin; nak Kraiss ak midenimin ak, misenŋ agek niŋin,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup>Agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Yad nibep bir ag ñibin ak pen minim yad ak minim niŋid, agil, ma niŋ dipek. Bapi yad kilis ne dil tap ma gep okok gipin ak niŋil, minim yad ak minim niŋid ageb, agil, niŋ dipkep. <sup>26</sup>Pen sipsip yad ma midebim rek, minim yad ak minim niŋid, agil, ma niŋ dipim. <sup>27</sup>Sipsip yad okok minim yad agebin ak nipal; yad kirop nipin niŋil kiri yip kisen gipal. <sup>28</sup>Sipsip yip kisen gipal okok, kirop komiŋ per midep won ak ñibin ak me, kiri ma kimnigal. Ninmagil ar yad midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup>Bapi yad kirop di yip ñib ak, ne Bi kilis akniŋ ke yib mideb ak me. Ninmagil ar ne midebal rek, bin bi ognap apil kirop tig sak dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>30</sup>Bapi ke, yad ke, mer; cir apil nokim yib midobir,” agak.

<sup>31</sup>Jisas nib agek, Juda kai nop kauyaŋ kab ju pakniŋ gelak. <sup>32</sup>Nig gelak, Jisas kirop pen agak, “Bapi yip agek, nibi midebek niŋil tap tep ke ke koŋai nep ginek. Pen tap tep ginek nib okok, ar akal gi timel ginek niŋil yip ñag pak linig gebim?” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Agek aglak, “Tap tep ar nib okok niŋil, nep ñag pak linig ma gobin; nak bi yib pen, yad God rek midebin, agil, God yib ne tau dap yap lipan ak me, nep ñag pak linig gobin,” aglak.

<sup>34</sup>Nib agelak, Jisas pen agak, “Lo nibi ke dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘God ne agak, ‘Nibi ke god rek midebim,’ agak,’ aglak. <sup>35</sup>God Minim ak minim alap esek ma agniŋab; per nep per nep niŋid nep mideniŋab. God ne bin bi yokop okok minim agesin nibaul ñil, ‘Nibi god rek midebim,’ agak. <sup>36</sup>Pen yad, yad lim dai wagin aul opin ak, Bapi yip wög ne ag lil ag yokek opin. Pen yad God Ñi ne midebin agnek minim nibak niŋil, nibi tari ginig, God yib ne tau dap yap lip, agil, yip ñag pak linig gebim? <sup>37</sup>Yad God wög ne geniŋabin ak, minim yad niŋ dinimib. Mer ak, mer. <sup>38</sup>Pen minim yad ma niŋ dipin, agniŋabim ak, yad tap ma gep rek gipin okok niŋil, niŋ dinimib. Nibi nig gil niŋ dil me, yad Bapi eip midebin Bapi yad eip mideb ak niŋniŋabim,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Jisas nop kauyaŋ di cici lin aglak ak pen ne kapkap sil gi lil amnak. <sup>40</sup>Jisas nig sil gi amil, kauyaŋ ñig Jodan juil pis kidadaŋ amil, Jon ned midil bin bi ñig pak ñoliŋip karip lim tigoŋ okok am midek. <sup>41</sup>Bin bi koŋai nep midek siŋak apil aglak, “Jon ne tap ma gep rek ognap ma goliŋip, pen ne bi aul nop agil, minim tari tari agoliŋip ak, magilsek minim niŋid nep agoliŋip,” aglak. <sup>42</sup>Nib agil, bin bi miŋan nibak midelak okok koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

### Lasaras kimak

**11** <sup>1</sup>Karip tirig tiroŋ Betani nib bi alap tap gak; yib ne ak Lasaras. Bi nibak, ninai ne omal midöligipir; alap Maria, alap Mata. <sup>2</sup>Maria me, Jisas nop tob kid ne ak wel soŋ gi ñil, kimkas ne di lig gi yokak bin nibak. Nimam ne Lasaras tap gak. <sup>3</sup>Lasaras ninai mal Jisas nop minim piŋil yokil agrek, “Bi Kib! Bi midmagil nak ak tap gip,” agrek.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Jisas minim ag yokrek nibak niŋil agak, “Ne tap gip pen pis nep ma kimnigab. Pen God ne ke niŋip rek, ne kilis ke ne gek, bin bi okok God yib ne ak abe, God Ñi yib ne ak abe agel ar amnigab, agil, gak,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas ne Mata, ninai ne Maria, nimam niri Lasaras kirop yakam midmagil loligip. <sup>6</sup>Pen Lasaras tap gak minim nibak niŋil, Jisas nop niŋnig kasek ma amnak; karip lim midek siŋak ñin omal sek midek. <sup>7</sup>Ñin omal yapek, bi ne okok kirop agak, “Karip lim Judia adik gi amnin,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Minim ag ñeb bi. Tol won ak nep, bi Juda okok nep kab ju pakniŋ gelak ak pen nak kauyaŋ karip lim nibak adik gi amniŋ geiban aka?” aglak.

<sup>9</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “NiBi nipim, ñin nokim alap, aua aknib umigan alaŋ nep mideb. Bin bi melik sek ajenigal okok, lim dai melik nibak melik ñek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ma ap yap pakniŋal. <sup>10</sup>Pen bin bi kislum eyaŋ ajenigal okok, melik kiri ma midek, tap ognap kirop li dil amek ap yap pakniŋal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas nib agil, minim alap sek kirop agil agak, “Bi niŋeb cin Lasaras wisin kineb; pen yad amil nop agen warik onigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Agek, bi ne okok pen aglak, “Bi Kib. Ne wisin kineb, apan rek, komiŋ linigab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Jisas ne Lasaras bir kimib ak niŋil, “Lasaras wisin kineb,” agak. Pen bi ne okok Jisas minim ne niŋil, Lasaras yokop wisin kineb, agil gos niŋlak. <sup>14</sup>Bi ne okok ma niŋep ar midelak niŋil Jisas kirop miŋeŋ agil agak, “Lasaras bir kimib. <sup>15</sup>Pen yad Lasaras eip ma midenek kimib ak, nibep nen agil miñ miñ gipin. Nib gip ak me, nibi minim yad niŋ dinimiŋ rek lip. Pen Lasaras mideb siŋak amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, Tomas Didimas ne Jisas bi ne ognap okok kirop agak, “Cin magiŋsek minim ag ñeb bi cin eip karip lim Judia amon, nop ñag pak lil, cinop abe ñag pak liniŋmel,” agak.

### Jisas Mata Maria air mal kirop minim agak

<sup>17</sup>Pen kiri karip tirig tiroŋ Betani amjakelak, bin bi okok Jisas nop aglak, “Lasaras kimak tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip,” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Pen karip tirig tiroŋ Betani nibak, Jerusalem maŋ siŋak, kilomita aknib omal nokim rek nep midoligip rek me, <sup>19</sup>Lasaras kimek, Juda bin bi koŋai nep apil, Mata Maria air mal yimig niŋil sil magil ag midelak. <sup>20</sup>Pen

Jisas apeb, agel, Mata niñil, ninai Maria nop karip ak kirig gil, am Jisas nop niñnig amnak. <sup>21</sup>Mata ne am Jisas nop niñil agak, “Bi Kib. Nak aul midebnap, mam yad Lasaras ma kimbkop. <sup>22</sup>Pen yad nipin, miñi nak God nop tap tari ag niñenigan ak, agnigan rek ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Namam kauyañ wariknigab,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek, Mata agak, “Yad nipin minim kib agep ñin ak wariknigab,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad ke gen bin bi wariknigal; yad ke gen bin bi komiñ midenigal. Bin bi yip niñ ðil kimnigal okok, komiñ midenigal. <sup>26</sup>Bin bi komiñ midil yip niñ ðinigal okok, ma kimnigal; per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Minim agebin nibaul niñ dipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agek, Mata agak, “Bi Kib. Yaue, yad niñ dipin, nak me Kraisk ak, God Ñi ne lim wagin aul onigab, agöligipal ak nep,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Mata minim nibak agil, karip adik gi amil, ninai ne Maria nop timid wagin okok mimig tikil agak, “Minim ag ñeb bi bir owip; nep akal agil ag niñeb,” agak. <sup>29</sup>Maria minim nibak niñil kasek warikil, Jisas nop niñnig amnak. <sup>30</sup>Pen Jisas karip tirig tiroñ Betani bir ma owak; Mata nop niñak migan nib siñak nep midek. <sup>31</sup>Maria ne nig kasek amek, Juda bin bi nop eip karip migan midelak okok ag niñlak e, cip tigel adañ sil agnig ameb, agil, amek niñlig gi sain amnilak.

<sup>32</sup>Maria am Jisas nop niñil, midek tob wagin siñak mapik yimil agak, “Bi Kib, nak siñaul midebnap, mam yad ma kimbkop!” agak.

<sup>33</sup>Pen Maria abe, Juda bin bi ne eip olak okok abe sil agelak ak niñil, Jisas gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib gak. <sup>34</sup>Nib gek, Jisas agak, “Nop tigel gipim akal?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Apek am niñin,” aglak.

<sup>35</sup>Jisas udin ñig yowak. <sup>36</sup>Jisas udin ñig yapek ak niñil, Juda bin bi okok niñil aglak, “Niñim! Lasaras nop midmagil yib lip!” aglak.

<sup>37</sup>Ognap pen aglak, “Ne bi udin kwoi gak ak nop gek udin ñil niñak rek, tari ginig tap bi nibaul nop gak ak gek komiñ ma lak?” aglak.

### **Jisas Lasaras nop gek, warikak**

<sup>38</sup>Pen Jisas kauyañ gos cibur midmagil ne mapin kib yib niñil, Lasaras nop tigel gilak migan ak amjakak. Cip tigel gilak nibak, kab migan alap tigel gilak; pen kab kib alap di kijoñ piliñ gel midek. <sup>39</sup>Pen Jisas bi okok agak, “Kab ak di yokim,” agak.

Jisas nib agek, bi Lasaras kimak nibak ninai ne Mata agak, “Bi Kib, cip ak kimek tigel ginok, ñin omal omal padikip ak, ki timel yib onigab,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Nep tari agesin? Nep apin, ‘Yip niñ di midil me, God kilis ne ke niñnigan,’ apin,” agak.

<sup>41</sup>Nib agek, kab ak di yokel, Jisas kilan gi niñil agak, “Bapi, yad nep ag niñen yip niñan ak, nep tep agebin. <sup>42</sup>Yad nep ag niñen yip per niñan ak

bir nipin ak pen minim agebin nibaul, bin bi siñaul warik midebal okok, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak kiri niñ dinimel, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>43</sup>Jisas nib agil, meg migan dap ranil agak, “Lasaras, nak mis aul owan el” agak. <sup>44</sup>Agek, walij ñin tob nop kom kam silokil, nabic meg migan walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak walij okok, nig gil midek niñlig gi, cip se par ak warikil walij sek kom kam gil mis owak. Apek, Jisas bi okok kirop agak, “Walij nop kom silokpim okok wisib yokem amnañ,” agak. Agek, agak rek gilak.

**Jisas nop ñag pak lin, agil gos ak niñlak**

*(Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2)*

<sup>45</sup>Juda bin bi Maria nop niñnig olak nib okok, Jisas Lasaras nop gek warikak ak niñil, bin bi koñai nep Jisas ne Kraias ak, agil, nop niñ dilak. <sup>46</sup>Pen ognap adik gi bi Perisi midelak siñak amil, Jisas gak nibak kirop ag ñilak. <sup>47</sup>Ag ñelak, bi Perisi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, kiri Juda Kansol minim tig asik löligipal bi kib okok kirop sik agel, am mogim gelak, kirop aglak, “Bi nibak tap ma gep koñai nep geb ak, cin tari gin? <sup>48</sup>Cin niñil kirig gon, ne ar nibak nep gek amek, bin bi magilsek nop niñ dil, kiñ kib cin, agenigal ak, Rom bi kib okok apil, God sobok gep karip cin ak gi timel gil, cinop Juda bin bi gi timel gil, ginigal,” aglak.

<sup>49</sup>Pen mi nibak nep, bi alap nop ag lel, ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak midek. Bi nibak yib ne Kaiapas. Ne mogim gelak nab ak minim agil agak, “Nibep gos ma lip. <sup>50</sup>Yad nibep agebin, bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komiñ amnigabin ak tep; cin magilsek kimnigabin ak timel,” agak.

<sup>51</sup>Kaiapas ne minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak; ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib mi nibak midek rek, ne tap tari tari kisen ginigab okok gos niñil, Jisas ne Juda bin bi okok kirop nen agil kimnigab, agil, minim nibak agak. <sup>52</sup>Pen Juda kai kirop nep mer; bin bi God ñi pai ne dinig geb okok magilsek di jim ñil lek, wagin ne nokim yib midenigal, agil, kimnigab, agak.

<sup>53</sup>Nib ak, ñin nibak wagin gil, Juda bi kib nib okok Jisas nop titi gil ñag pak lin, agil, per nep minim nibak nep ag amil apil gi midelak.

<sup>54</sup>Juda bi kib okok Jisas nop ñag pak linig gelak ak niñil, Jisas ne karip lim kiri Judia nab siñak misen ma tagoligip; ne bi ne okok eip karip lim Judia siñak ju am Epraim taun amjakil, miñ mab kab nep midoligip gol siñak mideligipal.

<sup>55</sup>Pen Juda kai Pasopa ñin kib kiri ak ulep ulep gek niñil, bin bi koñai nep karip lim kiri ke okok kirig gil, cin God uñin yirik bin bi tid tep midil, Pasopa tap niñin, agil, wög ar kiri birarik okok göligipal rek ginig Jerusalem amnilak. <sup>56</sup>Kiri Jerusalem apjakil, Jisas nop piyo niñ midelak.

Kiri amil God sobok gep karip ñilik miġan ak midil, Jisas akal, agil, pen ag niġ pen ag niġ ġil aglak, “Nibi tari gos nipim? Ne Pasopa ñin aul onigab aka mer?” aglak. <sup>57</sup>Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi Perisi okok abe, minim alap aglak, “Bin bi alap Jisas nop niġonimiġ ak, ne ap cinop agenigab, cin am nop di cici lin,” aglak.

**Maria Jisas nop wel ki tep owep li ñak**

*(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)*

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pasopa tap ñiġniġ ġilak ak, ñin akniġ kagol oġid ak nep midek niġliġ ġi, Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak karip ne ak amnak. Karip tiriġ tironġ nibak yib Betani. <sup>2</sup>Betani amil, tap ñiġin, agil, Jisas ak, Lasaras ak, bin bi ognap abe, bisig midelak niġliġ ġi, Mata tap magil okok nonim lak. <sup>3</sup>Ninai Maria pen, agnoġ ki tep mani kib yib taupal barol alap dapil, Jisas tob ar ak soġ ġi ñil, kimkas ne ak dil tob nop lilig gak. Niġ gek, agnoġ ki tep nibak, karip miġan midelak nibak magilsek ki tep yib pak ñek amnak. <sup>4</sup>Niġ gek, Judas Iskariot, Jisas bi ne siġok nop kisen mimig niġak bi nibak, ki tep nibak niġil agak, <sup>5</sup>“Mani kib yib taupal agnoġ nibaul rek yokil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñibkop ak tep. Bi agnoġ niġ rek tauniġ geb ak, ne takin akniġ wajrem alaġ wöġ ġil mani dil amil agnoġ nibaul tauniġab,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Ne niġ agak ak, bin bi tap ma mideb okok yimig niġil ma agak; ne mani wad ak di aġil, ognap kapkap si doligip ak me niġ agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas agak, “Nop ma ag ġinimin. Yip tiġel ġiniġal ñin ak li ñiniġ dap lip ak, miñi dap li ñeb. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi mani ma mideb okok eip per mideniġabim; pen yad eip per ma mideniġabim,” agak.

**Lasaras nop kapkap ñag pak lin, aglak**

<sup>9</sup>Jisas Betani ap mideb aglak minim nibak niġil, Juda bin bi koġai nep okok nop niġniġ amnilak. Pen Jisas nop nep niġniġ ma amnilak; Lasaras bi kimak Jisas gek warikak bi nibak nop abe niġniġ amnilak. <sup>10-11</sup>Pen Lasaras kimak Jisas nop gek warikak rek, Juda bin bi koġai nep miñ ar kiri ġi mideliġipal ak kirig ġil, Jisas nop niġ dilak. Niġ gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, Lasaras nop abe ñag pak liniġabin, agil gos ak niġlak.

**Jisas kiġ rek Jerusalem amnak**

*(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)*

<sup>12</sup>Minek, bin bi koġai yib Pasopa tap ñiġniġ olak okok, Jisas Jerusalem azeb aglak minim nibak niġil, <sup>13</sup>nop am niġin, agil, albad kas ognap tik dap pipal pakliġ ġi, sik kib aġliġ ġi aglak,

“Bi Kib yib ne ak agon ar amnaġ!”

“Bi Kib ne Bi ne nibaul ag yokek owip me aul!”

“Ne Bi tep. Yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!”

“Ne Isrel Kiŋ apeb me aul! Yib ne agon ar amnaŋ!”

14 Jisas kaj donki marip alap dil, ar nibak bisig gil amek. Nig gak ak, God Minim ak ŋu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. God Minim dai nibak ŋu kil tikil aglak,

15 “Saion pai, nak ma piriknimin.

Kiŋ nak ak kaj donki marip ar ak bisig gil apeb,” aglak.

16 Gak ŋin nibak, Jisas bi ne okok, God ne nig ginigab agak rek nep geb ak, agil, ma niŋlak; pen kisen Jisas kimil warikil, God ker karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak bir amnak ŋin nibak nep, Jisas bi ne okok gos niŋ tep gil niŋlak, Jisas Jerusalem amek ŋin nibak tap tari tari nop gilak okok, ned God minim agep bi okok God Minim ŋu kil tikil aglak rek nep gilak.

17 Jisas Lasaras kimak nop gek warikak ak, bin bi niŋlig gi midelak okok minim nibak ag amil apil gi midelak. 18 Nib ak, bin bi koŋai nep tap ma gep gak nibak niŋil, Jerusalem kirig gil, nop kanib nab siŋak niŋnig amnilak. 19 Kiri nig gilak rek, bi Perisi okok niŋil, kiri ke nep minim agil aglak, “Niŋim! Cin tap alap gijin rek ma lip. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul magilsek bi nibak nop sain gebal,” aglak.

### Grik bin bi ognap Jisas nop niŋnig amnilak

20 Pen Pasopa ŋin ak apeb, agil, God nop sobok ginig Jerusalem amnilak ŋin nibak, Grik bin bi ognap eip amnilak. 21 Grik bin bi nib okok apil, Pilip karip lim Galili siŋak Betsaida taun nib bi ak nop aglak, “Bi kib yib, cin Jisas nop niŋin,” aglak.

22 Nib agelak, Pilip am Edru nop ag ŋil, Edru eip omalgil amil Jisas nop ag ŋirek. 23 Ag ŋerek, Jisas agak, “Miŋi God gek, Bi Ni ne Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niŋnigal ŋin ak bir owip. 24 Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, wid magil alap lim eyaŋ yapil ma kimnigab ak, yokop wid magil nokim alap nep midenigab. Pen wid magil nibak lim eyaŋ yapil kimenigab ak, kisen tanil magil koŋai nep pilnigab. 25 Bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiŋ midep won yad ke nep gos niŋil mid tep ginim,’ agil gek amnigab ak, ne kimil pis nep kimnigab; pen bin bi an, ‘Lim dai ar wagin aul komiŋ midep won yad ke gos par ma niŋnim; mid tep ginigain aka mid tep ma ginigain ak tap kib mer,’ agil gek amnigab ak, komiŋ midep won ne ak per nep per nep midenigab. 26 Pen bin bi an yip wög ginig ginigain, agnigab ak, ne yip sain ginimiŋ; yad akal midenigain ak, bin bi wög gi ŋeb yad eip midenigab. Bin bi an wög yip gi ŋinigab, Bapi yad bin bi nibak yib nop ak dap rannigab.

### Jisas, “Kimnigain,” agak

27 “Miŋi yip miker geb ak tari agnim? ‘Bapi yip talak tauek, yip tap tari ginig geb ak ma ginimiŋ,’ agil agnim aka? Mer! Miker nibak dinig

onek. <sup>28</sup>Pen Bapi, nak gek bin bi okok niɲnigal, nak Bi melik tep ke sek mideban,” agak.

Jisas nib agek niɲlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaɲ nib apil agak, “Yad gen, bin bi okok bir nupal yad Bi melik tep ke sek midebin. Pen yad kauyaɲ gen, bin bi okok aknib rek me kauyaɲ niɲnigal,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Pen bin bi midelak okok, God minim agak nibak niɲil, ognap aglak, “Timik agosip,” aglak; ognap pen aglak, “Ejol alap Jisas nop minim ognap agosip,” aglak.

<sup>30</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Jisas kirop agak, “Minim agosip nibak yip nen agil ma agosip; nibep nen agil agosip. <sup>31</sup>Pen tari: miɲi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri tari tari gipal ak, God ne ke niɲil, pen ñil, kirop di bilok ke ke linigab. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niɲ dipal okok kirop kiɲ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God nop yik gi yoknigab. <sup>32</sup>Yip di ar siɲ alaɲ lenigal ak, yad bin bi karip lim ke okok nib okok nib magilsek lip gi dam dinigain,” agak. <sup>33</sup>Jisas minim agak nibak, yip titi gil gel kimnigain, agil, agak.

<sup>34</sup>Pen bin bi koɲai nep ap midelak nib okok Jisas nop pen aglak, “Lo minim cin ak agip, ‘Krais ak per per nep komiɲ midenigab,’ agip ak pen nak ti giniɲ gil ageban, ‘Bi Ñi ne nop di ar siɲ alaɲ linigal,’ ageban? Pen Bi Ñi ne agil ageban ak, bi an nop ageban?” aglak.

<sup>35</sup>Agelak, Jisas agak, “Melik ak sikol eɲap sek nibep eip midenigab. Nib ak, melik nibep eip mideb won aul, kanib tag tep ginimib; mer ak, kislim apil nibep karik yugnigab. Bin bi an kislim siɲak ajenigab, akal amebin, agil ma niɲnigab. <sup>36</sup>Melik nibep eip mideb won aul, melik ak niɲ dinimib. Melik ak niɲ denigabim ak, melik ñi pai ne linigabim,” agak. Jisas nib agil, bin bi nib okok kirig gil ke okok amil we gil midek.

### **Bin bi okok koɲai nep Jisas nop ma niɲ dilak**

<sup>37</sup>Jisas ne tap ma gep koɲai nep bin bi okok uɲin yirik ar kiri gek niɲlak pen nop ma niɲ dilak. <sup>38</sup>Bin bi Jisas nop ma niɲ dilak ak, bi God minim agep Aisaia birarik nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib, minim tep nak kirop ag ñibin  
pen kiri minim nibak minim tep agil ma dipal;  
nak kilis ke yib nak ke gil genak ak nupal ak  
pen nep Bi Kib agil ma niɲ dipal,” agak.

<sup>39-40</sup>Nib ak, kiri Jisas nop ma niɲ dilak. Niɲ gilak ak, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gilak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,

“God ne bin bi okok kirop gek  
kiri uɲin kwoi rek midebal;  
God ne gek kiri gos timid tep ma mideb.  
God ne kirop gak nibak,



kiri udin magil niņ tep gil,  
 gos timid niņ tep gil, yip oplap,  
 yad gen kirop komiņ lipkop, agil, gak,” agak.

Ar nibak nep kiri Jisas nop niņ dinimel rek ma lak. <sup>41</sup>Aisaia birarrik nep minim agak nibak, ne Jisas melik tep ne ak niņil nib agak.

<sup>42</sup>Pen Juda bi kib okok kiri magilsek Jisas nop ma kirig gilak; bi kib koņai yib nep nop niņ dilak. Pen, bi Perisi cinop ag yokel cin Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak kauyaņ ameb rek ma linigab, agil me, Jisas niņ dilak ak misenj ma aglak. <sup>43</sup>Jisas niņ dilak ak misenj ma aglak ak, bin bi okok yib cin agel ar amnaņ, agil gos niņil, nig gilak. Pen tap tari gon God niņek, nop tep ginigab, agil, gos ar nibak ma niņlak.

### **Jisas minim tep ne ak nep bin bi kirop minim kib agnigab**

<sup>44</sup>Pen Jisas meg migan dap ranil agak, “Bin bi an yip niņ dinigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe niņ dinigab. <sup>45</sup>Bin bi an yip udin niņnigab ak, yip nep mer, bi yip ag yokek onek nop abe udin niņnigab. <sup>46</sup>Yad lim dai wagin aul apil bin bi okok kirop melik ñebin. Nib ak, bin bi yip niņ dinigal okok, kislim nab okok ma midenigal.

<sup>47</sup>“Bin bi minim yad ak niņil agebin rek ma ginigal okok, kirop minim kib ma agnigain. Pen tari: yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop minim kib agnig ma onek; kirop di komiņ yokniņ onek. <sup>48</sup>Pen bin bi yip ma dil, minim yad ma dinigal okok, minim kib agep ñin ak, minim yad apin ak nep kirop minim kib agnigab. <sup>49</sup>Tari ginig: minim yad apin ak, ke niņil ma apin; Bapi yip ag yokak ak, nib nib agnimin, agip rek nep apin. <sup>50</sup>Yad nipin, minim ne ak niņ denigal ak, kirop komiņ per midep magil ak ñinigab. Nib ak, minim yad agebin ak, Bapi minim nib nib rek agnimin, agip rek nep agebin,” agak.

### **Jisas bi ne okok tob kirop ñig lig gi yokak**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Ñin kib Pasopa ñiņeb ñin ak tol, agil, Jisas niņak, Nap nop lim dai ar wagin aul ag lak ñin ak padik amnak niņil ne adik gi Nap ameb ñin ak maņ owak. Pen bin bi ne ke lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil li midil, mid damil, nop ñag pak lel, ne kimil Nap ne ker adik amnak. <sup>2</sup>Kijeki pen Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop gos ñek, Jisas nop titi gil damil bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, gos ak ned nep niņ we gi lil, kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Jisas eip Pasopa tap ñiņnig bisig ginok. <sup>3</sup>Jisas ne niņip, God ne tap okok magilsek di ñinmagil ar ne lak. Jisas niņip, ne Nap God eip midil lim dai wagin aul apil, mid damil, kisen kimil, adik gi Nap mideb amnig gek. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, Jisas warikil, walij par kib ne ak tig juil, tael alap nab siņak adañ paņil, <sup>5</sup>ñig ognap di cög migan alap soņ gil, cinop bi ne okok tob cin ak ñig lilig gi, tael pagak nibak di lig gi yoklig gi midek.

<sup>6</sup>Jisas niḡ gi dam dam, Saimon Pita tob ne ñiḡ linim, agek, Pita nop agak, “Bi Kib. Nak ke tob yip ak ñiḡ lig gi yokniḡ geban?” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Miñi gebin aul, nak miñi ma nipan, pen kisen midil niḡniḡaban,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pita agak, “Miñi aka kisen okok, tob yip ak ñiḡ lig gi ma yokniḡan, mer yib!” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Tob nep ñiḡ lig gi ma yokeniḡain ak, bi yad alap ma mideniḡan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Jisas nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib! Nib ageban ak, tob yip ak nep ñiḡ lig gi ma yoknimin; ñin kid, kimig cōḡ yad abe ñiḡ lig gi yokan!” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agek, Jisas pen agak, “Bin bi an ñiḡ bir pakip, bi nibak miḡ goḡ ne magilsek tid tep mideb. Kauyaḡ ñiḡ ma pakniḡab; tob kid ak nep ñiḡ lig gi yokniḡab. Nibi tid tep midebim; pen nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Jisas agak ak, nop mimig niḡniḡ gek bi nibak nop bir niḡak ak me, ne agak, “Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Jisas tob cinop ñiḡ lig gi yok sakil, waliḡ tig ju lak ak di tol gil, am kau ne siḡak bisig gil agak, “Nibep tob ñiḡ lig gi yokpin minim wagiḡan ak niḡim aka?” agak. <sup>13</sup>Nib agil Jisas agak, “Yip Minim Ag Ñeb Bi aka Bi Kib apim ak, niḡid apim. Yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi abe Bi Kib nibi abe midebin. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak, yad Minim Ag Ñeb Bi nibi, Bi Kib nibi, tob nibep ñiḡ lig gi yokpin rek, nibi ak rek nep pen pen tob ñiḡ lig gi yokil, tob ñiḡ lig gi yokil, ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Yad nibep giḡin rek ak niḡil, nibi pen am bin bi ognap kirop niḡ akniḡ rek nep ginimib, agil, nibep kanib tep nibaul yobin. <sup>16</sup>Nibep niḡid yib agebin, bi wōḡ gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kodeb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb; ak rek nep bi minim dad ameb bi ak bi kib, bi nop ag yokak ak bi sikol, ma mideb. <sup>17</sup>Nag tep agesin nipim ar nibak gem amek, nibi miñ miñ ginigabim.

<sup>18</sup>“ ‘Nibi nokim alap nep tid tep ma mideb,’ agesin ak, nibep magilsek, agil ma apin. Pen yad nibep bi yad dipin okok niḡ tep giḡin. Bi alap yip mimig ginig ginigab ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi yad eip tap jim ñil ñiborok bi nibak kausal maual rek lil yip gi timel gak,’ aglak. <sup>19</sup>Nibep ned, nib gil nib gil ginigab, agil agebin rek, kisen niḡ akniḡ rek nep geniḡab ak, ‘Yad Midebin Rek Midebin’ apin minim nibak minim niḡid, agil, niḡ dinigabim, agil, agebin.

<sup>20</sup>“Yad nibep niḡid yib agebin, bin bi yad ag yokniḡain okok, bin bi an an kirop dinigal okok, kirop nep ma dinigal; yip abe dinigal. Pen bin bi an yip dinigal okok, yip nep ma dinigal; Bi yip ag yokek onek ak abe dinigal,” agak.

**Jon Jisas nop ag niḡak, “Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agak**

<sup>21</sup>Jisas minim nibak agek, gos cibur midmagil ne miker yib gek, agak, “Nibep niḡid yib agebin, nibi bi alap yip mimig ginigab,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agek, cin bi ne okok, bi an nop ageb ak, agil, gos par lil udin pen pen niɲnok. <sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas bi ne midmagil yib loligip bi nibak, Jisas midek maɲ siɲak bisig midek ak me, <sup>24</sup>Saimon Pita bi nibak nop udin kibij niɲ padikil agak, “Bi an nop ageb ak ag niɲan,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek, ne Jisas midek maɲ siɲak lilig gi amil agak, “Bi Kib. Bi nibak bi an agesan,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bred kid aul di ñig kinaɲ eyaɲ tauil nop ñinɲigain bi me ak,” agak. Nib agil, bred kid di midosip ak ñig acab eyaɲ tauil, di Saimon Iskariot ñi ne Judas nop ñak. <sup>27</sup>Judas bred kid ak dip won nibak nep Seten ne Judas yipil nab ne eyaɲ sikak. Jisas Judas nop agak, “Tari ginig geban ak, kasek gan!” agak. <sup>28</sup>Pen cin Jisas bi ne, tari ginig Judas nop nib ageb, agil gos ma niɲnok. <sup>29</sup>Judas ne mani wad ak kod midoligip rek, cin Jisas bi ne ognap gos niɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil Pasopa tap ñinɲigabin ognap taunimin,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɲnok; cin ognap pen gos niɲnok, Jisas ne Judas nop agil, “Nak amil bin bi mani ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñinimin,” agil ag yokeb, agil gos niɲnok. <sup>30</sup>Pen Judas bred kid nibak dil warikil mis amnak. Karip bir kislim gak.

### **Bi Kib lo kisen nib ñak**

<sup>31</sup>Judas mis amnak niɲil Jisas agak, “Maɲ mideb God ne gek bin bi okok niɲnigal, Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb. Pen Bi Ñi ne melik tep ke sek mideb ak niɲil, God melik tep ne abe niɲnigal. <sup>32</sup>Pen bin bi kiri Bi Ñi ne niɲ denigal ak, God melik tep akniɲ ke sek mideb ak niɲnigal. Nib ak, dai God gek bin bi okok Bi Ñi ne melik tep akniɲ ke sek mideb ak miseɲ niɲnigal.

<sup>33</sup>“Ñi midmagil yad siɲ aul! Yad nibep eip tapin ma midenɲigain. Yad amenɲigain, yip amib akal, agil, yip piyo mer niɲnigabim. Pen Juda bi kib okok kirop apin rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep agebin: yad amnɲigain ak, nibi amniɲib rek ma lip.

<sup>34</sup>“Pen miñi nibep lo kisen nib alap ag ñebin: nibi pen pen midmagil linimib. Yad nibep midmagil lipin rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>35</sup>Pen pen pen midmagil lenigabim ak, bin bi okok maɲisek miseɲ niɲnigal, nibi bi yad midebim,” agak.

### **Jisas Pita nop agak, “ ‘Jisas nop ma niɲin,’ agnigan,” agak**

<sup>36</sup>Nib agek, Saimon Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Nak akal amnig geban?” agak. Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad amnɲigain okok nak miñi kisen ginimin rek ma lip; pen kisen me, yip kisen ginigan,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Agek, Pita agak, “Tari ginig miñi nep kisen ma ginim? Nep kodnɲigain; yip ñag pak lenigal ak, minim ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Eip kimnɲigabir ageban minim nibak minim niɲid ageban aka? Nep niɲid yib agebin, kilokil kisen gaul ginigab; ned nep yij omal nokim agnigan, ‘Yad Jisas nop ma niɲin,’ agnigan,” agak.

### Jisas ne kanib

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas agak, “Nibi gos miker niñil ma piriknimib. Bapi nop niñ dipim rek, yip ak rek nep niñ dinimib. <sup>2</sup>Bapi yad karip ne ak ñilik miñan koñai nep mideb. Yad amil kau nibep gi jin ginigain. Mer ak, nib ma apnep. <sup>3</sup>Yad am kau nibep gi jin gil, apil nibep ponjid di dam, yad midenigain siñak nibi eip kabsek midonigabin. <sup>4</sup>Yad amñig gebin kanib ak nibi nipim,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas nib agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib! Nak akal amñigan ak cin ma nipin. Nib ak, cin titi gil kanib ameb niñin?” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad nep kanib; yad nep minim niñid; yad nep komiñ midep wagin ak. Bin bi yip onigal okok nep, Bapi onigal. Bin bi yip ma onigal okok, Bapi ma onigal. <sup>7</sup>Yip niñ tep gipkep, Bapi yad ak rek nep niñ tep gipkep. Pen miñi nibi Bapi bir nipim; udin magil nibi ke Bapi bir nipim.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agek, Pilip agak, “Bi Kib! Nak Bapi cinop yomek, niñil, kisen tap alap nep ma ag niñnigabin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Pilip. Yad nibep eip milek padek midenek ak, yip ma niñil nib ageban ar? Bin bi yip udin nipal okok, Bapi abe bir udin nipal. Nib ak, nak tari ginig ageban, ‘Bapi cinop yomek niñin,’ ageban? <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi nab ne adañ midebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mideb minim ak ma niñ dipan ar? Minim nibep agebin ak minim yad ke mer. Pen Bapi ne nab yad adañ midil gek, cir apil mal wög ne nep gobir me ak. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, yad Bapi nab ne adañ midebin, Bapi nab yad adañ mideb minim ak, minim niñid, agil, niñ dipkep. Pen minim agebin ak ma niñ dinigabim ak, Bapi gek cir apil mal tap ma gep okok gobir ak gos niñil, ‘Ni ak Bapi nab ne adañ mideb, Bapi Ni ne nab adañ mideb ak me, nig gebir,’ agil, niñ dinimib.

<sup>12</sup>“Yad nibep niñid yib agebin, bin bi yip niñ dinigal okok, yad tap ma gep gipin okok, kiri abe ak rek nep ginigal. Pen yad Bapi ker amñigain rek, kiri akñib rek nep ma ginigal; kiri ke yib ginigal. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi bi yad midebim rek, yib yad ak agil, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, Bapi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñel, agil, agñigabim rek ginigain. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak me, tap tari tari yib yad ak agil ag niñnigabim ak, agñigabim rek ginigain,” agak.

### Jisas agak, “Yad nibep Kaun Siñ ak ag yokñigain,” agak

<sup>15</sup>“Nibi yip midmagil lenigabim ak, nibep agebin rek nep ginigabim. <sup>16</sup>Nibi nig genigabim ak, yad pen Bapi nop agen, ne nibep Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak ag yokek apil, nibep eip per per nep midil, yad nibep gi ñöligipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep gi ñinigab. <sup>17</sup>Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak ne Kaun minim niñid ag ñeb ak. Ne God ne bi tipeg bi rek mideb minim niñid nibak ag ñeb. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok Bi Goñ Bak Lep nop udin ma nipal;

ne bi tigepe bi rek mideb ak ma nipal. Nib ak, nop niŋ dinimel rek ma lip. Pen miñi Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ne nibep eip mideb; pen kisen nab nibep adaŋ midenigab. Nib ak, nibi nop bir nipim. <sup>18</sup>Yad kimil, nibep ñi nap ma mideb rek pis nep ma kirig ginigain; yad nibep adik gi onigain. <sup>19</sup>Maŋ mideb, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok yip ma niŋnigal pen nibi yip niŋnigabim. Yad komiŋ midenigain rek, nibi ak rek nep komiŋ midenigabim. <sup>20</sup>Ñin nibak yad Bapi yad nab ne adaŋ midebin minim agnek wagin ak niŋ tep ginigabim. Pen nibi yip nab adaŋ midebim, yad nibep nab adaŋ midebin wagin ak, ak rek nep niŋ tep ginigabim. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi minim yad agebin ak niŋ dil, agebin rek nep kisen gebal okok, yip midmagil lil me, nig gebal. Pen bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, Bapi yad kirop ak rek nep midmagil linigab; yad ak rek nep kirop midmagil lil, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin kirop yomen, kiri yip niŋ tep ginigal,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agek, Judas (Judas nop mimig niŋak ak mer, Judas ke alap) ne Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Tari ginig nak bi tigepe bi rek mideban ak, cinop bi ñon nep yomnigan, pen bin bi lim dai ke ke okok nep ma niŋ dipal bin bi okok kirop ma yomnigan?” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Bin bi an yip midmagil linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek nep ginigab. Bapi yad nop midmagil lil, cir apil nop apil, nop eip midonigabir. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi an yip midmagil ma linigab ak, minim agebin ak dil agebin rek ma ginigab. Pen yad minim agen niŋebim ak minim yad ke mer; Bapi yip ag yokek onek ak, minim ne me.

<sup>25</sup>“Yad nibep eip midebin ñin aul me, minim nibaul ag ñesin. <sup>26</sup>Yad amnigain pen Bapi ne Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Kaun Siŋ ak, ag yokek apil wög yad gipin rek ginigab. Kaun Siŋ ak ne nibep eip midil minim tep ak magilsek ag ñi tep gil, nibep gos tep ñek, nibi yad minim tari tari apin okok magilsek gos niŋlig gi midenigabim. <sup>27</sup>Yad amnigain pen nibi kapkap mid tep gil midenimib. Minim nibak bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok yokop apal rek ma agebin. Yad ke apil gen, bin bi kapkap mid tep genimel rek lip. Nib ak niŋil yad nibep agebin, kapkap sain tikil mid tep gil midenimib. Nib ak, cibur gos midmagil miker niŋil ma piriknimib.

<sup>28</sup>“Yad amil adik gi onigain, agesin minim ak niŋil, nibi ti ginig cibur gos midmagil miker niŋlig gi midebim? Nibi yip midmagil lipkep ak, Jisas amil Nap ne eip midenigab, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebkep. Ti ginig: Bapi ne yad rek mer; Bapi ne Bi kib yib. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak, nibep kirig ma ambin magil aul, nibep ned agebin me ak; kisen amenigain, gos ognap ma piyo niŋnigabim; minim agebin ak niŋ dinigabim, agil agebin. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak azeb ak me, yad nibep eip minim par kib ag midenim rek ma lip. Pen bi timel nibak yip gi timel ginigain ageb ak, kilis ne ma mideb. <sup>31</sup>Yad Bapi yad midmagil lipin ak, bin bi okok niŋnimel, agil, Bapi yip agip rek nep magilsek gebin.

“Pen miñi apem bir amnin,” agak.

**Jisas ne ke nag wain rek, bin bi ne okok nag lek lek okok rek**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad me nag wain ak; Bapi yad me bi wög dai nap nib ak. <sup>2</sup>Lek kid yad alap magil ma pilnigab ak, Bapi ne lek kid nibak tib yoknigab. Pen lek kid pilnigab ak, kisen magil koñai nep pilnigab, agil, ne tib gi rik di tep ginigab.

<sup>3</sup>“Yad nibep minim tep ag ñen nipim rek, nibi bir siñ tep rek midebim. <sup>4</sup>Yip nab adañ midenimib; yad nibep nab adañ midenigain. Lek kid okok, wagin sek jim ñil midil nep, magil pilnigab; ke nep midil magil ma pilnigab. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi yip jim ñil ma midenigabim ak, magil ognap ma pilnigab.

<sup>5</sup>“Yad me nag wain ak, nibi me mibil lek okok. Bin bi an an yad eip jim ñil midenigal okok, magil koñai nep pilnigal; pen nibi ke ausek nep midenigabim ak, tap alap ma ginigabim. <sup>6</sup>Nib ak, bin bi an yip nab adañ ma midenigab ak, nag lek tib gi rik gel wagin eyañ yapil milep ginigab rek ak midenigab; nag lek nib okok dil dam mab dagilel yinnigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen nibi yip nab adañ midil, minim magil yad nab nibep adañ niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, Bapi agnigabim rek ginigab. <sup>8</sup>Nibi tap magil koñai yib nep pilnigab ak, bin bi yad niñid yib midenigabim. Nib ak, bin bi okok kiri niñil, Bapi yad Bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niñnigal.

<sup>9</sup>“Bapi yip midmagil yib lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil yib lipin. Nib ak, nibi yip cig gilig gi nep midenimib, niñil yad nibep midmagil lilig gi midenigain. <sup>10</sup>Yad Bapi minim ne ak kisen gen, yip midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi minim yad ak kisen genigabim ak, yad nibep midmagil lilig gi nep midenigain.

<sup>11</sup>“Minim nibep agebin nibaul, yad ti ginig gil agebin? Yad miñ miñ yib gebin rek, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ yib ginimib, agil, minim nibaul agebin. <sup>12</sup>Yad pen nibep minim kilis alap agnigain: yad nibep midmagil yib lipin rek ak, nibi abe ak rek nep pen pen midmagil yib linimib. <sup>13</sup>Bi alap ne bi niñeb ne okok gos niñil kirop nen agil kimnigab ak, bi nibak bi niñeb ne midmagil yib lil me, nig ginigab. <sup>14</sup>Yad agnigain rek ginigabim ak, nibi bi niñeb yad midenigabim. <sup>15</sup>Pen miñi yad nibep bi wög gi ñeb yad ma agebin; nibep bi niñeb yad agebin. Bi wög gi ñeb okok, bi kod midep kiri, tap kiri ar ak ma nipal. Pen yad Bapi minim tari tari yip ag ñib ak, nibep miseñ ag ñibin rek, nibep bi niñeb yad apin. <sup>16</sup>Nibi yip din, agil, ma gipek; yad me nibep dinim, agil, nibep dinek. Nibi amem, tap magil koñai nep, tap magil per per nep midenigab ak pilnimiñ, agil, nibep wög nibak ag lipin. Nibi nig genigabim ak, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niñem, tap tari tari ag niñnigabim ak, ag niñnigabim rek nibep ñinigab.

17“Yad nibep minim kilis agil agebin, pen pen midmagil linimib,” agak.

**Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok, kiri Jisas bin bi kirop milik kal nival**

18 Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim ognap sek agil agak, “Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niñnigal ak, gos kib ar nibak ma niñnimib; Jisas nop ned milik kal niñlak rek, cinop gebal, agil gos ak niñnimib.

19 Nibi bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niñ dipal okok rek midebkep ak, nibep, bin bi cin, agil, di midmagil liplap. Nibep ma dinek ñin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul gos nival rek gos niñöligipim ak pen nibep dinigain agil den bi yad midebim. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal nival. 20 Pen ned nibep minim agnek ak saköl ma ginimib: ‘Bi wög gi ñeb bi ak bi kib, bi nop kod mideb bi ak bi sikol, ma mideb.’ Nib ak, bin bi okok ognap yip gi timel gipal rek, bin bi okok ognap nibep ak rek nep gi timel ginigal; pen bin bi okok ognap minim yad niñ dil kisen gipal okok rek, bin bi okok ognap minim nibi ag ñinigabim ak, ak rek nep dil kisen ginigal. 21 Kiri bi yip ag yokek onek ak nop ma nival rek, nibi bi yad midebim ak niñil, nibep gi timel ginigal.

22 “Yad apil kirop minim tep ma apnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil kirop ag ñi tep ginek rek, kanib kiri ameb alap ma mideb; kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak bir nival, pen miñi kiri ak rek nep tap si tap timel niñebir gebal. 23 Pen yip milik kal nival rek, yip nep mer, Bapi nop abe milik kal nival. 24 Yad kirop eip midil, tap ma gep okok ma gipnep ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib yib ma diplap. Pen yad apil tap ma gep okok gen yip milik kal nival rek, Bapi yad abe nop milik kal nival ak me, minim kib nibak dinigal.

25 “Gipal nibak, Depid ne God Minim ak Juda kai lo cin apal minim ognap ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipal. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Minim wagin midek mer, yip yokop nep milik kal nival,’ agak.

26 “Pen yad am Bapi nop agen, ne pen Bi Goñ Bak Lep ak nop ag yokek apil nibep eip kod midenigab. Kaun minim niñid nep ag ñeb ak, yad bi tigepe bi rek midebin ak, nibep gos ñek, niñnigabim. 27 Pen nibi yad eip per ajöligipim ak rek, nibi abe amil bin bi okok kirop, yad tigepe bi rek midebin minim ak ag ñem amnañ,” agak.

**16** <sup>1</sup> Jisas minim agil agak, “Yad nibep minim agesin nibaul, niñ tep gem me, kisen tari gek, yip kirig gil ma ap yap paknigabim, agil agesin. <sup>2</sup> Pen nibep Juda mogim gep karip okok ag söñ yokil, ‘Kauyañ ma onimib,’ agnigal. Pen nibak nep mer; kisen nibep ñag pak linig genigal ak, nig genigabin God nop tep ginigab, agil gos niñnigal. <sup>3</sup> Nig ginigal ak, Bapi cirop apil ma nival rek, nig ginigal. <sup>4</sup> Yad nibep ned, nig gil nig gil ginigab, agil minim agesin nibak, kisen nig aknib rek nep genigab ak, Jisas ned cinop nig ginigab agak rek nep geb, agil gos niñnigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñesin.



**Jisas, “Kaun Siŋ onigab,” agak**

“Pen ned yad ke nibepe eip midöligipin ak me, yad nibep ned minim nibak rek ma ag ñinek. <sup>5</sup>Miñi Bi yip ag yokek onek ak adik gi amniŋ gebin pen nibi bi alap yip, ‘Akal amniŋ geban?’ agil, ma ag niŋeb. <sup>6</sup>Minim yad nibaul niŋem, midmagil nibep ak piŋil ñek, gos par niŋebim. <sup>7</sup>Pen yad nibep niŋid agebin, yad amenigain ak, nibep tep ginigab. Pen tari: yad ma amniŋain ak, Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak nibep ma onigab; pen yad amenigain ak, yad nop ag yoken, nibep onigab. <sup>8</sup>Ne apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gos kilis ñek, kiri tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal wagin ak niŋil, kiri titi gil komiŋ tep mideniŋal wagin ak niŋil, God kirop minim kib agniŋab wagin ak niŋil, niŋniŋal. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, yip ma niŋ dipal rek, Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak kirop tap si tap timel giŋal ak yipid gil ag ñil, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agniŋab. <sup>10</sup>Yad am Bapi eip mideniŋain niŋil kiri yip ma niŋniŋal rek, Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak bin bi okok kirop komiŋ tep midep wagin ak yipid gil ag ñil, ‘Gac sek midebim,’ agniŋab. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok kirop kiŋ rek kod mideb bi timel nibak, God ne nop minim kib bir agak rek, Bi Goŋ Bak Lep ak, Seten bin bi ne okok ak rek nep minim kib niŋniŋal, agniŋab.

<sup>12</sup>“Minim yad koŋai nep mideb pen nibi minim nib okok miñi niŋ dinimiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>13</sup>Pen Kaun minim niŋid nep ag ñeb ak apeniŋab ak, God ne bi tigeŋ bi rek mideb minim niŋid nibak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigab. Minim ne ar ognap ke dil ma agniŋab; minim peyiŋ niŋniŋab minim nibak nep ag ñilig gi, kisen ginigab minim ar ak nibep ag ñiniŋab. <sup>14</sup>Minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñiniŋab. Ne niŋ gek, bin bi okok melik tep ke yad ak niŋniŋal. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bapi tap ne tari tari mideb okok, magilsek tap yad mideb. Nib ak me agesin, ‘Kaun ne minim yad ak dil, nibep ag ñiniŋab,’ agesin.

<sup>16</sup>“Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niŋniŋabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyaŋ niŋniŋabim,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok kiri ke nep aglak, “‘Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niŋniŋabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyaŋ niŋniŋabim,’ agosiŋ minim nibak wagin tari mideb? Pen minim alap agosiŋ, ‘Yad Bapi ker amniŋain,’ agosiŋ ak, tari minim agosiŋ?” aglak. <sup>18</sup>Nib agil, kiri pen ag niŋ, pen ag niŋ gil aglak, “‘Yokop won alap’ agosiŋ ak, tari ginig gil agosiŋ? Agosiŋ ak cin wagin alap ma tig niŋobin,” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agil, Jisas nop ag niŋniŋ gelak ak, ne ke niŋil kirop agak, “‘Yokop won alap mideb, yip ma niŋniŋabim; pen kisen yokop won alap midil, yip kauyaŋ niŋniŋabim,’ agesin minim nibak niŋil me, pen pen ag niŋebim ar? <sup>20</sup>Yad nibep niŋid yib agebin, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yip ma niŋ dipal okok, tap kiri ke okok nep gos niŋil miñ miñ ginigal; pen



nibi mapin gek sil aglig gi midenigabim. Sil ag midenigabim pen kisen nibi kauyaŋ miñ miñ yib gi midenigabim. <sup>21</sup> Bin alap ñi pai ñibek niŋlig gi, yur kib dip, pen kisen ñi pai tik dap lil, won ak nep ne ñiŋaŋ kisen karip lim siŋaul owip ak niŋil, yur mab ak saköl gil, miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenigab. <sup>22</sup> Nibi nib akniŋ rek, miñi midmagil yur nibep piŋil ñil mideb ak pen yip kauyaŋ niŋil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim. Bin bi ognap api miñ miñ gep nibi ak ma pili gi dinigal.

<sup>23</sup> “Ñin kisen nibak, nibi tap alap yip ma ag niŋnigabim. Nibep niŋid yib agebin, nibi yib yad agil Bapi nop ag niŋem, tap tari tari ag niŋnigabim ak, ag niŋnigabim rek nibep ñinigab. <sup>24</sup> Nibi ned yib yad agil Bapi nop tap alap ma ag nipim. Pen miñi, yib yad agil ag niŋem, ag niŋnigabim rek nep ginigab niŋil nibi miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> “Yad Bapi minim ne ar ak agil, per minim bak okok lil apin ak pen miñi maŋ mideb, minim nibak rek ma agnigain; miseŋ nep agnigain. <sup>26</sup> Ñin nibak apek, Bapi nop ag niŋnigabim ak, yib yad agil ag niŋnigabim. Pen yib yad ag niŋnigabim ak, yad ke Bapi ag niŋnigabim ar ak ma agnigain, mer; nibi ke yib yad agil Bapi ag niŋnigabim ak, niŋnigab. <sup>27</sup> Pen tari: Bapi nep yip ag yokek onek ak niŋ dil, yip midmagil lipim ak me, ne ke nibep midmagil lip. <sup>28</sup> Bapi eip midil kirig gil lim dai waŋin aul onek; miñi lim dai waŋin aul kirig gil kauyaŋ Bapi mideb siŋak amiŋ eip midoniŋabir,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Jisas nib agek, bi ne okok aglak, “Miñi minim bak okok lil ma ageban; miseŋ yib ageban. <sup>30</sup> Miñi cin nipin, nak minim okok magilsek bir nipan. Bin bi ognap minim ag niŋeb kiri midenigab ak, nep ma ag nipal won ak, nak ke niŋil kirop ag ñinigan. Gipan nibak cin nipin, nak God eip midil onak,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup> Nib agelak, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, ‘Cin miñi niŋ dipin,’ agil gos nipim ar? <sup>32</sup> Ulep azeb—pen miñi bir owip aul—yip kirig gil nibi karip ke ke amem, yad ke ausek midenigain. Pen yad ke ausek ma midenigain; Bapi yad mideb rek, eip midoniŋabir.

<sup>33</sup> “Pen nibep minim ag ñesin nibaul, yip nab adaŋ nep midil, kapkap mid tep ginimib, agil, ag ñesin. Lim dai ar waŋin aul midebim rek, nibep miŋer ñinigal. Pen gos sek midenimib, tap tari tari lim dai ar waŋin aul nibep ginigab ak, yad kilis nibak magilsek di talak miŋan yad ak bir lipin,” agak.

### Jisas Nap nop sobok gak

**17** <sup>1</sup> Jisas minim nibak ag dai juil, seb kab alaŋ niŋil agak, “Bapi. Ñin yip agnak ak miñi owip. Nib ak, nak gek, bin bi okok niŋnigal, yad Ñi nak melik tep akniŋ ke sek midebin; pen yad Ñi nak gen, kiri niŋnigal, nak Bapi melik tep akniŋ ke sek mideban. <sup>2</sup> Tari ginig: yip ke agnak rek, yad bin bi tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kod

midil, bin bi yip ag linak okok kirop dil, komiņ per midep won ak kirop n̄inigain. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi kiri, nak God niņid nokim nep mideban ak niņil, yip Jisas Kraiss ag yoknak ak niņnigal bin bi okok, per per nep komiņ midenigal. <sup>4</sup>Wög yip karip lim ar wagin aul agnak ak, gi damil gi sakpin ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kiri nipal, nak Bi melik tep aknib ke sek mideban. <sup>5</sup>Pen Bapi. Miņi nak genimin, ned karip lim ma gi lirok n̄in ak, ciri apil melik tep aknib ke sek midöligipir rek, miņi kauyaņ nib aknib rek nep midenigabir.

### Jisas bi ne okok nen agil Nap nop sobok gak

<sup>6</sup>“Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok ognap yip n̄inak. Bin bi nib okok, kiri bin bi nak midöligipal pen yip n̄inak. Nak tigepe bi rek mideban ak kirop ag n̄inek. Yad minim tep nak kirop ag n̄inek, kiri niņ dil, ageb rek nep gipal. <sup>7</sup>Miņi kiri bir nipal, yad tap tari gipin okok, yad ke ma gipin. Kiri nipal tap tari nak yip n̄iban ak nep dil kirop n̄ibin. <sup>8</sup>Minim tari tari yip agnak ak, kirop ag n̄en niņ dipal. Nib ak, yad ned nak eip midöligipir, nak yip ag yokek lim dai wagin aul onek minim ak, niņ dipal.

<sup>9</sup>“Kirop nep sobok gebin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nep niņel milik yowip okok ma sobok gebin. Bin bi yip apan okok nep, bin bi nak midebal rek, nep sobok gebin. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi yad okok ke, bin bi nak okok ke mer, bin bi cir apil nokim nep midebal me. Kiri gipal nibak niņil, bin bi ognap okok nipal, yad bi melik tep ke sek midebin. <sup>11</sup>Pen miņi yad mideban ak ninigain rek, kiri ke ausek midenigal. Bapi Siņ! Nak kilis ke sek mideban rek, yib yip n̄inak yad ak rek nep midebin. Yib kilis ke yib nak ak dil, kirop talak tauenimin, cir apil jim n̄il midobir rek, kiri nib aknib rek nep jim n̄il midenimel. <sup>12</sup>Yad kirop eip midil, yib nak kilis nibak yip n̄inak ak dil, kirop talak tauil kod mid tep gipin. Bi alap ma kir gip. God Minim n̄u kil tikil, bi alap pis nep ap yap pakil yur kib dinigab, aglak rek, bi nibak nep kir gak. Gak nibak, God Minim ned n̄u kil tiklak rek nep gak.

<sup>13</sup>“Pen nak mideban siņak niņig gebin rek, miņi maņ won alap sek lim dai ar wagin aul midebin rek, kiri niņ midel niņlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. Nib ak, yad miņ miņ yib gipin rek, kiri ak rek nep miņ miņ yib ginimel. <sup>14</sup>Minim tep nak ak kirop ag n̄en niņ dipal rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop milik kal nipal. Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipin rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma nipal. Nib ak me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop milik kal nipal. <sup>15</sup>Pen kirop lim dai wagin aul nib dam nak mideban siņak dad amnoņ, agil ma agebin; nak kirop lim dai ar wagin aul kod midenimin, Seten kirop gi timel ginimiņ rek ma linigab, agil agebin. <sup>16</sup>Yad bin bi lim dai ar wagin

aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpin; kiri ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nīpal rek gos ma nīpal. <sup>17</sup>Minim nak ak, minim niñid nep nibak, kirop ag ñenimin, kiri siñ mideniğal. <sup>18</sup>Nak yip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yoknak rek, yad kirop ak rek nep bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal nab okok ag yokpin. <sup>19</sup>Wög tari tari yip ñiban ak, yad gi saknigain. Yad nig gebin ak, bi yad okok kiri yip niñil, cin ak rek nep God bi wög gep bi ne nep midon, agil, wög kirop tari tari ñiban ak, ak rek nep gi saklan, agil, gebin.

### Jisas bin bi ne okok magilsek nen agil, Nap nop sobok gak

<sup>20</sup>“Yad nep sobok gebin aul, bi miñi agesin kirop nep ma sobok gebin; kiri minim ag ñel, bin bi okok minim kirop niñ dil, yip niñ diniğal okok, kirop abe sobok gebin. <sup>21</sup>Bapi, nak yip nab adañ mideban, yad nep nab adañ midebin. Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri magilsek nib akniñ rek nep cir apil eip jim ñil midenimel. Nig ginigab ak, nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok niñ dinimel. <sup>22</sup>Cir apil jim ñil midobir rek, kiri ak rek nep jim ñil midenimel, agil, nak melik tep akniñ ke yip ñinak ak, yad pen kirop abe ak rek nep ñibin. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, nak yip nab adañ mideban rek, yad kirop nab adañ miden me, kiri jim ñil yib midenimel. Nig gek me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok niñniğal, nak nep yip ag yokek onek niñil nak yip midmagil lipan rek, kirop ak rek nep midmagil lipan.

<sup>24</sup>“Bapi! Yip tep gi ak, bin bi yip ñiban okok, am yad mideniğain siñak eip midil, lim dai ma gi lirok ñin ak, yip midmagil lil melik tep akniñ ke yip ñinak ak niñnimel.

<sup>25</sup>“Bapi! Nak me bi asiñ ma mideb! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kiri nep ma nīpal. Pen yad nep nīpin. Bin bi yad siñ aul nak nep yip ag yokek onek ak, nīpal. <sup>26</sup>Nak tigepe bi rek mideban ak, yad kirop ag ñibin. Pen kisen ak rek nep, nak tigepe bi rek mideban ak yad kirop ag ñi tep ginigain. Nig gil, yad ke kirop nab adañ miden, nak yip midmagil lipan rek niñ tep gil, kiri ak rek nep pen pen midmagil linimel,” agak.

### Jisas nop di cici lilak

(*Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

**18** <sup>1</sup>Jisas Nap nop sobok gi mibil juil, bi ne okok eip niğ sikol Kidron juil, pis kidadañ amil, mab olip wög dai ak amnilak. <sup>2</sup>Mab olip wög dai nibak Jisas bi ne okok eip per am mogim göligipal rek, Judas bi Jisas nop mimig niñnig gek ak, miğan nibak niñ tep gak. <sup>3</sup>Perisi bi okok abe, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Judas nop agelak, ne am ami bi ognap poñ dil, God sobok gep kariñ polisman ognap poñ dil, dam

Jisas midek siŋak amjakak. Kiri pen pen ñagep tap ognap dil, sip ognap lam ognap dagil dil, apelak. <sup>4</sup>Jisas nop tap tari ginig gak ak niŋak ak me, apelak ak amil agak, “Bi an nop piyo niŋ ajebim?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

Agegak, Jisas agak, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agak. Pen won nibak, bi nop mimig niŋak ak, Judas, kiri eip nib siŋak midek. <sup>6</sup>Pen Jisas, “Bi nibak me yad aul,” agek, kiri kid ken lilig gi amil gi dam pak lak.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas pen kirop kauyaŋ agak, “Bi an nop piyo niŋ ajebim?” agak.

Agek aglak, “Jisas, bi Nasaret nib ak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Agegak, Jisas agak, “Nibep midarik nep apin, ‘Bi nibak me yad aul.’ Yip piyo niŋ ajebim rek, bi siŋ aul kirop kirig gem amnilaŋ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Gak nibak, Jisas ned Nap nop agak rek nep gak. Ne Nap nop agak, “Bapi. Bi yip ñinak okok, nokim alap ma kir gip,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen won nibak nep, Saimon Pita tu par kid dowak ak lip gi dil, bi alap nop timid yipid pis kid pis nep tib sak yokak. Bi nibak yib ne Malkas. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop bi wög gi ñeb ne ak midoligip. <sup>11</sup>Pita niŋ gek, Jisas agak, “Tu par kid dipan kauyaŋ lek amnaŋ! Nak Bapi ñig silek yip ñib ak ma ñiŋniŋain, agil nipan ar?” agak.

#### **Jisas di Anas midek siŋak amnilak**

<sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek niŋlig gi, ami bi okok abe, God sobok gep kariŋ polisman okok abe, Jisas nop di cici lil, nag li wös gil, <sup>13</sup>kiri ned Jisas dam Anas midek siŋak amnilak. Bi Anas nibak, Kaiapas nimak ne. Kaiapas me, mi nokim nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib wög ak ag lel gi midek. <sup>14</sup>Kaiapas ne me ned Juda bi minim di bilokep kirop agak, “Bi nokim alap kimek cin magilsek komiŋ amniŋabin ak tep,” agak.

#### **Pita, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**

*(Mat 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

<sup>15</sup>Pen Jisas nop nig gil, dam Anas kariŋ ak amelak niŋil, Saimon Pita eip, yad Jon eip, cir mal kisen kisen amnirok. Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak yip niŋ tep gak rek, yad amil pis nep kariŋ ne wari miŋan eyaŋ am ninek; <sup>16</sup>pen Pita ne söŋ kid eyaŋ ar midek. Yad pen adik gi apil, bin kijoŋ wagiŋ kod midek ak nop agil, Pita nop poŋ dil wari miŋan eyaŋ amnirok. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin kijoŋ wagiŋ kod midek ak, Pita nop agak, “Nak ak rek nep Jisas bi ne alap ar?” agak.

Agek, Pita pen agak, “Yad mer,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Kaiapas nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ognap abe, God sobok gep kariŋ polisman ognap abe, kirop yiŋen gek, mab bij tin kab nab nib siŋak piŋon midek, warikil maŋil midelak. Pita nop ak rek nep yiŋen gek, ap nab nib siŋak kab sek, kirop eip mab maŋil midek.

**Anas Jisas nop minim ag niŋak**  
(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71*)

<sup>19</sup>Pen Anas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned midoligip ak, Jisas nop ag niŋak, “Bin bi nak bin bi an an? Nak minim tari tari bin bi nak ag niŋan?” ag niŋak. <sup>20</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim ognap we gil ma ag niŋin; bi nibi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Juda mogim gep karip okok abe, God sobok gep karip ak abe, per miseŋ ag niŋin. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, tari ginig yip minim ag niŋeban? Bin bi minim ag niŋek niŋ midelak ognap dapil ag niŋim. Minim tari tari ag niŋin ak nipal me,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Jisas nib agek, God sobok gep karip kod midoligip polisman alap, nop mikem ak pakil agak, “Tari ginig bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop minim nibak rek ageban?” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Yad minim esek alap apin, agil, minim esek apin nibak bin bi siŋ aul kirop miseŋ ag niŋan. Pen minim niŋid apin ak, nak tari ginig yip pakesan?” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas nop nag li ribiklak rek midek niŋlig gi, Anas agek kiri Jisas nop dam, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib kisen nib ak, Kaiapas, dad amnilak.

**Pita kauyaŋ, “Jisas nop ma nipin,” agak**

<sup>25</sup>Pen Pita ne niŋ warikil gi midil mab maŋil midek niŋlig gi, bi ognap nop aglak, “Nak abe bi ne alap eip aka?” aglak.

Agelak, Pita ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen bi Pita timid tib sak yokak ak, bi tidig lek lek ne alap, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib ak nop wög gi niŋ bi ne alap ap midek. Ne apil, Pita nop agak, “Yad nep nipin, nak bi nibak eip mab olip wög dai siŋak midesan ar?” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Agek Pita kauyaŋ ag silokil agak, “Yad mer,” agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai kilokil gaul gak.

**Jisas nop dam Pailot midek siŋak amnilak**  
(*Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5*)

<sup>28</sup>Karip tik dam lek niŋlig gi, Juda kai kiri Jisas nop Kaiapas karip nibak nib dam Rom gapman bi kib Pailot karip kib ak amnilak. Juda kai aglak, “Cin Rom bi karip miŋan aul amon, cinop asiŋ ulik ginigab niŋil cin Pasopa tap niŋjin rek ma linigab,” agil, mis eyaŋ midelak. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak, Pailot mis amil agak, “Bi aul nop tari minim niŋil dopim?” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Agek, kiri aglak, “Ne tap timel alap ma apkop, nep niŋ ma dopnop,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup>Agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi dam lo nibi ke ageb rek ar ak niŋil, nibi ke minim kib agim,” agak.

Agek, Juda kai pen aglak, “Cin bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, niŋ pak lon kimnimel, lo ar ak ma mideb. Rom gapman kai cinop mer apal,”

aglak. <sup>32</sup>Juda kai niḡ gilak ak, Jisas yip titi gel kimnigain, agil, agak rek nep gilak.

<sup>33</sup>Pen Juda kai nib agelak, Pailot kauyaḡ adik gi kariḡ migan eyaḡ amiḡ, Jisas owaḡ, agek, apek nop agak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ kiri ak aka?” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Minim yip ag niḡeban ak, meg migan nak ak ke ageban aka bin bi ognap meg migan kiri ak dil ageban?” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Agek, Pailot agak, “Yad Juda bi mer. Juda kai nak okok nep, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nak okok nep me, nep dapil ninmagil ar yip nibal. Nak tap tari genak niḡ gipal?” agak.

<sup>36</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad bin bi dil kod midenigain ak, kiḡ lim dai ar wagin aul midebal rek ma midenigain. Yad lim dai wagin aul kiḡ midniḡ gebnep, Juda bin bi okok yip nag lin, agebal okok, bin bi yad okok warikil kirop eip pen pen naplap. Pen yad bin bi dil kod midenigain nag ar yad ke mideb; lim dai wagin aul gipal rek mer,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Nib ak, nak kiḡ alap aka?” agak.

Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Me nak eyik apan me ak. Ar nibak nep me, yip lim dai ar wagin aul tik dapel, yad mid kib gil, minim niḡid yipil yib ak ag nebin. Bin bi minim niḡid yib din, agil gos nupal okok, minim yad ak niḡ dipal,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Nib agek, Pailot agak, “Pen minim okok nib okok nib koḡai nep pig dil mideb ak, cin titi gil minim niḡid yib me ak, agil niḡin?” agak.

**Juda bin bi Pailot nop aglak, “Jisas nop nag pak lim,” aglak**  
(*Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25*)

Pailot minim nibak agil, kauyaḡ soḡ amiḡ, Juda kai kirop agak, “Yad ne tap timel alap gip ma nipin. <sup>39</sup>Pen cin Rom gapman, mi nokim nokim, Pasopa nin kib ak apek, bi nagiman nibi alap yokop wisib yokpin. Nib ak, Juda kai kiḡ kiri ak, yokop wisib yoken amnimiḡ aka?” agak. <sup>40</sup>Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop mer! Cinop Barabas nop wisib yokan!” aglak. Bi Barabas nibak, bin bi okok kaḡ kaḡ gek gapman kai kirop eip pen pen naglak.

### Pailot Jisas minim kib agak

**19** <sup>1</sup>Nib agelak, Pailot ami bi ne okok agek, Jisas nop nag dil pak adik madik gilak. <sup>2</sup>Niḡ gil pakil, nag migoḡib nu nu sek ognap dil, kiḡ lipal rek usajil bad alap gil, Jisas nop tol gi nil, walij mik par sek alap li nil, <sup>3</sup>nop kauyaḡ amiḡ kauyaḡ amiḡ aglak, “Nak Juda kai kiḡ kiri, nak per nep midenimin!” aglak. Nib aglig gi, nop milik jo milik paklak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen Pailot kauyaḡ soḡ amiḡ, Juda bin bi kirop agak, “Niḡim! Yad Jisas nop soḡ aul donigain niḡil nibi niḡnigabim, yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo nipin,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas nop usajil nu nu sek bad ak tol gi

ñil, walij mik par sek ar li ñilak ak sek apek niñlig gi, Pailot kirop agak, “Nop niñim!” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman okok abe, Jisas nop niñil minim bleble gil aglak, “Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim!” aglak. Nib agelak, Pailot agak, “Nibi ke nop damil, mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim. Yad ne tap timel gip wagin alap ma piyo niñin!” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Agek, Juda kai aglak, “Ne, ‘Yad God Ñi ne,’ agip ak, lo cin alap agip, ‘Kimmimiñ,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Nib agelak, Pailot niñil, tapin pirikil, <sup>9</sup>kauyaŋ karip migan eyaŋ amil, Jisas nop ag niñil agak, “Nak karip lim akal nib?” agak. Agek, Jisas minim alap pen ma agak. <sup>10</sup>Pailot agak, “Nak yip minim ma agniŋan ar? Nak niñan. Yad nep kod midebin. Nib ak, nep wisib yokniŋ wisib yokniŋain; pen nep mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ, agen, nep ñag pak liniŋal,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Agek, Jisas pen agak, “Pen nak yip kod mideban ak, nak ke mer, God nep agek kod mideban. Nib ak, yip gi timel geban miker ak, nak nep ma diniŋan; bi yip dil nep ñib ak, miker kib yib ak diniŋab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas nib agek, Pailot nop yokop ag yokin, agil, gos niŋak ak pen Juda kai nop bilalö gi agil aglak, “Nak Jisas nop wisib yokeniŋan ak, Rom bi kib Sisa bi niñeb ne ma mideniŋan. Bi, yad kiŋ midebin, apal okok, Sisa eip pen pen ñag lin, agil me, minim nibak rek apal,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup>Nib agelak, Pailot minim nibak niñil, am Jisas nop poŋ dil söŋ amil, ne am bi minim di bilokep sea ar siŋak alaŋ gilak ar ak bisigak. Kau bisigak nibak, “Kab Kijonŋ” apal. Pen Arameik minim lil, “Gabada” apal.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi Pasopa tap kiri mogim gep ñin. Pib nab kib alaŋ won ak, Pailot kirop agak, “Kiŋ nibi me aul!” agak. <sup>15</sup>Agek, meg migan dap ranil aglak, “Nop ñag pak lan! Nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lan!” aglak.

Agelak, Pailot agak, “Kiŋ nibi nibaul mab bak alaŋ ñag pak linim aka?” agak.

Agek, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok aglak, “Kiŋ cin alap ma mideb; Rom bi kib Sisa nep mideb,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen niŋ gi ag damil, Pailot minim kirop ak dil, ami bi okok kirop agak, “Jisas nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lim,” agak.

**Jisas nop mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak**  
(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

<sup>17</sup>Pen nop ñag pak liniŋ gilak mab kros ak, Jisas nop ke ñel, ne di ka gi dam “Çip Nabic Cög Tiñil” apal ñim ak apjakak. ñim nibak Arameik minim lil “Golgota” apal. <sup>18</sup>Jisas nop mab kros cipil pak lil, bi omal, alap pis kid, alap pis kid, ñag pak lilak. Jisas nab siŋak midek.

<sup>19</sup>Pen Pailot agek, bi ne okok mab bog alap dil ñu kil tikil, Jisas nop ñag pak lilak mab kros bak nabic sijak adañ dilam gi lilak. Ñu kil tiklak minim ak:

JISAS NASARET NIB JUDA KAI KIŊ KIRI ME AUL.

<sup>20</sup>Minim nokim ar nibak nep, Arameik minim ñu kil tikil, Latin minim ñu kil tikil, Grik minim ñu kil tikil gilak me, Jerusalem ulep nib sijak midek rek, Juda bin bi koñai nep udin li niñlak. <sup>21</sup>Pen God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok am Pailot nop aglak, “Minim ñu kil tikpan ak yipid gil ma gip. ‘Juda kai kiñ kiri’ minim ak ma midonimiñ; yokop agnimin, ‘Ne agip, ‘Yad Juda kai kiñ kiri midebin,’ agip,’ agil, minim nibak nep ñu kil tikninin,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib agelak pen Pailot kirop pen agak, “Yad minim tari ñu kil tikpin ak, niğ gil nep midenigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lil, ami bi omal omal Jisas walij ne okok bilok ke ke dil, walij par sek gil ñag dör ma gilak ak, ak rek nep bilok dinig aglak, <sup>24</sup>“Tig bilili ma gin! Yokop sadu rek gil, bi an dinimiñ ak, ne dinigab,” aglak. Gilak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen aknib rek nep gilak. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Walij yip ak bilok ke ke dil,

walij par sek yad ak, sadu rek gil din, aglak,” aglak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen ñin nibak, Jisas nonim ak, nimañ ak, Klopas bine Maria ak, Maria Magdala ak, apil Jisas nop mab kros ñag pak lilak mañ gol nib sijak midelak. <sup>26</sup>Yad Jon, Jisas yip midmagil loligip bi ak, ak rek nep ap mañ nib sijak midenek ak me, Jisas yip niñil, nonim Maria nop agak, “Bin aul, ñi nak me ak,” agak. <sup>27</sup>Nib agil, ne pen nonim Maria niñil yip agak, “Nanim nak me ak,” agak. Nib agek niñlig gi, ñin nibak, Jisas nonim nop poñ dil karip yad ak damil, eip midoligipir.

#### Jisas kimak

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

<sup>28</sup>Jisas niñak, wög ar ne ak magilsek gi sakak ak me, God Minim agak ak niñid linimiñ, agil, agak, “Yip kiñam milep gip,” agak. <sup>29</sup>Pen ñiğ wain silek barol alap dap nib sijak lel midek ak me, ami bi alap, tap sain bad alap dil, wain silek nibak lil, di mab hisop lek dai ak kabis ñagil, dap ranil Jisas nop jonib wak ar sijak lak. <sup>30</sup>Jisas ñiğ wain silek nibak ñibil agak, “Dai juip,” agil, kibor kiyan gil, kaun ne God nop ñak.

#### Jisas tiglem bak ne ak piñ lilak

<sup>31</sup>Pen Juda bi kib okok, kagol ñin ak digep won ak bir aposip niñil aglak, “Tol God nop sobok gep ñin cin ak, cip okok mab bak alañ ma midenimel,” agil, am Pailot nop aglak, “Bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lipal



okok, ami bi okok tob kirop okok pak pagel, kasek kimmel, di lim eyan linimel,” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Agelak, Pailot ami bi okok kirop agek, am bi Jisas eip ñag pak lilak omal, tob kirop mal pak paglak. <sup>33</sup>Pen Jisas tob nop ak pak pagin, agil, niñlak, ne bir kimak. Nib gak ak me, tob nop ak pak pag ma gilak. <sup>34</sup>Pen ami bi alap, goliñ alap dil, Jisas nop tigem dai siñak piñ lek, dai lakañ sek, ñig sek soñ gak. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak, nibi bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñnigabim okok abe Jisas nop niñ dinimib, agil, yad Jon, Jisas nop gak ak udin yad ke nipin rek, nibep minim niñid yib nibaul agil ñu kil tikebin. <sup>36</sup>Pen gak nibak, God birarik nep bin bi okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, kisen nib ginigal, aglak ak me, kisen nig anib rek nep gilak. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tiñil nop ak, alap pak pag ma ginigal,” aglak. <sup>37</sup>Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi nop piñil gesal ak nop niñnigal,” aglak.

### Josep ne Jisas miñ goñ dam tigel gak

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

<sup>38</sup>Bi Arimatia taun nib alap, Jisas minim nop niñ dak ak pen, Juda bi kib kirop pirikil, Jisas nop niñ dipin, agil, miseñ ma agoligip. Bi nibak yib ne Josep. Ne Jisas nop dam tigel ginim, agil, am Pailot nop ag niñek, yau agek, dad amnak. <sup>39</sup>Nikodimas ne Josep eip amnirek. Nikodimas, bi ned am Jisas nop kislim eyan niñak bi nibak. Nikodimas tap ki tep owep koñai nep, kilo akniñ ñinjuil nokim alap adik gi dam akniñ ajip pis adañ (35) rek, dil amnak. Tap ki tep owep nibak, mab mö mok ak abe, mab alos mok ak abe dil gilak. <sup>40</sup>Pen kiri mal am cip se ak tig asik dap yapil, Juda bin bi göligipal rek, mab mok dad amnak ak, cip se par anöñ li ñil, linin dil walij tid gilak sikol par ak dil, kom kam girek. <sup>41</sup>Jisas mab bak alañ ñag pak lilak kau nib ulep siñak wög dai alap midek. Wög dai nibak nab siñak kab miñan kisen nep kirikil, cip tigel ma gilak alap midek. <sup>42</sup>Juda kai God nop sobok gep ñin kiri ak ulep ulep gak rek, kasek tigel gir, agil, kab miñan yokop ulep nib siñak dam tigel girek.

### Cip tigel gilak ak kau nep midek

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

**20** <sup>1</sup>Sade ñin ak, kariñ tikniñ gek niñlig gi, Maria Magdala cip tigel gilak miñan amil niñak, kab kib cip tigel piñil gilak ak, lilig gi am gol siñak midek. <sup>2</sup>Ne niñil, kauyan pig gi rikid ag apil Saimon Pita cir mal midorok siñak apil agak, “Bi Kib ak nop kapkap dad ambal; pen dap lipal okok ma nipin,” agak.

<sup>3-4</sup>Nib agek, Pita cir mal niñniñ kasek pig gi rikid yib ag amil pañ dirok. Yad ned amjakil, <sup>5</sup>mis ar kidayan nep midil, kab miñan onjid sipsip niñnek walij bad okok nep midek. <sup>6-7</sup>Pen Saimon Pita ne kisen apil, kab miñan ak sikid amil niñak, Jisas nop walij kom silok yoklak okok wisib ma gak; tigel gilak rek

nep midek. Pen walij nabic oŋid pag kom mid pakid gilak ak, ak rek nep ma wisibak; pag kom mid pakid gilak rek nep asik gi ke siŋak midek. <sup>8</sup>Yad ned cip tigel gilak siŋak apjaknek pen miñi yad ak rek nep kab migan sikid amil niŋnek, walij okok kom siloklak rek midek ak me, ak me Jisas warikip, agil, niŋ dinek. <sup>9</sup>Pen ñin nibak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, Jisas kimil warikniñiŋ, aglak minim ak, cir niŋ rep ma girok. <sup>10</sup>Niŋ niŋil adik gi karip amnirok.

**Maria Magdala Jisas miseŋ lek nop niŋak**

*(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)*

<sup>11-12</sup>Pen Maria cip tigel gilak tigel migan nibak soŋ ar siŋak warikil midil sil aglig gi midek. Sil ag midlig gi, kid magil ñik gil kab migan oŋid sipsip niŋak, ejol walij tid lirek omal, Jisas cip se ned midek kau nibak bisig midlig gi, alap nabic dai oŋid, alap tob dai eim, miderek. <sup>13</sup>Ejol nib omal Maria nop agrek, “Tari ginig sil ageban?” agrek.

Agerek agak, “Bi Kib yad ak nop damil akal dam lipal ak ma nipin!” agak. <sup>14</sup>Nib agil, adik gil niŋak, Jisas warik midek. Pen nop niŋek, bi akniŋ ke rek lak. Jisas niŋak ak pen ak Jisas nep, agil ma niŋak.

<sup>15</sup>Jisas pen Maria nop agak, “Bin aul. Tari ginig sil ageban? Bi an nop piyo niŋeban?” agak.

Agek, Maria agak e, bi wög dai nap nib ak nep yip ageb, agil, agak, “Bi kib niŋeb. Cip ak dad ambin, agil, akal dam lipan ak yip agenimin, yad dad amnin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Maria!” agak.

Agek, Maria, Arameik minim lil, “Rabonai!” agak. (Minim agak nibak, “Minim Ag Ñeb Bi.”)

<sup>17</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Yad karip lim wagin aul kirig gil, Bapi ker adik gi siŋ alaŋ ma ambin rek, yip ma dan. Pen nak amil, mam sikop kirop agninin, ‘Jisas agip, “Yad Bapi yad, Nap nibi, God yad, God nibi mideb siŋak adik gi amebin,” agip,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Jisas nib agek, Maria Magdala amil Jisas bi ne okok kirop agak, “Yad Bi Kib ak nop niŋil apebin,” agak. Nib agil, Jisas minim tari tari nop agak ak, Maria ne Jisas bi ne okok kirop minim nibak agak.

**Jisas miseŋ lek bi ne okok niŋlak**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

<sup>19</sup>Pen Sade ñin ak, piŋ paŋid amnak niŋil, bi ne okok Juda bi kib okok kirop piriŋil, karip migan amil kiŋoŋ ak giñ wös gil, kapkap midelak niŋil, Jisas apil nab nib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, “God nibep kod mideŋ,” agak. <sup>20</sup>Nib agil, ñinmagil ur ne ak kirop yomiŋ, tiglem pis kid ne ak yom ñak. Yom ñek Bi ne okok niŋil, ak Bi Kib nep, agil, miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>21</sup>Jisas pen kirop kauyaŋ agak, “God nibep kod mideŋ. Bapi yip ag yokeyk apil wög ne gipin rek, nibep pen abe ag yokeybin,” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib

agil, kirop piglig gi agak, “Kaun Siŋ ak dinimib. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel gipal okok niŋil kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niŋil kirig ginigab. Pen niŋil ma kirig ginigabim ak, God ak rek nep niŋil ma kirig ginigab,” agak.

### Jisas miseŋ lek bi ne Tomas nop niŋak

<sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas ap miseŋ lil kirop minim agak ñin nibak, bi ne Tomas, yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak, kirop eip ma midek. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, kisen Jisas bi ne Tomas nop aglak, “Bi Kib ak nipin,” aglak.

Agelak, ne pen agak, “Nib agebim ak pen ñinmagil nop cipil paklak ak abe, tiglem piŋil lilak ak abe, udiŋ yad ke niŋil ñinmagil yad di niŋnigain ak me, minim nibak niŋ dil, warikip, agil, niŋ dinigain; mer ak, mer,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Nib agil, pen wik nokim alap midil, Jisas bi ne okok Tomas eip kauyaŋ karip miŋan ak midelak. Kijon giñ wös gilak ak pen Jisas ne apil nab nib siŋak miseŋ lil agak, “God nibep kod mideŋ,” agak. <sup>27</sup>Jisas nib agil, Tomas nop agak, “Ñinmagil nak ak, yip cipil paklak aul di niŋan. Ñinmagil yad niŋan. Tiglem pis yad piŋil lilak aul abe di niŋan. Gos par ma lil, yip niŋ dinimin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Agek, Tomas agak, “Bi Kib yad, God yad!” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Pen Jisas Tomas nop agak, “Yip miseŋ niŋil me, yip niŋ dipan. Pen bin bi yip miseŋ ma niŋil, yip niŋ dinigal okok, miñ miñ yib ginigal,” agak.

### Jon minim nibaul tari ginig ñu kil tikak

<sup>30</sup>Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin Jisas bi ne okok niŋ midon niŋlig gi, Jisas tap ma gep ke ke koŋai nep goligip rek, magilsek ñu kil ma tikpin. <sup>31</sup>Pen nibi, Jisas nep me Kraiss ak, God Ñi ne yib ak nep, agil, nop niŋ dem, nibep dek, nop eip komiŋ midenigabim, agil, minim nibaul ñu kil tikpin.

### Jisas miseŋ lek bi ne akniŋ ar oŋid ak nop niŋlak

**21** <sup>1</sup>Pen kisen cin Jisas bi ne okok Ñig Cöb Taibirias siŋak midonok niŋil Jisas ne miseŋ lek niŋnok. Tari gak ak agniŋ gebin.

<sup>2</sup>Saimon Pita ak, Tomas ak (yib alap Ñi Tam apal bi nibak), Natanyel bi Kena taun karip lim Galili siŋak nib ak, Sebedi ñi Jems cir mamil mal, Jisas bi ne omal sek eip, jim ñil am Ñig Cöb Taibirias siŋak midonok.

<sup>3</sup>Saimon Pita cinop agak, “Yad kibsal nen amebin,” agak. Agek, “Cin eip amniŋabin,” agil, am nop eip ñig magöb dil, gi ajon ajon miñab tik da yokak pen kibsal ognap ma dinok.

<sup>4</sup>Pen pib lim ginig gek niŋlig gi, Jisas apil ñig cöb gol siŋak warik midek. Nop niŋnok pen ak Jisas nep, agil, ma niŋnok. <sup>5</sup>Ne cinop agak,

“Ñi ognil. Nibi kibsal nen gi tag mer nipim ar?” agak. Agek, cin yau agnok. <sup>6</sup>Nib agonok, cinop agak, “Uben ak di ñig magöb ñinmagil yipid kid pis ken yokil me, kibsal ognap dinigabim!” agak. Agek, uben ak di ñig nab eyañ yokil, kibsal koñai yib nep dil, lip gon onimiñ rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup>Nig gek, yad Jon, Pita nop agnek, “Bi nibak Bi Kib ak nep,” agnek. Nib agenek, Pita niñil, walij ne siñak lak ak di sib nag nab siñak adañ pañil, preñid ñig nab eyañ lak. <sup>8</sup>Cin bi ognap ñig magöb ar ak midil, uben kibsal sek ap ran jakil midek ak, lip gi dap, par okok mer, mita akniñ ñinjuil mamid alañ (100) rek nep, ñig gol siñak onok.

<sup>9</sup>Gol nib siñak apil niñnok, mab yin bij yowak ar ak, kibsal ognap yin midek. Bred ognap ak rek nep midek. <sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas cinop agak, “Kibsal miñi dipim okok, ognap dowim,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Agek, Saimon Pita ñig magöb ar ak amil, ne eip uben kibsal koñai nep (153) midek nibak kab kilip ar siñak lip gi donok. Uben ak miker gak pen ma pig rikak.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas pen cinop agak, “Apil, tap niñim,” agak. Cin pen nabiñ gek, nak bi an amil mideban, agil, nop ma ag niñnok; ak Bi Kib ak nep, ag gos niñil, kirig ginok. <sup>13</sup>Jisas ne am bred ak dil, cinop nonim lil, kibsal abe di cinop nonim lil gek, niñnok.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas kimil warikil, cinop bi ne okok ñin omal eper misen lek nop niñnok.

### Jisas Pita nop minim agak

<sup>15</sup>Pen cin tap ñib sakil, Jisas Saimon Pita nop ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Bi siñ aul rek mer; nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak nipan,” agak. Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip ñilik yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas nib agil, kauyañ ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip niñid nep midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Agek, Pita agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak nipan,” agak. Nib agek, Jisas agak, “Sipsip yad okok kod midenimin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Jisas kauyañ pen ag niñak, “Saimon Jon ñi ne. Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” agak.

Pen Jisas nig gil, minim ar nokim nibak nep, “Nak yip midmagil lipan aka?” ag niñil ag niñil gek me, Pita gos par niñlig gi agak, “Bi Kib. Nak tap okok magilsek nipan. Nib ak, yad nep midmagil lipin ak, nak bir nipan,” agak.

Agek, Jisas agak, “Nib ak, sipsip yad okok kod midenimin. <sup>18</sup>Yad nep niñid yib agebin, nak bi praj rek midenak ñin ak, walij gos nak ke niñnak rek di lil ajeligipan. Pen nak kisen bi milep linigan ñin ak, nak ñinmagil nak kilan gi midek niñlig gi, bi ke nib alap nep nag ñon gil, ma amnigan miñan ak poñ dil dad amniñgab,” agak. <sup>19</sup>Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi ognap kisen Pita ñag pak linigal ak, Jisas ned niñak me ak. Bin bi kisen

nib okok, Pita nop tap tari ginigal kimnigab ak niñil, God ne melik tep siñ ke sek mideb ak niñnigal. Pen Jisas Pita nop agak, “Yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Jisas minim nibak agak niñil Pita adik gil niñak, yad bi Jisas midmagil loligip ak midenek. Yad bi nibak me, ned Jisas Pasopa tap ñib midek wagin siñak bisig midil ag niñnek, “Bi Kib. Bi an nep mimig ginigab?” agnek. <sup>21</sup>Pen Pita yip niñil Jisas nop agak, “Bi Kib. Bi aul nop tari ginigab?” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Ak gos yad. Yad agen ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer. Pen nak yip kisen gan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Jisas minim agak nibak, bin bi nop niñ dilak ognap aglak, “Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab,” aglak. Pen Jisas bi ne nibak ma kimnigab, agil, minim nibak ma agak; ne yokop agak, “Yad agen, ne midep nep midek niñlig gi, adik gi onigain ak, minim nak mer,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Jisas bi ne nibak me, ne ke minim nibaul ñu kil tikil, magilsek minim niñid yib nep mideb ak niñil, ñu kil tikip me ak. <sup>25</sup>Jisas tap ar ke ke koñai nep gak ak pen minim nibak yokop ognap nep nab siñaul ñu kil tikpin. Yad nipin, minim nib okok magilsek ñu kil tik buk koñai nep eyañ liplap, lim dai aul sikol gek, dam lep kau ak ma midobkop.

# Aposil

## Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap tari tari gilak

Luk Tiopilas nop kauyaŋ ŋu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Mam Tiopilas. Yad nep minim ned ŋu kil tiknek ak, Jisas nop tik dapek, pobiŋ gil, wög wagin gil mid damil, tap tari tari gil, minim tari tari ag ŋil gak ak, nep miŋ ned ak ŋu kil tiknek. <sup>2</sup>Kisen, God Jisas nop dad ap ran jak seb kab alaŋ siŋak dad amnak. Pen ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amniŋ gak won ak, ne gek Kaun Siŋ ne minim ne dad ameb ag lak bi okok kirop ag ŋi tep gak. Minim nibak magilsek ned ŋu kil tikil nep ŋinek. <sup>3</sup>Jisas kimak pen kauyaŋ warikil, ŋin akniŋ ŋinjuil omal (40) nab ak ŋin koŋai nep misen l'il, minim ne dad ameb bi ne okok eip midil, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak kirop ag ŋoligip. Nig gek, kiri uŋin magil kiri ke niŋlak ne komiŋ midek. <sup>4</sup>Pen kimil warikil, lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip ŋin nab niŋ siŋak, ŋin alap bi ne niŋ okok eip tap magil ŋiblig gi agak, “Yad nibep ned agnek rek, Bapi yad tap tari nibep ŋinigain agak ak, Jerusalem siŋaul nep midil, kod midenimib. <sup>5</sup>Jon ŋig pak ŋeb bi ak bin bi kirop ŋig ak nep pak ŋoligip, pen ŋin omal nep ap padikek, Kaun Siŋ ak apil nibep pak ŋinigab,” agak.

**Jisas ne kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ap ran jak amnak**

<sup>6</sup>Pen ŋin alap Jisas ne bi ne niŋ okok midelak nab siŋak misen lek, nop aglak, “Bi Kib, nak miŋi kiŋ cin midek, cin Isrel bin bi kariŋ lim cin aul kauyaŋ ke kod midil, kariŋ lim ognap sek kod midil ginigabiŋ aka?” aglak. <sup>7</sup>Agelak, kirop agak, “ŋin akal ginigab ak, Bapi gos ne ke niŋil ag lak; tap niŋ mer. <sup>8</sup>Pen Kaun Siŋ ne nibep apek, niŋi kilis dil amil, Jerusalem bin bi, Judia bin bi, Sameria bin bi, bin bi kariŋ lim tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ magilsek okok, yad tari tari giŋin ak kirop ag ŋinigabiŋ,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Niŋ agil, bi ne okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, God nop dad ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amek niŋlig gi, kimi bad alap apil nop kariŋak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ne amek, kiri seb kab alaŋ niŋ midel niŋlig gi, magil nibak nep bi walij tid yimrek omal apil kirop eip warik miderek. <sup>11</sup>Bi nib omal agrek, “Bi Galili nib siŋ aul, nibi tari ginig seb kab alaŋ niŋ midebim? Nibi niŋlig gi midem niŋlig gi, God ne gek, Jisas ap ran jak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amiŋ ak, kisen ne ke akniŋ rek nep adik gi oniŋab,” agrek.

### Judas kimak ak Mataias kau ne dak

<sup>12</sup>Olip Dim alaŋ midelak ak kirig gil, Jerusalem adik gi amnilak. Kanib par mer, Olip Dim Jerusalem nib ulep; Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak ajpal rek nep.<sup>a</sup> <sup>13</sup>Jerusalem amil, kariŋ kineb kiri amjakil, kariŋ ñilik ar alaŋ miŋan ak amnilak. Bi midelak okok: Pita, Jon, Jems, Edru, Pilip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Alpias ñi ne Jems ak, Saimon Selot ak, Jems ñi ne Judas ak. <sup>14</sup>Kiri per per mogim gil, God nop sobok göligipal. Jisas nonim Maria ak, Jisas nimam sikop okok, bin ognap sek per niŋ göligipal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ñin nab nib siŋak, bin bi ñinjuil akniŋ kagol oŋid (120) rek ap mogim gel niŋlig gi, Pita warikil kirop agak, <sup>16</sup>“Ai mam sikop niŋim. Kaun Siŋ ne birarik nep Depid nop gos ñek, Judas Jisas nop mimig niŋak bi ak ginigab rek niŋil ñu kil tikek, agak agak rek nep gak. <sup>17</sup>Jisas bi Judas nibak dek, cin eip midil, wög ne ak jim ñil goliŋipin,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pen kisen ne Jisas nop mimig niŋil, kab magil dak ak damil, lim dai alap tauil, mid damil, ñin nokim alap ap yap pakil, kogi ne ak pawikil, cibur magilsek lim gi söŋ apek kimak. <sup>19</sup>Nig gil kimek, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek niŋil, lim dai tauil kimak nibak, yib Akeldama, aglak. Akeldama aglak minim wagiŋ ak, “Lakañ Yowak Lim Dai,” agil aglak.

<sup>20</sup>Pita agak, “Depid birarik nep God Minim dai Sam ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Kariŋ ne cög nep midonimiŋ;

bin bi ognap kariŋ ne am ma midenimel,’ agak.

Depid minim alap pen agak,

‘Wög ne ak bi alap dinimiŋ,’ agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agak nibak, bi cin ke alap niŋil dinigabin. Cin Bi Kib Jisas eip tagoliŋipin ak, bi cin eip per tagoliŋip bi alap niŋil dinigabin. <sup>22</sup>Bi cin eip per tagil, Jon Jisas nop ñig pak ñak ak niŋil, mid damil, Jisas kimil warikil seb kab ar alaŋ amnak niŋak bi alap niŋil dinigabin. Bi nibak rek don me, Bi Kib Jisas kimil warikak minim ak ag ñi tep ginigab,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Pita nib agek, bi nak Mataias eip Josep eip kirop mal ag lilak. Pen Josep ñin ognap yib ne alap Basabas, alap Jastas, agöligipal. <sup>24-25</sup>Bi nib omal kirop nig gil ag lil, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Bi Kib, Judas ned gi timel gil kimil, kariŋ ne midonimiŋ siŋak amnak ak, kau ne ak an dinimiŋ, agil, bi omal aul ag lipin. Nib ak, nak bin bi magilsek gos

<sup>a</sup> 1:12 kilomita nokim alap nep rek

niñil gipal rek nipan ak me, nep ag niñobin, nak ke bi ak agek, cin niñil dinigabin,” aglak. <sup>26</sup>Nib agil, bi nib omal yir bopis tig gilig gi del, Mataias yib ap ranek, Jisas minim dad ameb aknib agip alaŋ eip jim ñil, kauyaŋ bi aknib umigan alaŋ lak.

### Kaun Siŋ ne owak

**2** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, Pedikos ñin kib ak miñi, agil, apil karip ñilik migan nokim alap midelak. <sup>2</sup>Nig gil midel niŋlig gi, dai gu kib seb kab ar alaŋ nib agil, yigen rek dil, karip ñilik migan bisig midelak siŋak eyaŋ owak. <sup>3</sup>Pen magil nibak nep niŋlak, mab milaŋ ñon rek ak apil, pilajikil ke ke pig gi rik amil, bin bi nabic cög ar alaŋ nokim nokim am midek. <sup>4</sup>Am midek niŋlig gi, Kaun Siŋ apil, kaun kirop nab adaŋ ap ran jakak niñil kiri minim yib ar ke ke aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ñin nibak, Juda bin bi okok, kiri migan ke ke, karip lim okok nib okok nib apil, Jerusalem mogim gi midelak. Bin bi nib okok kiri God Minim ageb rek niñil, ar nibak rek nep gi midelak. <sup>6</sup>Gu kib nibak agek niñil, tari geb, agil, bin bi koŋai nep kasek karip nibak apil niŋlak, minim yib ar ke ke yipid gil nep agelak. <sup>7</sup>Kiri niñil, kib gaul gil aglak, “Bin bi siŋ aul magilsek Galili nib. <sup>8</sup>Pen titi gil minim yib cin ke ke apin rek yipid gil agebal niñobin? <sup>9</sup>Cin ognap Padia nib, ognap Midia nib, ognap Ilam nib, ognap Mesopotemia nib, ognap Judia nib, ognap Kapadosia nib, ognap Podas nib, ognap Esia nib, <sup>10</sup>ognap Prijia nib, ognap Pampilia nib, ognap Ijip nib, ognap karip lim Libia, Sairini taun gol okok nib, ognap Rom nib opin. <sup>11</sup>Bin bi Rom nib opal okok, ognap Juda bin bi yipid gil, ognap Juda bin bi mer pen miñi Juda bin bi gipal rek ar ak gipal. Ognap Krit nib, ognap Arebia nib opin. Pen cin niŋ midon niŋlig gi, minim yib cin ke ke agobin rek yipid gil agil, God ne tap aknib ke yib gip, agil, yib ne agel ar amek, niñobin,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agil, gos par niŋlig gi, pen ag niŋek, pen ag niŋek gil aglak, “Ke yib geb nibak tari ginig geb,” agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi ognap pen kiri ñiñiloŋ lil aglak, “Ak ñig wain koŋai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,” aglak.

### Pita minim ag ñak

<sup>14</sup>Pen Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi aknib agip alaŋ eip warikil, meg miŋan dap ranil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak okok kirop agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi cin abe, nibi bin bi Jerusalem siŋaul kin midebim okok abe, siŋaul tari gosip ak yad nibep minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Nibi ognap agebim, ‘Bi siŋ aul ñig wain koŋai nep ñibil, saköl ñagip agebal,’ agebim ak, pen kiri ñig wain ñibel saköl ma ñagip. Miñi pib kisen nep aposip won ak nep me. <sup>16</sup>Pen minim yib ke ke agebal niŋebim nibaul, bi God minim agep Joel birarik nep agil ñu kil tikak rek nep geb me ak. Ne minim nibak ñu kil tikil agak,



- 17 ‘God ageb, “Ñin kisen ak,  
 bin bi magilsek okok kirop Kaun yad soŋ gi yoknigain.  
 Ñi pai nibi okok God minim ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinigal.  
 Bi praj nibi okok dai niŋnigal.  
 Bi pobiŋ nibi okok wisin niŋnigal.
- 18 Ñin nibak, wög gi ñeb bin bi yad okok, bin okok abe bi okok abe,  
 kirop Kaun yad soŋ gi yoken, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop  
 ag ñinigal.
- 19 Pen yad seb kab ar alaŋ tap ke ma gep rek ognap gil,  
 lim dai ar wagin aul tap niŋep ma niŋep ke nib ognap ginigain.  
 Lakañ gil, mab yinil, sikim adpil kib gil ginigab.
- 20 Piŋ melik ma ginigab;  
 takin lakañ sek linigab.  
 Niŋ ginigab, kisen ñin aknib ke nib miseŋ linigab.  
 Bi Kib melik tep aknib ke sek onigab.
- 21 Pen bin bi an an, Bi Kib yip di komiŋ yokaŋ, agil, ag niŋnigal okok,  
 kirop di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.
- 22 Pita ne Joel ñu kil tikak minim nibak ag dai juil agak, “Nibi Isrel  
 bin bi, minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋ rep ginimib. Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak  
 bi yokop mer; God ne ke nop ag yokek owak. Ñi yad ak ag yoken, tap  
 ma gep rek koŋai nep gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep koŋai nep gil ginigab nab  
 kirop siŋak niŋil, bi nibak God ne ke ag yokek owak ak niŋlaŋ, agil, nop  
 ag yokek owak. Jisas ne tap ma gep rek nab nibi siŋak gak ak, nibi ke  
 bir nipim. 23 God nibi ginigabim rek ned niŋil, Jisas nop di ñinmagil ar  
 nibep ak lek, nibi dam bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ñem, nop  
 mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak. 24 Ne yur kib yib dil kimak ak pen  
 pis nep cip tigel siŋak midil, ki gi yap pak amnimiŋ rek ma lak. God gek  
 kauyaŋ warikak. 25 Depid pen birarik nep Jisas nop minim ñu kil tikil  
 agak,  
 ‘Yad nipin, Bi Kib yad eip per per mideb.  
 Ne ñinmagil yipid yad pis ken mideb ak me, yad ma piriknigain.
- 26 Niŋ gip ak, cibur midmagil yad pis geb niŋil yad miñ miñ yib gil  
 agebin.  
 Miŋ goŋ yad kimniŋ geb pen gos sek midil ma piriknigain.
- 27 Ti giniŋ? Nak yip cip tigel migan ma kirig ginigan.  
 Nak Bi Siŋ nak kirig gek, miŋ goŋ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnigab.
- 28 Nak yip komiŋ midep kanib ak yomnak.  
 Yad nak eip midil, miñ miñ yib ginigain,’ agak,” agak.
- 29 Pita Depid agak minim nibak ag juil agak, “Ai mam sikop, yad nibep  
 minim yipid gil agen, niŋ tep ginigabim. Based acik Depid kimek tigel  
 gilak kau migan ak mideb; kau migan nibak miñi cin ak rek nep nipin.
- 30 Pen Depid ne God minim agep bi alap midoligip ak me, ne niŋak, God

birarik nep minim ag lil agak, ‘Nak ñi tiknigan tik damil tik linigal ñi alap ne kau nep dil, kiñ midenigab,’ agak. <sup>31</sup>Depid tap kisen ginigab ak niñil, Mesaia ak<sup>b</sup> ne kimil wariknigab, agil, agak, ‘Nop cip tigel migan ma kirig gak. Mib goñ ne ki gi yap pak ma amnak,’ agak.

<sup>32</sup>“Miñi God gek, Jisas ne warikil komiñ mideb. Ne komiñ mideb ak cin magilsek udin magil cin ke nipin. <sup>33</sup>God Jisas nop dam ñinmagil yipid pis ar ne ak lak. Lil, ne Kaun Siñ ñinigain, agil agak ak, Jisas nop ñek, ne pen cinop ñek, apil gu kib agek, cin minim ke ke agosin siñaul nibi ke niñebim. <sup>34</sup>Pen Depid minim agak nibak, ne ke ma agak. Depid ne lim dai ar wagin aul midil, seb kab ar alañ ma amnak. Pen ne agak,

‘Bi Kib ne Bi Kib yad ak nop agak,

“Ñinmagil yipid yad pis ar bisig midenimin;

<sup>35</sup>yad gen kausal maual nak okok,

talak migan nak okok midenigal,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>36</sup>“Nib ak, nibi Isrel bin bi magilsek niñ rep ginimib: Jisas bi mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kimak bi nibak nep, God gek Bi Kib yib mideb. Ne nep Mesaia per kod midoligipin me ak,” agak.

<sup>37</sup>Pita minim nibak agek, bin bi niñ midelak okok niñel ñaul amnak. Niñ gek, kiri Pita abe, Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, ag niñil aglak, “Nib ak, mam sikop, cin miñi tari gin?” aglak.

<sup>38</sup>Agelak, Pita agak, “Nibi nokim nokim magilsek midebim rek, tap si tap timel gipim ar ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, Jisas Krais nop niñ dil, ñig paknimib. Niñ genigabim, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gil, Kaun Siñ ne ak nibep ñinigab. <sup>39</sup>God birarik nep agak, ‘Yad Kaun yad nibep Isrel bin bi ñil, ñi pai nibi tik donigabim okok kirop ñil, bin bi par okok kirop abe ñil ginigain,’ agak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God bin bi an an olañ, agnigab okok, kirop magilsek Kaun Siñ ak ñinigab,” agak. <sup>40</sup>Pita kirop yimig niñil, minim koñai nep agil agak, “Bin bi miñi midebal ognap abramek gi timel gipal rek, nibi kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. Mer ak, yur kib dinigabim,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Bin bi koñai nep Pita minim agak ak niñil, Jisas Krais nop niñ dil, ñig paklak. Ñin nibak nep, bin bi tri tausan (3000) rek Jisas Krais nop niñ dil, Jisas bin bi ne eip jim ñil midelak.

<sup>42</sup>Nib ak, kiri per per apil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok eip jim ñil midil, God Minim ag ñelak ak niñ tep gin, agil, ag amil apil gilig gi, bred ti pañil jim ñil ñiblig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi mideligipal.

### Jisas bin bi ne okok göligipal rek

<sup>43</sup>God bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop kilis ñek, tap ma gep rek koñai nep gil, tap niñep ma niñep koñai nep gil gel, bin bi okok niñil,

<sup>b</sup> 2:31 Grik minim “Krais ak” abe, Hibru minim “Mesaia ak” abe wagin nokim alap nep mideb: “God ag lak Bi ak.”

kib gaul gilak. <sup>44</sup>Bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, jim ñil midil, bin bi tap ma midek okok, bin bi ognap kirop tap abramek bilok ñilak. <sup>45</sup>Lim dai, tap okok ak rek nep sikim gil, mani dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñilak. <sup>46</sup>Kiri per per, ñin nokim nokim, God sobok gep karip ak am mogim göligipal. Pen karip kiri okok ak rek nep am mogim gil, bred ti paņil, midmagil ar nokim lilig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi, tap jim ñil ñibeligipal. <sup>47</sup>Pen bin bi midelak okok magilsek, Jisas niņ dilak bin bi kirop niņel, tep gak. Per per, ñin nokim nokim, Bi Kib ne bin bi ognap sek di komiņ yokek, kiri Jisas nop niņ dil, apil Jisas bin bi ne ned nib okok eip nab sakil mideligipal.

### Bi tob timel gak ak, Pita gek, komiņ lak

**3** <sup>1-3</sup>Praj nonim tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gak alap, nop ñin nokim nokim per per dapil, God sobok gep karip kijoņ wagin, Kijoņ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siņak lel bisig midoligip. Midlig gi, bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik miņan ap ameligipal okok, kirop mani tap yip alap ñim, agil asib goligip.

Pen minek alap, Pita eip, Jon eip piņ kim gak digep won ak, God nop sobok gep won ak, God nop sobok ginig, ap padiker niņlig gi, bi tob timel gak nibak kirop mal niņil agak, “Yip mani ognap ñir,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, kiri mal nop niņ i sek li midil, Pita agak, “Cirop mal niņan!” agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, yip tap alap ñinig gebir, agil, kirop mal niņ midek niņlig gi, <sup>6</sup>Pita agak, “Mani silpa, mani gol, yad ma mideb ak pen tap yad nokim alap mideb ak nep ñinigain. Jisas Krai Nasaret nib ak, yib ne agil nep agebin, ‘Warik amnoņ!’ ” agak. <sup>7</sup>Pita nib agil, ñinmagil yipid pis kid nop dil, di warik ñek niņlig gi, magil nibak nep tob abe, tob gol abe tep gak. <sup>8</sup>Tep gek, kasek warik amlig gi, talak talak gilig gi, God nop tep aglig gi, kiri mal eip God sobok gep karip ñilik miņan ak amnak. <sup>9</sup>God nop tep, agil, tob taulig gi ajek ak, bin bi midelak okok niņil, <sup>10</sup>bi tob timel per apil, God sobok gep karip kijoņ wagin, Kijoņ Kil Tep, apal ak, gol siņak bisig midil, mani tap okok asib agoligip bi nibak, titi gil tob yib taulig gi apeb, agil, kiri gos par niņil kib gaul gilak.

### Pita minim ag ñak

<sup>11</sup>Bi nibak ne, God sobok gep karip mis ken, Solomon Karip Badak, apal, miņan ak midil, Pita eip, Jon eip kirop mal nab nab lil di midek niņlig gi, bin bi magilsek kib gaul gilig gi, pig gi rikid ag apelak. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi apelak, Pita ne niņil agak, “Isrel bin bi siņ aul, nibi tari ginig gos par niņil cirop bi mal niņ i sek lebiņ? ‘Cir mal bi kilis, bi tep midil gesir, bi nibaul kanib tag tep geb,’ agil, gos ak niņebim ar? Ak mer. <sup>13</sup>Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, based acik cin sikop okok sobok göligipal, God nibak nep ne ke gek, bi wög gi ñeb ne Jisas warikek, bin bi okok niņil, ne melik

tep aknib ke sek mideb, agil, nipal. Nibi pen Jisas nop ma dipek. Pailot, Jisas nop wisib yokin, agak ak pen nibi ke, nop dam mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lilaŋ, apek. <sup>14</sup>Jisas ne Bi Siŋ; ne Bi Komiŋ Tep per nep God ageb rek nep geb. Pen nibi apek, Jisas ne bi niŋeb cin mer, bi cip ñagoligip bi ak cinop wisib yokan, apek. <sup>15</sup>Ñig gil, Bi komiŋ midep magil ñeb Bi ak nop ñag pak lipek. Pen God gek, ne warikak ak, cin udiŋ magil cin ke niŋil agobir. <sup>16</sup>Bi tob timel per nipim aul, miñi komiŋ losip nipim. Jisas kilis ne gek me, komiŋ lip. Jisas niŋ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek pis nep komiŋ lip.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen midemam yad siŋaul. Nibi ke abe, bi kib nibi okok abe, sakil sek midil, Jisas nop nig gipek. <sup>18</sup>Pen God ne bi minim ne agep okok kirop birarik nep gos ñek aglak, ‘Kisen God Mesaia ne yur kib yib dil kimnigab,’ aglak ak me, aglak rek nep gipek. <sup>19</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop adik gi apem, ne tap si tap timel gipim acir ak lig gi yoknigab. <sup>20</sup>Ñig gem, Bi Kib ne kaun nibep nab adaŋ kilis ne ñil, Krais ak nibep birarik nep ag lak ak ag yoknigab. Krais ak Jisas. <sup>21</sup>God ne birarik nep agek, bi minim agep siŋ ne okok aglak rek, Jisas ne karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb rek midenigab niŋlig gi, God tap magilsek kauyaŋ gi li rep ginigab ñin ak onigab. <sup>22</sup>Mosis agak, ‘Kisen Bi Kib God nibi, ne bi minim agep yad rek, bi wagin nibi ke alap, ag yoknigab. Ne apil, minim agnigab ak magilsek niŋ tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi minim ne ma diŋigal okok, bin bi ne ma midenigal; kiri pis nep sön ar eyaŋ amil, kimnigal,’ agak.

<sup>24</sup>“Bi God minim agep Samyuel abe, bi God minim agep kisen olak okok abe, magilsek tap miñi miseŋ leb niŋobin ak, bir ag ñilak. <sup>25</sup>God birarik nep nased acik nibi minim ag lak ak, nibi ke tap ame debim me ak. God based Ebrahim nop ginigain, agil, minim ag lak. Minim ag lil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tikek, kiri tik dam dapil gil tiknigal okok, bi alap midil me, ne gek bin bi okok magilsek miñ miñ ginigal,’ agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb ne Jisas karip lim wagin aul ag yokak ak, nibep nep nen agil, ned ag yokek owak. Isrel bin bi tap si timel timel yib gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ar nibak kirig gil, mid tep gilaŋ, agil, nibep Isrel bin bi siŋ aul ned ag yokek owak,” agak.

#### Pita eip Jon eip kirop minim kib aglak

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pita eip, Jon eip bin bi kirop minim ag ñerek niŋlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok abe, God sobok gep karip polisman bi nabic kiri ak abe, bi Sadyusi okok abe, amil minim agelak nibak peyig niŋlak. <sup>2</sup>Jisas kimil warikak rek, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ diŋigal okok ak rek nep kimil wariknigal minim ak, tari ginig nib ag ñebir, agel, milik yowak. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, kiri Pita eip Jon eip di cici lil, miñi digep magil aul mer, tol minim kib agnigabin, agil, kirop mal dam miñ lilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Pita Jon bi omal minim tep nibak ag ñerek, bin bi niŋil, koŋai yib niŋ dilak. Nib ak, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok aknib paip tausan (5000) rek amnak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen minek, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok abe, Jerusalem sijak ap mogim gilak. <sup>6</sup>God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Anas eip, Kaiapas eip, yakam kiri bi Jon ak, Aleksada ak, bi yakam kiri ognap sek apil, nab nib sijak midelak. <sup>7</sup>Kiri mogim gil agel, Pita Jon kirop mal poŋ dil dap nab sijak lel, kirop mal ag niñil aglak, “Bi tob timel gak ak titi gi gesir komiñ lip? Kilis akal nib dil, yib tari agil, nig gipir?” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Agelak, Kaun Siñ ne am Pita nab adaj ap ran jakek niñlig gi, Pita agak, “Nibi Juda bi kib abe, bi minim tig bilokep abe, minim agebin aul niñim. <sup>9</sup>Bi yim gep tob timel gak ak cir gor komiñ lak ak niñil, ‘Niri titi gi gesir komiñ lip?’ agil, cirop minim kib agebim ar? <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, nibi minim agniñ gebin aul niñ tep ginimib. Isrel bin bi okok magilsek ak rek nep niñ tep ginimel. Jisas Krai bi Nasaret nib, cir yib ne ak nep niñ dil, yib ne agor, ne gek, bi nibaul nop pis nep komiñ lek, tag tep geb niñebim. Nibi Jisas Krai nop mab bak alaj ñag pak lipek ak pen God gek kauyañ warikak. <sup>11</sup>Bi Jisas nibak nop gos niñlig gi me, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Nibi bi karip gep okok, kab par alap, ak kab timel, agil, kirig gipek ak,

miñi karip sap nab eyañ piñil ñil mideb,’ aglak.

<sup>12</sup>God ne Jisas yib ne nep cinop agak niñil Jisas ne nep cinop di komiñ yokniñ rek lip. Lim dai ar wagin aul bi ke nib alap cinop di komiñ yokniñ rek ma lip, mer yib,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pita Jon kiri bi omal warikil, ma pirikil, abramek yipid gil nep agrek ak, bi kib nib okok niñil, wal yib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul kiri skul ma agrek ak pen kiri Jisas eip midil nig gil gebir,” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Bi tob timel gak komiñ lak ak nab kiri sijak midek niñlig gi, kirop mal minim ag ginimel rek ma lak. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak me, kiri aglak, “Kansol karip aul sōñ eyañ am midenimir,” aglak. Sōñ eyañ am mider niñlig gi, kiri ke ag niñ ag niñ gil aglak, <sup>16</sup>“Bi omal aul cin tari gin? Kiri tap ma gep rek ak ger, Jerusalem bin bi magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, kiri mal tap ma gep rek alap ma gipir agjin rek ma lip. <sup>17</sup>Pen kiri amil, minim nibak bin bi tigoñ ognap ager, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. Nig gip ak, cin kirop mal minim kilis agil agin, ‘Jisas yib ne ak kisen bin bi ognap ma agnimir, mer yib,’ agin,” aglak.

<sup>18</sup>Nib agil, kirop mal agel aperek aglak, “Jisas yib ak kisen ma agnimir; bin bi ognap Jisas minim ak ma ag ñinimir, mer yib,” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Nib agelak, Pita Jon kiri pen pe agrek, “Cir God minim nop ak kirig gil, minim nibep ak dor, God nop tep ginigab aka mer? Nibi ke niñim. <sup>20</sup>Pen Jisas tari tari gak, minim tari tari agak ak, cir bin bi okok kirop ag ñi kirig gijir rek ma lip,” agrek.

<sup>21-22</sup>Nib agerek, Kansol bi kib okok gos kiri ke niñil, ‘Bi aul mi ñinjuil omal (40) midil, miñi komiñ lip aul, bin bi okok niñil magilsek God nop

tep agebal. Cin bi nib omal aul kirop tap alap genigabin ak, bin bi siñ aul kal onigal,' agil, kirop mal yokop minim kilis agil, ag sönj yoklak.

**Bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok God nop sobok gilak**

<sup>23</sup>Pita Jon kirop mal nig gil ag sönj yokel, kiri am Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop niñil, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, minim tari tari aglak ak kirop ag ñerek. <sup>24</sup>Ag ñerek, kiri niñil magilsek God nop sobok gil aglak, “Nak Bi Kib nokim nep mideban. Nak seb kab ar alañ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gi linak. <sup>25</sup>Birarik nep nak gek, Kaun Siñ ne based cin Depid nop gos ñek, minim nep ak agil agak, ‘Juda bin bi mer okok kiri tari ginig kal jupal?

Bin bi okok tari ginig gos niñ tep gil mer,  
minim ar nokim ag lil mimig minim apal?

<sup>26</sup>Kiñ karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,  
gapman bi kib karip lim ke ke kod midebal okok abe,  
minim ag ar nokim lil apal,

“God Bi Kib eip, Mesaia ne eip, kirop eip pen pen gin,” apal,  
agak.

<sup>27</sup>Kiñ Herod abe, gapman bi kib Podias Pailot abe, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap abe, Isrel bin bi siñ aul nib ognap abe, Jerusalem aul apil, Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak ak Jisas, Mesaia ag linak ak nep, minim ag ar nokim lilak. <sup>28</sup>Pen nak Bi kilis, ned gos nak ke niñil agnak, Krais nop nig nig ginigal agnak ak me, kiri nig ginimel rek lak; yokop ak kilis kiri ma midobkop. <sup>29</sup>Bi Kib, miñi cinop minim kilis timel yib agebal ak nak gos niñnimin. Cinop bin bi wög gi ñeb nak kod midil, kilis nak cinop ñek, cin ma pirikil, kilis yib gil minim nak bin bi okok kirop miseñ ag ñin. <sup>30</sup>Bin bi tap gip okok, nak gek, cin Bi Wög Gi Ñeb siñ nak Jisas yib ne agon, kirop komiñ linimiñ. Nak gek, cin Jisas yib ne agon, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gin,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup>Pen kiri God nop nig gi sobok gilig gi midel niñlig gi, karip midelak ak monmon rek dil, Kaun Siñ ne apil nab kirop adañ ap ran jakek, ma pirikil, God Minim ak kilis yib gil ag ñilak.

**Jisas bin bi ne tap nonim li ñi tep gilak**

<sup>32</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, minim ar nokim agil, gos ar nokim niñil, tap kiri tap tari midek okok, tap kiri jim ñil nep midek, tap cin ausek, agil ma niñlak. <sup>33</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil ageligipal, “Jisas nop ñag pak lel, kimil warikak, nop udin cin ke niñnok,” agöligipal niñil God kirop magilsek yimig yib niñil di tep yib gologip. <sup>34</sup>Kirop bi ognap tap ulep gi ma midek; magilsek tap midek. Bin bi lim dai aka karip ognap midek okok, sikim gi mani dil,

<sup>35</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñöligipal. Kiri pen dil, bin bi tap ma midek okok kirop nonim li ñöligipal.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi Lipai wagin tik damil tiklak bi alap yib ne Josep. Karip lim ne Saipras nib. Bi nibak ne bin bi ognap kirop minim sain agil ag ñi rep gek, kiri niñil gos sek mideligipal rek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nop Banabas aglak. <sup>37</sup>Josep lim dai ne alap agek, bin bi ognap taulak niñil mani nibak dad apil bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop ñak.

### Ananaias ber tom agrek

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi ber alap miderek. Nigmil yib ne ak Ananaias, bin ne yib ne ak Sapaira. Ber mal kiri lim dai kiri alap ager taulak. <sup>2</sup>Tauel, Ananaias ne mani nibak pis kid kiri ke nonim lil, pis kid dam Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop ñak. Bine abe niñak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Ananaias mani nibak nig gil dap ñek, Pita agak, “Ananaias, Seten nep gos ñek, nak tom agil agesan, ‘Lim taupal mani magilsek dapebin aul,’ agesan. Minim esek agesan nibak, Kaun Siñ nop ak rek nep esek agesan. Mani lim dai taupal nibak pis kid we gil opap. <sup>4</sup>Lim dai nibak, lim dai nak. Sikim ginig, sikim gipnap; kirig ginig, kirig gipnap. Pen lim sikim gek, mani taulak nibak, magilsek donig, magilsek dopnap; ognap nep donig, ognap nep dopnap; magilsek karip nak siñak kirig onig, kirig opnap. Minim ma midobkop. Pen nak minim wai ñesan ak, cinop bi nep minim wai ma ñesan; God nop ak rek nep minim wai ñesan. Nak ti ginig nig gesan?” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pita nib agek, Ananaias niñil, won nibak nep ap yap lim eyaj pakil pis nep kimak. Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi okok gak nibak niñil, jel gek piriklak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bi praj okok apil, cip se par ak walij kom kam gil, dam tigel gilak.

<sup>7-8</sup>Pen bine, nigmil ne kimek dam tigel gilak ak ma niñak. Ne yokop ulep won alap midil apjakek, Pita nop agak, “Lim dai niri ber ak sikim girek, mani nig aknib rek nep taulak aka?” agak.

Agek, bine agak, “Taulak ak dowip me ak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, Pita nop agak, “Niri ber tari ginig minim ag ar nokim lil nig gipir? Bi Kib Kaun ne minim esek nibak ma niñigab, agil, nig gipir? Niñan! Nagimil kimosip, dam tigel gipal bi okok midebal kijon wagin siñaul. Nep ak rek nep dad amnig gebal,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, magil nibak nep, Pita tob wagin siñak ap yap lim eyaj pakil kimak. Bi praj ñon nigmil nop dam tigel gilak nibak apil, bine ak rek nep bir pis nep kimak ak niñil, nop dam nigmil nop tigel gilak pis kid tigel gilak. <sup>11</sup>Krais nop niñ dilak bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap okok abe, tap gak nibak niñil, magilsek jel gek piriklak.

### Tap ma gep rek ognap ke ke gilak

<sup>12</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaj tap ma gep rek konai nep bin bi midelak nab siñak gi midelak. Pen bin bi God Minim niñ dil Krais



nop niŋ dilak okok, maŋilsek ap mogim göligipal God sobok gep karip sön ar “Solomon Karip Badak” apal ak. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi ognap okok, Kraiss nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok kirop niŋel, tep gak ak pen, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, cin titi gił am kirop eip mogim gin, ag gos niŋil, piriklak. <sup>14</sup>Pen per per bin bi kisen nib koŋai yib nep, Bi Kib nop niŋ dil, bin bi ned nib okok eip ap jim nil mogim göligipal. <sup>15</sup>Jerusalem bin bi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok gilak rek niŋil, bin bi miñak gak okok dap kanib kib gol siŋak lil, mij par miŋan miŋan lil aglak, “Pita padikek, piŋ mimtaŋ ne ak kirop pak ñek, kirop komiŋ linigab,” aglak. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi maŋ karip lim Jerusalem ulep siŋak midelak okok, ak rek nep bin bi tap gak okok dil, bin bi kijeki kiyob nilik sek midelak okok dil, dolak. Dapelak, kirop gel, maŋilsek komiŋ lak.

### **Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop gi timel gił miñ lilak**

<sup>17</sup>Nig gelak, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne bi Sadyusi okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kiri tap ma gep rek nig gel yib cinop ap yonigab, agil, bi okok kirop niŋel milik yowak. <sup>18</sup>Kirop milik yapek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop tig cici lil, dam gapman kai kirop ñel, miñ lilak. <sup>19</sup>Miñ lilak ak, pen ñin nibak nep kislim eyaŋ, Bi Kib agek, ejol alap apił, kijon ak yikil, kirop poŋ dad sön amnilak. <sup>20</sup>Sön amel, ejol agak, “Niŋi God sobok gep karip ak amil, bin bi okok kirop, God gek per per komiŋ mideniŋal minim tep ak maŋilsek ag ñi tep ginimib,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Agek, miñab tikak niŋlig gi, God sobok gep karip ak amil, ejol ak agak rek, bin bi okok kirop wagin gił minim ag nilak. Nig gił ag ñel niŋlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi niŋeb ne okok abe apjakil, bi minim di bilokep okok kirop maŋilsek sik agel, ap Kansol kib ak mogim gel, bi God sobok gep karip kod midep bi okok ag yokil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok miñ lipin ak miñi am ulik gi dowim,” aglak. <sup>22</sup>Agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi okok miñ lep karip ak amil niŋlak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok ma midelak. Kiri adik gi apił aglak, <sup>23</sup>“Cin am nipin, kijon ak giñlak rek midosip, bi kod midep bi okok ak rek nep kijon wagin ak niŋ midesal ak pen cin kijon yikil, karip nilik miŋan eyaŋ amil nipin, bi alap ma midosip yib,” aglak. <sup>24</sup>Nib agelak, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak abe, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, minim nibak niŋil, nig giŋ tari ginigab, agil, gos par yib niŋlak.

<sup>25</sup>Nig gił gos par niŋ midel niŋlig gi, bi alap apił kirop agak, “Bi miñ lipek okok, kiri am God sobok gep karip ak midlig gi, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñebal,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Nib agek, bi God sobok gep karip kod midelak bi kib kiri ak, bi ne ognap kirop ulik gił, bi Jisas minim dad ameb nib okok kirop dinig amnilak. Amil, Jerusalem bin bi siŋ aul cinop kab ju paknigal, agil, kirop ma ag gilak; kapkap ulik gi dolak.



27 Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok kirop kapkap ulik gi Kansol ap mogim gi midelak nab sijak dapel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak kirop agak, 28 “Cin nibep, Jisas minim ak ma agnimib, agil, minim kilis gi agil apin ak pen ag mer niñil kirig gipin. Nibi pen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop magilsek Jisas minim ak ag ñilig gi, cinop ag juil agebim, ‘Kiri nep Jisas nop ñag pak lilak,’ agebim,” agak.

29 Nib agek, Pita bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap eip aglak, “Cin bin bi minim apal ak ma dinigabin; God minim ne ak nep dinigabin! 30 Jisas nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lem kimak ak pen, apis based sikop sobok göligipal God ak nep gek, ne kauyañ warikak. 31 Warikil, God ne gek, am karip lim seb kab ar alañ sijak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken mideb. Nib ak cin nipin, ne nep Kiñ midil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. Ne cinop Isrel bin bi yimig niñil, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gon, ne niñil tap timel gipin okok kirig gil, cinop di komiñ yoknigab. 32 God gip nibak, cin uñin magil timid migan cin ke niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. Bin bi minim ne niñ dil ageb rek nep ginigal okok, God ne Kaun Siñ ak kirop ñek, ne kirop ak rek nep minim tep nibak ag ñi tep gek niñnigal,” aglak.

33 Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok nib agegak, bi minim di bilokep ap mogim gi midelak nib okok kal juil aglak, “Kirop pis nep ñag pak lin,” aglak. 34 Nib aglak ak pen, nab nib sijak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Gameliel. Ne bi Perisi, lo minim ag ñeb bi kiri alap. Juda bin bi magilsek nop niñel tep goligip. Bi Gameliel nibak warikil agak, “Bi ñon nibaul kirop agem sönj amnilañ. Yad nibep minim alap ag ñin,” agak. Nib agek, bi nib okok ag sönj yoklak. 35 Bi nib okok ag sönj yokel niñlig gi, Gameliel ne bi Kansol okok kirop agak, “Isrel bi siñ aul, nibi bi siñ aul kirop tari ginig gebim ak, gos niñ tep gil ginimib. 36 Nibi nipim, ned bi Tudas, yad bi kib, agil agek, minim ne agoligip ak bin bi koñai nep, po hadred rek, niñ döligipal. Pen kisen bi ognap nop ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niñ döligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. 37 Pen kisen, yib cinop dilak ñin ak, ak rek nep bi Judas Galili nib ak agak, ‘Cin gapman okok eip pen pen gil, kirop yik gi yoknigabin,’ agak. Nib agek, bin bi koñai nep minim nop dil, warik gapman eip pen pen gilak. Pen mid damil, bi nibak nop ak rek nep ñag pak lel, bin bi minim nop niñ döligipal okok ke ke amel kir gak. 38 Nib ak me, yad nibep agebin, bi minim kib agobin siñ aul kirop gi timel ma ginimib. Kirop yokop ag yokem amnimel. Minim kiri ke nep agenigal ak, kib ginimij ag mer niñil ap yonigab. 39 Pen God ne ke agek genigal ak, nibi ke nep tap alap ginimib rek ma linigab. Kirop gi timel gin, agenigabim ak, kirop eip pen pen ma ginigabim; God eip pen pen ginigabim,” agak.

40 Gameliel nib agek, bi okok agak rek niñil, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok kirop agel apelak, kirop nag di tapin magil pa gis pakil, “Jisas minim ak kisen ma agnimib, mer yib,” agil, kirop ag yokel amnilak.

<sup>41</sup>Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, cinop tari ginig nig gipal, agil, ma niŋlak. God cinop Jisas bi ne yipid gil, agil gek, cinop nig gipal, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi, Kansol kib nibak kirig gil amnilak. <sup>42</sup>Amil, per per God sobok gep karip sön ar siŋak amil, bin bi karip karip okok amil, Jisas ne Kraiss ak minim tep ak ag ñöligipal.

### Tap bilok ñeb bi akniß ar oñid ag lilak

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen mid damil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok koñai yib midelak. Pen Juda bin bi Grik minim nep niŋlak okok, Juda bin bi kiri Juda minim yipid gil niŋlak okok kirop ag gil aglak, “Bin kañil kiri okok kirop mani tap magil tap okok nonim li ñi tep gipal pen bin kañil cin okok kirop nonim li tep ma gipal,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Niß agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb akniß umigan alaŋ okok niŋil, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok magilsek sik agel apelak aglak, “Ai mam sikop. Cin God Minim ag ñobin ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop tap nonim li ñinigabin ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Niß ak, nißi bi akniß ar oñid niŋil ag lem, kirop wög nibak ag lon, wög nibak ginigal. Pen God Kaun kirop ap ran jakil gos tep ñiß bi okok nep niŋil ag linimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin pen God nop sobok gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñilig gi, gi midonigabin,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Minim agelak nibak niŋel, kirop magilsek tep gek, bi akniß ar oñid ag lilak. Bi niß okok alap me Stipen ak. Stipen ne God nop niŋ di kilis yib goliŋip. Kaun Siŋ nop ap ran jakil midoliŋip. Alap Pilip ak, alap Prokoras ak, alap Naikena ak, alap Timon ak, alap Pamenas ak, alap Nikolas ak. Nikolas ne taun kib Adiok niß. Ne ned bi Juda mer ak pen kisen Juda bin bi gos niŋlak rek niŋ dak. Pen kisen ne Jisas nop niŋ dak. <sup>6</sup>Bi akniß ar oñid niß okok ag lil, kirop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siŋak dapel, kiri God nop sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic kirop ar alaŋ lilak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen kiri God Minim ag ñel, amek niŋlig gi, Jerusalem bin bi koñai yib nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi okok koñai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋil niŋ dilak.

### Stipen nop minim kib aglak

<sup>8</sup>God ne Stipen nop di tep yib gil, kilis ne nop ñek, Stipen ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok, koñai nep bin bi midelak nab siŋak goliŋip. <sup>9</sup>Pen Juda bin bi karip lim ke ke okok niß ognap apil, Juda mogim gep karip alap apil, God nop sobok göliŋipal; Juda mogim gep karip nibak, “Miñi Miñ Ma Midobin Karip” agöliŋipal. Bi Juda niß okok, ognap Sairini taun niß, ognap taun kib Aleksadria niß, ognap Silisia Propins niß, ognap Esia Propins niß. Kiri Stipen gak rek niŋil, kilis yib gil nop minim pen pen aglak ak pen, <sup>10</sup>God Kaun ne Stipen nop gos tep yib ñek niŋlig gi, bi Juda okok nop minim tari aglak ak, gos niŋ tep gil pen ak rek nep minim tep yib agek, nop pen agnimel rek ma lak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen kiri Stipen nop ag mer niñil, am bi minim tom agep ognap kirop kamger ag rep gel, kiri apil aglak, “Cin nipin, bi aul ne Mosis minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil, God nop ag juil gip,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup>Kiri minim tom nibak agelak, bin bi yokop okok lil, bi minim tig bilokep okok lil, bi lo minim ag ñeb bi okok lil, cibur kirop ak timel gek, Stipen nop minim kib agniñ dam Juda Kansol kib midelak okok dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Damil, bi minim tom agep ognap sek dapel, kiri aglak, “Cin nipin, bi nibaul per nep God sobok gep karip siñ aul ag juil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak ak ag juil gip. <sup>14</sup>Pen ne minim alap agosip nipin ak, agip, ‘Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak, kisen God sobok gep karip aul gi timel gil genigab, Mosis minim cinop ag ñak gipin ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib dil sain ginigabin,’ agip,” aglak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Juda Kansol kib midelak bi okok, Stipen nop niñ i sek lil niñlak, milik jo milik ne ak ejol milik jo milik rek lak.

#### Stipen Juda Kansol Kib bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñak

**7** <sup>1</sup>Kiri minim esek nibak agel, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak Stipen nop agak, “Minim nep agebal nibak niñid agebal aka esek agebal?” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Agek, Stipen agak, “Bapi mam sikop, niñim! Based acik cin Ebrahim birarik nep taun kib Haran ma amnak ñin ak, karip lim Mesopotemia midek won ak, God melik tep ke sek mideb ak nop agak, <sup>3</sup>‘Karip lim nak aul kirig gil, bin bi nak okok kirig gil, karip lim ke yad nep yomniñain ak amnimin,’ agak.

<sup>4</sup>‘Agek, Ebrahim karip lim kib Kaldia midoligip ak kirig gil, taun kib Haran am midoligip. Kisen Ebrahim nap kimek, God agek, apil karip lim nibi midebim nab siñaul midoligip. <sup>5</sup>Ñin nibak God Ebrahim nop lim dai miñan alap ma agak. Apil yokop nep midoligip. Ñin nibak Ebrahim ñi pai alap ma tikak; yokop nep midoligip. Pen God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Kisen lim dai nibaul, nak dinigan. Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniñab okok, lim dai nibaul ak rek nep dil mideniñal,’ agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen God minim alap agil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniñab okok, amil bin bi ognap karip lim okok midel, kirop magilsek miñ lil, gi timel yib gil, miñ wög rek ag lel, gel niñlig gi, mi akniñ po hadred (400) yinniñab. <sup>7</sup>Pen bin bi kirop nig geniñal okok, yad pen kirop gi timel ginigain. Bin bi nak okok, karip lim nibak kirig gil, ap yip sobok gilig gi mideniñal karip lim aul,’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid alap ag lil agak, ‘Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniñab okok, nibep kod mideniñain ak me, niñan lakañ sek wañ wak tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Agek, kisen Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop tik dapil, ñin akniñ ar oñid midil, ñin jil oñid ak ñi ak nop wañ wak tib gi rikak. Aisak pen Jekop nop tik dowak. Jekop ne pen ñi akniñ umiñan alañ okok kirop tik dapek me, cin Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke midobin.

<sup>9</sup>“Based acik cin nib okok, nimam ned sikop okok nimam kisen Josep nop gos timel niñil, milik yapek, bi ognap ñel, nop tau dad karip lim Ijip dad amnilak. Dad amel, mid tep ma gak ak pen God nop saköl ma gak. <sup>10</sup>Tap miker Josep nop apek ak, God ne niñil Josep nop kod mid tep goligip. God ne Josep nop gos tep ñil gek, Ijip Kiñ Pero, bi Josep aul gos niñ tep yib geb, agil, nop agek, lim dai Ijip abe, karip tap ne okok magilsek abe, kod midoligip.

<sup>11</sup>“Kisen ñin alap yuan kib yib ak, karip lim Ijip abe, karip lim cin Kenan aul abe apek, based cin karip lim Kenan aul midelak okok tap magil piyo niñil, tap ñiñeb alap ma midek, gos par yib lilak. <sup>12</sup>Pen nap kiri Jekop minim alap niñak, tap magil koñai nep karip lim Ijip midek. Nib ak niñil ñi ne okok kirop agek, tap magil taunig Ijip amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Am tau dapil, ñib sakil, kauyan pen taunig amnilak. Amel, nimam Josep kirop agak, ‘Mam sikop, nibi yip bi an, agil nipim? Yad namam nibi Josep nep,’ agak. Agek, Ijip Kiñ Pero minim nibak niñil agak, ‘Ak Josep nimam sikop ne okok e!’ agak. <sup>14</sup>Josep pen, bapi yad Jekop, bin bi ne okok eip kasek onimel, agil, minim ag yokek, nap Jekop bin bi ñinjuil omal nokim adik gi dam ajip pis kid adañ (75) rek dil, eip amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Nap Jekop nig gil, karip lim Ijip am midil, kimak. Mid damil, based sikop nib okok magilsek kim saklak. <sup>16</sup>Pen kisen ñi kiri okok nap tiñil damil, taun kib Sekem tigel gilak. Cip tigel nibak, based acik Ebrahim, Hemor ñi ne okok kirop mani alap ñil tauak.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen God Ebrahim nop ned ginigain, agil, minim ag lak rek ginig gil gak ak me, bin bi cin Isrel karip lim Ijip midelak okok, ñi pai tik damil tik dam dapil gil, koñai yib nep midelak. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi cin Isrel koñai nep midelak ñin nibak, karip lim Ijip ak kiñ kisen nib misen lak. Kiñ kisen nib nibak based Josep nop ma niñak ak me, <sup>19</sup>bin bi cin okok gi timel yib gil, minim kilis agek, ñi pai kiri okok tik dapil, sön ken okok yokel, ke midil kimeligipal. <sup>20</sup>Nig gilak ak pen, ñin nab nib siñak, ber mal ñi wak tep yib alap tik dapil, yib ne Mosis agrek. Ñi nibak nop takin omal nokim karip ñilik miñan okok nep we ger midoligip. <sup>21</sup>Kisen niñan nibak nop dam sön siñ eyañ lirek, Pero pai ne ak apil, nop niñil, dam ñi yad, agil, yimag loligip. <sup>22</sup>Ne nig gil yimag lek, kib gek, Ijip bin bi kiri tari tari göligipal ak, nop ag ñi tep gilak. Ne bi minim kilis gi agil, wög kilis gil goligip.

<sup>23</sup>“Pen Mosis mi ne akniñ ñinjuil omal (40) yinek, bin bi yad Isrel kirop am niñil owin agak. <sup>24</sup>Pen amil niñak, Ijip bi alap Isrel bi alap nop tapin magil pakek. Mosis niñil, bi Isrel nop di komiñ yokil, Ijip bi ak nop pis nep ñag pak lek kimak. <sup>25</sup>Pen Mosis gos ne niñak ak, ‘Bin bi yad Isrel agniñal, “God Mosis nop gos ñek, apil cinop tig asik yokek, mid tep ginigabin,” agniñal,’ ag niñak ak pen kiri gos nibak ma niñlak. <sup>26</sup>Pen minek Mosis amil niñak, Isrel bi omal pen pen gerek. Nig gerek niñil agak, ‘Bi aul, niri mamil mal midebir; pen pen gebir ak kirig gir!’ agak.

27“Agek, bi alap bi alap nop pakek ak, Mosis nop di okdaŋ yokil agak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban? 28Nak tol Ijip bi ak ñag pak linak ak, miñi yip abe ñag pak linig ageban aka?’ agak. 29Nib agek, Mosis bi ñag pak lipin nibak nipal, agil, pirik gi am karip lim Midian amil, bi yokop alap rek midoligip. Ñin nab nib siŋak, ne bin dil, ñi omal tik dowak. 30Niŋ gil yokop nep midek mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. Kisen ñin alap miñ mab kab nep mideb Sainai Dim ulep siŋak midil niŋak, ejol alap apil, mab bid nokim alap milaŋ gek nab siŋak mişeŋ lek niŋak. 31Niŋ gek Mosis niŋil, tap nibak tari geb, agil, am ulep siŋak apil niŋek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib agak, 32‘Nased acik Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop, God kiri yad midebin,’ agak. Nib agek, Mosis, ak Bi Kib nep ageb, agil, pirikil jep jep dil, kiyan gil udiŋ ma niŋak.

33“Pen Bi Kib Mosis nop agak, ‘Lim dai siŋ aul ap mideban rek, tob tirip nak ak tig juaŋ. 34Ijip bin bi okok bin bi yad Isrel karip lim Ijip midebal okok kirop gi timel yib gipal, yad nipin. Kiri sil agebal ak peyiŋ niŋil, apil kirop tig asik yokniŋ opin. Nib ak, nak adik gi Ijip amnoŋ,’ agak.

35“Isrel bin bi ned Mosis nop aglak, ‘Nak bi an agek, bi kib midil, cirop bi minim tig bilokep rek kod mideban?’ aglak. Pen kisen, God ejol ne ag yokek apil, mab bid milaŋ gek nab siŋak Mosis nop mişeŋ lek, God ne ke Mosis nop bin bi kib kiri midil kirop tig asik yokaŋ, agil, ag yokak. 36Pen Mosis Ijip amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋak gil, bin bi ne Isrel kirop dil ñiŋ solwara ‘Lakañ’ apal ak amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋak gil, kisen Isrel bin bi poŋ dil dam miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok amil, tap ma gep rek ognap siŋak giligi gi midoligip. Niŋ gi midek midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak.

37“Mosis ne nep me bin bi Isrel kirop agak, ‘God ne bi minim ne agep alap, ñi nibi ke bi yad rek alap, ag yokek nibep onigab,’ agak. 38Mosis ne miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok midek; ne apis based cin eip midek; Sainai Dim siŋak ejol alap apil Mosis nop minim ag ñak. Mosis minim nibak dil cinop Isrel bin bi ag ñinigab, agil, God ne minim komiŋ nibak Mosis nop ñak.

39“Mosis minim komiŋ nibak ag ñak ak pen based cin okok minim nibak ma dilak. Kiri Mosis nop ag juil, adik gi Ijip amnin, agil, gos ak niŋlak. 40Kiri Mosis nimam Eron nop aglak, ‘Bi nak Mosis cinop Ijip nib dowip ak, nop tari giŋ ak ma nipin. Nib ak, nak cinop tap god rek ognap gek, bi cin ognap god ginigan nib okok di ned amel, cin kisen amnin,’ aglak. 41Ñin nibak nep, god esek kaj kau ñilik rek alap gi lil, yakir tap okok pak dap sobok gi ñilak. Kiri tap ñinmagil kiri ke gi lilak okok niŋil, ak god cin, agil, miñ miñ giligi gi tap kib dagil niŋlak. 42Niŋ gelak, God kirop kirig gil agak, ‘Niŋ gipal ak, piŋ, takin, gap okok abramek sobok gilaŋ,’ agak. Ñin nibak kiri tap nib okok nep sobok göligipal ak me, bi God minim agep alap God Minim ak ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Isrel bin bi.

Nibi ned mi ñinjuil omal miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok  
ajöligipim ñin ak,

kaj kau kaj sipsip tap okok pak yip sobok gi ma ñöligipim.

<sup>43</sup> Nibi tap yokop esek omal nibi ke gi lipek ak

nop tap pak sobok gi dagil ñilig gi, gi mideligipim.

Tap nibak, alap Molok agöligipim,

alap gap rek gi lil, Repan agöligipim.

Tap god tom nib omal nep,

sel karip gi di ajlig gi, sobok gilig gi mideligipim.

Gi mideligipim nibak, yad nibep ag yoken,

am miñ midenigabim taun kib Babilon bej kid okok,’ agak.

<sup>44</sup> “Based sikop cin okok miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok

midelak ñin ak sel karip dad ajöligipal. Sel karip nibak midek ak niñil,

God cinop eip mideb, agil niñöligipal. Sel karip nibak, God minim agak

rek nep gi lel midek. <sup>45</sup> Kisen pen bi nap sikop okok, kiri sel karip nibak

yes kiri Josua based sikop cin okok kirop ñel, kiri dilak. Kisen, kiri sel

karip nibak dapelak niñlig gi, God ne bin bi karip lim siñaul midelak

okok piñil ju yik gi yokak. Sel karip nibak midil, mid damil, kisen

Depid tik dolak. <sup>46</sup> Based Depid, bi God niñek tep gak bi ak, ne God nop

ag niñil agak, ‘Nak yau agek, yad karip nep tep alap gi len, nak God

Jekop ned sobok goligip ak, karip nibak midenigan,’ agak. <sup>47</sup> Agek pen

God ne yau ma agak. Kisen Solomon ne God sobok gep karip nibak gi

lak.

<sup>48</sup> “Pen God ar i oklañ mideb ak, bin bi ñinmagil dil gi linigal karip

okok ma midenigab. Bi God minim agep alap minim nibak agil agak,

<sup>49</sup> ‘Bi Kib ak ne agip,

“Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak

sea kiñ yad rek ar siñak bisig midil,

lim dai wagin aul tob yad tau ribik lilig gi midebin.

Yip tari karip gi lem, yad kin midenim?

Yad karip siñ akal ake linim?

<sup>50</sup> Tap okok magilsek ñinmagil yad ke ma gi lipin aka?” agak,’ agak.

<sup>51</sup> “Cin ke niñ rep gipin, agil, tap si tap timel nep gil, God Minim ma

nipim. Nased sikop göligipal rek nep gipim. Kaun Siñ ne nibep gos tep

ñek nipkep, pen per mer apim. <sup>52</sup> Nased sikop okok, bi God minim agep

okok kirop magilsek gi timel gilak. Bi God minim agep birarik okok,

‘God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib ak apeb,’ aglak. Pen nased sikop okok kiri bi

nib okok ak rek nep ñag pak lilak. Pen miñi God Bi Wög Gi Ñeb tep yib

nibak apek me, nibi nop mimig niñil ñag pak lipek. <sup>53</sup> Pen God lo minim

ne ak, ejol ne okok kirop ag yokek dapel dipek, pen ageb rek niñil ma

gipim,” agak.

### Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak

<sup>54</sup>Stipen minim nibak agek niŋlig gi, kirop milik kal yib yapek, meg magil su ribikil kal julak. <sup>55</sup>Pen Kaun Siŋ ne Stipen ap ran jakil midek niŋlig gi, ne kilan gi niŋil seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak niŋak, God melik tep aknib ke yib ne midek niŋil Jisas ne God ņinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik midek. <sup>56</sup>Stipen niŋil agak, “Niŋim! Yad niŋebin, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kijon yik mideb. Bi ņi ne ak God ņinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne warik mideb!” agak.

<sup>57</sup>Stipen nib agek, timid kiri ak ņinmagil di piliŋ gil, dai magilsek warikil, minim bleble agil minim kib yib agil, pig gi rikid ag amil ne midek amnilak. <sup>58</sup>Nop di cici lil, dam dam taun kib nibak sōŋ ar eyaŋ dad amnilak. Bi nop minim esek aglak okok kal juil, walij par kiri okok tig juil, bi praj Sol midek ulep siŋak yokel, ne kod midek niŋlig gi, kiri Stipen nop kab ju paklak. <sup>59</sup>Nop nig gil pakel niŋlig gi, Stipen Bi Kib nop sik par agil agak, “Bi Kib Jisas, kaun magil yad dan,” agak. <sup>60</sup>Nib agil, kogim yimil, sik kib par agil agak, “Bi Kib! Yip ņag pak lebal aul, tap si tap timel gebal ak niŋil kirig ginimin,” agak. Nib aglig gi kimak.

**8** <sup>1</sup>Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ņin ak, Sol maŋ siŋak midil, paj agil wobi yal yal agak.

### Jisas bin bi ne kirop yik gi yokel, ke ke amnilak

ņin nibak nep, Jerusalem kai wagin gil, bin bi Jisas niŋ di midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gelak. Nig gelak, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ di midelak okok kiri magilsek pirik gil, karip lim Judia okok abe, karip lim Sameria okok abe, ke ke amnilak. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb aknib umigan alaŋ okok kiri nep Jerusalem siŋak midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen God Minim ageb rek nep göligipal bi ognap, Stipen nop mapin yib gek niŋil sil kib yib aglig gi, cip dam tigel gilak. <sup>3</sup>Sol pen, bin bi Jisas niŋ dipal okok gi timel yib ginigain, agil, karip karip gilig gi, bin bi nib okok kirop abramek lip gi dam miŋ loligip.

### Pilip karip lim Sameria amil God minim ag ņak

<sup>4</sup>Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ di midelak okok pirik gi am karip lim ke tiŋon tiŋon midelak. Pen nib okok am midil, Jisas minim tep ak dam bin bi nib okok kirop ag nōligipal. <sup>5-6</sup>Bi nak Pilip ak rek nep amil taun kib alap karip lim Sameria siŋak midil, bin bi okok kirop, Mesaia owak minim tep ak ag ņak. Pilip minim agak ak abe, tap ma gep rek gak ak abe niŋil, minim ne tari tari agak ak, timid li niŋ tep yib gilak. <sup>7</sup>Pilip ne bin bi kijeki kiyob ņilik sek midelak okok koŋai nep gek, tap nib okok wal agil mis amnilak. Ne bin bi ņinmagil tob pinok gek kalau gak okok koŋai nep abe, bin bi tob gi go geb mo geb gak okok koŋai nep abe kirop gek,



komiŋ lak. <sup>8</sup>Nig gek niŋlig gi, bin bi taun nibak kin midelak okok niŋil magilsek miñ miñ yib gilak.

<sup>9</sup>Pen taun kib nibak bi alap kin midoligip, yib ne ak Saimon. Ne kij gil, tap ma gep rek ognap gek, Sameria bin bi okok magilsek gos par yib niŋöligipal. Yad bi pobiŋ yib midebin, agoligip. <sup>10</sup>Saimon ne nig gek, bin bi yib midek okok abe, bin bi yib ma midek okok abe, Saimon minim agak rek nep niŋil aglak, “Bi nibaul ne god ‘Kilis Kib’ apin ak nep,” aglak. <sup>11</sup>Tap ma gep rek okok per goligip niŋil bin bi okok gos par niŋil, minim agoligip rek nep niŋöligipal. <sup>12</sup>Pen kisen Pilip apil, God bin bi dil karip ne seb kab alaŋ siŋak kod mideniŋab minim tep ak abe, Jisas Krai minim tep ne ak abe ag ñek, bin bi okok kiri minim nop niŋ dil, ñig paklak. <sup>13</sup>Saimon ne ke ak rek nep, Jisas nop niŋ dil ñig pakak. Pilip amek, Saimon nop sain gek niŋlig gi, Pilip tap ma gep akniŋ ke rek gek ak niŋil, Saimon ne wal yib agak.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok Jerusalem midel niŋlig gi, kirop minim alap aglak, “Sameria bin bi God Minim niŋ dipal,” aglak. Kiri minim nibak niŋil, Pita Jon kirop mal ag yokel, karip lim Sameria amnerek. <sup>15-17</sup>Amil niŋrek, bin bi okok Jisas nop niŋ del, Bi Kib Jisas yib agil kirop ñig pak ñilak ak pen Kaun Siŋ ne kirop ma owak. Nib ak, Pita Jon bi omal, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop owaŋ, agil, sobok gil, ñinmagil nabic cög kirop ar alaŋ lel, Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nokim nokim owak.

<sup>18</sup>Kiri mal ñinmagil nabic cög ar alaŋ ler, God ne Kaun Siŋ bin bi okok kirop ñak ak, Saimon niŋil, yad ak rek nep gin, agil, kirop mal mani yomiŋl agak, <sup>19</sup>“Mani aul dil, yip kilis nibak ñer, yad bin bi an an ñinmagil yad nabic cög ar alaŋ len, kiri ak rek nep Kaun Siŋ dinigal,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib agek, Pita agak, “God tap tep ne yokop ñeb nibak, tari ginig mani taunig ageban? Mani nibak nak ke eip ki gi yonigab! <sup>21</sup>Wög cir gobir ak nak eip mer. Cibur gos midmagil nak niŋ di mideban ak, God niŋek tep ma gip. <sup>22</sup>Tap si tap timel ginim, agil, gos niŋeban ar ak kirig gil, God nop sobok geniŋan ak, gos timel yib niŋeban nibak niŋil kirig ginimiŋ rek lip,” agak. <sup>23</sup>Yad nipin, tap tep kiri siŋak tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos timel niŋil, tap si tap timel gek ameb. Nib ak, nak tap si tap timel gep magil ak, miñ wög gep bi rek mideban.

<sup>24</sup>Agek, Saimon agak, “Nir mal Bi Kib ak nop sobok ger, tap yip ginimiŋ rek lip, agil agebir nibak ma ginimiŋ,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen Pita eip Jon eip, Jisas kirop mal tari tari gak minim ak abe, Bi Kib minim tep ak abe, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi sakiŋ, adik gi Jerusalem amniŋ, kaniŋ nab okok amlig gi, karip lim Sameria nab siŋak karip tiriŋ tiroŋ koŋai nep bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi amnerek.

### **Pilip ne bi Itiopia nib alap nop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak**

<sup>26</sup>Pen Bi Kib ejol alap apil Pilip nop agak, “Jerusalem nib taun kib Gasa ambal kaniŋ par ak amnoŋ,” agak. <sup>27</sup>Agek, Pilip kaniŋ agak par



nibak amil niŋak, bi kib alap, kaj hos lip gi dad ameb tap bad ar alaŋ bisig gil, kanib par nibak amek. Bi nibak ne bin kwin Kadaki, karip lim kib Itiopia kod midek bin ak nop wög gilig gi, mani ne ak kod midoligip. Pen ne Jerusalem God sobok gep karip ak amil sobok gilig gi mid juil, <sup>28</sup>adik gi karip lim Itiopia amil, God Minim dai Aisaia ŋu kil tikak ak dil, udin li niŋlig gi amek. <sup>29</sup>Pen God Kaun Pilip nop agak, “Hos tap bad lip gi dad ameb adaŋ am ulep bak siŋak amil, bi nibak eip amnimir,” agak.

<sup>30</sup>God Kaun agak rek nep, Pilip pig gi rikid ag ulep bak siŋak amil niŋak, bi Itiopia nib nibak, bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim dai ŋu kil tikak ak, udin li niŋlig gi amek. Pilip niŋil agak, “Nak mij udin li niŋlig gi ameban piyak ak, minim wagin ak nib ageb, agil nipan aka mer?” agak.

<sup>31</sup>Agek, ne pen agak, “Bin bi ognap rek yip ag ŋel niŋil rek agnim,” agak. Nib agil ne Pilip nop agak, “Ap ar siŋaul bisigek cir eip amnir,” agak. Agek, Pilip am ar nibak bisigak.

<sup>32</sup>Bi nibak God Minim dai Aisaia ŋu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋek. Minim nibak nibgil mideb:

“Ne kaj sipsip poŋ dil dam ŋag pak lipal rek nep midek.

Kaj sipsip ŋilik kas tikel, wal ma agip rek,  
ne ak rek nep minim alap ma agak.

<sup>33</sup>Tap timel alap ma gak ak pen nop minim esek agil, gi timel gilak.  
Nop pis nep ŋag pak lel kimak ak me, kisen bi an rek midil,  
‘Nib nib goligip,’ agnigab?” agak.

<sup>34</sup>Bi kib Itiopia nib ak minim nibak niŋil, Pilip nop agak, “Minim ageb nibaul, God minim agep bi ak ne ke ageb aka bi ke nib alap ageb?” agak.

<sup>35</sup>Agek, Pilip God Minim dai udin li niŋesir ak nep wagin gil ag dam dam, Jisas minim tep ak ag ŋi tep gak.

<sup>36</sup>Pen nig gil minim ag damlig gi niŋrek ŋig alap midek. Bi nibak Pilip nop agak, “Nig mideb aul yip ŋig pak ŋinigan aka?” agak. <sup>37</sup>Agek, Pilip agak, “Nak Kraiss nop cibur gos midmagil yad niŋid nep niŋ dipin agenigan ak, yad nep ŋig pak ŋinigain,” agak. Agek, bi nibak pen agak, “Jisas Kraiss ne God Ni ne mideb ak, yad niŋ dipin,” agak. <sup>38</sup>Agek, kaj hos tap lip gi dad ameb ar bisig aperek ak, hos ak sek nib siŋak lil, ŋig eyaŋ amil, Pilip bi nibak nop ŋig pak ŋak. <sup>39</sup>Nig gil ŋig pak ŋil, gol siŋak aper niŋlig gi, dai Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dil, ke miŋan alap dad amek niŋlig gi, bi pobiŋ nibak nop ma niŋak. Ne pen miŋ miŋ yib gilig gi kanib ar nibak amnak. <sup>40</sup>Pen Bi Kib Kaun ne Pilip nop dam karip lim Asotas lek, bin bi karip lim nib okok taun ke ke midelak okok kirop magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ŋi dam dam, taun kib Sisaria amjakak.

### Sol Jisas nop niŋ dak

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Sol ne Bi Kib minim tep niŋ dil kisen göligipal bin bi okok kirop ŋag pak lin, agil, per kilis yib goligip. Minek alap ne am God

nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop agak, <sup>2</sup>“Yip mij ognap ñu kil tik ñenimin, yad dam Juda mogim gep karip ke ke mideb taun kib Damaskas amil, kirop ñinigain. Mij nibak ñu kil tikil agninin, ‘Taun kib Damaskas sijak, nibi bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dipal ognap Juda mogim gep karip okok midenimel ak, Sol nop agem, kirop miñ lil Jerusalem donimiŋ,’ agil, ñu kil tikninin,” agak. <sup>3</sup>Sol mij nibak dil, Damaskas ulep ulep gek niŋlig gi, dai melik seb kab ar alaŋ nib ap yapil nop niŋak. <sup>4</sup>Sol kaj hos ar alaŋ nib ap yap lim eyaŋ pakek niŋlig gi, minim alap nop agak, “Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gi per gi timel gipan?” agak. <sup>5</sup>Agek, Sol agak, “Bi Kib, nak bi an?” agak.

Agek, agak, “Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel gipan ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup>Pen nak warikil, Damaskas amil, bi alap apil nep minim agenimiŋ rek niŋil gininin,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi Sol eip olak okok minim magil ak nep niŋil, bi nonim ak ma niŋil, gos par yib niŋil minim ognap ma aglak. <sup>8</sup>Sol pen warikil udin ñilil niŋak, udin ne ak pis nep kwoi gak. Niŋ gek, bi ne eip olak okok ñinmagil kid ne ak dil, poŋ dil Damaskas amnilak. <sup>9</sup>Nop nig gil udin kwoi gek, ñig, tap magil tap okok ma ñibil, ñin omal nokim yokop nep midek.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Jisas nop niŋ dak bi alap Damaskas midek, yib ne ak Ananaias. Bi nibak ne nigrikep niŋak, Jisas nop agak, “Ananaias!” agak.

Agek agak, “Bi Kib, yad midebin,” agak. <sup>11-12</sup>Agek, Jisas agak, “Sol bi taun kib Tasas nib ak, God nop sobok gilig gi, nigrikep niŋip, bi Ananaias apal ak, nop am di niŋosip, udin ne kwoi gak ak ñilil niŋip. Ne miñi yip sobok gilig gi mideb Judas karip ak. Nib ak, nak kanib ‘Yipid’ apal ak amil, Judas karip ak amjakil kirop agninin, ‘Sol nop niŋniŋ apebin,’ agninin,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Jisas ne nib agek, Ananaias agak, “Bi Kib. Yad nipin bin bi koŋai yib nep apal, ‘Bi Sol nibak bin bi nep pis ken midebal Jerusalem okok kirop per gi timel yib gip,’ apal. <sup>14</sup>Ne miñi Damaskas aul owip ak, bi God tap sobok gep bi kib okok mij ognap nop ñel, bin bi an an yib nak agel ar amniŋab okok, kirop miñ lin, agil, owip,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Ananaias nib agek, Bi Kib nop agak, “Amnoŋ! Bi nibak wög ognap yad ke nop ag lipin. Ne minim tep yad ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñil, Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñil, kiŋ okok kirop ag ñil ginigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen ne yur mab dil miker kib dilig gi wög yad nibak ginigab. Niŋ ginigab ak yad ke nop ag ñi tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Bi Kib nib agek, Ananaias amil, Sol midek karip ak apjakil, miŋan eyaŋ amil, Sol nop nabic cög ar alaŋ ñinmagil lil agak, “Mam Sol. Bi Kib Jisas nep kanib nab sijak ap yapil misiŋ lek niŋnak ak, yip ag yokosip opin aul. Nak udin nak kauyaŋ ñil niŋil, Kaun Siŋ ne nep am ap ran jakniŋiŋ, agil, yip ag yokosip opin me aul,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Ananaias nib agek niŋlig gi, tap apab sagaŋ bad rek Sol udin nop karikil midek ak, wal gi

yapek niŋlig gi, dai udin ñil niŋak. Udin ñil niŋil, warik amil, ñig pakak.  
 19 Sol tap ñibil kilis dak.

### **Sol Damaskas bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñak**

Pen Sol ne ñin ognap bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok eip Damaskas kin midlig gi, 20 Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. 21 Ne nig gil ag ñi midek niŋlig gi, kiri niŋil pak ju dilig gi aglak, “Bi aul nep me, Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop gi timel goligip! Miñi bin bi ognap sek nag li dam, bi God sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñinim, agil, owip,” aglak. 22 Pen Sol Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil, Jisas ne nep Mesaia ak minim yipid gil yib agek, bi Juda Damaskas kin midelak okok minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak.

23 Pen kisen mid damil, Juda kai ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Sol nop ñag pak lin,” aglak. 24 Pen minim aglak nibak, bi alap niŋil Sol ag ñak. Taun kib nibak, birarik nep kab wari gi kis kis gilak ak me, kijon tam ajoligipal okok, Sol nop ñag pak lin, agil, piñ nab kislim eyaŋ uliñin li midelak. 25 Nig gelak niŋil Sol bi ne okok kislim nab eyaŋ nop di wad miŋan pobij alap yigil, nag ñon gil, lip gi wari nibak miŋan alap mis ken ar alaŋ nib lim eyaŋ yokel, pirik gi amnak.

### **Sol Jerusalem am midek**

26 Sol Jerusalem amil, bin bi Jisas piñ ar midelak okok eip midenim, agek pen kiri niŋil, bi aul Jisas bi ne alap mer, cinop ñag pak linig owip, agil, jel gek piriklak. 27 Nig gelak, Banabas ne Sol nop dam bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok midelak siŋak amil, kirop agak, “Bi nibaul nop niŋil ma piriknimib. Minek alap taun kib Damaskas amlig gi, kanib nab siŋak amil, Bi Kib nop niŋek, nop minim ognap agak. Kisen am Damaskas bin bi kirop ma pirikil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek nep ag ñak,” agak. 28 Banabas nib agek, kiri Sol nop del, ne kirop eip Jerusalem kin midil, taun kib nibak miŋan miŋan okok amil, Jisas minim tep ak abramek yib nep ag ñoligip. 29 Pen bi Juda Grik minim niŋlak okok nop eip minim pen pen ag amil apil gil, nop ñag pak lin, agil, gos ak niŋlak. 30 Pen bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap minim nibak niŋil, nop poŋ dil dam taun kib Sisaria amil yokel, taun kib Tasas amnak.

31 Ñin nab nib siŋak, karip lim Judia, Galili, Sameria okok, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok mid tep göligipal. Kaun Siŋ ne kirop kod mid tep gil, kilis ñek niŋlig gi, kiri kilis gil, Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi midil, bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, kiri ak rek nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak.

### **Pita Inias nop gek warik amnak**

32 Pita karip lim ke ke okok gi ajlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop am niŋ ajoligip. Nig gil kirop niŋ ajil, minek alap, bin bi Jisas nop

niņ dilak okok kirop niņin, agil, kariņ tiriņ tiron Lida amnak. <sup>33</sup>Kariņ lim nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Inias. Pen n̄inmagil tob ne okok kalau gek, kau ar ne ak nep kin midoligip mi aknib jil oņid yinak. <sup>34</sup>Pita bi nibak nop agak, “Inias. Tap nep giņ ak Jisas gek komiņ linigab. Warikil, kau nak ak yad tep gan,” agak. Nib agek niņlig gi, magil nibak nep Inias nop komiņ lek warikak. <sup>35</sup>Inias warikil gi tagek niņlig gi, kariņ tiriņ tiron Lida bin bi okok abe, kariņ lim Seron bin bi okok abe nop niņil, Bi Kib nop niņ dilak.

### Tabita kimak, Pita gek, warikak

<sup>36</sup>Pen Pita kariņ tiriņ tiron Lida nibak midek niņlig gi, bin Jisas nop niņ dak alap kimak yep taun kib Jopa siņak. Bin nibak yib ne Tabita. Pen Grik minim agil nop Dokas agöligipal. Ne bin bi okok kirop kod mid tep gil, bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop wög gi ñoligip. <sup>37</sup>Bin nibak nop tap gek bir kimek, nop niņ pak ñil cip se dam kariņ ñilik miņan ar alaņ lilak. <sup>38</sup>Jisas bin bi ne Jopa midelak okok minim alap niņlak, Pita ap midek kariņ tiriņ tiron Lida siņak. Lida taun kib Jopa ulep siņak mideb niņil kiri bi omal kirop ag yokel, Pita midek siņak amil minim kilis agil agrek, “Nak cir eip kasek apek amnin,” agrek. <sup>39</sup>Agerek, Pita kirop mal eip Jopa amil amjakel niņlig gi, nop poņ di dam Tabita kimak dam lilak kariņ miņan ar alaņ amnilak. Pita nop poņ di dad amel niņlig gi, bin kaņil ap midelak okok, bin kimak nibak ned komiņ midoligip ak, walij par walij ognap kirop yokop ñoligip okok, Pita nop yomlig gi, sil aglig gi midelak.

<sup>40</sup>Pita pen bin bi ap midelak nib okok kirop ag sōņ eyaņ yokil, kogim yimil, God nop sobok gilig gi, adik gil, cip se niņlig gi agak, “Tabita, warikan!” agak. Agek, Tabita uđin ñil Pita nop niņil, warik bisigak. <sup>41</sup>Pita pen n̄inmagil kid ne ak dil, tiņ warik ñil, bin kaņil okok abe, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok abe, kirop magilsek sik agek apelak agak, “Tabita aul,” agak. <sup>42</sup>Pen Pita niņ gek, minim nibak Jopa bin bi magilsek niņil, bin bi koņai nep Bi Kib nop niņ dilak. <sup>43</sup>Pen Pita ne taun kib Jopa nibak, bi kaj kau wak wög goligip bi alap eip n̄in ognap tapin kin midöligipir. Bi nibak yib ne Saimon.

### Ejol alap apil Konilias nop minim agak

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen ami bi okok kirop kod midoligip bi kib alap taun kib Sisaria midoligip. Yib ne ak Konilias. Ami bi ne kod midoligip nib okok kirop “Itali Ami Bi” agöligipal. <sup>2</sup>Bi kib Konilias nibak eip, bin bi kariņ ne okok eip, God nop niņ dilak. Juda bin bi tap kiri ognap ma midoligip ak, Konilias ne mani tap okok abramek ñoligip. Pen ne God nop per sobok goligip. <sup>3</sup>Minek alap piņ kim gak magil ak, Konilias ne nigrikep niņak, God ejol alap apil agak, “Konilias!” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, Konilias pirikil nop niņ i sek lil agak, “Bi kib, yip tari ageban?” agak.

Agek, ejol ak nop agak, “Nak God nop sobok gil, bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap abramek ñil gipan ak, God nop tep gek nep saköl ma gip. <sup>5</sup>Nak bi ognap agek, kiri am taun kib Jopa amil, bi Saimon Pita apal ak nop agel onimiñ. <sup>6</sup>Ne Saimon, bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siñak,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen ejol minim nibak agil amek niñlig gi, Konilias bi wög nop gi ñöligipir omal abe, ami bi God nop niñ dak alap abe agek apelak, <sup>8</sup>kirop ejol ak minim tari tari agak ak ag ñi tep gil ag yokek, Jopa amniñ pañdilak.

<sup>9</sup>Kiri am am kanib nab siñak kinlak. Minek am am, pib nab epel magil ak, Jopa mañ mañ gilak. Won nibak Pita God nop sobok ginig amnak karip ar alañ migan ak. <sup>10</sup>Ne amil, God nop sobok gi midek niñlig gi, nop yuan kib yib lak. Pen bin bi ne okok tap magil dagilel niñlig gi, Pita nop dai alap yomak. <sup>11</sup>Pita nop dai ak yomek niñak, seb kab ar alañ migan pag yikek, wad kib alap ñon par omal omal gol pis pis ñon gil midek nab siñak yap yap lim wagin eyañ yowak. <sup>12</sup>Wad migan nib eyañ kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir ke ke okok magilsek nep midek. <sup>13</sup>Minim alap pen nop agak, “Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ñiñan,” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek, Pita pen agak, “Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñiñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma ñibin yib,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Agek, minim nibak kauyañ agak, “Tap tari tari God tap ñiñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agnimin,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Kisen me, tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>17</sup>Nig gek, Pita nigrikep nipin nibak tari ginigab, agil, gos par niñ midek niñlig gi, Konilias bi ag yokek nop agniñ olak bi ñon ak kijon wagin siñak apjaklak. <sup>18</sup>Apjakil aglak, “Bi Saimon Pita siñak mideb aka?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Pita nigrikep niñosip nibak gos niñlig gi midek niñlig gi, God Kaun nop agak, “Nak niñan! Bi omal nokim nep piyo niñ apebal. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, warikil tam siñak eyañ amnoñ. Yad ke kirop ag yoken apebal. Nib ak, apek eip amnin agenimel ak, gos par ma niñil eip amnimin,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>God Kaun nib agek, Pita siñ eyañ amil bi nib okok kirop agak, “Bi piyo niñebim bi ak, yad me aul. Yip minim alap agniñ apebim aka?” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Agek, aglak, “Bi kib Konilias, ami bi okok kirop kod mideb bi kib ak cinop ag yokek apobin. Ne God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek gip; Juda kai nop niñel kirop magilsek tep gip. Pen ne nigrikep niñak, God ejol alap apil nop agak, ‘Nak bi ognap ag yokek, am Saimon Pita nop poñ di dapel, minim agonimiñ ak niñnimin,’ agak,” aglak.

### **Pita Konilias karip amnak**

<sup>23</sup>Nib agerek, Pita kirop agek karip ñilik migan eyañ amil kinlak.

Minek Pita, bi Jopa nib Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap dil, Konilias ag yokak bi ñon nibak eip am am kanib nab siŋak kinlak. <sup>24</sup>Minek ak, Sisaria amjakil, Konilias karip ak amjaklak. Pen Konilias ne Pita apeb, agil, bin bi ne okok abe, nimid nimam ne okok abe, kirop sik agek ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>25</sup>Pita ne amil karip migan amnig gek niŋlig gi, Konilias nop nabiŋ pakil, nop bi kib, agil, am tob wagin ne siŋak kogim yimak. <sup>26</sup>Nig gek niŋlig gi, Pita pen nop tig warik ñil agak, “Nak warikan! Yad ak rek nep bi alap me aul,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Agek, warikek niŋlig gi, minim aglied gi, karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amnerek. Amil Pita niŋak, bin bi koŋai nep ap mogim gi midelak. <sup>28</sup>Pita kirop agak, “Nibi ke nipim, cin Juda bin bi asik mosik gi tep gipin. Juda bin bi mer okok eip ma ajpin; karip kirop ma ambin. Pen yad nigrikep niŋnek, God yip minim alap agak. Ne minim agak nibak, yad bin bi ognap asik mosik midebal, agil, kirop asik mosik ginim rek ma lip. <sup>29</sup>Nib ak niŋil me, Konilias minim ag yokak ak niŋil ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep niŋil opin. Nib ak, minim tari midek ag yoknak opin?” agak.

<sup>30</sup>Pita nib agek, Konilias agak, “Yad menik nep me, miñi pib kim gip magil ak rek, karip ñilik migan eyaŋ God nop sobok gi midlig gi niŋnek, bi walij tid yib yimak alap apil, midenek bak siŋak warikil midek. <sup>31</sup>Ne yip agak, ‘Konilias, nak God nop sobok gil, mani tap okok bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop abramek ñil gipan ak, God niŋip. <sup>32</sup>Nib ak me, bi ognap ag yokek, taun kib Jopa amil, Saimon yib ne alap Pita apal ak, nop poŋ di dolaŋ. Ne Saimon bi kaj kau wak wög geb ak eip kin midebir ñig solwara gol siŋak,’ agak. <sup>33</sup>Ejol ak yip nib agek, yad kasek nep bi yad ognap ag yoken, nep am ulik gi dapesal, yip tep gip. Cin bin bi siŋaul God eip midobin rek, Bi Kib minim kirop ag ñinimin, agil, nep ag yokek opan ak, miñi cinop ag ñek niŋin,” agak.

### **Pita Konilias bin bi ne okok kirop minim ag ñak**

<sup>34</sup>Konilias nib agek, Pita agak, “Yad miñi nipin, God ne, bi ulep siŋaul nib nep bi tep, bi par okok nib bi timel, agil, ma niŋip. <sup>35</sup>Karip lim ke ke okok nib, wagin ke ke okok nib, bin bi an an God nop niŋil siskol dil, minim ne niŋil ageb rek ginigal bin bi okok, kirop magilsek dinigab. <sup>36</sup>Pen God ne cinop Isrel bin bi minim tep ag yokak ak nipim. Yad ke eip jim ñil midelaŋ, agil, God ne Jisas Krai nop ag yokak. Jisas Krai ne nep me, bin bi okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>37</sup>Nibi ke nipim, Jon bi ñig pak ñeb ak, ñig pak ñilig gi, minim tep nibak wagin gil, karip lim Galili ag ñak. Nig gil agek, ag damlig, ag damlig, bin bi karip lim Isrel midebal okok magilsek niŋlak. <sup>38</sup>Pen nibi nipim, Jisas Nasaret nib ak God eip midil, Kaun Siŋ ak nop ñek, kod midek niŋlig gi, kilis ne nep dil, karip lim ke ke okok magilsek taglig gi, bin bi okok gi tep gilig gi, bin bi Seten kirop gek koslam midelak okok kirop gek, komiŋ loligip.

<sup>39</sup>“Pen Jisas Juda bin bi karip lim kiri okok gi taglig gi, Jerusalem gi taglig gi, gak gak rek cin udin cin ke niɲnok ak agebin. Pen kisen nop mab bak alaɲ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>40</sup>Kimak ak pen ñin omal midil, God gek, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaɲ warikil, am miseɲ lek udin cin ke niɲnok. <sup>41</sup>Bin bi magilsek nop udin ma niɲlak. God cinop bin bi ag lak okok nep Jisas nop udin niɲnok. Ne kimil warikek niɲlig gi, eip midil jim ñil tap ñibil ñig ñibonok. <sup>42</sup>Jisas cinop agak, ‘Minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñil agnimib, “God agak rek me, kisen Jisas bin bi komiɲ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimnigal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim kib agnigab,” agnimib,’ agak. <sup>43</sup>Pen ar nibak, bi God minim agep okok magilsek Jisas Kraiis nop agil aglak, ‘Bin bi an an Kraiis yib kilis yib ne ak niɲ dinigal okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, God niɲil kirig ginigab,’ aglak,” agak.

### Juda bin bi mer okok Kaun Siɲ dilak

<sup>44</sup>Pen Pita nig gil minim ag midek niɲlig gi, Kaun Siɲ ne bin bi niɲ midelak okok kirop magilsek owak. <sup>45-46</sup>Kaun Siɲ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God yib ne agel ar amek, Juda bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dilak Pita eip Jopa nib olak okok, God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Kaun Siɲ ñib me ak, agil, wal yib aglak.

Pita pen agak, <sup>47</sup>“God ne Kaun Siɲ cinop ñak rek ak, miɲi bin bi siɲ aul kirop ak rek nep ñib. Nib ak, kiri ñig paknigaun, agel, bin bi ognap kirop mer agnimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>48</sup>Pita nib agil bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nibi bin bi siɲ aul kirop Jisas Kraiis yib ne agil ñig pak ñinimib,” agak. Ñig pak ñel niɲlig gi, kiri aglak, “Pita, nak cinop eip ñin sikol magil eɲap siɲaul midenimin,” aglak. Agel, ñin sikol magil eɲap kirop eip kin midek.

### Pita Jerusalem amek nop minim ag gilak

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pen Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok abe, karip lim Judia bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dilak okok abe niɲlak, Juda bin bi mer okok ognap God Minim niɲ dilak. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, kisen Pita Jerusalem amek, Juda bi mer okok ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ginimel, agöligipal bi okok, Pita nop kal gil aglak, <sup>3</sup>“Nak tari ginig bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok karip kiri amil, kirop eip tap jim ñil ñiban?” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agelak, Pita taun kib Jopa midil nigrikep niɲak kesim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, <sup>5</sup>“Yad taun kib Jopa midil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niɲnek, seb kab ar alaɲ nib, wad kib alap rek ñon par omal omal gol pis pis tin gil midek yap yap wagin yad midenek siɲak ap yowak. <sup>6</sup>Apek, yad wad nibak midek ulep siɲak amil niɲnek, kaj, kimin kobri, toi, yakir okok okok magilsek midek. <sup>7</sup>Pen minim alap yip agak, ‘Pita, nak warikil tap nib piyak okok pak ñiɲan,’ agak.



<sup>8</sup>“Agek, yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Mer yib! Tari ginig, ñiñan, agil ageban? Cin Juda bin bi tap bil gep nib okok tap ognap ma ñibin yib,’ agnek.

<sup>9</sup>“Nib agenek, minim nibak kauyañ agak, ‘Tap tari tari God tap ñiñeb, agip okok, bil gep, agil ma agninin,’ agak. <sup>10</sup>Gak nibak, yij omal nokim gak. Pen kisen tap wad kib nibak adik gi seb kab ar alañ amnak.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen magil nibak nep, bi omal nokim karip kin midenek ak apjaklak. Bi nib okok bi kib Konilias, Sisaria nib ag yokek, yip poñ dinig olak. <sup>12</sup>God Kaun yip agak, ‘Gos par ma niñil, kirop eip abramek amninin,’ agak. Nib agek, yad mam Jisas minim niñ dipal aknib kagol oñid dil, cin bi okok eip Konilias karip ne ak amninok. <sup>13</sup>Amjakon, Konilias kesim dil agak, ‘Ejol alap apil yip agak, “Bi ognap agenimin, taun kib Jopa amil, bi alap Saimon Pita apal ak nop poñ di dolañ. <sup>14</sup>Poñ di dapel, ne nep minim ognap ag ñek, bin bi karip nak eip midebim okok, God nibep magilsek di komiñ yokek, bin bi ne midenigabim,” agak,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup>“Konilias yip nib agek, yad wagin gil minim ag ñen niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne cinop ned owak rek, bin bi nib okok kirop ak rek nep owak. <sup>16</sup>Nig gek, Bi Kib cinop ned agak minim ak gos niñnek. Ne agak, ‘Jon kirop ñig pak ñak ak pen mañ mideb, God ne nibep Kaun Siñ ak pak ñinigab,’ agak. <sup>17</sup>Pen cin Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nup niñ dinok ñin ak, God tap tep yib cinop ñak rek, kirop ak rek nep ñak. Nib ak, yad titi gil God nop, ‘Nig ma ginimin,’ apnep?’ agak.

<sup>18</sup>Pita nib agek, bi nop minim kal ag gilak okok minim agak ak niñil, minim kal ognap sek ma ag gilak. God yib agel ar amek niñlig gi aglak, “Cinop nep mer; Juda bin bi mer okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, nop sobok genigal ak, ne niñil, tap si tap timel gipal okok kirig gil, komiñ per midep magil ak kirop ñinigab,” aglak.

### **Adiok bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak**

<sup>19</sup>Pen Stipen nop kab ju pak lilak ñin nab siñak, bi Juda Jerusalem midelak okok, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop gi timel yib gel, kiri pirik gi ke ke amnilak. Ognap pirik gi karip lim Pönisia amnilak, ognap pirik gi karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak, ognap pirik gi taun kib Adiok amnilak. Amil, Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ma ag ñilak, bin bi kiri ke Juda kai ju am nib okok mideligipal okok kirop nep ag ñilak. <sup>20</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak ognap Saipras nib, ognap Sairini taun nib, pirik gi Adiok amil, Bi Kib Jisas minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñilak. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kib kilis ne ak kirop eip midek ak me, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñel, bin bi korjai nep Bi Kib nop niñ dilak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, minim nibak niñil, bi kiri Banabas nop agel, Adiok amnak. <sup>23</sup>Banabas ne Adiok amjakil niñak,



God ne bin bi nib okok yimig niŋlig gek, Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilak. Nib ak me, ne miñ miñ gil, kirop minim ognap sek ag ñilig gi agak, “Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib; nop nokim nep cibur gos midmagil nibi nab adaŋ niŋ di kilis gil, cig gilig gi nep midenimib,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Banabas ne bi tep yib. Kaun Siŋ ne Banabas apil ap ran jakil midek. Ne Jisas minim tep ak pis nep niŋ dak. Ne Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñek, bin bi koŋai nep Bi Kib nop niŋ dilak.

<sup>25</sup>Banabas pen bi Sol nop am donim, agil, taun kib Tasas amnak. <sup>26</sup>Banabas Tasas amjakil, Sol nop piyo niŋil, poŋ dil adik gi am Adiok amil, mi nokim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñilig gi miderek. Adiok bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dilak okok, ned yib ñil Kraiss Bin Bi aglak.

<sup>27</sup>Ñin nab nib siŋak, bi God minim agep ognap Jerusalem nib Adiok amnilak. <sup>28</sup>Amil, God Kaun ne bi kiri alap Agabas nop gos ñek agak, “Yuan kib yib karip lim magilsek linig geb,” agak. Agek, agak rek yuan kib yib ak, gapman bi kib Klodias kod midoligip ñin ak owak. <sup>29</sup>Nig gil yuan kib lak niŋil Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok aglak, “Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dipal ognap karip lim Judia okok midel niŋlig gi, kirop yuan kib yib lip ak, cin nokim nokim kirop mani ognap mogim gil ñin,” aglak. <sup>30</sup>Nib agil, mani li mogim gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñil aglak, “Niri bi omal mani aul damil, Kraiss bin bi ne kod midebal bi kib okok kirop ñir,” aglak.

### Herod Jems nop ñag pak lil, Pita nop miñ lak

**12** <sup>1</sup>Ñin nab nib siŋak, gapman bi kib Herod, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok ognap kirop gi timel gil, dam miñ lak. <sup>2</sup>Ami bi ne okok ognap agek, Jon nimam Jems nop tu par kid dil pis nep ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>3</sup>Herod agek nig gelak, Juda bin bi okok niŋil miñ miñ gilak. Miñ miñ gilak ak, Herod niŋil, Pita nop ak rek nep agek, nop dam miñ lilak. Gilak nibak, Juda bin bi Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiŋeb ñin nab siŋak gilak. <sup>4</sup>Herod Pita nop nig gil dam miñ lil, ami bi aknib jil pis kid adaŋ (16) kirop nonim li yigwu par yigwu par lil agak, “Pib nab kislím eyaŋ bi omal omal nop kod tep gi midenimib,” agak. Herod gos ne ak ke niŋil agak, “Pasopa ñin ak ap padikek me, kisen Pita nop dam bin bi mideniŋal nab siŋak amil minim kib agniŋabin,” agil gos niŋak.

<sup>5</sup>Pita ne nig gil miñ midek niŋlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok Pita nop gos niŋlig gi, kilis gil God nop sobok gilig gi nep midelak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen gapman bi kib Herod Pita nop minim kib agnim, agil, niŋak ñin nibak nep kislím nab eyaŋ, Pita nop sen omal ñon gil, ami bi omal pis kid pis kid niŋ midel niŋlig gi, Pita nab eyaŋ kinek. Ami bi ognap ak rek nep kijon wagin siŋak niŋ midelak. <sup>7</sup>Pen dai Bi Kib ejol ne alap warik midek niŋlig gi, mab milaŋ rek am miñ lep karip ñilik miŋan ak sikid amnak.

Ejol nibak am Pita nop tiglem pak niñil agak, “Kasek jakan!” agak. Agek, Pita warikek niñlig gi, sen nop ñon gilak ak wisibak.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol Pita nop agak, “Sib nag nak ak pog lil, tob tirip nak piyak di lan,” agak. Agek, Pita ejol agak rek nep gek, ejol ak agak, “Walij par kib nak ak yimek, yad eip amnir,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Agek, walij par kib ne ak yimil, karip ñilik miġan midek ak kirig gil, ejol ak eip pañdirek. Ejol gak nibak, Pita ne ag niñak e, ak nigrikep niñebin agil niñak. <sup>10</sup>Pen ami sikop niñ midelak kijon wagin omal sil gil, kijon kilis yib ain dil gilak kijon sön eyaŋ ak ke yikek niñlig gi, mis amnirek. Amil, kanib nab okok amlig gi Pita niñak, ejol ak ma midek.

<sup>11</sup>Nig gek niñil Pita agak, “Miñi niñ rep gipin. Ak Bi Kib nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek, apil gapman bi kib Herod yip miñ kilis lip ak wisib yokip. Gapman bi kib Herod abe, Juda bin bi okok abe, tap timel yip ginig gesal ak, ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agil, gos niñ tep gil, bi nak Jon Mak nonim Maria karip ak amnak. Karip nibak bin bi koŋai nep apil, God nop sobok gi midelak. <sup>13</sup>Pita apil, kijon ak pak gu gu gek, pai Roda, karip nibak wög gologip ak kijon ak yikniġ owak. <sup>14</sup>Pai nibak kijon apil niñak, Pita meg miġan ak nep agek. Ne nig niñil, miñ miñ yib gil, saköl padek kijon ma yikak; am bin bi okok kirop agak, “Pita ap mideb sön eyaŋ,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Agek, kiri aglak, “Nak saköl losip ageban,” aglak. Nib agelak, ne kilis yib gil agak, “Esek ma apin; niñid yib agebin. Pita mideb sön eyaŋ,” agak. Agek aglak, “Ak kaun ne ak rek lip ap mideb,” aglak. <sup>16</sup>Pen Pita ne kijon ak kauyaŋ pak gu gu gek gek gek, am kijon ak yik yokil niñlak, Pita nep midek niñil wal yib aglak. <sup>17</sup>Wal agel niñlig gi, Pita kirop ñin milic gi ñil agak, “Minim ma agnimib!” agak. Nib agil, miñ lep karip midek niñlig gi, God ejol alap ag yokek apil, nop tari tari gil dowak minim ak kirop ag ñilig gi agak, “Minim nibaul Jems abe, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok abe, kirop ag ñinimib,” agil, ke miġan alap amnak.

<sup>18</sup>Minek miñab tikek niñlig gi, ami sikop okok Pita ma midek ak niñil, tari gip, agil, ag ap ran ap yaplig gi midelak. Pirikil, “Akal,” agil, piyolak ak pen ma niñlak. <sup>19</sup>Herod ami sikop nib okok kirop, Pita nop kasek piyo niñil dowim, agek, piyo mer niñel, kirop minim kib agil, minim agek, ami bi ne ognap ami bi nib okok pis nep ñag pak lilak.

### Herod kimak

Kisen Herod karip lim Judia kirig gil, am taun kib Sisaria midoligip. <sup>20</sup>Herod am Sisaria midil, taun kib omal Taia Saidon bin bi okok kirop niñek milik yowak. Pen Taia Saidon bin bi apil, bi Herod karip ne kod midek bi Blastas nop sil ag ñil aglak, “Cinop per yuan gek, apil Herod karip lim ne aul tap magil tau dad ambin sek. Nib ak, cinop kal kal ma junimib; kapkap jim ñil midojin,” aglak. Agelak, Blastas ne pen agak, “Ak niñid agebim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, ñin alap minim agnigain, agil, ag lak. Kisen ag lak ñin nibak apek, ne kiñ kai yimbak rek walij tep tep yib okok yimil, sea kiñ kib ne ar ak bisig gil, bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñak.

<sup>22</sup>Herod minim nibak ag ñek niñlig gi aglak, “Ak bi alap rek ma ageb; god alap rek ageb,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Pen Herod minim nibak niñil, “Yip minim nibak rek ma agnimib; God yib ne nep agem ar amnañ,” ma agak. Nib ak, Bi Kib ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil Herod nop gek, miñak kib gil, kiso i lek pis nep kimak.

<sup>24</sup>Pen God Minim ak ag ñel amek niñlig gi, karip lim okok kid kid amnak.

<sup>25</sup>Pen Banabas eip Sol eip Jerusalem midil, tari ginig orok ak bir gipir, agil, Jon Mak nop poñ dil adik gi Adiok amnilak.

### Banabas eip Sol eip minim ag ñilig gi amnirek

**13** <sup>1</sup>Taun kib Adiok nib siñak bi God minim agep bi ognap abe, bi God minim ag ñeb bi ognap abe midelak. Bi nib okok me, alap Banabas; alap Simion. Bi Simion nibak nop Bi Kiñir agöligipal. Bi alap Lusias, ne Sairini taun nib. Bi alap Maneyen, ne Kiñ Herod bi niñeb ne alap. Pen bi alap Sol. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin alap kiri tap magil ma ñibil, Bi Kib nop nep sobok gi midel niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne kirop agak, “Niñi Banabas eip Sol eip agem, wög kirop ag linek ak ger amnimiñ,” agak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agek, kiri tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gil, Banabas eip Sol eip kirop ñinmagil ar alañ lil, God kirop mal kod mideñ, agil, kirop ag yoklak.

<sup>4-5</sup>Kaun Siñ ne kirop kod midek niñlig gi, bi nak Jon Mak, wög cirop sikol sikol ognap gi ñañ, agil, nop poñ di Selusia taun ñig gol eyañ amil, ñig magöb dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras amnilak. Amil, taun kib Salamis amil, Sol eip Banabas eip Juda mogim gep karip okok amil, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñirek. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Saipras midelak nib okok kirop God Minim ag ñi dam dam, taun kib Pepos amjakil, Juda bi alap kij coge su juep bi alap nabiñ pakrek. Bi nibak yib ne Ba-Jisas. Ne minim esek agil agak, “Yad God minim agep bi alap,” agak. <sup>7</sup>Taun kib Pepos siñak, Saipras gapman bi kib yib kin midoligip, yib ne Segias Polas. Bi nibak ne bi gos niñ kid yib yikil niñoligip. Ne Banabas eip Sol eip God Minim yip ager niñin, agil, kirop agek apil, nop God Minim ag ñirek. Pen bi kij coge su juep bi ak ne bi kib nibak bi niñeb ne alap. <sup>8</sup>Bi Ba-Jisas nibak, Grik minim agil nop Elimas agöligipal. Banabas eip Pol eip kiri Segias Polas nop God Minim tep ak ag ñer, ne timid li peyig niñ tep gak ak pen, bi kij su juep bi ak niñil, Banabas Pol minim timel ke gi agil, Segias Polas Jisas minim ak ma niñ dinimiñ, agil, nop agak, “Bi nib omal minim esek agebir ak ma niñnimin,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Sol yib ne alap me Pol agöligipal. Kaun Siñ ne Pol nop ap ran jakil gos tep ñek niñlig gi, bi kij su juep bi ak nop niñ i sek li midlig gi agak, <sup>10</sup>“Nak kijeki kiyob ñilik

tik dowak; gi timel nep gipan. Tap tari tari tep mideb ak kirig gil, bin bi okok kirop esek ar ak nep gipan. Nak per per Bi Kib minim niñid ne ak dil minim esek rek lipan. Nak ñin akal gi timel gipan ak kirig ginigan? <sup>11</sup>Nig gipan ak, God gek, ñin bad alap udin nep kwoi gek pib melik ma niñnigan,” agak.

Pol minim nibak agek, dai Ba-Jisas niñak, kimi kiñir rek bad alap udin ne pak karikek pis nep kislim gak. Nig gek, bi alap yip ñinmagil di kanib yoman, agil, tig ririkol gilig gi midek. <sup>12</sup>Banabas Pol kiri bi omal Bi Kib minim ak nop ag ñerek ak niñil, Segias Polas ne wal agak. Nib ak, Ba-Jisas gak ak niñil, ne Jisas nop niñ dak.

### **Banabas Pol kiri taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siñak amnirek**

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pol bi ne okok eip ñig magöb dil, Pepos kirig gil, Pega taun, karip lim Pampilia siñak amnilak. Am midil, Jon Mak ne kirop mal siñak kirig gil, adik gi Jerusalem amnak. <sup>14</sup>Kiri pen Pega taun kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, karip lim Pisidia siñak amnirek. Am midil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, bisig miderek. <sup>15</sup>Juda mogim karip kod midelak bi okok warikil, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak dai ognap abe, bi God minim agep okok ñu kil tiklak dai ognap abe, udin li niñil bin bi ap midelak okok kirop aglak. Kiri minim ag dai juil, bi alap ag yokel Banabas Pol bisig miderek siñak amil agak, “Mam omal. Bin bi siñ aul niñ dep minim ognap midonimij ak, cinop ag ñer niñin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Agelak, Pol warikil minim agniñ ñinmagil dap ranil agak, “Nibi Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer God nop sobok gipim okok abe, minim agniñ gebin aul timid li niñim. <sup>17</sup>God ne birarik nep apis based sikop cin okok dak. God nibak ne Isrel bin bi God cin me. Kisen kiri karip lim Ijip am midelak, God kirop kod mid tep gek, ñi pai tik dapil, koñai yib nep midelak. Bi kib Pero kirop, ma amniñgabim, agak ak pen God kilis ke yib ne ak gil, kirop poñ di dapek Ijip mis ken olak. <sup>18</sup>Kiri mi ñinjuil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab siñak midil, God nop minim koñai yib nep aineb li agölöigipal ak pen God kirop kod mid tep gak. <sup>19</sup>Pen ned karip lim Kenan bin bi tigoñ ke ke akniñ ar oñid midelak, pen God bin bi ne kirop kod mid tep gil kilis ne ñek, bin bi tigoñ ke ke akniñ ar oñid ned midelak okok kirop eip pen pen gil, yik gi yokil ñag pak lil, karip lim nibak karip lim kiri ke rek dilak. <sup>20</sup>Kiri Ijip midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, karip lim eywo nep nab okok midel mi yinak ak wök pagil, bin bi yik gi yokil, karip lim kiri dilak mi yinak ak abe wök pagil gel me, mi akniñ po hadred pipti (450) yinak.

“Pen God kirop dam karip lim Kenan siñaul lil, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ag lek, kirop kod midelöigipal. Kisen bi God minim agep Samyuel midek ñin ak, <sup>21</sup>bin bi Isrel okok kiri Samyuel nop aglak, ‘Nak kiñ alap ag lek, cinop bin bi magilsek kod midenigab,’ aglak. Agelak, God bi nak

Kis ñi ne Sol nop ag lek, kiñ kiri midoligip. Bi nibak Benjamin kigin tik damil tik damil tik lilak. Sol kiñ kiri midek, mi ñinjuil omal (40) yinak. 22 Pen kisen God ne gek Sol kiñ ma midek. God ne Depid kiñ kiri ag lak. God ne Depid minim agil agak, ‘Cibur gos midmagil yad ke gos gip rek ak, Jesi ñi ne Depid cibur gos midmagil ne abe akñib rek nep gos gip; tap tari tari gañ ag niñnigain ak, ne nig akñib rek nep ginigab,’ agak.

23 “Pen God ne gek, Depid ñi pai tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Nib ak, God ned minim kilis ag lak rek, ne Isrel bin bi kirop Di Komiñ Yokep Bi alap ag yokak. 24 Pen Jisas wagin gil wög ma gak won ak, Jon ne apil, Isrel bin bi kirop agak, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gem, nibep ñig pak ñinigain,’ agak. 25 Jon wög ne gi dai junig gek ñin nab ak, bin bi okok kirop agak, ‘Nibi yip bi an, agil, gos niñebim? Bi Kib per kod midebim bi ak yad mer. Bi nibak kisen onigab. Tob tirip ne ak di nag wisibnim rek ma lip,’ agak.

26 “Ai mam yad, nibi ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne midebim; nibi ognap Juda bin bi mer pen God nop sobok gipim. Kraiss bin bi di komiñ yokep minim Jon ag ñi midoligip nibak, God ne cinop nen agil agak. 27 Jerusalem bin bi okok abe, bi kib kiri okok abe, Jisas ne Kraiss ak owip, agil ma niñlak. Jisas nop ñag pak lel kimañ, aglak ak, God minim agep minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep gilak. Pen God nop sobok ginig Juda mogim gep karip per apeligipal ak, kiri minim ñu kil tiklak nibak per per nep niñöligipal. 28 Ne tap timel alap gip aka agil, piyo mer niñil, gapman bi kib Pailot nop aglak, ‘Nak agek nop ñag pak lilaj,’ aglak. 29 Pen God Minim agak rek, magilsek nep Jisas nop gilak. Kisen bin bi ne okok apil, cip se tig asik dam kab migan tigel gilak. 30 Tigel gilak ak pen God gek kauyañ warikak. 31 Ne warikil, komiñ midek niñlig gi, bin bi ne eip Galili nib Jerusalem olak okok, nop ñin koñai nep niñ midelak rek, miñi Isrel bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñebal.

32 “Pen cir bi omal opir aul, nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñinig opir. God birarik nep apis based sikop cin kirop minim kilis ag lil ginigain agak minim nibak nep 33 gos niñ midil, God ne Jisas nop di warik ñak. Gak nibak apis based sikop okok ma niñlak ak pen cin ñi pai tik lep kiri okok miñi bir nipin. Depid ne God Minim dai Sam siñak Kimep yigwu nab nib ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Nak Ñi yad.

Yad miñi Nap nak midebin,’ agak.

34 God ne gek, Jisas warikak ak me, kisen kimil, miñ goñ ki gi yap lig pak amniñig rek ma lip. Minim nibak God Minim dai alap niñgil mideb:

‘Yad Depid nop minim siñ kilis niñid ag linek ak nibep nep ñinigain,’ agak.

35 Pen God Minim dai alap niñgil mideb:

“ ‘Nak Bi Siñ nak kirig gek,

mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig pak ma amniniŋ, agak.

<sup>36</sup>“Pen Depid ne God wög nop ag lak ak, bin bi ne mideligipal ñin nibak gi damil kimak. Pen Depid ne kimek, nap nised sikop kirop tigel göligipal okok dam tigel gel, mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig amnak. <sup>37</sup>Pen God ne gek warikak Bi nibak, mib goŋ ne ki gi yap lig ma amnak.

<sup>38</sup>“Ñib ak, midemam niŋim. Jisas ne kimil warikak ak me, God tap si tap timel gipim ak niŋil kirig ginigab minim tep ak nibep ag ñobir. <sup>39</sup>Cin Juda lo minim ar ak nep niŋil genigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niŋ nep midenigab. Pen Jisas mab bak alaŋ ñag pak lel kimak ak me, cin Jisas nop niŋ donigabin ak, God tap si tap timel gipin ak niŋil, kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. <sup>40</sup>Pen bi God minim agep okok birarik nep aglak rek cinop ma ginimiŋ, agil gos ak niŋ rep ginimib. Kiri aglak,

<sup>41</sup> ‘Nibi bin bi yip aleb aleb ñibim okok niŋim!

Nibi midebim magil aul, tap ke nib alap ginigain.

Tap ginigain nibak nibep ned agenigal ak,  
ñiñiloŋ li agebal, ag gos niŋnigabim.

Nib ak, nibi pak jep jep dil

pis nep kim kir ginimib!’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>42</sup>Pol eip Banabas eip minim nibak agil, Juda mogim gep karip nibak mis amer niŋlig gi, bin bi okok aglak, “God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak kauyaŋ apil, cinop minim nibak ognap sek ag ñir,” aglak. <sup>43</sup>Bin bi okok mogim gi midelak okok karip ak kirig gil, ke ke amel niŋlig gi, Juda bin bi yipid gil ognap abe, bin bi okok nib Juda kai niŋ döligipal rek niŋ dilak ognap abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop kisen gil amnilak. Pol Banabas kanib nab siŋak amlig gi kirop agrek, “ ‘God cinop yimig niŋil di tep gip,’ agil, gos ar nibak nep niŋlig gi midenimib,” agrek.

<sup>44</sup>Pen Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kisen ak, bin bi taun kib nibak midelak okok magilsek rek, Bi Kib minim niŋnig ap mogim gilak. <sup>45</sup>Pen Juda bi kib okok bin bi koŋai sikerek olak ak niŋel, milik yapek, Pol Banabas kirop bi omal niŋil gos timel niŋlak. Pol minim tari tari bin bi okok kirop agak ak ag juil, yib ne ak ag sikol gilak. <sup>46</sup>Juda bi okok nig gelak, Pol eip Banabas eip ma pirikil, minim pen kilis gil agrek, “God Minim tep ak nibep Juda bin bi ned ag ñir, apir ak pen nibi minim tep nibak ma dil, cin komiŋ per midep magil ak niŋ diŋin rek ma lip, apim ak me, miñi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñinigabir. <sup>47</sup>Tari ginig: Bi Kib cinop agil minim nig gil agak,

‘Yad agen, nibi Juda bin bi mer okok kirop melik kiri midil,  
karip lim ke ke okok amenigabim,

bin bi okok magilsek melik nibak niŋel niŋlig gi,  
yad kirop di komiŋ yoknigain,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>48</sup>Juda bin bi mer okok minim nibak niŋil, miñ miñ gil, Bi Kib minim ak, minim tep aknib ke yib, aglak. Nib ak, bin bi God, per per midenimel, agil, ag lak okok magilsek minim tep nibak niŋ dilak.

<sup>49</sup>Pen Bi Kib minim ak, karip lim nib okok magilsek agel amnak. <sup>50</sup>Nig gak ak, Juda bin bi okok niñel milik yapek, amil Adiok bin pobiñ God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, bi pobiñ karip lim nibak kod mideligipal okok ognap abe, kirop agel, kiri amil bin bi koñai nep dapil, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, karip lim kiri okok ag mis yoklak. <sup>51</sup>Nig gil ag mis yokel, bi omal kiri Adiok kirig amlig gi, minim tep dam ag ñosir ma dipim, agil, tob kiri acip acip okok lig gi yokil amil, taun kib Aikoniam amnirek. <sup>52</sup>Pen Kaun Siñ ne bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ap ran jakek, kiri miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak.

### Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Aikoniam ajerek

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pol eip Banabas eip am taun kib Aikoniam kin midil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim ag ñi tep ger niñlig gi, Juda bin bi okok lil, Juda bin bi mer okok lil, koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda bin bi ognap, Jisas minim agebir ak ma niñ dinigabin, agil, amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim niñep ma niñep tom agelak niñil kiri bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop niñel milik kal yowak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, minim nibak niñil, karip lim nibak ma kirig amnirek. Kiri siñak nep kin midil, Bi Kib minim ak kilis gil miseñ nep ag ñöligipir. Bi Kib kirop mal eip kod midek niñlig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap, tap niñep ma niñep rek ognap gerek, bin bi ognap niñil aglak, “Nib ak, minim agebir nibaul niñid nep agebir,” agil niñlak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Aikoniam bin bi nib okok asik ke ke lil, pis ak Juda bin bi okok minim aglak rek niñ dilak, pis ak bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok aglak rek niñ dilak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Juda bin bi ognap okok lil, Juda bin bi mer ognap okok lil, bi pobiñ kiri okok abe, Pol eip Banabas eip kirop gi timel gil, kab ju pak lin, agil, gos ak niñelak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri mal pen minim nibak niñil, pirik gi am taun kib omal Listra Debi, karip lim Likonia siñak amnirek. <sup>7</sup>Amil, nib okok gi ajlig gi, Krai minim tep ak ag ñöligipir.

### Bi tob timel gak alap, Pol gek, komiñ lak

<sup>8</sup>Pen taun kib Listra nibak, bi alap nonim nop tik dowak ñin ak nep tob timel gek, kanib ma tagoligip bi alap midoligip. <sup>9</sup>Bi nibak ne ap bisig midil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midek. Pol bi nibak nop niñ i sek lil gos niñak, bi nibaul, God yip gek komiñ linimiñ rek lip, ag gos niñeb, agil gos niñak. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Pol nop niñil, meg miñan dap ranil agak, “Warikan!” agak. Agek, bi nibak kasek warikil, tob taulig gi amnak.

<sup>11</sup>Pol nig gek, bin bi niñ midelak okok minim yib kiri Likonia minim ak agil aglak, “Bi seb kab ar alañ nib okok, god omal bin bi rek lil ap agebir aul,” aglak. <sup>12</sup>Nib agil, Banabas nop, god Sus, aglak. Pen Pol ne minim koñai nep agoligip rek, nop, god Hemis, aglak. <sup>13</sup>God esek Sus sobok göligipal nibak, sobok gep karip ak yokop gi lilak taun gol nib siñak me, god esek Sus sobok gep bi kib ak abe, bin bi



siŋak midelak okok abe, god Sus per sobok gipin ak miñi owip aul, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap dil, mab sim tep tep ognap tig rik dil, bin bi koŋai yib olak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Pol eip Banabas eip, gelak nibak niŋil, waliŋ kiri okok tig bil bil gil, bin bi koŋai nep midelak nab nib siŋak amil agrek, <sup>15</sup>“Nibi tari ginig nig gebim? Cir mal god mer! Nibi bin bi yib midebim rek, cir ak rek nep aknib rek midobin. Cir Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñinig opir. God ne seb kab alaŋ gi lil, lim dai wagin aul gi lil, ñig solwara ak gi lil, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek gi lil, gak. Cir nibep Kraiss minim tep ak agor, tap yokop esek sobok gi midebim okok kirig gil, God komiŋ mideb ak nep sobok gi midenimib, agil, nibep agobir. <sup>16</sup>Pen ned bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok midil, gos kiri ke niŋil tap yokop sobok gilak ak, God niŋil kirop gi timel ma gak. <sup>17</sup>Pen nibi yokop ma midebim; nop niŋniŋ, niŋniŋabim. Ne per per nibep di tep gip. Ne nep gek, miñab pakil, tap magil koŋai nep midek niŋlig gi, miñ miñ gilig gi tap ñib midebim. Nib ak, ne nig gip ak niŋil, niŋid nep God cin mideb ak, agil, bir nipkep,” agrek. <sup>18</sup>Ñib agrek ak pen bin bi nib okok kilis gil, bi nib omal aul seb kab ar alaŋ nib opir, agil, kaj kau anjam ognap pak sobok gi ñinig gelak ak niŋil Pol Banabas koslam yib ag mer agrek.

### Pol nop kab ju paklak

<sup>19</sup>Pen kiri mal taun kib Listra nibak nep midel niŋlig gi, Juda kai taun kib Adiok, kariŋ lim Pisidia siŋak mideligipal bin bi ognap abe, taun kib Aikoniam mideligipal bin bi ognap abe apil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim esek agil aglak, “Bi omal minim tep ma agebir; esek agebir,” aglak. Nib agelak, bin bi nib okok niŋil, Pol nop kab ju pak lil, pis nep kimib, agil, lip gi dam kab wari kis kis gilak ak mis ken kideyaŋ yoklak. <sup>20</sup>Ñig gelak niŋil bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok apil piŋil kis kis gel niŋlig gi, Pol warikil taun kib nab nibak adik gi amnak. Pen minek Pol eip Banabas eip Listra kirig gil Debi amnirek. <sup>21-22</sup>Pol eip Banabas eip Debi amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñerek, bin bi koŋai nep Jisas nop niŋ dilak. Pen kiri mal, ned orok kanib ar ak nep amnir, agil, adik gi Listra, Aikoniam, Adiok kariŋ lim Pisidia siŋak amlig gi, bin bi Jisas minim tep ak ager niŋ dilak okok kirop kauyaŋ ag ñi tep gilig gi amnirek. Kirop ag ñi tep gilig gi agrek, “Jisas minim tep ak ma kirig ginimib; niŋ dipim rek nep niŋ dil midenimib. Nig gem, nibep miker koŋai ñinigal pen gos ak ma niŋnimib; God cinop dil kod midenigab, agil, kilis gil, gos ar ak nep niŋjem amniŋiŋ,” agrek. <sup>23</sup>Ñib agil, cöc ke ke nib okok, bin bi Jisas niŋ dilak okok bi nabic midenimel, agil, bi ognap wög nibak ag lirek. Nig gil, kiri mal tap magil ma ñibil, God nop sobok gilig gi agrek, “Bi Kib, bi siŋ aul nep niŋ dipal rek, kirop kod midenimin,” agrek.

### Pol eip Banabas eip taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnirek

<sup>24</sup>Ñig gil kariŋ lim Pisidia okok ajil, kariŋ lim Pampilia amnirek. <sup>25</sup>Pampilia amil, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi Pega taun okok kirop ag ñil, taun kib Atalia amnirek.



<sup>26</sup>Atalia amil, ñig magöb dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siñak, ned kin midil orek siñak adik gi amnirek. Kiri ned amniğ gerek minek ak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Minim tep nak ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñiniğ amebir rek, kirop mal kod mid tep genimin,” agil, kirop mal ag yokel, amil, minim nibak ag ñi ajöligipir. <sup>27</sup>Nib ak, adik gi Adiok apil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agel apelak, God ne gek kiri tari tari gilak okok magilsek ag ñi tep gilak. Juda bin bi mer okok koñai nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilak kesim ak abe ag ñilak. <sup>28</sup>Kirop nig gil ag ñil, kirop eip ñin bad alap tapin miderek.

### Bi kib Jerusalem ap mogim gil minim aglak

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen bi ognap karip lim Judia nib Adiok apil, bi Juda mer Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop ag ñilak, “Mosis birarik nep cinop Juda bin bi agak, ‘Ñiñan kisen tik dapil, wañ wak kiri tib gi rik ginimib,’ agak. Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep wak tib gi rik ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip minim ak yipid gil ma agebal, agil, kirop eip minim pen pen agel amnak. Niğ gelak, Adiok bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, bin bi kiri ke ognap abe, Pol Banabas bi omal abe ag lil aglak, “Nibi Jerusalem amil, minim nibaul dam, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebal bi okok abe kirop ag ñem, kiri pen ag amil apil gil gos tari niñnigal ak, adik gi ap agem niñin,” aglak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agil, kirop ag yokel, kiri am karip lim Pönisia nab siñak amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dilak minim nibak ag ñel niñlig gi, ai mam niñil magilsek miñ miñ gilak. Karip lim Pönisia nibak kirig gil, kiri amil karip lim Sameria nab siñak amlig gi, minim ak rek nep ag ñel niñlig gi, ai mam okok ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen kiri karip lim Sameria kirig gil, amil Jerusalem amjakerek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok abe, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, kirop ag wasu dil use tep apebim e aglak. Agelak, Pol eip Banabas eip, God ne gek tap tari tari girek ak magilsek kirop ag ñi tep girek.

<sup>5</sup>Nib agerek, Perisi bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok ognap warikil aglak, “Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas nop niñ dinigal ak, wak tib gi rik gil, Mosis lo agak agak rek nep gilañ,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib agelak, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne kod midöligipal bi okok abe, minim nibak ag tep gin, agil, ap mogim gilak. <sup>7</sup>Ap mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gi midel niñlig gi, Pita warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Nibi nipim, ned God cinop nonim lil, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak niñ dinimel, agil, yip ag lek, yad am kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi ajpin. <sup>8</sup>God gos timid midmagil cin magilsek niñip ak, Kaun Siñ cinop ñak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep ñak. Niğ gak ak cin nipin, ne kirop abe di tep gip. <sup>9</sup>Cinop Juda kai minim

alap ke agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim alap ke agil ma gip. Kraiss minim tep ak niŋ dipal ak me, God ne tap si tap timel gipal gac midmagil kirop nab adan mideb ak lig gi yokip. <sup>10</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok pis nep dip rek, nibi tari ginig neb neb gilig gi agebim, ‘Mosis lo minim nu kil tikil agak agak rek nep, lo sikol alap ma ginigabim ak, God nibep di komiŋ ma yoknigab,’ agebim? Asik mosik gi rep ginimib, apim ak, apis based sikop gi mer niŋlak. Cin ak rek nep gi mer nipin ak pen miŋi Juda bin bi mer, Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok kirop, miker nibak dinimel, agil, agebim ar? <sup>11</sup> Ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas cinop Juda kai yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, cin nop niŋ don, cinop di komiŋ yoknigab. Nib aknib rek nep, Bi Kib Jisas Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋip ak, wagin nokim nibak nep me, Bi Kib Jisas ne ke gek, kiri nop niŋ del, kirop ak rek nep di komiŋ yoknigab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup> Pen bin bi ap midelak okok magilsek, minim alap agil mer, kapkap midel niŋlig gi, Banabas eip Pol eip kirop kesim dil, kiri mal karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ amlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ni ajerek niŋlig gi, God ne tap ma gep rek okok, tap niŋep ma niŋep okok gak ak, kesim ar nibak magilsek kirop ag ni tep girek. <sup>13</sup> Pen bi omal minim ag dai juer niŋlig gi, Jems warikil agak, “Mam sikop. Minim agniŋ gebin aul niŋim! <sup>14</sup> God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop yimig niŋil di tep gil, bin bi yad ke mideniŋal, agil, bir dip ak, Saimon miŋi nep minim agosiŋ ak nipin. <sup>15</sup> God gip nibak, God minim agep okok birarik nep agil nu kil tiklak rek nep gip. Minim nibak nu kil tikil aglak,

<sup>16</sup> ‘Bi Kib ne ageb,

“Kisen yad adik gi apil,

Depid karip pag ajil gi pag jisipik masipik gi yowip ak,  
yad ke kauyaŋ gi tep gen, kilis yib gi mideniŋal.

<sup>17</sup> Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer karip lim ke okok nib okok nib,  
ognap bin bi yad mideniŋal apin okok, yip piyo niŋniŋal.

<sup>18</sup> Tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak,  
yad birarik ped okok ag linek. Yad Bi Kib nibak nep minim aul  
agebin,” ageb,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Jems minim nibak agil agak, “Gos yad nipin ar ak, Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ diniŋal okok, kirop miker ognap ma niŋin. <sup>20</sup> Pen kirop miŋ nu kil tik yokil agin, ‘Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niŋig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma niŋnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiŋam tig kibor juel kimonimig ak, ma niŋnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma niŋnimib,’ agin. Minim ognap sek ma agin. <sup>21</sup> Pen ti ginig: based sikop birarik nep gilak rek, miŋi ak rek nep taun tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek, God nop sobok gep niŋ ak Juda mogim gep karip ak am mogim gil, per per minim Mosis agil nu kil tikak ak udiŋ li niŋoliŋipal,” agak.

### Juda bin bi mer okok kirop mij ñu kil tikil yoklak

<sup>22</sup>Jems nib agek, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok lil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok lil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok magilsek lil, aglak, “Cin bi cin ognap ag lon, Pol Banabas bi omal eip Adiok amnilañ,” aglak. Nib agil, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kod midelak bi omal Judas Basabas eip, Sailas eip, kirop ag lilak. <sup>23</sup>Mij alap ñu kil tikil, Pol Banabas bi ñon ñilak. Mij nig gil ñu kil tiklak:

Mam sikop, nibi midebim?

Cin namam nibi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midebir bi omal ak abe, nibep Juda bin bi mer taun kib Adiok abe, Siria Propins abe, Silisia Propins abe midil Jisas nop niñ dipim okok, mij ñu kil tikil yokobin. <sup>24</sup>Ti ginig: minim alap owip nipin, bin bi cin siñ aul ognap, cinop ag niñil mer, gos kiri ke ak nep niñil, amil minim kib nibep gos par linimib rek minim ognap nibep ag ñilak. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, cin bi ognap cin ke ag lon, bi midmagil cin tep yib Pol Banabas bi omal kabsek ninigal. <sup>26</sup>Pol Banabas bi omal okok ajil, bi okok cirop ñag pak linigal, agil, gos ar ak rek ma nipir. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñir, agil, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, abramek ag ñi tep gilig gi ajöligipir. <sup>27</sup>Judas Sailas bi omal ag yoknig gebin. Kiri amil mij ñu kil tikobin aul minim ar ak nep nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

<sup>28</sup>Cin mogim gil, minim nibak ag amil apil gon niñlig gi, Kaun Siñ ne cinop gos tep ñek, mij ñu kil tikil miker ognap nibep ma ñinigabin, agil, ag lipin. Yokop minim omal nep agnigabin, agil, ag lipin. <sup>29</sup>Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi ñinig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, nibi ma ñinimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakañ ak ma ñinimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kinjam tig kibor juel kimonimiñ ak, ma ñinimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Tap agobin aul kirig ginigabim ak, gi tep ginigabim.

Minim bir apin me ak. Nibi mid tep ginimib.

Mij ñu kil tiklak ak me ak.

<sup>30</sup>Mij nibak ñu kil tikil bi okok ñel, kiri Jerusalem kirig gil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins okok adik gi amnilak. Amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok agel, magilsek ap mogim gelak niñil mij dolak ak ñilak. <sup>31</sup>Mij ñel, bin bi kiri minim nibak uñin li niñel, kirop tep yib gek, gos sek midil cibur kirop miñ miñ yib gak. <sup>32</sup>Judas Sailas bi God minim agep bi omal miderek ak me, ñin bad alap Adiok kin midil, Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop minim konai nep ag ñi tep ger niñlig gi, kiri Jisas minim tep ne niñ di kilis gil gos sek midelak. <sup>33-34</sup>Nig gil ag ñi dai juil, amnig ger niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok ap mogim gil, sobok gilig gi, Bi Kib kirop mal kod mid tep gek, kiri kapkap mid tep gir, agil, kirop mal ag yoklak. <sup>35</sup>Pen Pol eip Banabas eip Adiok siñak kin midil, bi nib okok nib bi ognap eip, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi miderek.

### Pol Banabas ke ke amnirek

<sup>36</sup>Pen mid damil, Pol ne Banabas nop agak, “Cir mal ned tagil Bi Kib minim agor amnak karip lim okok, niņ di kilis gilig gi nep midebal aka agil, am niņil owir,” agak. <sup>37</sup>Agek, Banabas agak, “Niņ ak, Jon Mak nop abe poņ di dad amnir,” agak. <sup>38</sup>Agek, Pol agak, “Ni nibak ned poņ di dad amor, wög gi sakil ma owak; ne Pampilia nep amil kirig amnak. Niņ ak, miņi nop poņ di ma dad amnigabir,” agak. <sup>39</sup>Pol niņ agek, kiri mal ke nep pen pen agil, Banabas ne Jon Mak eip niņ magöb dil, karip lim niņ tib kis gak airan Saipras amnirek. <sup>40</sup>Pol ne pen Sailas nop dak. Bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, sobok gil, Bi Kib ne Pol Sailas kirop mal kod mideņ, agil, bi omal ag yoklak. <sup>41</sup>Pol ne Siria Propins okok abe, Silisia Propins okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop God Minim ognap sek ag niņ tep gek, kiri niņil niņ di kilis gi midelak.

### Pol karip lim ajoligip okok kauyaņ adik gi amnak

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pol Sailas kiri mal tag tag lil, Debi amil, Litra amjakrek. Karip lim niņ okok Jisas nop niņ dak bi alap midek; yib ne ak Timoti. Bi nibak nonim ne ak Juda niņ bin alap pen Jisas nop niņ dak. Nap ne ak Grik niņ bi alap. <sup>2</sup>Listra bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok abe, Aikoniam bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok abe, Timoti bi tep aglak. <sup>3</sup>Pol pen, Timoti yad eip Jisas minim ak ag niņ ajojir, agil gos niņak ak pen, Juda bin bi okok agnigal, “Timoti nap ne ak Grik bi alap rek, niņ ne wak tib gi rik ma gak rek, minim ne ak ma dobin,” agnigal, ag gos niņil, Timoti nop dad amek wak tib gi rik gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pol Sailas Timoti kiri taun taun okok gi ajlig gi, bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop kod midelak bi okok abe, Jerusalem siņak mogim gil minim tari tari aglak ak, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok kirop ag niņ, niņ ginimib, aglak. <sup>5</sup>Niņ gil tigoņ tigoņ gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dilak okok, kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag niņ tep gel, kiri minim nibak niņ dil, kilis gil, ne agak rek nep gi midelak. Niņ nokim nokim per per bin bi ognap sek Jisas minim tep ak niņil, Jisas nop niņ dilak.

### Pol nigrikep niņak

<sup>6</sup>Pol bi ne okok eip Esia Propins midebal bin bi okok kirop Krais minim tep ag niņ, agil, amniņ gelak ak pen Kaun Siņ ne, ma amniņib mer, agak. Niņ ak, karip lim Prijia nab okok tagil, Galesia Propins nab okok taglig gelak. <sup>7</sup>Kiri am am, karip lim Misia maņ maņ aplig gi, Bitinia Propins amniņ agelak ak pen Jisas Kaun ne kirop, ma amniņib mer, agak. <sup>8</sup>Jisas Kaun ne niņ agek, kiri Bitinia Propins ma amniņlak; karip lim Misia nab siņak amlig gi taun kib Troas amniņlak. <sup>9</sup>Troas amil, kislim nab eyaņ Pol nigrikep niņak, bi Masedonia Propins niņ alap warik midil, nop

minim neb neb gi agil agak, “Nak ñig juil pis aul Masedonia apil, cinop gi ñinimin,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Pol nig gi nigrikep ñjek, cin agnok, “Ak God nep, Masedonia bin bi kirop Jisas minim tep ak am ag ñim, ag ñosip,” agil, magil nibak nep Masedonia amnig gi tap gi jin ginok.

### **Bin Lidia Jisas nop niñ dak**

<sup>11</sup>Amil ñig magöb dil, Troas kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Samotres amninok. Minek pen Samotres kirig gil, Niapolis taun amjaknok. <sup>12</sup>Ñig magöb dil, Pilipai, Masedonia Propins nab siñak amjaknok. Rom gapman bin bi koñai nep amil, Pilipai midil, kod mideligipal. Nib ak, karip lim nab siñak Pilipai taun kib yib midek. Cin ñin bad alap Pilipai okok kin midonok. <sup>13</sup>Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, God nop sobok gep kau alap midenigab, agil, taun kijon kirig gil, ñig gol ar eim amninok. Amil niñnok, bin ognap ap midelak. Nib siñak bisigil, kirop minim ag ñinok. <sup>14</sup>Bin niñ midelak nib okok, bin alap taun kib Taiataira nib, yib ne ak Lidia. Ne walij mik okok gi lek, taeligipal. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Bi Kib ne bin nibak nop gos tep ñek, Pol minim tep agak ak, niñid ageb, agil, niñ dak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Lidia abe, bin bi karip ne eip kinlak okok abe, kirop ñig pak ñon, Lidia agak, “Yad Bi Kib yipid gil niñ dipin, agil nipim ak, nibi apil karip yad kin midenimib,” agak. Cinop nib agek, minim ne dil, am karip ne ak kin midonok.

### **Pol Sailas kirop mal miñ lilak**

<sup>16</sup>Cin minek alap God nop sobok gep kau ak amil, pai miñ wög gep alap nop nabiñ paknok. Pai nibak nop kijeki abañ ñagek, tap tari tari kisen ginigab ak, bin bi okok kirop ag ñek, nop mani ñöligipal. Ne nig gek, bi nop tau dapel, miñ wög kirop goligip bi okok mani kib döligipal. <sup>17</sup>Cin amonok niñlig gi, pai nibak cinop kisen gilig gi agak, “Bi siñ aul, God ar i oklañ mideb ak nop wög gipal. God titi gil nibep di komiñ yoknigab, minim ar nibak nep nibep ag ñebal,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Pen pai ak minim nibak rek per per agek agek agek, ñin alap Pol nop yirik yib gek, adik gil kijeki pai abañ ñagak ak nop agak, “Jisas Kraiss yib ne ak niñil, pai nibaul nop kirig gil mis amnon!” agak. Dai kijeki nop abañ ñagak ak, sön amnak.

<sup>19</sup>Pen pai nibak nop mani tael, kirop miñ wög goligip bi okok, Pol kijeki ag yokak minim ak niñil, mani kib dipin ak kisen ma dinigabin, agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal di cici dil, Rom bi pobiñ midelak okok minim kib agnig, lip gi dam minim agep kau ak amnilak. <sup>20</sup>Rom bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiñ okok minim kib agil aglak, “Bi omal aul bi Juda nib. Taun kib cin aul apil ger, cin bin bi karip lim cin nap nib aul ger, milik kal yowip. <sup>21</sup>Cin Rom bin bi minim ned nib ar ak ke mideb, pen kiri minim kisen nib minim cin ma niñep ar ak, niñil ginimib, agil, ag ajebir,” aglak.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi niŋ midelak okok ak rek nep, minim ar nibak nep agil, Pol Sailas kirop mal minim kib agel, bi minim tig bilokep bi pobiiŋ okok aglak, “Waliŋ kirop mal okok tig juil, yir di pakim,” aglak. <sup>23</sup> Agel, yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lep karip ñilik migan ak yokil, bi miñ lep karip kod midek ak nop aglak, “Kirop mal niŋ tep gi midenimin,” aglak. <sup>24</sup> Agel, bi miñ lep karip kod midoligiŋ ak, kirop mal poŋ di dam karip ñilik migan yib siŋak eyaŋ lil, tob kid kirop mal di mab kib migan ak yokel amek, pak ribik wös gak.

<sup>25</sup> Pen kislim nab kib eyaŋ, Pol Sailas kiri mal God nop sobok gilig gi, kimep ognap ag miderek niŋlig gi, bi nagiman ognap kiri peyiŋ niŋ midelak. <sup>26</sup> Niŋ gerek niŋlig gi, dai monmon kib yib ak dil, miñ lep karip ak sek tig jinomno gil, kijonŋ okok ke yikil, bi nagiman okok kirop sen ñon gilak okok magilsek wisibak. <sup>27</sup> Niŋ gek, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak warikil niŋak, kijonŋ okok magilsek yikil midek. Ne niŋil, “Bi nagiman okok, kijonŋ yikek, pirikil am sakpal rek, bi kib yad ak yip ñag pak linigab,” agil, tu par kid ne ke ak tig lip gi dil, ne ke piŋil linig gek. <sup>28</sup> Pol pen nop sik kib par agil agak, “Tari ginig nak ke piŋil linig geban? Cin ma pirik gi ambin. Magilsek midobin aul,” agak.

<sup>29</sup> Pol nib agek, nagiman kod midek bi ak sik agil agak, “Sip kasek dowim,” agak. Agek, sip dapel, ne dad pig gi rikid agil karip ñilik migan eyaŋ amil, jel gek, gil gil gilig gi, amil Pol Sailas miderek wagiŋ siŋak kogim yimak. <sup>30</sup> Pen niŋ gil kogim yimil, warikil, kirop mal poŋ di mis eyaŋ amil agak, “Bi kib tep yad omal, yad tari gen, God yip di komiŋ yoknimiŋ?” agak.

<sup>31</sup> Agek, nop agrek, “Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ denigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi nak eip kin mideban okok abe, nibep di komiŋ yoknigab,” agrek. <sup>32</sup> Nib agil, bi nibak nop abe, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok magilsek abe, kirop Bi Kib minim tep ak ag ñirek. <sup>33</sup> Nib ag ñer, kirop mal kislim nab kib eyaŋ nep damil, miŋ goŋ paklak okok ñig li yokak. Niŋ gek, magil nibak nep nop abe, bin bi ne okok abe, kirop magilsek ñig pak ñirek. <sup>34</sup> Kirop magilsek ñig pak ñer, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi ak, kirop mal poŋ di dam karip ne damil, tap magil ñek, ñiŋerek. Bi nibak ne ke abe, bin ñi pai ne okok abe, miñi cin God nop niŋ dipin, agil, miñ miñ yib gilig gi midelak. <sup>35</sup> Minek pen, Rom bi kib okok polisman okok kirop aglak, “Bi miñ midebir omal kirop wisib yokem amnir,” aglak. <sup>36</sup> Agel, bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek bi nibak, minim nibak dam Pol Sailas miderek siŋak amil agak, “Minim tig bilokep bi kib okok nirep apal, ‘Wisib yokem amnir,’ apal. Nib ak, niri mal amnir. Bi Kib nirep kod mid tep gek, kapkap mid tep gi midenimib!” agak.

<sup>37</sup> Agek, Pol agak, “Cir mal ak rek nep bi Rom nib omal pen minim kib niŋil mer, bin bi nab siŋak cirop mal yir di pak adik madik gil, dam miñ lipal ak, tep ma gip. Nib ak, cirop mal kapkap we gil ag yokin, agil,

agebal ar? Bi kib okok kiri ke miñ lep karip aul apil, cirop bi omal poŋ di damil, kausek sön eyaŋ amnin,” agak.

<sup>38</sup>Pol nib agek, polisman okok minim nibak niñil, adik gi amil minim tig bilokep bi kib okok kirop ag ñel, Pol Sailas kiri Rom nib bi omal minim ak niñil, piriklak. <sup>39</sup>Pirikil, kiri am Pol Sailas kirop bi omal poŋ di damil, kausek sön eyaŋ amil, minim sain sain agil aglak, “Nirep mal tep gonimiŋ ak, taun kib nibaul kirig gil amnimir,” aglak. <sup>40</sup>Pol Sailas miñ lep karip ak kirig gil, bin Lidia karip ak am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok eip mogim gil, Bi Kib minim tep kirop ag ñel, kiri niñil, minim tep nibak dil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilak.

### Tesalonaika bin bi Pol Sailas kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak

**17** <sup>1</sup>Pen Pol Sailas kiri mal taun kib Pilipai kirig gil, amil taun kib Ampipolis amjakerek. Ampipolis kirig gil, am taun kib Apolonia amjakerek. Pen Apolonia kirig gil, am taun kib Tesalonaika amjakil niñrek, Juda mogim gep karip alap midek. <sup>2</sup>Niñil, Pol per goligip rek, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin omal nokim, bin bi okok eip Juda mogim gep karip ñilik migan ak amil, kirop eip minim ag amil apil gak. <sup>3</sup>God Minim wagin ak kirop ag ñi tep gil, God minim agep bi okok birarik okok, Mesaia ak yur kib dil kimil kauyaŋ warikniŋab aglak minim nibak ag ñi tep gil, “Mesaia ak Jisas, bi nibep agebin aul,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pol nib agek, bin bi ognap niñid ageb, agil, minim agek rek nep niŋ dil, Pol Sailas pis ak amnilak. Bin yib sek koŋai nep abe, Grik bin bi God nop niŋ dilak koŋai nep abe, Pol agak minim nibak niŋ dilak.

<sup>5</sup>Pol Sailas minim ager bin bi koŋai nep niŋ delak ak, Juda bi okok ognap niñel, milik yapek, bi timel yokop taun kanib nab siŋak midelak okok ognap del, kiri pen am bin bi koŋai nep dap lil, minim gi gu kib yib gilak. “Cin Pol Sailas kirop mal piyo niñil, bin bi siŋ aul kirop ñon, bi omal kirop ñag pak lilaŋ,” agil, am Jeson karip ak binem kis kis gil piyo mer niñlak. <sup>6</sup>Piyo mer niñil, Jeson nop dil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak ognap sek dil, dam gapman bi kib midelak siŋak amil, minim kib aglak. Minim kib agil aglak, “Pol Sailas bi omal karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek gi tagil ager, bin bi okok magilsek minim pen pen minim saköl gipal. Pen miñi ap midebir karip lim cin aul. <sup>7</sup>Kiri gapman bi kib cin Sisa minim ne tib juil, kiŋ cin ke alap mideb, agil, bi Kiŋ nibak Jisas apal. Pen bi Jeson aul, bi nib omal kirop dam karip ne ak lek kin midesir,” aglak. <sup>8</sup>Nib agelak, bin bi koŋai nep ap midelak okok abe, taun gapman bi kib okok abe niñil, minim saköl kib yib aglak. <sup>9</sup>Minim saköl kib yib agil, Jeson nop mani ognap dil, bin bi nop eip dolak okok mani ognap dil, aglak, “Kisen minim nibak kauyaŋ ginigabim ak, mani nibi nibaul pis nep dinigabin,” aglak. Nib agil, kirop ag sön yoklak.

### Taun kib Beria bin bi koŋai nep Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilak

<sup>10</sup>Kislim gak magil ak nep, bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dilak okok Pol Sailas kirop mal dam yokel, taun kib Beria amnirek. Beria amjakil, Juda mogim



gep karip ak amnirek. <sup>11</sup>Amil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñerek, Juda bin bi Beria midelak okok, bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok rek mer; minim kirop mal ak niñel, tep gek niñlig gi, “Pol niñid ageb aka?” agil, God Minim ak ñin nokim nokim per per udin li niñ tep göligipal. <sup>12</sup>Pen Juda mogim gep karip nibak bin bi olak okok koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bin yib midek okok ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak. Grik bi ak rek nep, koñai nep Jisas nop niñ dilak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Pol amil Beria bin bi kirop God Minim ag ñeb, agel, Juda bin bi Tesalonaika midelak okok minim nibak niñel, milik yapek, apil, Beria bin bi kirop minim neb neb gel, kal junig gelak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek niñlig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, Pol nop dam yokel, ñig solwara gol okok amnak. Pen Sailas Timoti bi omal Beria siñak miderek. <sup>15</sup>Pen bi ognap Pol nop dam taun kib Atens yokil, adik gi amnig gelak niñil Pol kirop agak, “Sailas Timoti kirop mal agem, kasek onimir,” agak.

### Pol taun kib Atens midek

<sup>16</sup>Pol ne Sailas Timoti kirop mal taun kib Atens siñak kod midlig gi niñak, bin bi nib okok god tom kiri sobok göligipal tap okok, koñai yib nep midek. Ne niñek, cibur nop ak timel yib gak. <sup>17</sup>Nig gek, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, Juda bin bi okok ognap abe, Grik bin bi God nop niñ dilak ognap abe, kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip. Pen ñin nokim nokim per per minim agep kau siñak amil, bin bi ap midelak okok, kirop eip ak rek nep minim ag amil apil goligip. <sup>18</sup>Taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi gos ar ke ke niñlak okok, yib ke ke agil, ognap Epikorian bin bi aglak, ognap Stowik bin bi aglak. Nin alap, Pol bin bi nib okok kirop Jisas kimil warikak minim tep ak agek, Epikorian bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Stowik bi gos tep niñeb ognap, Pol minim agak ak niñil, nop eip ag amil apil gil, ognap aglak, “Bi minim ñig ñig lip minim ak tari minim agniñ geb?” aglak. Pen ognap aglak, “Bin bi par okok sobok gipal god kiri okok rek nep ageb,” aglak. <sup>19-20</sup>Pen Pol nop dam kansol kai midelak siñak amil aglak, “Nak minim kisen ke nib bin bi okok kirop ageban ak, miñi cinop ak rek nep ag ñi tep gek, cin abe minim wagin nibak niñ rep gin,” aglak. <sup>21</sup>Pen bin bi Atens nib okok abe, bin bi ke okok nib apil Atens kin midelak okok abe, minim kisen nib ar ognap niñil ag midojin, agil, gos ak nep niñöligipal.

<sup>22</sup>Pol pen ne kansol kai midelak nab siñak warikil agak, “Niñi Atens bin bi. Yad niñin niñi kilis yib gil, tap ognap sobok gin, agil, gos ak niñim. <sup>23</sup>Yad siñ aul tagil niñin, niñi kab kaunan ke ke gi lil, tap ke ke sobok gipim rek, yib ak ar nibak ñu kil tik lipim. Pen kab bid tap sobok gi ñeb alap gi lipim ak, yib ak ñu kil tik lipim, ‘Bi sobok gipal ma niñin ak, kab kaunan ne me aul,’ apim. Minim ma niñin, agil, ñu kil tik lipim nibak, miñi nibep minim wagin ak agniñ gebin.



24 “God lim dai wagin aul gi lil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb okok magilsek gi lil gak Bi nibak ne Bi Kib yib. Seb kab ar alañ abe, lim dai wagin aul abe, Bi Kib midil kod mideb. Bin bi okok God sobok gep karip ñinmagil kiri gi lel, ne ap karip nab nib okok ma midenigab, mer. 25 God ne cinop gi lil, ake bad ak ñek, ake lilig gi midobin. Tap cin okok magilsek ne nep ñib. Ne Bi kilis timel ke yib niñil cin ñinmagil cin tap tep alap gil nop ñijin rek ma lip. 26 Ne bi nokim alap nep, Adam nop gi lek, Adam ne pen tik damil, tik dam dapil gel, miñi bin bi ke ke okok lim dai ar wagin aul tigoñ tigoñ magilsek okok midobin. Pen God ne nep ned gos niñil gek me, bin bi ognap karip lim apil apil midil, mid damil, kisen ne ke agak ñin ak, bin bi okok nib ognap apil kau kiri nibak dipal. 27 God ne ke gos niñil geb ak, ñin ognap koslam midil, yip piyo niñil, di ririkol gilig gi, yip piyo niñ dinimel, agil, geb. Pen nop niñ dinig gonigabin ak, ne cinop magilsek par okok ma mideb. Cin eip mideb aul. 28 Ñinmagil ar ne ak me, cin midobin. Pen bi minim ñu kil tikep nibi ke ognap, ‘Cin abe ñi pai ne midobin,’ apal ak, niñid apal.

29 “Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin rek, gol, silpa, kab okok dil, gos cin ke niñil, ñinmagil cin ke tap ognap kaunan gi lil, ma sobok gijin. 30 Ned God minim tep ne ma niñeligipal rek, kirop minim kib ma agak. Pen miñi bin bi karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kirop ageb, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gim,’ ageb. 31 Kisen ne ke nep niñip ñin ak, Bi ne ag lak ak nop ag yokek apil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal magilsek minim kib agil, nonim linigab. Cin nipin, Bi minim kib agnigab nibak, nop ñag pak lel kimek, God gek kauyañ warikak. Nig gak ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñil, minim kib agnigab agak ak, misen nep agak ak niñlañ, agil, gak,” agak.

32 Pol, bi alap kimil warikip minim agosip ak niñil, bin bi niñ midelak okok ognap ag sik aglak; pen ognap aglak, “Ñin ognap sek minim nibak kauyañ agek niñin,” aglak. 33 Nib agel niñlig gi, Pol kansol kai midelak okok kirop kirig amnak. 34 Pen taun kib Atens nibak, bin bi ognap Pol minim nop ak dil, Jisas nop niñ dilak. Bin bi nib okok me, bi alap yib ne ak Dionisias. Ne bi kib kansol kib kiri karip lim nibak nib bi alap. Bin alap yib ne ak Damaris. Pen bin bi ognap sek abe Jisas nop niñ dilak.

### Pol am taun kib Korid okok midek

**18** <sup>1</sup> Pol taun kib Atens kirig gil, taun kib Korid okok amnak. <sup>2</sup> Pol Korid amil niñak, bi Juda ber mal miderek. Nigmil yib ak Akwila; nop karip lim Podas tik dapel, kib gil ne ju dam karip lim Itali, taun kib Rom ulep siñak, midoligip. Pen kisen gapman bi kib Klodias, Juda bin bi ognap Rom ma midenimel, agek, Akwila eip bin ne Prisila eip, Itali kirig gil, am Korid siñak miderek. Pen Pol, ber mal kirop am niñnig gil, karip kirop amnak. <sup>3</sup> Bi ber nibak, kiri sel karip göligipir. Pen

Pol ak rek nep wög nibak rek goligip ak me, amil kirop eip kin midil, sel okok göligipal. <sup>4</sup>Pol ne pen, Juda bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi okok abe, kiri magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niñ dilan, agil, Juda God nop sobok gep ñin ak, ne per per Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, kilis gil kirop eip minim ag amil apil goligip.

<sup>5</sup>Pen kisen Sailas eip Timoti eip Masedonia Propins kirig gil, Pol Korid midek siñak aper, Pol ne per per Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi damil damil, Juda bin bi okok kirop minim ag ñil, Mesaia per kod midoligipin ak me Jisas nep, agoligip. <sup>6</sup>Pol nib agek, Juda bin bi okok minim ne ak ma niñil, nop ag juil, minim timel agel niñlig gi, Pol ne, Jisas minim tep ak tari ginig kirig gipal, agil, walij ne ak pipal paklig gi agak, “Yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen ma nipim rek, God nibep di komiñ ma yoknigab ak, tap nibi ke. Miñi nibep Juda bin bi kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop am ag ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pol nib agil, kirop kirig gil, bi Juda mer alap karip ak amnak. Bi nibak yib ne Titias Jastas. Ne God nop sobok goligip. Karip ne ak Juda mogim gep karip gol ulep siñak. <sup>8</sup>Pen Krispas, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip bi ak, bin bi ne eip kin midelak okok eip Jisas nop niñ dilak. Taun kib Korid okok, bin bi ognap koñai nep, Pol Jisas minim tep agak ak niñil, niñid ageb, agil, minim nibak niñ dil, ñig paklak.

<sup>9</sup>Ñin alap kislím eyañ Pol nigrikep niñak, Bi Kib nop agak, “Nak ma piriknimin. Nak gos sek midil, kilis gil, minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñek amnañ. <sup>10</sup>Yad nep eip midebin. Taun kib aul bin bi yad koñai yib nep midebal; bin bi ognap nep gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Bi Kib nib agek, Pol Korid nep kin midil, mi nokim alap takin akniñ kagol oñid ak, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñi midoligip.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Rom bi kib okok Galio nop ag lel, ne amil Akaiia Propins kod midek ñin ak, Juda bin bi okok, Pol nop niñel milik yapek, minim ag ar nokim lil, nop di cici li dam minim kib agniñ dad amnilak. <sup>13</sup>Pol nop minim kib agil aglak, “Bi aul bin bi siñ aul kirop agil, ‘Ñibi God nop sobok ginig gil, nib nib gim,’ ageb. Pen minim ageb ak dil genigal ak, kiri lo cin tib junigal,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Nib agelak, Pol pen agniñ gebin ag niñak ak pen, Galio pen warikil, Juda bin bi okok kirop agak, “Ñibi Juda bin bi. Bi aul tap timel alap gobkop, minim kib agniñ gebim ak nipnep. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi yokop minim magil okok nib okok nib dil, pen pen agil, bi yib kiri ñilak okok ak rek nep dil, minim pen pen agebim, ak minim kib mer; minim yokop nibak yad ma niñnigain. Ak minim yad mer. Minim nibak nibi ke agniñib!” agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil, bi polisman ne okok agek, minim kib agep miñan ak kirop yik gi dam mis eyañ yoklak. <sup>17</sup>Kiri mis amlig gi, bi Juda mogim gep karip kod midoligip ak, Sostenes, polisman okok nop yir dil pak gis gi paklak. Gapman bi kib Galio niñil, minim alap ma agak.

### Pol kauyaŋ taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak

18 Pen Pol Korid tapin kin midil, bin bi Jisas minim niŋ dilak okok kirop, “Niberik siŋaul midem,” agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal eip karip lim Siria amnin, agil, Senkria taun, niŋ solwara gol siŋak amnilak. Senkria okok am midil, Pol minim kilis niŋid niŋid nep God nop agebin agil, kimkas ne tikak. 19-21 Niŋ magöb dil, Senkria kirig gil, amil amil taun kib Epesas amjaklak. Pol ne Juda mogim gep karip ñilik miŋan ak amil, Juda bin bi okok eip minim ag amil apil gek. Niŋ gek, bin bi okok nop aglak, “Ñin ognap sek cinop eip siŋaul midenimin,” aglak. Pen minim kirop ak ma dil agak, “Nibi siŋaul midem. God yip, yau, agenigab ak, kisen adik gi nibep ker onigain,” agak. Nib agil, Akwila Prisila ber mal kirop bin bi nib okok eip Epesas siŋak ag lil, ne niŋ magöb dil paŋdak. 22 Niŋ magöb nibak amil amil Sisaria amjakek, Pol niŋ magöb nibak kirig gil, wagin ar amil Jerusalem amnak. Jerusalem amjakil, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, “Nibi midebim?” agil, kirop eip minim ognap agak. Pol niŋ gil, Jerusalem kirig gil, niŋ magöb kauyaŋ dil, taun kib Adiok, Siria Propins siŋak amnak.

23 Pol Adiok amil, yokop tapin ñin bad alap kin mid kirig gil, amil Galesia Propins okok abe, karip lim Prijia okok abe gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop ned niŋ dilak okok, kiri Jisas minim tep ak niŋ di kilis ginimel, agil, kirop magilsek ag ñi tep gak.

### Bi nak Apolos minim ak

24 Pen bi Juda taun kib Aleksadria nib alap apil Epesas siŋak midek. Yib ne ak Apolos. Ne bi gos tep niŋil minim ag tep gep bi alap. Ne God Minim dai ned ñu kil tiklak ak niŋ tep goligip. 25 Bi ognap nop Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim ak ag ñilak. Nib ak me, ne kilis yib gil, Jisas ne akal nib apil bi tipeg bi rek midek ak, bin bi okok kirop yipid gil nep ag ñoligip. Pen minim ag ñoligip nibak, Jon bi niŋ pak ñeb ag ñoligip rek nep niŋil ag ñoligip. Minim ognap sek ma niŋak. 26 Pen Apolos ma pirikil, Juda mogim gep karip ak amil, minim nibak abramek yib ag ñoligip. Pen ñin alap minim ag ñi midek niŋil Prisila Akwila ber mal niŋil, nop poŋ di dam karip kiri ak amil, God Kanib Ameb minim ma niŋak magil ognap nop ag ñi tep yib girek.

27-28 Kisen Apolos ne Akaia Propins amniŋ gek, Epesas bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok, Apolos ne amil kirop minim tep ak ag ñinigab ak tep, agil, Akaia bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop mij alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi God wög gep Apolos amjakek, nop dinimib,” aglak. Niŋ gel me, Apolos Akaia Propins amjakil, mij nibak yomek, Akaia bin bi God kirop yimig niŋil gos tep ñek, Jisas nop niŋ dilak bin bi okok, Apolos nop dilak. Nop del, ne pen kau kirop dil, minim agep kau siŋak Juda bin bi okok eip

minim ag amil apil gil, God Minim ar ak ag ñi tep gilig gi, “Mesaia, agil, kod midebim ak Jisas nep,” agak. Nig gil, ag ñi tep gek, nop minim alap pen agnimel rek ma lak. Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop gi ñi tep gek, mid tep gilak.

### Pol Epesas am midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñak

**19** <sup>1</sup>Apolos Korid kin midek ñin nab nib siñak, Pol ne amil Galesia Propins siñak abe, karip lim Prijia siñak abe, nab siñak gi taglig gi, taun kib Epesas amjakak. Amjakil niñak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pol kirop ag niñak, “Nibi Jisas nop niñ dipek ñin ak, Kaun Siñ sek dipek aka mer?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Mer. Kaun Siñ alap mideb, agil, cin ma nipin,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup>Nib agelak, Pol kirop agak, “Pen nibi ñig pakpek ak, wagin ak tari, ag gos nipim?” agak.

Agek, aglak, “Cin Jon agoligip minim ak dil me, ñig paknok,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agelak, Pol agak, “Jon Isrel bin bi okok agek, ñig pakeligipal ak, tap si tap timel gipin ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, niñel me, kirop ñig pak ñoligip. Pen Jon kirop agoligip, ‘Bi Kib kisen onigab ak apek, nop niñ dinimib,’ agoligip. Bi kisen onigab agak nibak, Jisas nep,” agak. <sup>5</sup>Pol nib agek, cin Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dil bin bi ne ke yib midojin, agil, ñig paklak. <sup>6</sup>Kiri ñig pakel niñlig gi, Pol ñinmagil ne kirop ar siñak lek, Kaun Siñ kirop apek, kiri minim ar ke ke aglig gi, God minim tep ak ag ñilak. <sup>7</sup>Bi aknib umigan alañ rek nig gilak.

<sup>8</sup>Pol takin omal nokim, Juda bin bi mogim gep karip olak okok eip, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim ak niñ dinimel, agil, kilis gil, misen nep minim ag amil apil gi midoligip. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap gos midmagil kiri ak, gos midmagil kiri nab okok nep midek niñil, Pol minim agak ak ma dinigabin, agil, bin bi magilsek midelak nab siñak amil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb ak minim timel aglak. Nib agel, Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nep poñ di dam, Tiranans skul karip kib ak amil, kirop minim ag ñi midoligip. <sup>10</sup>Pol nig gil ag ñi midek, mi omal yinek me, Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, Esia Propins midelak okok magilsek Jisas minim tep ak niñlak.

### Sipa ñi ne okok

<sup>11</sup>God ne Pol eip midek niñil ne tap ma gep rek ke yib ognap goligip. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi ognap kiri Pol agsip walij bad ne okok dam, bin bi miñak gak okok miñ gon kirop lel, warik ameligiipal; kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abañ ñagoligiip okok kiri ak rek nep sön ameligiipal.

<sup>13</sup>Juda bin bi ognap kij tap okok gil, kijeki kiyob ñilik tap okok ag sön yok ajöligiipal. Pen kisen, Pol gek rek niñil, cin ak rek nep Bi Kib Jisas yib agon, kijeki kiyob ñilik sön amnılañ, agil, kijeki kiyob ñilik bin bi abañ

ñagak okok kirop aglak, “Jisas, Pol minim ne ageb bi ak, yib ne agobin ak niñil, mis amnon!” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib alap Sipa, ñi ne aknib ar onjid nig gi midelak. <sup>15</sup>Pen minek alap kiri, kijeki kiyob ñilik ag yokin, agil, nib agel niñlig gi, kijeki bi aban ñagak ak minim kirop ak niñil kirop pen agak, “Yad Jisas nipin, Pol nop nipin ak pen nibi bi an?” agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil, bi kijeki aban ñagak ak kilis ke yib kirop talak gil, tapin magil pak adik madik gil, walij kirop okok tig bil bil gi yokek, kiri magil nep me karip nibak kirig gil, sapai sek pirik gi amnilak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen minim nibak, Juda bin bi abe, Grik bin bi abe, Epesas midelak okok magilsek niñil, jel gek pirikil, Bi Kib Jisas yib ne ak nep agel ar amnak. <sup>18</sup>Nig gek, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok konai nep ap mogim gil, tap tari tari gi timel gilak okok ag misen lilak. <sup>19</sup>Kij tap okok gil, buk ñu kil tikil löligipal okok, bin bi ognap dapel, bin bi ognap okok niñ midel niñlig gi, kiri mab pak dagilel yinak. Buk tap nib okok, mani kab magil silpa tauep wök pagel, pipti tausand (50,000) rek amnak. <sup>20</sup>Pen taun kib Epesas nibak nig gelak me, Bi Kib minim tep ak tigon tigon amil kilis yib gak.

### **Epesas bin bi minim saköl aglak**

<sup>21</sup>Pen kisen, God Kaun ne Pol nop gos ñek, Pol agak, “Yad Masedonia amil, Akaia amil, Jerusalem amnigain. Pen kisen Rom ak rek nep amnigain,” agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib agil, bi omal ne eip wög göligipir, Timoti eip Erastas eip kirop ag yokek, Masedonia Propins amnirek. Ne pen Esia Propins tapin ñin bad alap kin midek.

<sup>23</sup>Pol Epesas midek ñin nab nib siñak, Epesas bin bi ognap warikil, Bi Kib Kanib Ameb minim tep nibak niñ dilak bin bi okok kirop niñel, milik yapek, pen pen ginig rek gelak. <sup>24</sup>Pen bi alap, yib ne Demitrias ak, bi ne ognap eip kab silpa dil, god esek sobok göligipal, yib Atemis, agöligipal ak, karip sikol kil tep ognap gi lel, bin bi ognap apil, tau dam lil, bin kib cin Atemis nop sobok gep karip ak, agil, sobok göligipal. Bi nib okok wög nibak gil, mani kib yib döligipal. <sup>25</sup>Demitrias ne, bi nop wög göligipal okok abe, bi wög kiri göligipal nibak rek göligipal bi okok abe agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Ñibi nipim, cin wög nokim nibak gil me, mani kib yib dipin. <sup>26</sup>Pen miñi bi narik Pol apil, bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil agip, ‘Ñinmagil dil tap gipal okok tap sobok gep mer,’ agip. Nib agosip, Epesas siñaul abe, Esia Propins okok abe, bin bi konai yib nep minim ne niñ dipal. <sup>27</sup>Pol minim esek ak agek, niñ dil, tap gi lon taueligipal ak, kisen ma tauniñal. Pen ar nibak nep ma agebin. Cin ke abe, bin bi Esia Propins okok magilsek abe, bin bi karip lim ke tigon tigon magilsek abe, god kib Atemis ak nop sobok gipin. Pen nop kirig gil, karip kib nop sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep kirig ginimel rek lip, agil, agebin,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Demitrias nib agek, bi nib okok niñel, milik kal yib yapek, meg miñan dap ranil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” aglak. <sup>29</sup>Nig gil minim kib agel amek niñlig gi, bin bi taun kib nibak magilsek apil, Pol bi ne omal di cici lil lip gi dam minim agep kau siñak dad amnilak. Pol bi ne nib omal ne eip Masedonia Propins nib ap miderek. Yib kiri mal ak, Gaias eip Aristakas eip. <sup>30</sup>Pol pen, bin bi ap mogim gil, minim agelak nab siñak amnin, agak ak pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok nop mer aglak. <sup>31</sup>Pen Esia Propins gapman bi kib ognap, Pol nop bi niñeb ne okok me, nop minim yokil aglak, “Bin bi minim agep kau siñak ap mogim gil minim agebal siñak ma amnimin mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup>Pen bin bi koñai nep ap mogim gil, minim kib agil, minim ke ke yib nep aglak. Bin bi koñai nep kiri minim wagin mideb niñil agobin ak, agil, ma niñlak; abramek nep aglak. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi Juda ognap, bi cin Aleksada kirop ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, nop bin bi udin yirik siñak yokil, bin bi ognap minim ar ognap nig nig gi agnimin, agil, sik par agelak pen ne minim agnig gi, nibi minim ma agim, agil, ñinmagil tig milic gi ñak. <sup>34</sup>Aleksada ñinmagil tig milic gi ñek niñlig gi, bin bi okok niñlak, ne Juda nib bi alap, niñil meg miñan dap ranil, minim ar nokim nep sik kib par agil aglak, “Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib! Atemis Epesas nib ne kib yib!” agil, minim ar nokim nibak nep ñon sek sik par aul yib par ag midelak.

<sup>35</sup>Kiri tu aua nep nig sik par ag midel midel, kisen bi taun gapman wög gil, ñu kil tikep bi kib kiri ak warikil, kirop agak, “Kapkap midem!” agak. Nib agek agek, kapkap midel niñlig gi, ne agak, “Epesas bin bi. Karip lim cin aul, god kib Atemis kab kaunan ne seb kab alañ nib ju owak ak dil, karip gi li tep gil, sobok gipin ak, bi an ma niñip, agil, minim saköl agebim? <sup>36</sup>Minim nibak, bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. Nib ak, nibi kapkap midil sidol ma ginimib. <sup>37</sup>Pen bi dopim omal aul, god cin Atemis nop ag juil, karip sobok gipin siñak tap ognap si ma dipir ak, pen kirop siñaul dopim. <sup>38</sup>Nib ak, Demitrias aka bi ne ognap, bi alap nop minim kib agnig ginigal ak, bi kib minim tig bilokep bi okok midebal siñak amil minim agel, kiri minim kib nibak niñnigal. <sup>39</sup>Pen minim miker ognap midonimniñ ak, gapman bi minim tig bilokep niñ mideniñal udin yirik kiri siñak agem niñlañ. <sup>40</sup>Cin miñi siñaul ap mogim gil, minim pig agobin ak, minim wagin alap midek ma agobin. Gapman bi kib yib alap, ‘Tari ginig ap mogim gil nig gebim,’ agek, pen minim alap agjin rek ma lip,” agak. <sup>41</sup>Ne nib agil, bin bi okok kirop ag yokek, ke ke amnilak.

### Pol Masedonia Propins amil, Akaia Propins amnak

**20** <sup>1</sup>Pen bin bi okok minim pig kilopil ag mid kirig gil, am karip kiri ke ke okok amnilak. Pol bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop sik agek, apelak, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel,

agil, ne minim ognap ag ñi tep gil, “Ñibi siñaul midem,” agil, kirop kirig gil Masedonia Propins amnak. <sup>2</sup>Amil, nib okok gi taglig gi, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, kiri gos sek midil Jisas nop niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimel, agil, ne minim ognap ag ñi tep gi damil, Akaia Propins amjakak. <sup>3</sup>Akaia amjakil, takin omal nokim nib okok kin midil, ñig magöb dil Siria Propins amnim, agak ak pen ne minim alap niñak, Juda kai nop ñag pak linig gelak. Minim nibak niñil me agak, “Wagin ar nep adik gi Masedonia amnin,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen Pol ne eip ajelak bi okok me: Piras ñi ne Sopata taun kib Beria nib ak; Aristakas eip Sekadas eip taun kib Tesalonaika nib omal ak; Gaias taun kib Debi nib ak; Ticikas eip Tropimas eip Esia Propins nib omal ak; Timoti ak. <sup>5</sup>Bi nib okok kiri ned amil, taun kib Troas amil, cinop kod midelak. <sup>6</sup>Pen ñin kib Bred Yis Sek Ma Ñiñeb ñin ak midon, ap amek niñlig gi, ñig magöb dil, ñin aknib mamid alañ nab kinil, Troas amil, bi ned amnilak okok eip am kausek midil ñin aknib ar oñid nib okok kin midonok.

### **Pol ñi kimak alap nop gek, kauyañ warikak**

<sup>7-8</sup>Wik nokim alap Troas midonok nibak, sabdañ eyañ ñin ak, bred ti pag gi ñiñlig gil, karip ñilik miñan ar alañ am mogim gil, Pol, tol amnigain, agil, minim agek niñlig gil, minim ne niñ midonok. Nig gil niñ midon midon, kislim gek, sip milañ koñai nep dagil ar siñ epel lil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midonok. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi praj alap wido ar siñak bisig gil, Pol minim agek ak niñ midek. Yib ne ak Yutikas. Ne nig gil niñ midek midek, wisin kal yib apek me, uñin jik jik gi gi pis nep karip ar yib alañ nib gi dam lim siñ eyañ pakak. Nig gek, kiri am siñ eyañ di niñlak, pis nep bir kimil midek. <sup>10</sup>Pol ne pen siñ eyañ amil, ñi nibak nop nab nab li dil, agak, “Gos par ma niñnimib; ne komiñ mideb,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Nib agil, kauyañ karip miñan ar alañ amil, bred ognap ti pañil, jim ñil ñibil, Pol kauyañ minim ag midek midek, miñab tik melik lak ak amnak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi praj ap yap pakil kimak ak nop komiñ karip poñ damil miñ miñ yib gilak.

### **Pol Troas kirig gil, Mitilini amnak**

<sup>13</sup>Pol cinop agak, “Ñibi ñig magöb dil, taun kib Asos am midenimib; pen yad wagin ar apil, taun kib nibak ñig magöb kausek dil karip lim Mitilini amnin,” agak. Nib agek, cin ñig magöb dil, Asos amninok. <sup>14</sup>Asos amil, Pol nop dil, karip lim Mitilini amninok. <sup>15-16</sup>Minek Mitilini kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kaios ulep siñak amjaknok. Minek ak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Semos amjakil, Pol ne gos alap niñak, Epesas amil, sisain nep gi taglig gi, Pedikos ñin ak Jerusalem ma niñniñabin rek lip, ag gos niñak. Nib ak me, cin Epesas pis kid jus dil, pis nep taun kib Mailitas amninok.

### **Pol Epesas bin bi kirop agak, “Yad pis nep amebin,” agak**

<sup>17</sup>Taun kib Mailitas amjakil, Pol minim yokek, Epesas amek, bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok kirop agak, “Yad Mailitas



midebin siɲaul owim,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Nibi agek, bi nib okok apelak, kirop agak, “Ned Esia Propins nibi siɲak apil, nibep eip kin midil, mid damil, tari tari göligipin ak nipim. <sup>19</sup>Yib yad den ar ma amnak. Bi Kib nop wög ak ginek niɲlig gi, Juda bin bi yip gi timel gin, agel niɲlig gi, sil aglig gi minim ag ñen amnak. <sup>20</sup>Nibi nipim, yad Jisas minim tep ne alap ma kirig ginek, pen mogim gipim kau okok abe, karip nibi okok abe amil, tari minim nibep gi ñinigab ak magilsek abramek ag ñen amnak. <sup>21</sup>Nibi Juda bin bi okok lil, Grik bin bi okok lil, minim kilis agil, ag ñi tep gil, agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God minim ne ak niɲ dil, Bi Kib cin Jisas nop niɲ dinimib,’ agnek.

<sup>22</sup>“Pen miñi niɲim! God Kaun yip miñ rek lil Jerusalem dad ameb ak, yip tari rek ginigab ak ma nipin. <sup>23</sup>Pen yad nipin, taun kib tigoɲ tigoɲ amjaken, Kaun Siɲ ne yip per agip, ‘Nak Jerusalem amnigan, nep miñ lel, koslam midenigan,’ agip. <sup>24</sup>Pen ak minim ma mideb. Yad ke nep mid tep ginim, agil, gos ak ma nipin. Yip paknigal, agil, ma pirikpin, mer. Bi Kib Jisas, wög yip ag lak ak nep gos niɲil, God cinop yimig niɲil dip minim tep ak, ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. Yad gos nokim nibak nep niɲil, amil, kanib nibak pis nep amnigain.

<sup>25</sup>“Pen yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok akal magilsek, God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim nibak agen nipim okok, yip kauyaɲ ma niɲnigabim, mer. <sup>26</sup>Miñi amnig gil me, nibep miseɲ agebin, bin bi an an God minim tep ak ma niɲ dil yur kib dinigal ak, ak tap kiri ke; yad mer. <sup>27</sup>Yad God tap tari tari ginig geb minim ak alap ma kirig gipin, mer; magilsek yib nibep ag ñibin. <sup>28</sup>Nibi ke niɲ rep gil, bin bi Kaun Siɲ ne agek kod midebim okok abe niɲ rep gil midenimib. Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri okok kod mid tep gipal rek, nibi ak rek nep, God bin bi ne, lakañ ne ke tau adik dak bin bi nib okok me, kirop kod mid tep gil midenimib. <sup>29</sup>Yad nipin, yad amen, kain saköl okok apil, kaj sipsip nibi mikebim okok ognap su ñinigal. <sup>30</sup>Pen bin bi nab nibi siɲak midebal ognap ak rek nep, bin bi Jisas nop niɲ dipal okok kirop lip gi dad amon, kiri cin eip amnin, agil, kirop minim esek agnigal. <sup>31</sup>Pen yad mi omal nokim, karip lim nibi Epesas siɲak kin midil, pib nab, kislim eyaɲ, nibep yimig gek, sil aglig gi, nibep magilsek nokim nokim ag ñi tep ginek. Minim ag ñinek nibak saköl ma ginimib; niɲ rep gil midenimib.

<sup>32</sup>“Yad nibep God ñinmagil ar ne ak lil, minim tep ne ak, ne bin bi yimig niɲip minim tep nibak ar ak lil, amebin. God nibep eip midenigab. God minim tep ne ak niɲ denigabim ak, ne gek, nibi Jisas nop niɲ di kilis gil bin bi ne ke midil, tap tep tep bin bi ne ñinig geb ak dinigabim. <sup>33</sup>Yad nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi ognap mani gol, mani silpa, walij tap kiri okok asib ma agnek. <sup>34</sup>Nibi nipim, ñinmagil yad ak ke nep wög gil, bi yad eip tagoligipin okok eip, tap magil ñibil, walij tau yimil midoligipin. <sup>35</sup>Pen yad gipin nibak rek, nibi ak rek nep gil, bin bi yim



gep rek okok kirop di tep gil, gi ñinimib. Bi Kib cin Jisas ne ke minim agak ak niñ midenimib. Ne agak, ‘Bi ognap nibep tap ñenigal ak, nibep tep ginigab; pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop tap ñenigabim ak, nibep tep yib ginigab,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>36</sup>Pol minim nibak ag mibil juil, Epesas bin bi Jisas niñ dilak okok kirop kod mideligipal bi okok eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok gak. <sup>37</sup>Pol sobok gek niñlig gi, kiri sil agil, nop am di kaig gil, milik rek ñibil bom siloklak. <sup>38</sup>Kisen milik dai yad ak ma niñnigabim, agak, minim ak nep niñil, kirop mapin yib gek niñil, sil aglak. Niğ gilig gi, Pol nop nab nab li dam ñig magöb migan ak yoklak.

### Pol ñig magöb dil Jerusalem amniğ amnak

**21** <sup>1</sup>Pen cin Epesas bin bi okok kirop, siñaul midem, agil, ñig magöb dil, pañdinok. Yigen ak ap tep gek, yipid gil nep amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Kos amninok. Pen minek ak, Kos kirig gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Rodos amninok. Pen minek ak, Rodos kirig gil, taun kib Patara amninok. <sup>2</sup>Taun kib Patara amil niñnok, ñig magöb alap karip lim Pönisia amniğ gek. Nib ak, cin ñig magöb nibak dil pañdinok. <sup>3</sup>Amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras ñinmagil añidken pis ar midek niñlig gi, amil amil, karip lim Siria mañ apil me, tap kako okok di yokniğ amil taun kib Taia wös ginok. <sup>4</sup>Taia am wös gil, amil bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop piyo niñil, kirop eip wik nokim alap kin midonok. Pen God Kaun ne kirop gos ñek, kiri Pol nop aglak, “Jerusalem amniğ geban ak, ma amnimin,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen amniğ ginok won ak, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak nib okok, bin bi ñi pai kiri okok magilsek cinop damil taun kib nibak mis ken ñig gol siñak amil, kirop eip kogim yimil, God nop sobok ginok. <sup>6</sup>Pen cin, “Nibi siñaul midem,” agon, kiri pen, “Nibi okok amnim,” agel, cin am ñig magöb ak karip migan ak amon niñlig gi, kiri adik gi karip kiri amnilak.

### Agabas, Pol nop nib nib ginigal, agak

<sup>7</sup>Pen cin ñig magöb dil, taun kib Taia kirig gil, am taun kib Tolemas wös ginok. Wös gil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop, “Nibi midibim?” agil, ñin bad alap kirop eip nab nib siñak kin midonok. <sup>8</sup>Minek ak kirop kirig gil, am Sisaria amjakil, Pilip karip ak am kinnok. Ne Jisas minim tep ag ñi ajep bi alap. Ne me, ned Jerusalem midil, bi aknib kagol oñid okok eip tap magil nonim loligip. <sup>9</sup>Pen bi Pilip nibak, pai ne omal omal, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñöligipal. Pai nib okok kiri bi ma dilak.

<sup>10</sup>Cin Pilip eip kin midonok ñin nab nib siñak, bi God minim agep Agabas karip lim Judia nib owak. <sup>11</sup>Agabas apil, Pol sib nag ne ak dil, ñinmagil tob ne ke nag lil agak, “Kaun Siñ ageb, ‘Bi sib nag nap nib

nibaul, Juda kai Jerusalem siŋak nop nag lil, dam Juda bin bi mer okok kirop niŋigal,' ageb," agak.

<sup>12</sup> Cin magilsek minim nibak niŋil, Pol nop turaj lil neb neb gil agnok, "Jerusalem ma amninim," agnok. <sup>13</sup> Agonok, Pol pen agak, "Yip tari ginig mapin gek sil agem, midmagil yad yur gip. Yad Jerusalem amil, 'Bi Kib yad Jisas,' agniŋain. Kiri minim ak niŋel, milik yapek, yip nag lenigal aka pis nep ŋag pak lenigal ak, yad ma pirikniŋain. Abramek am agniŋain," agak. <sup>14</sup> Pen cin Pol nop nig gi ag mer niŋil, kirig gil, agnok, "Bi Kib ne ke niŋip rek ginigab," agnok.

### Jerusalem bin bi Pol nop ag julak

<sup>15</sup> Pen cin nig gil Sisaria kin midil, Jerusalem amniŋabin, agil, tap cin okok gi jin gi lil, paŋdinok. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak Sisaria nib ognap eip Jerusalem amninok. Kiri cinop dam Neson karip ak lel, eip kinnok. Bi Neson nibak Saipras nib. Ne Jisas nop ned nep niŋ dak.

<sup>17</sup> Jerusalem amjakon, bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok magilsek cinop niŋel tep gak. <sup>18</sup> Tol Pol cin eip Jems nop minim agniŋ amninok. Jerusalem bin bi Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop kod midelak bi okok magilsek ap mogim gil midelak. <sup>19</sup> Pen cin amjakil, Pol kirop, "Niŋi midebim?" agil, God nop kod midek niŋlig gi, karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ ajil, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tari tari gak ak magilsek, bi nib okok kirop kesim nibak agak. <sup>20</sup> Pol nig gil kesim nibak agek niŋil, kiri God nop tep agil, Pol nop aglak, "Mam. Nak niŋan, Juda bin bi koŋai sikerek Jisas nop niŋ dipal ak pen kilis yib gil apal, 'Cin Juda bin bi midobin. Nib ak, Juda lo ar ak nep gin,' apal. <sup>21</sup> Pen Juda bin bi okok ognap Jerusalem aul apil apal, 'Pol ne, Mosis birarik nep lo minim ŋu kil tikak ak kirig gil, cin Juda kai gipin ar ak kirig gil, Juda bin bi ju amil Juda bin bi mer karip lim nab okok midebal kirop ageb, "Niŋi nibi okok wak tib gi rik ma ginimib, Juda kai gipal rek ma ginimib," ageb,' apal. <sup>22</sup> Nak miŋi Jerusalem aul opam, minim nibak tigoŋ tigoŋ amek niŋniŋal. Nib ak, cin titi gin, agil, minim nibak ag amil apil ginok. <sup>23</sup> Minim ag amil apil gil, minim ag ar nokim linok ak miŋi nep agniŋ gobin, nak niŋil, kisen ginimin. Bi cin aul bi omal omal, minim kilis niŋid niŋid God nop agobin, apal. <sup>24</sup> Nig gipal rek, God nop tap pak sobok gi niŋig gebal. Nib ak, nak am ŋin ognap kirop eip midil, tap tari tari gil God uŋin yirik tid mideniŋal ak, gi tep gil, tap God nop sobok gi niŋigal okok, nak tau ŋil kirop gi ŋek me, kisen nabic kimkas kiri ak tikniŋal. Nig geniŋan ak me, bin bi okok magilsek niŋniŋal, nep minim aglak nibak esek nep aglak. Kiri niŋniŋal, nak Juda nib ak me, cin Juda kai gipin rek nep gipan. <sup>25</sup> Pen Juda bin bi mer Jisas nop niŋ dilak okok kirop miŋ ŋu kil tik ŋil apin, 'Bin bi ognap tap yokop god esek okok sobok gi niŋig, kimin kaj tap okok pakenimel, niŋi ma niŋniŋimib. Kimin kaj tap okok lakaŋ ak ma

ñiñnimib. Kimin kaj tap okok kiñam tig kibor juel kimonimiñ ak, ma ñiñnimib. Bin si bi si ma ginimib,' agil, mij ñu kil tik ñibin," aglak.

<sup>26</sup>Nib agelak, Pol minim kirop ak dil, minek bi omal omal tap sobok gi ñiniñ gilak bi nib okok eip, kiri tap tari tari gil God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi tep gil, God sobok gep karip ak amnilak. Amil, Pol bi kod midelak okok kirop agak, "Cin ñin akniñ kagol oñid ak midil, ñin ar oñid ak God nop tap ognap ke ke dapil, nop sobok gi ñiniñgabin," agak.

### Juda bin bi Pol nop di cici lilak

<sup>27</sup>Pol nib agil, kiri tap tari tari gil, God udin yirik tid midenigal ak, gi damil, ar oñid ñin ak ulep gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi Esia Propins midil olak ognap niñlak, Pol God sobok gep karip miñan ak midek. Ne midek siñak niñil, bin bi midelak okok minim agel, kiri kal juil Pol nop di cici lilak. <sup>28</sup>Pol nop di cici lil, sik kib agil aglak, "Bin bi Isrel siñaul. Bi nibaul ne karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek ajil, bin bi okok kirop minim tom agil, cin Isrel bin bi abe, lo cin abe, God sobok gep karip aul abe, minim timel ageb. Pen ar nibak nep, miñi ne Juda bin bi mer okok God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan siñak ma ameb okok, kirop abramek poñ di dowip. Nib ak, ne karip siñ nibaul gi timel gip," aglak. <sup>29</sup>Kiri minim aglak nibak, gos kiri ke nep niñil esek aglak. Pol yokop Tropimas eip God sobok gep karip mañ okok ajerek niñlig gi, gos kiri ke niñil aglak, "Pol bi nak Tropimas Epesas nib ak eip God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan ak ambir," aglak.

<sup>30</sup>Pen kiri nib agel, minim nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñil, ke nib ke nib apil Pol nop tig lip gi dam God sobok gep karip mis eyañ yokel niñlig gi, dai kijon gi ñilak. <sup>31-32</sup>Bin bi koñai yib minim saköl kib aglig gi, kal juil Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linig gelak. Pen gelak minim nibak Rom ami bi kib yib midek siñak amek, ne ami bi kod midelak bi kib ne ognap dil, ami bi ognap dil, kasek amil bin bi mogim gi midelak siñak amjaklak niñil Pol nop pak adik madik gelak ak kirig gilak.

<sup>33</sup>Ami bi kib nibak apil, Pol nop tig cici lil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nibi nop sen omal linimib," agak. Agek, agak rek gilak. Pen ne bi ned midelak okok kirop ag niñak, "Ne tap tari gosip nop nig gebim?" agak. <sup>34</sup>Agek, kiri minim ke ke agil, minim pig kib yib aglak. Nig gel, ami bi kib ak minim wagin alap ma niñil, bi ne okok kirop agak, "Nop dam karip kib kilis nibi dad amnim," agak. <sup>35</sup>Agek, ami bi kiri Pol nop dam kijon wagin gol siñak amjakel niñlig gil, bin bi koñai yib nep kabsek amlig gi Pol nop silikil, di pakin, agil, pen pen gi yokelak niñil bi ami bi ognap Pol nop di ka gil, karip miñan kiri dad amnilak. <sup>36</sup>Pen bin bi okok kiri kal agil agil, aglak, "Nop pis nep ñag pak lim!" aglak.

<sup>37</sup>Pen ami bi okok Pol nop dam karip ñilik miñan eyañ amniñ gel niñlig gi, Pol ami bi kib yib ak nop agak, "Minim yad nep alap agnim aka?" agak.

Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad nipin nak Grik minim nipan. <sup>38</sup>Yad gos nipin e, nak me, bi sijak Ijip nib bi pen pen gipal po tausani (4,000) nep dil, dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok we gil midelak, nak bi ak nep, ag nipin. Pen nak Grik minim nipan ak me, nak bi nibak mer,” agak.

<sup>39</sup>Agek, Pol agak, “Mer, yad bi Juda alap. Yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijak. Taun kib yad ak yib mideb. Pen yip yau, agenimin, yad bin bi sij aul kirop minim alap ag ñin,” agak.

<sup>40</sup>Agek, ami bi kib ak yau agek, Pol kab kibiñ tan ameb ar ak tob tau midil, ñin milic gek, bin bi okok minim kirig gel niñlig gi, Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, kirop minim agak.

**22** <sup>1</sup>Pol ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim ak lil, agak, “Bapi mam sikop. Minim nibep agnig gebin aul niñ midem,” agak.

<sup>2</sup>Nib agek, ne Juda bin bi ageligipal minim yib agak rek niñil, minim minim ma gil, kapkap yib nep midelak. <sup>3</sup>Kiri kapkap midel niñlig gi, Pol kirop agak, “Yad Juda nib ak pen yip tik dolak taun kib Tasas, Silisia Propins sijak. Pen yad apil Jerusalem aul, minim ag ñeb bi Gameliel eip midil kib ginek ak me, apis based sikop lo minim tari tari aglak ak magilsek yip ag ñek, nipin. Nib ak, nibi God nop di tep gin, agil, kil tep nep gipim rek, yad ak rek nep göligipin. <sup>4</sup>Bin bi Jisas Kanib nibak amnilak okok kirop gi timel yib göligipin. Kirop ñag pak lin, agil, bin abe bi abe kirop abramek nag lil, dam miñ löligipin. Pen ognap gi timel gi dam pak len, pis nep kimeligipal. <sup>5</sup>Göligipin nibak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep Kansol midebal bi kib okok abe, kirop ag niñem, esek ageb, agil, ma agnigal; niñid ageb, agnigal. Ñin alap yad Damaskas amnig genek, bi kib nib okok yip mij ognap nimam sikop kiri Damaskas midelak okok ñu kil tikil ñilak. Mij nib okok ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Pol nop kod midenimib. Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop nag lil, dad Jerusalem aul donimiñ,’ aglak. Yad mij nib okok dil, bin bi okok kirop nag li Jerusalem dapan, yur dinigal, agil, Damaskas amninek.

### Pol ned Jisas nop niñ dak, kesim ak agak

<sup>6</sup>“Pen yad mij nib okok dil, bi ognap eip amil amil pib nab epel won ak, Damaskas mañ mañ gon niñlig gi, dai melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib ap yapil yip niñak. <sup>7</sup>Niñ gek, yad ap yap lim eyañ paken niñlig gil, minim alap yip agak, ‘Sol, Sol, yip tari ginig gil per gi timel geban?’ agak.

<sup>8</sup>“Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib! Nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, agak, ‘Yad Jisas Nasaret nib; yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>9</sup>Bi yad eip amonok okok, melik kib ak niñlak ak pen minim magil yip agak ak peyig ma niñlak.

<sup>10</sup>“Yad pen agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Yad tari ginim?’ agnek.

“Agenek, yip agak, ‘Nak warikil, Damaskas amnoŋ, bi alap apil, tari tari ginigan ak nep agnigab,’ agak. <sup>11</sup>Melik nibak melik kib yib gil, udin yip ak pis nep kwoi gak. Nig gek, bi yad eip amonok okok, yip ñinmagil kid ak dil, poŋ dil Damaskas amninok.

<sup>12</sup>“Pen taun kib nibak bi alap midek, yib ne ak Ananaias. Ne lo cin ak niŋ tep gil, ageb ageb rek nep goligip. Bi nibak nep, Juda bin bi Damaskas midelak okok magilsek aglak, ‘Ak bi tep yib,’ aglak. <sup>13</sup>Pen ne yad midenek ulep siŋak apil yip agak, ‘Mam Sol. Udin magil nak kauyan ñil niŋan,’ agak. Nib agek niŋlig gi, dai udin yad kwoi gak ak pis nep komiŋ lek, ñil niŋil nop niŋnek.

<sup>14</sup>“Nig gek, Ananaias yip agak, ‘God apis based sikop cin sobok göligipal God ak nep, nep dip. Ne tap tari tari ginigain ag gos niŋip ar ak nep yomek niŋnigan. Ne gos niŋip, nak Bi Komiŋ Tep ne ak nop ke miseŋ niŋil, minim meg migan ne ke agenimiŋ minim ak miseŋ niŋnigan. <sup>15</sup>God wög gi ñeb bi midil, nep tari tari gek udin niŋnak ak, minim tari tari agek peyiŋ niŋnak ak, bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñinigan. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, ma kod midenimin. Warikil, God nop sobok gil, ñig pakenigan, ne tap si tap timel gipan gac ak lig gi ke yoknigab,’ agak.

**“Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin,” agak**

<sup>17</sup>“Nib agek, agak rek nep ginek. Kisen Jerusalem aul apil, God sobok gep karip ak amil, God nop sobok gi midil, nigrikep niŋnek. <sup>18</sup>Nigrikep niŋil, yad Bi Kib niŋnek niŋlig gi, ne yip agak, ‘Bin bi Jerusalem siŋ aul minim tep yad agenigan ak ma niŋ dinigal. Nib ak nak kasek Jerusalem kirig gil, karip lim ke okok amnoŋ,’ agak.

<sup>19</sup>“Nib agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib. Kiri ke yip nipal, yad ned Juda mogim gep karip okok ajil, bin bi nep niŋ dilak okok kirop miñ lil, tapin magil nep paköligipin. <sup>20</sup>Pen ñin alap bi minim tep nak agep Stipen nop kab ju pak lel niŋlig gi, yad bi nop pak lelak okok walij kiri tig ju lilak okok kod midil, paj agnek,’ agnek.

<sup>21</sup>“Nib agenek, Bi Kib yip agak, ‘Yad nep ag yoken amil Juda bin bi mer par okok midebal okok amnigan,’ agak,” agak.

**Ami bi kib ak Pol kod midek**

<sup>22</sup>Juda bin bi Pol minim agek ak niŋ mid damil, Juda bin bi mer minim ak nep agosiŋ ak niŋil, kiri meg migan dap ranil minim kib yib agil aglak, “Nop di ñag pak lim! Bi akniŋ rek komiŋ ma midonimiŋ,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Minim kib nib aglig gi, walij kiri ognap tig ju lil, silpil yipriŋ dil, di yokel ap ranak. <sup>24</sup>Nig gelak, ami bi kib yib ak, bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Nop dam karip ñilik migan damil, pakem, bin bi siŋ aul tari ginig nop minim kib agebal wagin ak nibep ag ñaŋ,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Nib agek, nop pakniŋ

damil, nag ñon gi lilak. Pen Pol ne ami bi kib ulep nib siñak warik midek ak nop agak, “Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bi Rom nib yipid gil okok yokop ma paknigal. Kiri ned minim kib agil, minim tig bilokil, ginigal,” agak.

<sup>26</sup>Pol nib agek, ami bi kib nibak am bi kib yib ak nop agak, “Nak tari ginig geban? Bi nibak ne bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak apil, Pol nop agak, “Nak niñid bi Rom nib rek aka? Yip agek niñin,” agak.

Agek, Pol agak, “Yau. Niñid, yad bi Rom nib rek,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Agek, ami bi kib yib ak agak, “Yad mani kib yib ak yokil me, Rom bi midebin,” agak.

Agek, Pol pen agak, “Yip Rom nib rek tik dolak ak me, yad bi Rom nib rek midebin,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Pol nib agek, bi nop nag lilak okok piriklak. Ami bi kib yib ak, “Bi aul Rom nib bi alap pen nop nag lipin,” agil, ak rek nep pirikak.

<sup>30</sup>Minek pen ami bi kib yib ak, Juda kai Pol nop minim tari agebal ak niñ rep gin, agil, God tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda kansol bi okok magilsek abe, owim agek, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol nop am wisib gi dapil, midelak nab siñak lak.

#### Pol Juda Kansol kib bi okok kirop minim agak

**23** <sup>1</sup>Pol ne Juda Kansol kib bi nib okok kirop niñ i sek lil agak, “Mam sikop. Yad God ageb rek per gipin ak me, gos par niñlig gi ma midebin,” agak. <sup>2</sup>Pol nib agek, Ananias, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak, bi ulep siñak midelak okok kirop agak, “Jonib wak nop pakim,” agak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agek, Pol Ananias nop agak, “Nak milik sigi dagil mideban. Bin bi okok nep niñel, bi tep rek mideban ak pen gos magil nak nipan ak timel yib gip. Nib ageban nibak, God nep pen eyik paknigab. Cin Juda gipin rek niñil, yip minim kib ageban ak pen Juda gipin ar ak kirig gil, ‘Nop abramek pakim,’ agesan,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pol nib agek, bi ulep siñak midelak nib okok aglak, “God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop ag jueban aka?” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Agelak, Pol pen agak, “Mam sikop. Ne God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib agip, agil ma nipin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, ‘Bi kib nibi okok kirop ma ag junimib mer,’ aglak,” agak.

<sup>6-8</sup>Pen Pol ne niñak, bi Kansol kib midelak nib okok ognap Sadyusi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak, ognap Perisi bin bi gos niñlak rek gos niñlak. Bi Sadyusi okok gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, “Ejol okok ma midebal. Kaun ma mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil, ma wariknigal,” agöligipal. Pen bi Perisi okok aknib gos ma niñeligipal. Gos kiri ak niñil agöligipal, “Ejol okok midebal. Kaun mideb. Bin bi okok kimil, pis nep kimil mer, wariknigal,” agöligipal. Pol ne yakam

ke ke midelak nibak niñil, minim kib agil, agak, “Mam sikop. Based bi yad okok magilsek Perisi nib; yad ak rek nep Perisi nib nep. Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal minim apin ak me, yip pen minim kib agebal,” agak. Nib agek, bi Sadyusi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, bi Perisi Kansol kib okok asik ke ke lil, minim pen pen aglak. <sup>9</sup>Minim pen pen agil, minim bleble gil, minim saköl aglak. Agelak, Perisi kai bi lo ag ñeb bi kiri ognap warikil, minim pen pen agil, aglak, “Bi aul tap timel alap gip, agil, ma agobin. Ne Damaskas amek ñin ak, kaun alap aka ejol alap nop agek niñak rek lip; cin ma nipin,” aglak. <sup>10</sup>Nib agil, pen pen ag dad amelak niñlig gi, ami bi kib yib ak niñil, midak midak nib ag damil Pol nop tig gi rik gi dai dai linimel rek lip, agil, ami bi ne okok kirop agek, Pol nop poñ di dam karip kib migan kiri dam lilak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ñin nibak kislum nab eyañ Bi Kib apil Pol midek ulep siñak warik midil agak, “Gos sek midenimin. Minim tep yad ak Jerusalem aul apan rek, taun kib Rom amil, ak rek nep agnigan,” agak.

### **Pol nop ñag pak linigabin, aglak**

<sup>12-13</sup>Minek pen Juda bi ñinjuil omal rek ap mogim gil, minim ag ar nokim lil aglak, “Cin Pol nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin. Nop ñag pak ma lipin won aul, tap ma ñibil, ñig ma ñiñnigabin!” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Nib agil, amil God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop aglak, “Cin minim kilis minim niñid niñid God nop apin. Tap magil ma ñiñnigabin; Pol nop pis nep ñag pak lil me, kisen tap ñiñnigabin. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak, nibi abe Juda Kansol kib bi okok abe, Rom ami bi kib yib ak nop minim piñil yokil, esek agnimib, ‘Pol nop poñ di aul dapem, nop minim ognap sek ag niñ tep gin!’ agnimib. Nibi esek nib agenigabim, cin uliñin li midil, ne aul apek niñlig gi, nop pis nep ñag pak linigabin,” aglak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Pol ñi yin ne ak, Pol nop paknig gelak minim nibak niñil, nibap Pol nop dam lilak midek karip ak amil, nop ag ñak.

<sup>17</sup>Ag ñek, Pol niñil, ami bi kirop kod midek bi alap sik agek, apek, nop agak, “Bi praj aul minim ne alap mideb. Nop ulik gi ami bi kib yib mideb ak amek, minim nibak agañ,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Pol agek, ami bi nibak ñi yin ne nibak nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib midek siñak amil, agak, “Bi nagiman Pol ak agip, ‘Bi praj aul minim alap mideb niñil nop ulik gi dam ami bi kib yib mideb siñak amek, minim nibak agañ,’ agosip, nop ulik gi dapebin aul,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak, bin bi ognap niñnigal, agil, ñi nibak nop ñinmagil kid ak dil, kapkap ulik gi ke ke gol siñak amil, agak, “Yip minim agniñ geban ak agañ,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Agek, ñi praj nibak agak, “Juda bi okok tol nep minim yokil, esek agnigal, ‘Pol nop dam Juda Kansol kib midebal ak apenimin, minim



ognap sek ag niŋ rep gin,' agniŋal. <sup>21</sup> Nib ak, minim kiri agenimel ak ma niŋnimin, mer. Bi kiri niŋjuil omal rek Pol nop ŋag pak lil nep me, kauyaŋ tap magil niŋbil ŋig niŋbil ginigabin, agil, minim ag lipal. Kiri minim nep ak niŋil, nib gin, agil, kod midebal," agak.

<sup>22</sup> Ni praj nib agek, ami bi kib yib ak niŋil, nop ag yoklig gi agak, "Bin bi ognap kirop niŋil, 'Ami bi kib yib ak nop nib nib gi agil apebin,' agil, ma ag niŋnimin, mer yib," agil kab lak.

### Pol Gapna Piliks midek amnak

<sup>23</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, ami bi kod midep ne omal kirop sik agek, aper, agak, "Ami bi okok niŋjuil aknib wajrem alaŋ (200) dil, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen gipal okok niŋjuil omal nokim adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (70) dil, ami bi cim kisal pen pen gipal okok niŋjuil aknib wajrem alaŋ (200) dil, miŋi kislum nab eyaŋ nep Sisaria amnimir. <sup>24</sup> Pol nop kaj hos ognap sek niŋil, nop poŋ di dam tep gil, gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mideb siŋak yokil, onimur," agak.

<sup>25</sup> Nib agil, ne Gapna Piliks nop mij alap ŋu kil tikak:

<sup>26</sup> Yad Klodias Lisias. Nep gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks mij aul ŋu kil tikebin.

Nak mideban?

<sup>27</sup> Bi nep ag yokebin aul, Juda bin bi nop di cici lil pak liniŋ gelak ak pen yad niŋnek ne bi Rom nib rek ak niŋil me, ami bi yad ognap eip am nop ulik gi donek. <sup>28</sup> Dapil, nop ŋag pak liniŋ gelak minim wagiŋ nibak niŋnim, agil, nop damil Juda Kansol kib minim agep kiri siŋak amil niŋnek, <sup>29</sup> Juda bin bi kiri gipal rek lo minim ar ognap nep midek. Pen ne tap timel ognap gek, nop pis nep ŋag pak lep aka miŋ lep minim wagiŋ alap ma midek. <sup>30</sup> Pen minim alap aglak, 'Bi nibak nop uliŋin lil ŋag pak liniŋabin,' agelak yad jelep niŋil, nak mideban siŋak ag yokebin. Bi nop minim apal nib okok ognap ag yoken, amil, nep minim wagiŋ nibak ag niŋniŋal.

Minim apin me ak.

<sup>31</sup> Ami bi kib yib ak nib agil, mij nibak ŋek, ami bi okok Pol nop kislum eyaŋ nep ulik gi damil, taun kib Adipatris amjaklak. <sup>32</sup> Minek ami bi wagiŋ tageligipal okok magilsek adik gi Jerusalem amnilak. Ami bi kaj hos ar bisig gil pen pen göligipal okok nep Pol nop dad taun kib Sisaria amnilak. <sup>33</sup> Sisaria amjakil, amil mij dapesal ak, bi kariŋ lim nibak kod midoliŋip Gapna Piliks nop niŋil, Pol niŋmagil ar ne ak lilak. <sup>34</sup> Gapna Piliks ne mij nibak udiŋ li niŋil, Pol nop agak, "Kariŋ lim nak akal nib?" agak. Agek, Pol agak, "Yad Silisia Propins nib," agak. <sup>35</sup> Pol Silisia Propins nib bi midek minim ak niŋil, Gapna Piliks nop agak, "Bi nep minim agniŋal okok apeniŋal, minim kib nak agniŋabin," agak. Nib agil, bi ne ognap kirop agak, "Nop dam Herod kariŋ kib gi lak ak lil, kod mid tep ginimib," agak.



### Juda bi kib okok Pol nop minim kib aglak

**24** <sup>1</sup>Pol nop dam Herod karip gi lak ak lel, ñin omal omal midek. Minek mamid ñin ak, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib Ananias, taun kib Sisaria ak amnig, bi minim tig bilokep ognap ponj dil, bi minim agep kiri Tetalas eip Sisaria amnilak. Minim kib agep karip ak amil, kiri gapman bi kib Gapna Piliks ak nop, Pol nig gil nig gil gak ak minim kib agnig gobin, aglak. <sup>2</sup>Pol karip migan ak dapel niñlig gi, bi minim agep Tetalas Gapna Piliks nop agak, “Nak me milek par cinop kod midesan, pen pen gilig gi ma gil, mid tep gipin. Nak gos niñ tep gil gesan ak me, karip lim cin aul tap tep tap kisen nib miseñ lip ak, cin mid tep gipin. <sup>3</sup>Karip lim cin aul tigoñ tigoñ okok magilsek per nep gi tep gipan nibak niñil cin miñ miñ gil nep tep yib agobin. <sup>4</sup>Pen nep minim par kib ma agnigain. Minim mañ won alap agnig gebin ak, timid pak niñnimin.

<sup>5</sup>“Bi siñaul mideb aul, cin nipin ne per nep gi timel gip. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek agek, kiri minim esek nibak niñ dil, ne gi timel gip rek kiri nig aknib rek nep gi timel gipal. Karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gi tagil minim esek agil, Juda kai kirop tig asik ke ke lek niñlig gi, kiri gapman minim ag juil, pen pen gipal. Bin bi Jisas bi Nasaret nib ak nop niñ dipal okok, bi kib kiri alap me aul. <sup>6-7</sup>Ne God sobok gep karip gi timel ginig gek, cin niñil nop tig cici lil, tap cinop gi timel gak nibak, lo cin ke minim kib agnig gonok, ami bi kib yib Lisias kal ju apil, nop damil agak, ‘Bi ak nop minim kib agnig gebal okok, bi kib Piliks mideb siñak damil, minim kib agnimel,’ agak. Nib agek me, cin miñi opin. <sup>8</sup>Minim nibak Pol nop ag niñenimin, ne ke, cin minim kib agobin wagin ak agek, nak niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Tetalas nib agek, bi Juda ap midelak okok, minim ne agak ar ak nep agil, aglak, “Niñid yib agip,” aglak.

### Pol Gapna Piliks nop minim agak

<sup>10</sup>Gapna Piliks ne ñinmagil dap ranlig gi, Pol nop, minim agan, agek, Pol agak, “Nak mi koñai nep karip lim aul kod midil, niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep geban rek, yipid gil nep agnigan. Nib ak niñil, yip tep gek niñlig gi nep minim agnigain. <sup>11</sup>Nak bi okok kirop ag niñenimin, agnigal ñin aknib umigan alañ ma amnak nep, yad Jerusalem amil, God sobok gep karip ak sobok ginigain, agil, amninek. <sup>12</sup>Yad bin bi ognap dil, God sobok gep karip ak aka Juda mogim gep karip okok aka Jerusalem nab siñak, cibur timel gep rek minim ognap ma agnek, mer. <sup>13</sup>Yip miñi minim kib agebal ak, nak niñnigan minim wagin alap ma mideniñgab, mer. <sup>14</sup>Pen nep minim alap miseñ agnig gebin. Yip apal, ‘Pol cin Juda bin bi gipin ak rek ognap ma gip; ne tom agil, Kanib kisen nib ak ameb,’ apal. Yip Kanib kisen nib ajeb, apal ak, niñid apal. Yad Kanib kisen nib

tagil, based sikop sobok göligipal God nokim nibak nep sobok gipin. Mosis Lo minim ñu kil tikak ak abe, bi God minim agep okok minim ñu kil tiklak ak abe, magilsek niñ dilig gi midebin. <sup>15</sup>Bi Juda siñaul midebal, bin bi tep okok abe, bin bi timel okok abe, magilsek kimil wariknigal, agil nipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep nipin. <sup>16</sup>God eip amil midenigain, agil, yad abramek ma gipin, mer. God niñil aka bin bi okok niñil, Pol yipid gil ma gip, agnigal ak niñil, per niñ tep gil, mid tep gipin.

<sup>17</sup>“Pen yad mi ognap Jerusalem ma amninek. Pen kisen yad amil, bin bi yad tap ma mideb okok kirop mani ognap ñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, Jerusalem amninek. <sup>18</sup>Jerusalem amil, cin Juda bi, God udin yirik ar ne siñak mid tep gin, agil, tari tari gipin ak, ginek. Nig gi sakil, God nop tap sobok gi ñin, agil, God sobok gep karip ak am midenek. Nig gilig gi midenek ak, bi siñaul kiri apil yip niñlak. Pen bin bi koñai nep yad eip ap ma midelak. Pen pen agep minim ognap ma agnek. <sup>19</sup>Pen Juda bin bi Esia Propins nib okok Jerusalem apil, God sobok gep karip siñak midelak. Minim kiri midobkop ak, kiri siñaul apil, minim nibak aplap. <sup>20</sup>Ma opal ak, bi Juda Kansol kib siñ aul yip Jerusalem minim kib agil, yad tap timel ginek minim wagin niñlak ak agel nak niñan! <sup>21</sup>Pen yip minim kib aglak ñin ak, yad minim nokim alap nep agnek. Meg miñan dap ranil agnek, ‘Yad bin bi kimil wariknigal, agil, gos ak nep nipin ak me, yip minim kib agebim aul,’ agnek,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Pol nib agek niñlig gi, Gapna Piliks, Kanib ak agöligipal minim ak niñ rep gak ak me, Juda bi okok minim agelak ak ma dil, agak, “Kisen ami bi kib yib ak Lisias apek, minim ne ak niñil, minim nibak agnigain,” agak. <sup>23</sup>Nib agil, bi nagiman kai kirop kod midek ak nop agak, “Pol nop kod mid tep ginimin; nop pis nep nag wös ma linimin. Ne tap ognap ma midonimiñ, bin bi ne okok kirop ag niñek, nop ñinimel,” agak.

### Pol mi omal miñ midek

<sup>24</sup>Ñin sikol bad alap amek, ñin alap Piliks bin ne Drusila eip orek. Bin Drusila nibak ne Juda nib bin. Pen kiri ber apil, nigmil ne Pol nop sik agek, apil, Krais Jisas nop titi gil niñ dipal minim ak agek, Piliks niñ midek. <sup>25</sup>Pol ne minim ag damlig gi, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin minim ak abe, cin titi gil cibur gos midmagil cin gos gip rek nep ma ginigabin minim ak abe, God kisen cinop minim kib agnigab minim ak abe, Piliks nop agak. Pen Pol nib agek, Gapna Piliks minim nibak niñil, pirikil, Pol nop agak, “Nak miñi am midenimin. Kisen yad ñin alap nep sik agen, onimin,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen gapman bi kib nibak, gos ne ke okok nep niñak, “Yad Pol nop per per sik agenigain ak, ne pen gos niñnigab, ‘Yad bi aul nop kapkap mani ognap ñen, ag yokek, amnin,’ agil, yip mani ognap ñinigab,” ag gos ak niñak. Pen gos nibak nep niñ midil, Pol nop digep minek sik agek, apil, minim ageligipir.

<sup>27</sup>Mi omal ap amek niŋlig gi, bi nak Posias Pestas, Piliks kau nop dil, karip lim nibak gapna midek. Pen Piliks, Juda kai yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol miñ midek ak ma wisib yokak.

### Pestas Pol nop minim kib niŋak

**25** <sup>1</sup>Pen Pestas taun kib Sisaria siŋak amil, gapna wög nibak dil, ñin omal nokim nep midil, Jerusalem amnak. <sup>2-3</sup>Pestas Jerusalem amek niŋlig gi, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bi kib ognap abe nop am niŋil, Pol nig gil nig gil gi timel gak minim nibak nop aglak. Juda bi okok kiri ke kapkap minim ar nokim ag lil, Pol nop kanib nab siŋak uliŋin lil, ñag pak linigabin, agil, aglak, “Cinop yimig niŋil, bi nak ognap agek, Pol nop kasek poŋ dil Jerusalem dolaŋ,” aglak. <sup>4</sup>Nib agelak, Pestas agak, “Pol miñ mideb Sisaria. Nib ak, yad Sisaria amniŋ gebin rek, <sup>5</sup>nop minim ognap midonimiŋ, bi kib nibi ognap agem, yad eip Sisaria amil, nop minim kib agnimel,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pestas nib agil, ñin jil oŋid aka wajrem alaŋ sek Jerusalem kin midil, adik gi Sisaria amnak. Minek, Pestas ne minim kib agep karip ñilik miŋan ak amil, Pol nop dowim, agak. <sup>7</sup>Pol nop dapelak, Juda bi Jerusalem nib olak okok apil nop piŋil kis kis gil, minim ar ke ke koŋai nep aglak. Pen minim aglak ar nib okok minim wagin alap midek, ma aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Kiri minim agelak, Pol warikil pen agak, “Yad Juda bin bi lo minim nibi ak ma tib jupin; yad God sobok gep karip ak tap timel alap ma gipin; yad Rom Empira Sisa nop minim timel alap ma apin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Agek, bi kib Pestas, Juda bin bi okok yip bi tep agnigal ak tep, agil, Pol nop ag niŋil, agak, “Minim kib agobin nibaul, Jerusalem amil agin aka?” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Agek, Pol agak, “Miñi Sisa minim kib ar ne ak bir midebin. Yad Juda bin bi kirop tap timel alap ma gipin ak, nak ak rek nep bir nipan. <sup>11</sup>Pen tap timel alap gen, yip minim kib agil, ñag pak lin, aplap ak, ma pirikpnep; nib ak yip ñag pak liplap. Pen minim kib agil, minim wagin alap ma mideb ak, bi alap yip Juda bin bi kirop ñinimiŋ rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak yip Sisa mideb ak ag yokek, ne ke minim nibaul niŋniŋab,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pol nib agek, bi kib Pestas amil, bi ne okok eip minim nibak ag amil apil gil, adik gi apil, agak, “‘Sisa minim kib yad ak niŋniŋab,’ apan ak me, nep Sisa mideb ak ag yokniŋain,” agak.

### Kiŋ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip

<sup>13</sup>Pen yokop ñin omal yapek niŋlig gi, Kiŋ Agripa eip ninai ne Benis eip, Pestas kisen nep gapna owak rek nop am niŋir, agil, Sisaria amil, Pestas eip ñin bad tapin alap kin miderek. <sup>14</sup>Kiri ñin koŋai nep siŋak kin midniŋ ger niŋlig gi, Pestas ne Kiŋ Agripa nop agak, “Ned Piliks gapna midek ñin ak,

ne bi alap miñ lak. Pen gapna wög ne ak kirig gil, bi nibak miñ lep kau ak kirig amnak. <sup>15</sup>Yad Jerusalem amenek, bi Juda God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok abe, Juda bin bi minim tig bilokep bi kib okok abe, bi nibak nop yip minim kib agil, aglak, ‘Nak agek, Pol nop ñag pak lilanj,’ aglak. <sup>16</sup>Pen minim wagin alap ma agelak niñil yad kirop agnek, ‘Cin Rom bin bi lo alap nig gil ma mideb. Bin bi yokop ma ñag pak lijn. Minim kib agnigabin niñil bi minim midonimiñ okok amil, bi kirop gi timel gak udin yirik ne siñak minim misenj agenigal; ne minim pen agenigab; minim wagin alap midenigab ak, nop ñag pak linimel, agnigabin,’ agnek. <sup>17</sup>Nib agil, Juda bi okok yad eip Sisaria aul apil, minek me, yad amil minim kib agep karip ñilik migan ak bisigil, Pol nop am dowim agen, dolak. <sup>18</sup>Yad gos niñnek e, minim kib yib mideb, agnek ak pen minim kib aglak ak minim agel niñlig gi niñnek, minim kib ma midek, mer. <sup>19</sup>Kiri yokop aglak, ‘God minim ak, cin ag tep gipin rek ma agip. Pen bi Jisas ak bir kimak ak pen Pol agip ne komiñ mideb agip,’ aglak. <sup>20</sup>Minim agelak ak yad niñ tep ma ginek rek, Pol nop ag niñnek, ‘Nak Jerusalem amenigan, nep minim kib agnigal aka?’ agnek. <sup>21</sup>Agenek, ne mer agak. Ne agak, ‘Yad miñ midenigain. Kisen Empra Sisa ne ke minim nibak agnigab,’ agak. Nib agek, yad nop Sisa mideb siñak ag yoknigain, agil, miñ linek rek mideb,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>Pestas nib agek, Kiñ Agripa agak, “Pestas. Bi nibak minim ne ke agek, yad niñnigain,” agak. Agek agak, “Nib ak, tol niñnigan,” agak.

<sup>23</sup>Nib agek, minek, Agripa ninai Benis eip, walij tep tep nep yimil, ami bi kib ognap abe, bi kib yib ognap abe poñ dil, bin bi kib apobin, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi minim kib niñeb karip ñilik migan ak amnilak. Ap midel niñlig gi, Pestas bi ne ognap kirop agak, “Pol nop am dowim,” agak. <sup>24</sup>Agek, dapelak, Pestas agak, “Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ap midebim siñ aul abe, bi aul nop niñim. Juda bin bi nop minim kib agil, bi nibaul pis nep ñag pak lep, apal. Yad Jerusalem midenek, yip nib aknib rek nep aglak. Siñaul opin, yip ak rek nep apal. <sup>25</sup>Yad nipin, bin bi okok tap timel yib gel, ñin ognap ñag pak lipal ak pen bi aul nop minim kib agil niñnek, tap nibak rek alap ma gip, mer. Pen ne ke agak, ‘Empra ne ke minim yad agnigab,’ agak. Nib ak me, yad nop Empra nop ag yoknigain. <sup>26</sup>Bi nibaul Empra nop ag yoknigain ak pen ne tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak, mij sek ñu kil tik ñinim rek ma lip. Nib ak, nak Kiñ Agripa abe, bin bi ognap siñ aul abe, bi nibaul tap tari tari gip minim wagin ak niñnigabim. Nibi minim ne ak niñil, minim wagin magil ak yip agenigabim, yad ñu kil tikil, Empra mideb siñak yoknim. <sup>27</sup>Pen gos yad nipin ak, bi nagiman Empra mideb siñak yokop ag yokil, lo tari tari tib juip ak ma agenigain ak, tep ma gip, mer,” agak.

### Pol Kiñ Agripa nop minim agak

**26** <sup>1</sup>Pen Kiñ Agripa Pol nop agak, “Yad nep peyig niñlig gi midebin, minim agan!” agak.

Nib agek, Pol ñinmagil dap ranlig gi agak, <sup>2</sup>“Kiñ Agripa. Nak nep apil yip minim agan, agesan, Juda bin bi minim yip agebal ak, nep agnig gebin ak, yip tep gip. <sup>3</sup>Cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin ar ak abe, minim pen pen apin apin ar ak abe, nak magilsek bir nipan ak me, nep agnig gebin aul, yip tep gip. Nib ak, yad minim agen, yip yirik ma niñninin.

<sup>4</sup>“Yad ñi sikol karip lim yad ke okok midenek ñin ak abe, kisen am Jerusalem midenek ñin ak abe, yad bi tigepe bi rek midenek ak, Juda bin bi okok magilsek bir nipal. <sup>5</sup>Kiri yip milek par niñöligipal. Yad bi Perisi, Juda lo minim niñil, kilis gil, asik mosik gi tep yib gi midöligipin. Kiri nep minim nibak miseñ agenigal ak, yad minim niñid agebin ak, agil niñnigan. <sup>6</sup>Pen God birarik nep apis based sikop kirop minim tep agek, gos sek kod mideligipal minim nibak nep niñ dipin ak me, kiri yip minim kib agebal. <sup>7</sup>Cin Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alañ magilsek, God apis based sikop kirop ag lak minim tep ak kod midobin. God ne tap tep ñinigain ag lak tap tep nibak din, agil, piñ nab kislim eyañ nop sobok gilig gi midobin. Pen Kiñ Agripa, nak niñan! God minim agak nibak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, niñ dilig gi nep midebin ak me, yip minim kib agebal me aul. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi tari ginig bin bi kimal okok, God gek ma wariknigal, ag gos nipim?

<sup>9</sup>“Pen ned yad ke, bin bi Jisas Nasaret nib minim agelak bin bi okok kirop gi timel gin, ag gos niñöligipin. <sup>10</sup>Pen Jerusalem midil, yad ak rek nep genek. God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok yip agel, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok koñai nep am dapen, kirop miñ löligipal. Yad ke bi minim tig bilokep okok eip yau agen, ognap pis nep ñag pak lel kimlak, kirop paj agöligipin. <sup>11</sup>Juda mogim gep karip okok gi tagil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ döligipal okok kirop milik kal niñil, kiri Jisas minim ne ak kirig gilañ, agil, kirop gi timel göligipin. Yad gos ar nokim alap nep niñil, ñin ognap bin bi nib okok kirop piyo niñin, agil, karip lim par kib okok ajöligipin.

### **Jisas Kraiss Pol nopp dak ak, Pol kesim nibak agak**

<sup>12</sup>“Pen ñin alap Damaskas bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok kirop nag li donim, agenek, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok, yau, agil, mij ñu kil tik ñel, dil sañdinek. <sup>13</sup>Pen kiñ tep yad niñan! Yad piñ nab siñ epel owak magil ak, kanib nab siñak amlig gi niñnek, melik kib aknib ke seb kab ar alañ nib yad bi ognap eip amonok okok pak ñak. Melik pak ñak nibak, piñ melik rek mer; melik nibak ke yib gak. <sup>14</sup>Nig gek, cin magilsek lim eyañ ap yap pakil, yad niñnek, minim alap, minim yib cin Arameik minim agil, yip agak, ‘Sol! Sol! Yip tari ginig per gi timel geban? Nep per kanib tep yomnim, apin ak pen nak yad eip pen pen geban ak, nep ke yur adik ñeb,’ agak.

<sup>15</sup>“Agek, yad agnek, ‘Bi Kib, nak bi an?’ agnek.

“Agenek, Bi Kib agak, ‘Yad Jisas, yip per gi timel geban ak nep agebin,’ agak. <sup>16</sup>Nib agil yip agak, ‘Pen miñi nak warikan! Yad nep minim agnig

opin. Nak wög gi ñeb bi yad midil, yip miñi udin niñeban ak abe, yad nep kisen yomnigain ak abe, bin bi ognap okok kirop ag ñinigan. <sup>17</sup>Yad nep ag yoken, nak amil Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe ag ñek, nep gi timel gel niñlig gi, nep kod midil tig asik yoknigain. <sup>18</sup>Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, udin kwoi midebal ak, udin ñil niñnigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, kislim okok midebal ak, kirig gil melik onigal. Nak minim tep yad kirop ag ñek, Seten kilis won ne mok okok midebal ak, kirig gil God nop onigal. Nig genigal, tap si tap timel gipal okok, Bapi niñil kirig gek, bin bi ned yip niñ dipal okok eip kausek komiñ midenigal,' agak.

### Pol God nop wög goligip minim ak agak

<sup>19</sup>“Pen Kiñ Agripa. Yad nigrikep karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak nib apil minim agak niñnek nibak ma kirig ginek. <sup>20</sup>Damaskas amil, bin bi nib okok kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinek. Kisen amil Jerusalem bin bi kirop ag ñil, karip lim Juda bin bi midebal okok magilsek kirop ag ñil, Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñil, ginek. Kirop ag ñil agnek, ‘Tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, God nop nokim niñ dil, tap timel okok bir kirig gipin ak niñnimel, agil, God ageb rek nep ginimib,’ agnek. <sup>21</sup>Yad nig ginek ak me, ñin alap God sobok gep karip siñak amenek, Juda bi siñaul kiri yip di cici lil, ñag pak linig gelak. <sup>22</sup>Pen God yip per nep kod mideb rek, yad miñi won aul nep siñaul warik midil, minim tep ne ak, bin bi yib mideb okok abe, bin bi yib ma mideb okok abe ag ñilig gi midebin. Minim ag ñebin nibak, ar alap ke mer; bi God minim agep bi okok abe, bi nak Mosis abe, kisen ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak nep ag ñebin. <sup>23</sup>God minim agep bi Aisaia God Minim ñu kil tikil agak, ‘Krais apil, yur dil kimnigab, pen ne bi ned nep kauyan wariknigab ak me, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe niñnigal, God kirop ak rek nep di komiñ yoknimiñ rek lip. Nig ginigab ak, ne kirop melik rek pak ñinigab,’ agak,” agak.

<sup>24</sup>Pol minim nibak agek niñlig gi, Gapna Pestas minim kib agil agak, “Pol, nak bi minim ar ke ke nipan rek, nabic jin mok nak milep gip saköl ñagil ageban,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Agek, Pol pen agak, “Bi pobiñ tep yad Pestas. Yad saköl ñagek ma agebin. Gos niñil niñ tep gil, minim niñid yib ak agebin. <sup>26</sup>Yad tari minim agebin aul, Kiñ Agripa ne ke bir niñip. Jisas nop tari tari gil minim tari tari agil gilak ak we gil ma gilak. Misen nep gilak ak me, yad nipin, Kiñ Agripa ne magilsek bir niñip. Nig gek niñil yad nop pirikil ma agebin, mer,” agak. <sup>27</sup>Pol nib agil Kiñ Agripa nop niñil agak, “Kiñ Agripa. Nak bi God minim agep okok minim aglak ak, niñid aglak, agil, gos nipan aka? Yad nipin, minim nibak niñid apal, agil, nipan,” agak.

<sup>28</sup>Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa pen agak, “Pol. Nak yip, minim sikol alap agen, Jisas bi ne alap miden, agil, yip minim nibak ageban aka?” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Agek, Pol agak, “Minim ulep agnim aka minim par agnim, yad gos nokim alap nep niñil, God nop sobok gil agebin, nak abe, bin bi minim agebin niñebal siñ aul magilsek abe, yad midebin rek midenimib, agil, sobok gebin. Pen yip sen ñon gipal rek nibep lilañ, agil, ma sobok gebin,” agak.

<sup>30-31</sup>Pol nib agek, Kiñ Agripa ak, Gapna Pestas ak, Agripa ninai Benis ak, bin bi midelak okok magilsek warikil, sönj amil, aglak, “Bin bi ognap gi timel gel me, minim kib agil, ognap miñ lil, ognap pis nep ñag pak linigal. Pen bi aul tap timel alap ma gip, mer,” aglak.

<sup>32</sup>Nib agil, Kiñ Agripa ne Pestas nop agak, “Miñi miñ lep karip kirig gil mis ambkop ak pen ne, ‘Sisa minim kib yad niñnigab,’ agip ak me, miñ midil, bi kib Sisa mideb ak amnigab,” agak.

### Pol Rom amnig gi ñig magöb dak

**27** <sup>1</sup>Gapna Pestas Pol Rom miñi amnimiñ, agil agek, ami sikop okok kod midep bi kib Julius ak, Pol abe nagiman bi ognap sek abe dil kod midek. Ami sikop nib okok kirop “Empira Ami Sikop Ne” agöligipal.

<sup>2</sup>Pen ñin nibak, ñig magöb karip lim Adramitiam nib ak, Esia Propins amnig gi, Sisaria am wös gak. Nib ak, ñig magöb nibak dil ñig nab eyañ amninok. Bi taun kib Tesalonaika, Masedonia Propins siñak nib bi alap eip amninok. Yib ne ak Aristakas.

<sup>3</sup>Minek taun kib Saidon amjakil am wös ginok. Julius ne Pol nop di tep gil agak, “Amil namid namam sikop kirop niñil, nep tap tari ma midonimiñ okok nep ñinimel,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Pen cin Saidon kirig amnig gil niñnok, yigen kib yib ak apil, ñig solwara ak abe pag apek. Nig gek, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Saipras pis kid amninok. <sup>5</sup>Nig gil, amil amil Silisia Propins sil gil, amil karip lim Pampilia sil gil, am Lisia Propins amil, taun kib Maira amjakil wös ginok. <sup>6</sup>Amjak wös gil, ami bi kib bi nagiman okok kirop kod midek ak niñak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap karip lim Itali amnig gek. Nib ak, ne cinop agek, ñig magöb nibak amninok. <sup>7</sup>Ñig magöb nibak amil, ñig nab kib eyañ amil, sisain sisain nep koslam amil amil taun kib Kinidos amjaknok. Pen yigen kib ma apek niñil yipid gil ameb rek ma lak. Nib ak me, pis kid nep amil amil karip lim Salmoni sil gil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit beñ kid jus dil, <sup>8</sup>koslam amil amil karip lim sikol ñig gol siñak alap, “Ñig Magöb Mid Tep Gep Kau,” agöligipal, amjakil siñak wös ginok. Karip lim nibak Lasia taun ulep siñak.

<sup>9</sup>Cin nig gil, sisain sisain nep gi ajon niñlig gi me, Juda bin bi tap ma niñeb ñin ak ap padikek, ñig solwara kib pag owep ñin ak bir owak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Pol ne kirop agak, “Bi ognil. Ameb rek ma lip rek, amenigabin ak, tap wis wad tap okok magilsek timel gil, ñig magöb abe timel gek, cin magilsek ñig niñjin rek lip,” agak. <sup>11</sup>Pol nib agak ak pen, ñig magöb bi



wög gelak kod midek bi kib ak abe, bi ñig magöb nap nib ak abe, minim ke agerek niñil, ami bi kib Julias, Pol minim kirig gil, minim kirop ak dak. <sup>12</sup>Bi koñai nep aglak, “Karip lim aul karip lim timel. Yigen kib dip ñin aul, karip lim timel nibaul ma midojin; Piniks ulep mideb siñak am midojin. Yigen kib apeb ñin ak, ñig magöb dam karip lim nibak lon, timel ma ginimiñ,” aglak. Piniks taun nibak, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit mideb. Ñig magöb Piniks apoligip ak, yigen kib pib apeb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib pañid ameb pis ken amnigab; pen yigen kib pib pañid ameb pis ken apenigab ak, ñig magöb kapkap pib apeb pis ken amnigab.

### Yigen kib apil, ñig solwara pagak

<sup>13</sup>Pen kiri nib agel, siñak midonok niñlig gi, yigen sikol sikol apek ak niñil, “Miñi amil amnigabin,” agil, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, aga yoklak ak lip gi dil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan Krit ñig gol ar siñak amninok. <sup>14</sup>Ñig gil amon niñlig gi, dai asad kib yib, airan Krit pis kid nib, ñig magöb amnig gonok pis ken apil, ñig magöb tig jinomno gak. <sup>15</sup>Ñig gek, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok niñil, dad yipid gil amnin, agil, gi mer niñil, kirig gel, cinop sek dad ñig solwara nab kib okok dad amnak. <sup>16</sup>Yigen nig gil dad amek, amil amil karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan sikol Kauda apal ak, pis kid alap amonok niñil yigen kib apek ak ulekak. Ñig gek niñlig gi, agnok, “Yigen sikol apeb rek, ñig magöb sikol bad ak dil, ñig magöb kib migan ak di lin,” agil, koslam yib di linok. <sup>17</sup>Ñig magöb sikol bad ak di li tep gil, ñig magöb kib ak pipag ginimiñ rek lip, agil, ñig magöb okok nib okok nib nag ñon gil, lip gi li kilis gilak. Pen, “Yigen kib apeb aul, ñig magöb cin ak dam kab kilip Sötis apal okok amil, kab kilip timel ak piñ lek, timel ginigab,” agil, sel ñon gilak ak wisib yokel, jel gek piriklig gi amninok. <sup>18</sup>Yigen kib ak aplig gi midek ak me, minek ñig magöb ak auan amnan, agil, wis wad tap okok di ñig yoklak. <sup>19</sup>Minek ak, ak rek nep, yigen di nep midek ak me, tap tari tari ñig magöb mid tep gan, agil, karip migan lel midek ak, magilsek niñebir di ñig eyañ yoklak. <sup>20</sup>Pen cin per per pib gap okok ma niñoligipin, mer. Yigen ak nig gil dilig gi nep midek ak me, gos alap niñil, agnok, “Karip lim alap ma amnigabin; kim saknigabin,” agil, gos niñnok.

<sup>21</sup>Pen milek par kiri tap magil ma ñibeligipal. Kisen Pol midelak nab siñak warikil agak, “Bi ognil, minim yad agnek ak nipkep rek, cin airan Krit nep midil, wis wad tap okok di ñig eyañ ma yokpno. <sup>22</sup>Pen yad nibep agebin, miñi gos par ma niñnimib; gos sek midenimib. Cin alap ma kimnigabin. Ñig magöb ak nep pis nep timel ginigab. <sup>23</sup>Yad God nop wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin ak me, miñi kislím eyañ God ejol ne alap ag yokek, apil yad midesin ulep siñak apil yip agip, <sup>24</sup>Pol, nak ma piriknimin! Midil, nak bi kib Sisa mideb siñak amil, minim kib niñnigan. Pen bin bi



ñig magöb karip migan midebal okok, God kirop ak rek nep kod midek ognap ma kimnigal. God ne nep yimig niñil, komiñ midep magil kiri ak nep ñib, agip. <sup>25</sup>Ñib ak, bi ognil, nibi ma piriknimib; gos sek midenimib. Yad nipin, God nop niñ dipin ak, ne ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>26</sup>Pen cin amil amil, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan alap amon, ñig magöb kab kilip piñ li wös ginigab,” agak.

### Ñig magöb pis nep timel gak

<sup>27</sup>Pen yigen ak cinop nig gil di damek damek ñin akniñ wajrem pis kid adañ amek niñlig gi kislím eyañ me, ñig solwara Edriatik, apal ak, nab siñak amlig gi, bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, gos alap niñil, ulep karip lim alap apjaknigabin rek lip, aglak. <sup>28</sup>Kiri gos nibak niñil, kab kilip ulep ulep mideb aka agil, tap ñig li nipal alap lil niñlak par kib kib 40 mita midek. Yokop sikol sikol magil alap amil, tap nibak kauyañ lil niñlak 30 mita midek. <sup>29</sup>Ñig gek, cin kab kib salai ar siñak amjin rek lip, agil, pirikil, aga omal omal yoklak niñil, ñig magöb kilis gak. Kilis gek niñlig gi, God nop sobok gil aglak, “Karip kasek tikil piñ lañ,” aglak. <sup>30</sup>Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok, karip lim ñig tib kis gak airan nibak yokop ulep nib siñak amniñ, bin bi okok niñ midelak rek, esek wai ñil aglak, “Ñig magöb sikol ak dam ñig magöb nabic pis ar yokil, aga ognap sek yokin,” aglak. <sup>31</sup>Kiri esek nig gel niñlig gi, Pol niñil, Julias ami bi ne okok eip kirop agak, “Bi ñig magöb wög gebal aul, kiri ñig magöb sikol ak dil pirik gi amenigal ak, nibi magilsek kim saknigabim,” agak. <sup>32</sup>Pol nib agek, ami bi okok, ñig magöb ñig eyañ yokniñ gelak nag ak, pis nep tib gi rik gi yokel, ñig nab eyañ yowak.

<sup>33</sup>Pen miñab tikniñ gak magil ak, Pol kirop agak, “Ñin akniñ wajrem pis kid adañ ak (14) gos par niñil, tap magil ma ñibil, yokop nep midebim. <sup>34</sup>Ñib ak, miñi tap ognap niñim. Mer ak, nibi titi gil midenigabim. Bin bi nokim alap nabic kas nokim alap ma yonigab,” agak. <sup>35</sup>Pol nib agil, bred ognap dil, kiri midelak nab siñak God nop tep agil, ti pañil, tap ognap niñak. <sup>36</sup>Pol ne ñibek niñlig gi, kiri ak rek nep cibur tep gek, tap ognap di niñlak. <sup>37</sup>Cin mañ ñin juil akniñ wajrem pis kid adañ (276) bin bi ñig magöb migan nibak midonok. <sup>38</sup>Pen tap ñib sakil, ñig magöb auan amnañ, agil, wid midek okok di ñig eyañ yoknok.

<sup>39</sup>Miñab tikek niñlig gi, karip lim nibak niñnok. Pen bi ñig magöb wög gelak okok karip lim nibak tari, agil, ma niñlak. Pen kiri niñlak, ñig solwara oñid pak sak amnak ak, kab kilip tep nep midek kid ak me, aglak, “Ñig magöb ar nibak yipid gil amnigabin,” aglak. <sup>40</sup>Ñib ak, ñig magöb aga yoklak nag okok pis nep tib gi rikil, ñig magöb pis pis lilak stia omal wisib yeplil, sel kib ak wisib lilak ak kauyañ dap ran ñon gil, pañdilak. <sup>41</sup>Amil amil me, ñig magöb milik dai ak, kab kilip ar ak piñil, paklig gi kilis gak. Nig gil paklig gi kilis gek, ñig solwara ak pag apil, ñig magöb cimgan dai pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi dad amnak.

<sup>42</sup>Nig gek, ami bi ognap apil, bi kib kiri Julias nop aglak, “Ñig magöb aul timel geb. Bi nagiman okok pirik gi amel, cinop ag ginigal. Nib ak, kirop ñag pak lin,” aglak. <sup>43</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Julias, Pol nop gos niñil, kirop mer agil, agak, “Bi ñig kas parik nipal okok ned ñig kas parik amnilañ. <sup>44</sup>Kisen bi ñig kas parik ma nipal okok, mab bog dai dai okok dil, di cici lil amnilañ,” agak. Agek, agak rek nep ginok. Bi alap ñig ma ñijnok; magilsek komiñ amninok.

### Pol karip lim Molta am midek

**28** <sup>1</sup>Pen cin karip lim ñig tib kis gak nibak amninok, bin bi nib okok midelak okok cinop aglak, “Karip lim aul Molta,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agil, cinop dil gi tep gilak. Cinop miñab pak kalau gak rek, cinop di tep gil, mab dap dagilel, mañil tep ginok. <sup>3</sup>Pol pen amil mab lek lek ognap yiprig dapil dagilek niñlig gi, kodal alap mab lek lek dapek nab nib siñak midek ak me, piboñ gek, ap ranil Pol nop ñinmagil kid ak su i sek lak. <sup>4</sup>Nig gek, bin bi karip lim nibak midelak okok niñil, kiri ke aglak, “Bi nagiman aul gi timel gip rek komiñ amnimiñ rek ma lip. Ñig solwara nab siñak midlig gi, ñig magöb ak timel gek ma kimib ak pen miñi kimnigab,” aglak. <sup>5</sup>Nib aglak ak pen Pol ñinmagil ne ak pipal pakek, kodal nibak yapil, mab yinak. Pen Pol nop tap alap ma gak. <sup>6</sup>Nig gek, bin bi nib okok kiri ke aglak, “Bi aul nop kodal suip ak su ginimiñ aka su ma gek kasek kimnimiñ,” agil, tapin nep niñ midelak. Pen nig gi niñ midel, nop tap alap ma gak, mer. Kiri niñil, aglak, “Bi nibak bi yib alap mer; ne god alap,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi kib karip lim nibak kod midek ak yib ne ak Pablias. Karip lim ne ak ulep nib siñak midek ak me, cinop dad karip ne ak amil, ñin omal nokim kod mid tep yib gak. <sup>8</sup>Bi kib nibak nap ne ak miñ goñ ne ak, mab rek yinil, cib yipil gil, kim midek. Pen Pol ne Pablias nap nop niñil, God nop sobok gil, nop ñinmagil lek niñlig gi, tap gak nibak pis nep komiñ lak. <sup>9</sup>Nig gek me, bin bi karip lim nibak tap gak okok peyig niñil apel niñlig gi, Pol ne God nop sobok gek, kirop komiñ lak. <sup>10</sup>Pol nig gek me, cinop kod mid tep yib gil, ñig magöb dil amnig gonok ñin ak, tap tari tari ma midek okok cinop abramek ñilak.

### Pol taun kib Rom amjakak

<sup>11</sup>Pen karip lim nibak, ñig magöb Aleksadria nib alap, ak rek nep ap midek. Ñig magöb nibak yib ne ak “Ñi Tam” aglak. Ñin nibak yigen kib dep ñin ak owak ak me, ameb rek ma lek, nib siñak midek. Cin abe karip lim nibak midon, takin omal nokim yowak. <sup>12</sup>Pen yigen kib ma owep ñin ak, ñig magöb Ñi Tam nibak amil, taun kib Sairakius amjakil wös ginok. Amjak wös gil, ñin omal nokim nib siñak midonok. <sup>13</sup>Ñig magöb nibak nep dil, Sairakius kirig gil, taun kib Regium amninok. Minek yigen kib

alap kid ken apil, ñig magöb ak dil, kasek amek me, ñin omal nep ñig nab sijak midil, Putiolai taun amjakil wös ginok. <sup>14</sup>Karip lim nibak bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak ognap midelak ak me, cinop aglak, “Cin eip kin midil, amnimib,” aglak. Agelak, kirop eip ñin aknib ar onjid kin midil, “Rom amnin,” agil, pañdinok. <sup>15</sup>Pen Rom bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok, “Pol bi ñon onigal,” agel, niñil, ognap ap cinop Apias Maker nab sijak nabiñ paklak rek, ognap ap cinop Karip Kineb Omal Nokim midek karip lim sijak nabiñ paklak. Pol kirop niñek, cibur ne tep gek, God nop tep agak. <sup>16</sup>Pen cin amil Rom midonok, gapman bi kib ak Pol nop agak, “Karip nak alap ke kinmin,” agak. Nib agek, Pol ne karip alap piyo niñil kin midek niñlig gi, ami bi alap nop kod midek.

### Pol Jisas minim tep ak taun kib Rom sijak ag ñak

<sup>17</sup>Pol ñin omal nokim midil, Juda bi kib karip lim nibak midelak okok kirop sik agek, ap mogim gelak, agak, “Mam sikop. Yad bin bi cin okok tap timel alap ma gil, apis based sikop minim aglak ak ma tib jupin ak pen Juda bi kib Jerusalem nib okok yip di cici lil, dam Rom gapman bi kib nib okok kirop ñilak. <sup>18-19</sup>Rom gapman bi okok yip minim kib agil niñlak minim wagin alap ma midek. Cin nop ñag pak lijn rek ma lip aglak. Nib ak, yip, wisib yokin, agil, niñlak ak pen Juda kai midelak okok kilis yib gil, yip kauyañ minim kib aglak. Nig gel me, yad agnek, ‘Sisa ne ke minim yad ak niñnigab,’ agnek. Pen yad bin bi yad Juda okok kirop minim alap agniñ ma opin. <sup>20</sup>Pen cin Juda kai Bi Kib nop gos sek kod midobin minim tep ne ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal aul. Minim nibak agniñ me nibep sik agen opim,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pol nib agek, nop pen aglak, “Bi karip lim Judia nib nib okok, aul apil aka mij ñel apek, minim timel ognap nep agel, ma nipin. <sup>22</sup>Pen cin nipin, Juda bin bi okok okok magilsek apal, ‘Bin bi gos nak niñan rek nipal okok, bin bi tep mer,’ apal. Nib ak, nak minim nak ke agek, cin ke niñin,” aglak.

<sup>23</sup>Pen kiri nib agil, ñin alap minim agnigabin, agil, ag lilak. Ñin ag lilak nibak nep, bin bi ned olak rek mer, bin bi koñai yib nep Pol midek karip ak kislim sek nep ap mogim gilak. Nig gil, ap mogim gel niñlig gi, Pol ne, God bin bi diniñ gil, Ñi ne ag yokek, Kiñ rek owak minim ak ag ñiniñ, Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, birarik nep Jisas nib nib gil ginigab, agil, ñu kil tiklak minim ak kirop ag ñak. Jisas minim ak agen niñlan, agil, Pol minim nibak ag midek niñlig gi, pib pañid amnak. <sup>24</sup>Pen minim agak nibak, ognap agak rek niñ dilak pen ognap ma niñ dilak. <sup>25</sup>Pol bin bi ma niñ dilak okok kirop agak, “Birarik nep Kaun Siñ ne Aisaia nop goñ lek, apis based kiri okok kirop minim niñid yib agak. <sup>26</sup>Minim nibak Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

‘Juda bin bi okok kirop amil agninin,

“Minim agnigal niɽnigabim ak  
pen minim agip ak, agil, ma niɽnigabim.

Udin niɽnigabim ak  
pen tap alap ma niɽnigabim.

27 Bin bi siɽ aul minim yad agebin ak  
kirop yirik gek ma niɽnebal.

God Minim niɽon, cinop gek,  
bin bi ne midojin rek lip agil,  
timid piliɽ gil, udin jikil nep midebal,” agninin,’ agak.

28 “Nib ak, Juda bin bi siɽ aul niɽim! Nibi Juda kai, God minim tep ak  
kirig gipim rek, ne agek, minim tep nibak Juda bin bi mer miɽan ognap  
amnigab niɽil kiri minim nibak dinigal,” agak. 29 Pol kirop minim nibak  
ag dai juek niɽlig gi, Juda bin bi okok kiri ke amlig gi, pen agek pen agek  
gilig gi amnilak.

30 Pen Pol taun kib Rom kin midoligip karip ak taulig gi kin midek, mi  
omal yinak. Bin bi nop niɽnig apeligipal okok kirop magilsek ag wasu  
dil, di tep goligip. 31 Bin bi nop apeligipal okok, God bin bi dinig gi, Ni  
ne ag yokek, Kiɽ rek owak minim ak kirop ag nil, Bi Kib Jisas Krai  
minim tep ak ag nil, goligip. Ne niɽ gek, Rom gapman bi kib okok nop  
ma ag gilak ak me, bin bi okok kirop minim kilis gi agil, yipid gil nep ag  
niligip.

# Rom

## Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

---

### Pol Rom bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bi ne midebin. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midebin. God ne yip dek, God minim tep ak dad ajpin. <sup>2</sup>Pen minim tep nibak, God birarik nep bi minim agep ne okok kirop agek, kiri God Minim ak Minim Siñ ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek nep gak. <sup>3</sup>Minim Siñ ñu kil tikil aglak nibak, kiri God Ñi ne minim ak nep aglak. Karip lim ar wagin aul lak ak, bi nak Depid tikek, tik dam dapil gil, nop tik dolak. <sup>4</sup>Pen ne ke God, ne ke bi siñ yib, ne kimil warikak ak me, kilis ke yib nibak niñil nipin, ne God Ñi ne yib, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs.

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Krajs yip yimig niñil di tep gak. Jisas Krajs yib ne ar amnañ, agil, God bi okok abe yip abe ag lil agak, nibi lim dai okok tigoñ tigoñ bin bi magilsek yib kirop Jisas minim tep ag ñem, kiri minim tep nibak niñ dil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Rom bin bi midebim siñak, God nibep ak rek nep Jisas Krajs bin bi ne ke ag lak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, nibep Rom kai, God, bin bi yad midelañ, agil, di midmagil yib lip okok, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib Jisas Krajs, nibep di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nibi kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### Pol taun kib Rom amnin, agil, gos ak niñak

<sup>8</sup>Minim ned agnig gebin ak, nibi Jisas Krajs niñ dipim ak, bin bi karip lim gol pis pis okok magilsek kesim nibak niñil agel ameb. Nib ak, yad Jisas Krajs nop sobok gil, God nop tep agebin. <sup>9-10</sup>Yad God Ñi ne minim tep ak, gos ar nokim ak nep niñil kilis gil, ag ñi ajil, God nop wög gebin. God ne niñip, yad nop sobok gil, per nep yib nibep agebin. God ne kanib yikek, nibi midebim siñak am niñnigain, agil, nop sobok gebin.

<sup>11</sup>Jisas minim tep ne ognap nibep ag ñen, God Kaun ne kaun nibep tap tep alap ñek, kaun nibep nab adañ kilis midenimib, agil, nibi midebim siñak am niñnim, agil gos ak per niñebin. <sup>12</sup>Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad onigain ak, yad Jisas Kraiss niñ dipin rek niñil, nibi kaun nibep nab adañ kilis dil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis yib ginigabim. Pen nig aknib rek, nibi Jisas Kraiss niñ dipim rek niñil, yad ak rek nep kaun yad nab adañ kilis dil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis yib ginigain.

<sup>13</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep am niñnim, agil, gos ak per nipin ak pen kanib ma midek. Amil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñen, nibi minim tep ak niñil, ageb rek nep niñ dil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dem, ne nibep tig asik yoknimin, ag gos nipin. Lim dai ke ke okok, bin bi ognap nab kirop okok ginek rek, am nab nibep siñak ak rek nep gipnep.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss yip di komiñ yokak ak me, yad gos nipin yad tap dai mideb. Yad bin bi okok minim tep ne ak ag ñinim. Grik bin bi okok abe, Grik bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi ñu kil nipal okok abe, bin bi ñu kil ma nipal okok abe, kirop magilsek minim tep ne ak ag ñinim, agil, gos ar ak nipin. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak me, yad nibi taun kib Rom midebim siñak ak rek nep, am Jisas minim tep ak nibep ag ñinim, agil, gos nokim ak nep nipin. <sup>16</sup>Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak God kilis sek ageb ak me, bin bi minim nibak niñ denigal ak, minim tep nibak kirop tig asik yoknigab; Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, kirop magilsek tig asik yoknigab. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ne ak gos niñil, gos sek nep midebin. <sup>17</sup>Jisas minim tep ak niñil nipin, God ne titi gil bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigab. Bin bi okok kiri gi tep gipal ak niñil, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab; kiri Jisas minim tep ak niñ dipal ak niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi God Minim ageb rek niñ dinigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad, agek, kiri komiñ yib midenigal,” agak.

### **Bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop ma niñ dinigal okok minim kib niñnigal**

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi God Minim niñid niplap ak pen bin bi ognap God nop gos ma niñil, gi timel gil, God Minim niñid ak pak karikpal. Nib ak me, God ne kal juil, kirop minim kib agnig geb. <sup>19</sup>God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak, ne ke miseñ lek nipal. <sup>20</sup>Ne birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikek, ne God kilis sek yib per per mideb ak miseñ midek nipal. God ne tap tari tari gi lak okok nep niñil, ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak niplap. Ma niñenigal ak, tap kiri. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, God nop nipal ak pen nop tep agil, yib nop ak agel ar ma amib. Gos abramek niñil, saköl ñagil, kislím gip okok rek midebal. <sup>22</sup>Cin bin bi gos tep niñobin, apal ak pen kiri bin bi saköl rek midebal. <sup>23</sup>God per mideb ak nop saköl gil, tap yokop ognap dil, bin bi rek gi lil, kimin yakir rek gi lil, soiñ sarau rek gi lil, tap nib okok, god cin, agil, sobok gipal. <sup>24</sup>Nig gel, God kirop kirig gek, kiri gos timel yib niñil, bin si bi si gil, nag timel ar nibak amil, mib goñ kiri ke gi timel gipal.

<sup>25</sup> God Minim niñid ak kirig gil, minim esek niñ dipal. God tap gi lak okok nep sobok gil, ne tap gi lak okok nep yib agel ar amib. Pen God ne tap magilsek gi lak ak, yib nop nep agel ar ambkop. Yib nop nep per per nep agon ar amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

<sup>26</sup> Kiri nig gilig gi timel yib gelak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap nabini yib gip ar ak nep gi midebal. Bin okok, bi yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bin ognap eip nag timel ar ognap gipal. <sup>27</sup> Bi okok ak rek nep, bin yipid gil di midep rek kirig gil, bi alap bi alap nop niñek mab rek yinek, bi okok miñ goñ kirop ke nep gi timel yib gipal. Nig gil pen yur dipal.

<sup>28</sup> Kisen God minim ma niñnigabin, agil, gos niñlak ak me, God kirop kirig gek, tap timel tap ma gep kirop midmagil pilis gi ñeb okok nep gipal. <sup>29</sup> Pen kirop tap timel gep ar ak gos nokim ak nep lek, kiri timel yib nep gilig gi, tap okok cin nep mideñ, agil, gos ak niñlig gi, abramek gi timel gilig gi, gipal. Bin bi tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil, gos timel niñil, cip ñagil, pen pen gil, esek agil, gos timel nep nipal. Pen, nep agip yip agip, agil, <sup>30</sup> bin bi ag juil, God nop milik kal niñil, bin bi ag sikol gil, cin nep bin bi kib ag gos niñlan, agil, yib kiri ak ke dap ranbal. Gos kisen niñ ar ognap niñil gi timel gin, agil, gos kiri niñak nep nipal. Nonim nap minim apal ak tib jupal. <sup>31</sup> Kiri gos timid ma lip. Minim ke ag lipal ar ak kisen ma gipal. Ñi pai amilgon apilgon kiri ke okok midmagil ma lipal. Bin bi ognap kirop niñel, yimig ma gip. <sup>32</sup> Gipal niñak, God mer agek yur kib dep ak nipal ak pen kiri ke gil aka bin bi ognap eip gil, ak gi tep gipin, agil apal.

### God minim kib agil, minim yipid gil nep tig bilokniñab

**2** <sup>1</sup> Pen nibi bin bi ognap kirop ag juil agniñabim, “Bin bi okok tari ginig tap si tap timel gipal,” agniñabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim ak me, God niñil niñep minim kib agenigab ak, nibi abe minim pen agniñabim rek ma linigab. <sup>2</sup> Cin niñin, God ne minim niñid nep ageb. Nib ak, bin bi nig akniñ rek ginigal okok, kirop minim kib agniñabim ak, minim yipid gil nep agniñabim. <sup>3</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, agil, ag juñigabim ak pen nibi ke ak rek nep gipim. Nib ak, nibi gos tari niñim? God cinop minim kib ma agniñabim, agil niñim ar? <sup>4</sup> God bi tep, niñep bin bi per yimig yib niñil, kapkap sain tik damil, kasek kal ma gip ak niñem, ne bi yokop alap rek lip ar? Pen niñim! Ne kapkap sain tik mideb ak, yad kasek kal ma jueniñain, kiri tap si tap timel gipal okok, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig ginimel, agil, kapkap sain tik mideb. <sup>5</sup> Pen God kapkap sain tik midil kasek kal ma gip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gipim. Nibi minim ne yo niñil, tap si tap timel gipim okok nep gilig gi midebim. Nib ak, God bin bi gipal gipal rek niñil, minim kib agniñabim ñin ak, nibi minim kib yib niñnigabim. Ñin niñak, ne minim kib agil, yipid gil nep agniñabim ak, misen niñnigal. Tap si tap timel

gipim ak, ne niñil kal juil nibep yur pen ñinigab. <sup>6</sup>“Bin bi nokim nokim gipal gipal rek niñil, God kirop ak rek nep nokim nokim pen ñinigab.”

<sup>7</sup>Ñin nibak bin bi an an, God cinop melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab, agil, bin bi ognap kirop per per gi tep gipal okok, God kirop komiñ per midep magil ak ñinigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi an an, tap miñ goñ kiri ke nep gos niñil, nag tep ar nibak yo niñil, nag timel ar ak gel amñigab okok, God kirop niñek miñik yib yapek, kal juil, yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, nag timel ar ak gel amenigab ak, God kirop minim kib agek, kiri magilsek koslam midlig gi, gos par yib niñlig gi, gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup>Pen Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, gi tep genigal ak, God kirop magilsek melik tep ne ñil, minim tep agil, di tep gek, mid tep ginigal. <sup>11</sup>Tari ginig: God ne pis kid aka pis kid ma amñigab. Yipid gil nep niñil, bin bi okok kirop tig asik ke ke linigab.

<sup>12</sup>Juda bin bi mer okok, lo Mosis agak ma nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, lo minim ma nipal ak pen kiri kariñ lim timel amñigal. Pen bin bi lo Mosis agak nipal okok, tap si tap timel genigal ak, God lo minim nibak dil, kirop minim kib agñigab. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi lo minim nipal okok, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agil ma agñigab. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek nep ginigal okok nep, God kirop, bin bi tep yad, agñigab. <sup>14</sup>Juda bin bi mer okok lo Mosis agak ma nipal. Pen kiri gos kiri ke niñil, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, gos magil kiri ke lo rek mideb. <sup>15</sup>Kiri nig gil gos niñil gipal ak me, cin niñil nipin, lo minim ak nab kiri adañ mideb. Ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi timel gobin,” agil nipal. Pen ñin ognap gi damil, nab kiri eyañ, “Gi tep gobin,” agil nipal.

<sup>16</sup>Jisas Krais minim tep ag ñi ajpin ak ageb, minim kib agep ñin ak, God Jisas Krais nop agek, bin bi tap si tap timel we gil gipal okok ag yik miñeñ lek, ne gos won kiri ke midmagil nab kiri adañ tari tari agip ak niñil, kirop minim kib agñigab.

**God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, cin Juda  
kai bin bi ne ke yib midobin, aglak**

<sup>17</sup>Pen nibi Juda bin bi okok, yib nibi ke dap ranlig gi apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, bin bi ne ke yib midobin. <sup>18</sup>Cin lo minim nipin ak me, nag ar nibak tep, nag ar nibak timel, ag gos niñil, God nop tep gip ar ak nep gipin,” apim. <sup>19</sup>Pen minim ar alap apim, “Bin bi ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, bin bi uñin kwoi gek kislim gip rek midebal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, <sup>20</sup>bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, ñi pai sikol okok kirop ag ñi tep gil gipin,” apim. Apim nibak, apim, “God ne lo minim cinop ñak ak me, gos tep magilsek abe, gos niñid magilsek abe bir nipin,” apim.



<sup>21</sup>Nibi lo minim ak niñil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibim ak pen minim bin bi okok ag ñibim rek nibi ke ma gipim. Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap si ma dinimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke tap si dipim aka? <sup>22</sup>Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” apim ak pen nibi ke nig gipim aka? Bin bi ognap kirop apim, “Tap abramek okok God rek ma sobok ginimib,” apim ak pen karip sobok gipal migan nib okok amil, tap dap lipal okok ognap si dipim aka?

<sup>23</sup>Yib nibi ak ke dap ran lil apim, “God lo ak cinop Juda bin bi ñak,” apim ak pen minim ne ak tib jupim rek, yib ne ak rek nep ag jupim aka? <sup>24</sup>Gi timel gipim nibak, bi alap ned God Minim ñu kil tikil agak rek nep gipim. Ne agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi, God lo minim nipin apim ak  
pen nibi ke mid tep ma gipim rek,  
Juda bin bi mer okok,  
God nop ag jupal,” agak.

<sup>25</sup>Nibi Juda kai, God bin bi ne midojin, agil, ñi okok tik dapil, per per wañ wak tib gi rik gipim. Pen lo minim ne ak tib juil, ke niñnigabim rek ginigabim ak, bin bi yokop ñi wañ wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek ak midenigabim. <sup>26</sup>Nib aknib rek, bin bi siñok Juda mer ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek genigal ak, God kirop bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal ak rek niñnigab.

<sup>27</sup>Juda bin bi mer, ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok, lo minim ageb rek gipal. Pen nibi Juda kai, Mosis lo ñu kil tikak ak dil, ñi wak tib gi rik gipim ak pen lo minim tib jupim ak me, nibep minim kib midenigab.

<sup>28</sup>Cin bin bi ognap apin, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep Juda bin bi yipid gil, apin ak pen ak minim niñid ma apin. Bin bi an an kiri Juda bin bi yipid gil midebal? Mib goñ nep niñil, Juda bin bi aka Juda bin bi mer, agil, ma agnigabin. <sup>29</sup>Juda bin bi yipid gil okok, nab kiri adañ niñil agnigabin, bi nibaul ne Juda nib yipid gil, agnigabin. Cin midmagil ne ak wak tib gi rik gi mideb niñil, bi ak bi Juda yipid gil, bin ak bin Juda yipid gil, agnigabin. Lo Mosis ñu kil tikak lo ak gek, midmagil kirop siñak wak ma tib gi riknigab; God Kaun ne nep midmagil kirop siñak wak tib gi riknigab. Bin bi midmagil kiri aknib rek mideb okok, bin bi okok kirop niñel yib ma mideb, pen God niñek yib mideb.

### God ageb rek nep geb

**3** <sup>1</sup>Nib agebin ak, bi alap agnigab, “Juda bin bi mer, wak tib gi rik ma gipal rek midobnop tep gipkop,” agnigab ak pen ar nibak ma agebin. <sup>2</sup>Juda bin bi midobin ak tep yib midobin. Minim yad ke bin bi ognap kirop ag ñilañ, agil, God cinop Juda bin bi nep minim tep ne ñak. <sup>3</sup>Pen Juda bin bi ognap nised sikop minim kilis aglak rek ma gilak. Nig gilak ak, God minim kilis kirop agak ak kirig ginigab aka? <sup>4</sup>Mer yib, ma kirig

ginigab. Bin bi okok magilsek ñin ognap esek agnigal, pen God ne bi niñid yib agil, ageb rek nep ginigab. Minim nibak rek God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God, nak minim yipid gil nep apan ak,  
nep minim ognap pen agnimel rek ma lip.  
Nep minim kib agenigal ak,  
minim wagin alap ma midenigab,” agak.

5“Cin per per gi timel genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per gi tep gip ak misen niñigal. Nib ak, God cinop kal gil minim kib agnig geb ak tep ma gip,” agnigabin aka? (Pen minim nibak, bin bi niñil apal rek nep agebin.) 6Mer yib! God bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab ak, pis kid aka pis kid ma amnigab; yipid gil ar ak nep agnigab.

7Pen nibi ognap agnigabim, “Cin per per esek ar ognap genigabin ak, bin bi ognap niñil, God per per niñid nep ageb ak misen niñil, Bi melik sek yib mideb, agil, yib ne agel ar amnigab. Nib ak, tari ginig God cinop bin bi tap si tap timel gipim, agil, minim kib agil, yur kib ñinigab?” agnigabim. 8Minim esek nibak rek agil agnigabim, “Tap si tap timel ak nep gon gon, God cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel ke ke koñai yib ginigabin nibak niñil kirig ginigab ak, bin bi okok niñil, ne bi tep aknib ke agil yib ne agel ar amnigab,” agnigabim. Pen bin bi ognap yip ke ag juil, Pol minim nibak rek agip, apal. Pen yad minim nibak rek ma apin! Esek apal rek, God niñil, kirop minim kib agil, pen yur kib ñinigab.

### Bin bi tep ma midobin

9Nib ak, tari agin? God niñek, cin Juda bin bi okok mid tep gipin; Juda bin bi mer okok mid tep ma gipal, agin aka? Mer! Midarik nep me apin rek, cin bin bi magilsek, Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, tap si tap timel nag ar nibak cinop kilis gi lip gi dad amnig geb.

10Minim nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi per gi tep gipal rek ognap ma midebal.

11 Bin bi, nag ar nibak tep,  
nag ar nibak timel, agil nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

Bin bi, ‘God pis ar amil,  
nop eip midojin,’ ag nipal okok ognap ma midebal.

12 Bin bi okok magilsek God nop kirig gil,  
bin bi timel rek midil,  
tap si tap timel nep gipal.

Kiri magilsek aknib rek nep gipal.

13-14 Aleb kiri ak adik madik gil,  
per esek yib nep apal.

Tigu migan kiri ak, cip kimek piraui ñi tep ma gel,  
ki timel owip ak rek mideb.

Bin bi ognap kirop niñel milik yapek, ag juil,  
 minim timel apal ak, toi timel kodal rek midebal.

15 Kal timel yib juil,  
 bin bi okok kirop yur ñil,  
 ñag pak lin, agil,  
 gos ak nep niñil,

16 bin bi okok kirop per gi timel gel,  
 gos par yib nep nìpal.

17 Bin bi okok eip midil,  
 kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

18 God Bi Kib niñ mideb, agil,  
 ma pirikpal,” aglak.

19 God lo minim nibak cinop Juda bin bi nep ñak ak me, minim nibak magilsek cinop Juda bin bi ageb. Nib ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek minim pen alap agnimel rek ma linigab; kiri magilsek minim midenigab. 20 Nib ak, bi alap lo minim ageb rek genigab ak, God bi nibak nop, bi komiñ tep yad, ma agnigab. Pen God lo minim ageb rek niñil, cin tap si tap timel gipin, agil niñnigabin.

**Bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok nep, kirop bin  
 bi asiñ ma mideb tep yad, agnigab**

21-22 Pen miñi Mosis abe, bi God minim agep bi okok abe, nig ginigab, agil, ñu kil tikil aglak rek, Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak me, nop niñ don, God cinop agnigab, “Nibi bin bi komiñ tep yad,” agnigab. Pen cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, lo ar ak nep niñil gon, nig ma agnigab.

23 Cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin rek, God melik magil tep ne ñib dijin rek ma lip ak pen 24 God cinop yimig niñil, Kraiss Jisas ag yokek apil cinop tau adik dip ak me, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

25 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niñnimel, agil, God ne Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek lim dai wagin aul ag yokak. God ne bin bi tap si tap timel ned gilak okok, minim kib agil, kal juil, yur pen ñil, pis nep ñag pak lipkop ak pen ne kapkap sain tik midil, nig ma gak. Pen miñi Kraiss Jisas ne apil, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek miñ goñ ne ke dil yur kib dil kimak. Nib ak me, bin bi an an, Jisas lakañ ne tap si tap timel cinop lig gi yokip, agil, Jisas nop niñ denigal bin bi okok, God kirop niñil kal juil yur pen alap ma ñinigab. 26 Yad titi gen, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop bin bi tep yad, agnigain ak niñnimel, agil, God ne nig gak. Minim kib agil, tap si tap timel gipal rek pen yur ak rek nep ñinigain, agak ak me, ne agak rek nep gil, Kraiss Jisas nop tap sobok gep rek ag yokek, bin bi nop niñ denigal okok kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>27</sup>Nib ak, lo ar ak gon, God cinop bin bi tep yad agil dek, bin bi ne midobin, agil, yib cin ke agon ar amniniŋ rek ma lip. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niŋ dil me, God bin bi ne midobin. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, bin bi okok lo minim ageb rek gipal, agil, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Bin bi Kraiss Jisas gak minim tep ak niŋ dipal, agil me, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>29</sup>God ne cin Juda bin bi, God cin nep mer; ne Juda bin bi mer okok God kiri abe mideb. <sup>30</sup>Tari ginig: God ne nokim ak me, bin bi ni wak tib gi rik gipal okok abe, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe, kiri kanib nokim ak nep amel, God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab. Nib ak, kiri magilsek Kraiss Jisas gak minim tep nibak nep niŋ dinimel.

<sup>31</sup>Pen cin Jisas minim tep ak niŋ don, God cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, agebin ak, lo minim okok kirig ginigabin, agil ma agebin, mer. Bin bi Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinigal okok, kiri minim tep nibak ageb rek nep gel, lo minim ak am kilis ginigab.

#### God Ebrahim nop bi tep yad agak

**4** <sup>1</sup>Cin Juda bin bi, based acik cin wagin gil tikek, tik amil apil gil tikel midobin okok, based cin ak me Ebrahim. Pen God Ebrahim nop dak ak, titi gil Ebrahim dak? <sup>2</sup>Ebrahim ne ke tap tep alap gek, God nak bi tep yad, apkop, Ebrahim bi okok agil “Yad bi tep,” apkop. Pen God niŋip Ebrahim yib ne ke dap raneb wagin alap ma midek. <sup>3</sup>Pen ti ginig Ebrahim yib ne ke ma dap ranbkop? God Minim ageb, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niŋ dak ak me, God nop ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>4</sup>Bi alap wög gil pe dil, mani nibaul yokop dipin ma agnigab; wög genek pen ak mani aul dipin agnigab.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi, cin God nop kilis cin ke wög genigabin, ne cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab, ag gos niŋnigal okok, God kirop bin bi tep yad ma agnigab. Pen bin bi, tap si tap timel gipin ak pen God tap si tap timel gipin nibak yokop kirig gil, cinop bin bi tep yad agnigab nipal okok, kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>6</sup>Minim agebin aul rek, Depid ak rek nep birarik nep God Minim ak ni kil tikel, bin bi tap tep alap ma ginigal pen God kirop bin bi tep yad agnigab okok miñ miñ ginigal, agak. Ne agak,

<sup>7</sup>“Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok niŋil kirig ginigab rek,  
tep gek niŋlig gi midenigal.

Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

God tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok minim kib ma agnigab rek,  
miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal.

<sup>8</sup>Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok,

Bi Kib tap si tap timel kirop lig gi yoknigab rek,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Depid miñ miñ gep magil agak ak, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gipal okok nep minim ak dinigal? Mer yib! Bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok abe dinigal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak dai nibak miñi nep agesin: “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak.”

<sup>10</sup>Based acik cin Ebrahim, wak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agak. <sup>11</sup>“Ebrahim minim yad niñ dak ak me, yad, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ apin ak, bin bi okok niñlañ,” agil, kisen God agek, Ebrahim wak tib gi rikak. God nig gak ak nipin. Nib ak, bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik ma gil, God Minim niñ del, kirop, “Bin bi tep yad,” agnigab bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri mideb.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi ñi wak tib gi rik gil, Ebrahim wak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak God minim ne niñ dak rek nep niñ dipal bin bi okok, Ebrahim nised acik kiri ak rek nep mideb.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Ebrahim lo ar okok niñil gek, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil ma dak. Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niñ dak ak me, God nop, “Nak bi tep yad,” agil, minim kilis niñid agil, Ebrahim abe ñi pai ne nib okok abe kirop agak, “Ñibi karip lim wagin aul tigoñ tigoñ magilsek dinigabim,” agak.

<sup>14-15</sup>God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim kilis niñid agak nibak tap yokop rek lipkop. Tari ginig: bin bi lo ar ak kisen gil, God bin bi ne midonigabin agil nipal bin bi okok, kiri magilsek lo minim ognap tib junigal niñil God kal juil, minim kib agil, pen yur ñinigab. God minim kilis niñid agak ak, bin bi lo ar ak niñil gipal okok apkop, God minim agak niñ dipal ak tap yokop rek lipkop. Ti ginig: bin bi God minim agak niñ dipal okok niñ tep ma gil, sidol ginigal. God minim kilis niñid Ebrahim nop agak ak ma dinigal.

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, cin nipin, God ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid ag lak nibak, bin bi God minim agak niñ dinigal okok kirop nep agak. Nib ak, God gos ne ke bin bi yimig niñil, yokop di tep ginigab ak me, Ebrahim ñi pai ne okok magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak rek dinimel. Bin bi God ne kirop lo minim ñak okok abe, bin bi Ebrahim rek wak tib gi rik ma gil God minim niñ dak rek niñ dipal okok abe, kiri magilsek God minim kilis niñid agak ak nep dinimel. Ebrahim ne based acik cin magilsek mideb me ak. <sup>17</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God Ebrahim nop agak, ‘Yad gen, bin bi wagin ke ke konjai nep midebal okok, nep based acik cin, agnigal,’ agak,” aglak. Nib ak, God udin yirik ar ne ak, cin bin bi wagin ke ke okok nib nop niñ dipin okok magilsek based acik Ebrahim ñi pai ne yib midobin. God ne bin bi kimbak okok gek, kiri warikpal. God ne nep gek, tap ned ma midoligip ak miñi miserj lip.

### **Ebrahim God nop niñ dak rek nep gin**

<sup>18</sup>Pen Ebrahim milep yib lil, ñi pai tiknimij rek ma lek, God nop agak, “Nak wagin gek, bin bi ñi pai nak kisen midenigal okok, wagin ke

ke koŋai yib mideniġabim,” agak. Nib agek Ebrahim, God minim niġid ageb, aġil, gos sek midil me, agak rek nep me, bin bi ñi pai ne wagin ke ke koŋai yib nep midebal.

<sup>19</sup>Pen Ebrahim niġak, miġ goŋ kiri ber mal mosik bir gi mosik yowak. Ebrahim mi ne maŋ ñin juil akniġ mamid alaŋ (100) amnak ak me, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Bin ne Sera ak rek nep milep yib lek, ñi pai tikep rek ma lak. Pen ne God minim nop agak ak niġ di kilis gi damil, gos sek midek. <sup>20-21</sup>God ne Ebrahim nop minim kilis niġid agak ak, Ebrahim gos omal ma niġak; ne pis nep niġ dak. God Bi kilis sek, minim kilis niġid agak rek nep ginigab, aġil, God minim agak ak niġ dilig gi midek rek, gos won ne ak kilis ognap sek dil, ne God minim agak ak di kilis yib gil, God yib nop ak agek ar amnak. <sup>22</sup>Ebrahim gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aġlak, “Ebrahim ne God minim agak ak niġ dak ak me, God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” aġlak. <sup>23</sup>“God nop, ‘Nak bi tep yad,’ agak,” minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, Ebrahim nop nep ñu kil ma tiklak. <sup>24</sup>Cinop abe, niġnimel aġil, ñu kil tiklak. God ne gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas warikak nibak niġ dipin ak me, ne cinop abe bin bi tep yad agniġab. <sup>25</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gil asiŋ midonok rek, God cinop yimiġ niġil, Ñi ne Jisas Krais nop ag yokek apil, “Kiri tap si tap timel gipal nibak God niġil kirig ginimiġ,” aġil, kimak. Pen Jisas kimil, God gek, kauyaŋ warikak rek, asiŋ kib gac cinop ulik gak nibak komiŋ linimiŋ rek lip.

### God nop niġ deniġabin ak, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb agniġab

**5** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen God cinop yimiġ niġil gak nibak niġ dipin ak me, cinop bin bi asik masik ma mideb aġil, dip. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gek, cin God eip jim ñil midil, kapkap mid tep gipin. Pen karip lim cinop ag lip ak amil, God melik tep ne ak niġil, nop eip mideniġabin, aġil, tep gek niġlig gi midobin.

<sup>3</sup>Miker apek, koslam midobin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midobin. Tari ginig: miker apek, koslam mideniġabin ak, cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, ma kirig ginigabin. <sup>4</sup>Cin kilis gil, Jisas Krais cig tep gil, gi dam dam, cin bin bi gos magil kilis sek mideniġabin. Pen gos magil kilis sek mideniġabin ak, cin gos sek mideniġabin. <sup>5</sup>Pen niġ gil gos sek mideniġabin ak, yokop ma mideniġabin. Tari ginig: God ne Kaun Siŋ ak cinop ñil cinop midmagil yib lipir.

<sup>6</sup>Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midobin okok, tap si tap timel gi damil gac sek midonok, God eip jim ñil midojin rek ma lak. Cin kanib ameb alap ma midek. Pen God ne ag lak ñin ak nep, Krais cinop bin bi timel nen aġil kimak. <sup>7</sup>Per bin bi ognap, bi tep alap nop niġil, “Yad nop nen aġil kimen, ne komiŋ amnaŋ,” aġil ma kimniġal. Pen ñin nokim nokim ognap bi alap bi tep yib alap rek niġil, “Yad nop nen aġil kimen, ne komiŋ amnaŋ,” aġil kimniġab aka ma nipin. <sup>8</sup>Pen cin tap si tap timel

gi midonok ñin nibak nep, Krais cinop nen agil kimak. Nib ak, cin nipin, God cinop midmagil yib lip.

<sup>9</sup>Krais ne cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ ne yapek, God cinop bin bi tep yad agak. Nib ak me, cin nipin, God kal juil minim kib agnigab ñin ak, Krais ne cinop di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>10</sup>God kaual maual ne midonok ñin ak me, Ñi ne kimil, cinop Nap eip di jim ñak. Miñi Nap eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Ñi ne warikil komiñ mideb ak, cinop niñid nep di komiñ yoknigab! <sup>11</sup>Pen nibak nep mer. Cin God eip jim ñil midobin rek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne nep gek, God eip jim ñil midobin, agil, yib kirop apil mal dap ranlig gi, tep gek niñlig gi midobin.

**Adam yakam ne kimbak pen Jisas yakam  
ne komiñ per midep magil dipal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gil kimeb wagin ak, Adam nep wagin gil gek me, asiñ ne nibak bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek kimbak. Tari ginig: God niñek, Adam gak nibak, cin bin bi tik lep ne okok magilsek nig ginok. Ñin nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok.

<sup>13</sup>God Mosis nop lo minim ñak ar ak, tap si tap timel gep gos ak lim dai ar wagin aul ned midek. Pen lo ma midek ñin ak, God tap si tap timel gilak ak niñil, kisen pen ñinigal, agil, gos ma niñ midek. <sup>14</sup>Pen Adam wagin gil gi timel gek, asiñ ne nibak bin bi okok kirop ulik gek, magilsek kim dap dap, Mosis lo minim ag ñak ñin ak owak. Adam God minim nop agak ak tib juak rek, bin bi ognap ma tib julak ak pen Adam kimak rek magilsek kimlak. Adam ne Bi kisen onig gek Bi ak rek.

<sup>15</sup>Adam gi timel gak ak ke; Jisas Krais tap tep ñak ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel gek, bin bi magilsek kimbak. Pen Jisas Krais bin bi yimig niñil kimak rek, God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, tap tep yib ñib.

<sup>16</sup>Bi nokim nibak tap si tap timel gak ak ke; God tap tep ñib ak ke. Adam tap si tap timel nokim nibak gak ak, God niñil minim kib agil, nak kimnigan agak. Pen Adam ñi pai ne tap si tap timel gi dam dam, Jisas Krais tap tep yokop ñek, God, “Bin bi okok magilsek per per komiñ midenimel rek lip,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>Ned bi nokim alap tap si tap timel gek, asiñ kilis timel yib nibak cinop magilsek ulik gak. Pen kisen, nig ar nib akniñ rek mer, God bin bi yimig yib niñil di tep yib gek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb agnigab okok, bi nokim Jisas Krais gek, kiri komiñ midil ne eip tep gek niñlig gi midenigal.

<sup>18</sup>Adam tap si tap timel magil nokim alap nep gek, asiñ nibak bin bi magilsek ulik gek, God minim kib agil, “Bin bi magilsek kimnigal,” agak. Pen Jisas Krais ñin nokim alap nep tap tep yib gek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi tep yad, agil, komiñ midep magil ak ñinimig rek lip. <sup>19</sup>Bi

nokim alap God minim agak ak tib juak rek, God niņek, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel ginok. N̄in nibak cinop ma tik dolak ak pen cin eip ginok. Nib aknib rek nep, bi nokim alap God minim agak rek niņil kimek, God bin bi magilsek kirop bin bi yad agnimiņ rek lip.

<sup>20</sup>Bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi mideligipal; God ne lo minim kisen ñak. God lo minim ñak ak, bin bi, lo minim tib juil tap si tap timel gipal ak niņnimel, agil, lo minim ñak. Nib ak, tap si tap timel gilak okok koņai yib nep gel amnak. Pen God bin bi tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop yimig yib niņil, di tep yib gak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel asiņ nibak kilis yib gil, bin bi magilsek ulik gek, cip kimbak rek midelak. Pen God nig gil bin bi okok kirop yimig yib niņil, di tep yib gil, bin bi tep yad, agil, komiņ per midep nibak ñniņab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais ne gi tep gak ak me, God nig ginigab.

**Jisas eip pis nep kimnok agil, tap si tap timel gep gos ar ak ma niņjin**

**6** <sup>1</sup>God cinop yimig niņip nibak, bin bi ognap agniņal, “Tap si tap timel abramek gilig gi midon midon, God cinop ned niņil di tep gip rek mer, kisen cinop yimig yib niņil di tep yib ginigab,” agniņal. <sup>2</sup>Pen minim esek niņ rek ma agin! Cin tap si tap timel gep nag ar ak, cin bir kimnok. Nib ak, midmagil cin pilis gek, tap si tap timel giņin rek ma lip. <sup>3</sup>Nibi niņim, cin bin bi Krais Jisas eip jim ñil midoņin agil ñig paknok okok, “Ne kimak rek jim ñil kimbin,” agil, ñig paknok. <sup>4</sup>Cin ñig paknok ak, Krais Jisas eip cip tigel miņan yapil kimnok rek lip. Tari ginig: Krais ne kimek, kab miņan ak tigel gilak pen Nap kilis ke yib ne ak gek, warikil komiņ mideb rek, cin aknib rek cip tigel miņan rek midobin ak warikil, komiņ kisen nib ar ak midoņin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Krais eip jim ñil kimnok ak me, ne kauyaņ warikil komiņ mideb rek, kisen cin ak rek nep warikil komiņ mideniņabin. <sup>6</sup>God ne gos niņak, tap si tap timel gep nag ak pis nep tib gi rik gek, kisen bin bi okok kirop miņ wög gep bi rek, kanib timel ak di lip gi ma dad amniņiņ, ag gos niņak. Nib ak me, nag ar timel goliņipin ak, Krais eip mab bak alaņ ñag pak lel kimak. <sup>7</sup>Pen tari, bin bi pis nep kimbak okok, tap si tap timel gep magil ak midmagil kiri pilis gek ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>8</sup>Cin niņin, Krais eip kimnok ak me, ne eip komiņ mideniņabin. <sup>9</sup>Cin niņin, Nap ne gek Krais warikak rek, ne kauyaņ ma kimniņab. Miņi kimeb won ak Krais nop tap alap ginimiņ rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup>Krais ne ñin nokim alap nep kimak ak pen tap si tap timel gep kilis ak pis nep kir gip. Krais kauyaņ warikil, am God eip midebir.

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak me, Krais Jisas eip ulik gil, tap si tap timel gep ar ak pis nep kimil, warikil God eip komiņ midobin, agil gos niņniņib. <sup>12</sup>Tap si tap timel gep won ak, nibep ñon gi lip gi dam, bi miņ wög gep rek midil, tap si tap timel gim, agniņab. Pen nibi mer agniņib. <sup>13</sup>Pen gos timel nibi ak, miņ gon



ñin tob nibep dai alap, tap si tap timel ginimiñ, agil, lip gi gonimiñ rek, nibi mið goñ nibi dai dai okok magilsek pis nep mer agnimib. Jisas eip kimil warikpin ak me, gos midmagil timid cin God nop ñil, mið goñ dai okok God nop ñil, ne ageb rek nep gin, agil niñnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Ned lo minim ar ak niñil gin, ag gos ak nipek ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, nig göligipim. Pen miñi ar nibak rek ma midebim. God nibep yimig niñil dek, Kraiss bin bi ne midebim ak, nop cig gil, tap si tap timel gipim okok kirig ginigabim.

### Nag asiñ ma mideb tep ar ak nep amjin

<sup>15</sup>Pen God lo minim ar ak gon, God niñil cinop ma ðinigab; ne ke cinop yimig niñil, Kraiss nop ag yokek apil, cinop nen agil kimak rek, ðinigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel nep gi midojin aka? Mer yib! Nig ma gin. <sup>16</sup>Nibi nipim, nibi bi kib alap nop, cin bi miñ wög gep nak midil, wög tari agnigan ginigabin, agenigabim ak, nibi bi kib nibak mok ne okok midebim. Nibi tap si tap timel gep nop miñ wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, tap si tap timel gep mok okok midil kimnigabim. Pen nibi God minim ageb miñ wög gep bi rek midenigabim ak, God minim ageb mok okok midem, ne nibep bin bi tep yad agnigab.

<sup>17</sup>Ned nibep tap si tap timel gep gos ak nep lek, bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, ar nibak nep göligipim. Pen kisen, Jisas minim tep ak niñil, pis nep niñ dipim. Nig gipim ak, yad God nop tep agebin. <sup>18</sup>God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, añ dil, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, ne ageb rek gi tep gipim. <sup>19</sup>Pen nibi ke kilis ma midebim rek, minim agniñ gebin aul, yad misen nep agen niñ tep ginimel, agil, misen nep agnigain.

Ned nibi gos timel yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, mið goñ ñin tob nibi okok tap si tap timel yib gi damil, gi timel yib nep göligipim. Pen miñi gos tep yib niñil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, mið goñ ñin tob nibi okok God minim ageb rek nep gi damil, komiñ tep nep midenigabim. <sup>20</sup>Ned tap si tap timel gep miñ wög gep bin bi rek mideligipim ak, God minim ageb ar ak nibep kod midek, mok ne okok ma mideligipim. <sup>21</sup>Pen ned gi timel göligipim nibak, miñi niñil agnigabim, “Per nig gi timel gologipin ak, nabiñ gip. Nig gil tap tep alap ma dipin,” agnigabim. Bin bi nig gipal okok kimnig gebal.

<sup>22</sup>Pen miñi God ne gek, nibi tap si tap timel mok okok midil, añ dil, God miñ wög gep bin bi rek midil, God niñek tep ginigab ar ak nep gil, komiñ per midep magil ak ðinigabim. <sup>23</sup>Tap si tap timel gep ar ak gi damil, saj dil kimnigabin; pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, God cinop komiñ per midep magil ak yokop ñinigab.

### Kraiss mið goñ ne midebim rek, ne eip kimbek

**7** <sup>1</sup>Nibi ai mam lo minim nipim okok. Nibi nipim, bin bi komiñ midebal okok nep lo minim kisen ginigal; kimenigal, miker kirop ognap ma midenigab.

<sup>2</sup>Minim alap bak okok rek alap mideb. Lo minim alap agip, bi ne midenigab, bin ne nigmil eip midenimiņ; pen nigmil kimnigab ak, lo nibak kir ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Bin ak nigmil midek niņlig gi, am bi kisen nib alap niņil denigab ak, nop agnigal, “Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin,” agnigal. Pen nigmil kimek, am bi kisen nib niņil denigab ak, minim ma mideb. “Lo minim tib juil, nak bi si dep bin,” agil, ma agnigal.

<sup>4</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Nib aknib rek nep, nibi Kraiss mib goņ ne midebim okok, ne eip kimbek rek, lo minim di cici lölöigipim ak kirig gipek niņil Bi alap nibep dinigab. Bi siņak kimil warikak Bi ak nibep dek, nibi God nop tep ginimiņ ar ak nep ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup>Ned pen Kraiss cinop ma dak ñin ak, tap si tap timel gep won ak cinop di cici lolöigip. Lo minim ar ak nep kisen gin, ag midölöigipin ak pen gos timel nab cin adañ pag yikek, mab silek ñib kimeb magil ak miseņ lek, mid tep ma golöigipin. God eip midoņin rek ma lak. <sup>6</sup>Pen miņi Kraiss eip kimbin rek, lo minim cinop nag rek lil di cici lolöigip ak pak ulek lil me, Juda lo minim ñu kil tiklak ar ak niņil ma gipin; God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep niņil gipin.

### **Lo mideb rek, tap si tap timel gipin ak miseņ nipin**

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, cin tari agin? God lo minim agek aglak ak, minim timel ageb, agjin aka? Mer yib! Aknib rek ma agin.

Lo ma midobkop, yad tap si tap timel titi rek mideb ak ma nipnep. Lo minim ar alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, agil, gos ak ma niņnimib,” aglak. Nib ak me, yad nipin, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos niņenigain ak, tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak ma niņnigain. Yad nibgil gos niņölöigipin ak pen dai tap si tap timel gep won ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok koņai yib nep tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak nep niņnek. Pen lo minim ma midobkop, tap si tap timel gep magil kilis ma midobkop, bi bir kimib rek midobkop.

<sup>9</sup>Lo minim, ak ginimin, ak ma ginimin, ageb ak, yad ned ma niņölöigipin. Yad nig gil komiņ midenek. Pen lo minim ak apek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak, bi komiņ mideb rek lil, kilis dil yip lip gi dad amek, kimnek. <sup>10</sup>God lo minim ñak ak, cinop kanib per midep ak yobkop pen yip kimeb magil nep ñak. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, yad gos nipin, kisen yad tap si tap timel gil, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos ak ma niņnigain. Yad nibgil gos niņölöigipin ak pen, dai tap si tap timel gep magil ak am gos timid yad lip gi dad amek, bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midebkop, ag gos niņnek. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak, God lo minim agak ak nep dil, yip ñag pak lak.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, cin nipin, God lo minim ak siņ mideb. Cin nipin, “Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, ag gos ak ma niņnimib,” lo

minim nibak, God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, siŋ nep, yipid gil nep, tep nep mideb. <sup>13</sup>God lo tep nibak yip ñag pak lek kimnek aka tari? Ak mer! God lo minim tep ak agek nipin rek, miker kib nibak ma dinigabin. Tap si tap timel gipin rek, miker kib nibak dinigabin. Pen ne cinop lo minim agak nibak, gos alap ke niŋil ma agak; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gac kib yib mideb ak niŋnimel, agil, lo minim agak. Nib ak, God lo minim ak agel nipin rek, ma kimnek; tap si tap timel gep magil ak, lo minim tep nibak dil, yip ñag pak lek kimnek.

### Tap ma gin ag gos nipin tap okok nep gipin

<sup>14</sup>Cin nipin, lo minim ak, God gos ñek ñu kil tiklak. Nibak pen yad bi nep midebin; yad miñ wög gep bi rek midil, cibur gos timid yad ak per ameb tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak me, tap tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; yad tap si tap timel gep miñ ar ak, yad magil nibak milik kal nipin ak, yad nig ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin. Pen tari ginig nig gipin ak ma nipin. <sup>16</sup>Yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad nipin, gos magil yad abe God lo minim ak abe adip adip rek mideb.

<sup>17</sup>Miñi yad ke tap timel ma gipin ak me. Yad ke timel ginim, agil, ma gipin; tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adaŋ mideb ak nep gip. <sup>18</sup>Yad nipin, yad bi nep midebin rek, midmagil acir nab yad adaŋ mid tep ma gip. Gos cibur midmagil yad gos tep ñek, tap tep alap ma ginigain. Gos magil yad ak, gi tep ginim agil nipin ak pen yad ginim rek ma lip. <sup>19</sup>Nig gek me, gi tep ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak ma gipin; gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep per gen ameb. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, yad gi timel ma ginim, ag gos nipin ar ak nep gipin rek, yad ke tap timel ma gipin. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak gos cibur midmagil yad nab adaŋ mideb ak nep gek gek geb niŋil gipin.

<sup>21</sup>Nib ak, yad nipin, yad gi tep ginim ag gos nipin ak pen per gi timel ginim rek lip. <sup>22-23</sup>Gos yad ak God lo ñak ak miñ miñ yib gipin ak pen gos cibur midmagil yad nab adaŋ aknib ke gil, gos magil yad ak eip pen pen gek, tap si tap timel gep magil ak mib goŋ yad nab okok midil, yip di cici lek, yad bi nagiman rek midebin.

<sup>24</sup>Yad miñ miñ ma gipin; bi yim gep rek midebin. Gos cibur midmagil yad ak yip ñag pak linig geb; bi an yip di komiŋ yoknigab? <sup>25</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nep! God nop tep agebin!

Pen minim agebin aul, nig gil mideb: gos yad ak God nop miñ wög gep bi rek midebin ak pen midmagil acir nab yad adaŋ siŋak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak miñ wög gep bi rek midebin.

### God Kaun cin eip midenigab ak, cin tigeŋ bin bi rek midenigabin

**8** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen cin Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midobin ak, Kraiss Jisas ne kimek, God Kaun komiŋ magil ñib ak ne cinop di komiŋ yokek, cin miñi

tap si tap timel gep magil ak abe, kimeb magil ak abe, kirop miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma midobin. Nib ak, God cinop minim kib ma agniğab. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi tep ma midobin rek, God lo ar ak gi damil, mid tep gijin rek ma lek, God Ni ne ke ak ag yokek, bi yib mib goņ cibur midmagil cin aknib rek lil, owak. Ne kimil tap si tap timel gep magil ak pis nep gi ke yokaņ, agil, God ne Ni ne ke tap sobok gep rek yokil, tap si tap timel gep magil ak bin bi midmagil acir nab kiri adaņ mideb ak, minim kib agil, dai juip agak. <sup>4</sup>God nig gak ak, cin gos timel midmagil acir nab cin eyaņ nib owip ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak gi damil, lo minim yad ageb rek gi tep ginimel, ag gos niņil gak.

<sup>5</sup>Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyaņ nib apek, ar nibak nep gel ameb okok, cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek gel ameb okok, God Kaun tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep tap si tap timel gil kimniğal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gos nipal okok, ar nibak nep gi tep gil, God eip jim ñil komiņ midil, mid tep ginigal.

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi cibur midmagil kiri tari gos gip ar ak nep gos nipal okok, gos magil kiri God nop kausal maual rek mideb. Gos magil kiri God lo ne ma niņip; God lo ne niņni miņ rek ma lip. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi gos timel midmagil acir nab kiri eyaņ nib apek, ar nibak gel ameb bin bi okok, God nop tep ginimiņ ar ak ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adaņ mideb okok, gos timel midmagil acir nab nibi eyaņ nib apek, ar nibak ma gipim; God Kaun nibep gos ñeb ar ak nep gipim. Bin bi Krai Kaun ne kirop nab adaņ ma mideb okok, Krai bin bi ne ma midebal. <sup>10</sup>Krai ne nab nibep adaņ mideniğab ak, tap si tap timel gep magil ak gek, mib goņ nibi kimniğab; pen Jisas kimek God nibep niņek, bin bi tep rek midebim ak rek, Kaun ne gek, kaun nibi komiņ mideniğab. <sup>11</sup>God ne gek Jisas warikak ak, Kaun ne nibep nab adaņ mideb ak me, God nokim nibak nep nibep ak rek nep gek, Kaun ne nibep nab adaņ mideb ak ne mib goņ nibep komiņ midep magil ñiniğab.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop, cin dai alap mideb. Gos timel midmagil acir nab cin adaņ pilis gi ñek ar nibak gil, dai nibak ma ñiniğabin. <sup>13</sup>Ar nibak gem amek, kimniğ gebim. Pen God Kaun ak nibep gi ñek niņlig gi, nibi tap si tap timel gipim nibak pis nep kirig geniğabim ak, God eip komiņ mideniğabim.

<sup>14</sup>God Kaun gos ñek niņlig gi ajpal bin bi okok, God ni pai ne midebal. <sup>15-16</sup>Kaun nibi dipim ak, nibep lip gi dad amek, nibi ned piriköligipim rek kauyaņ pirikil, miñ wög gep bin bi rek ma mideniğabim. Kaun nibi dipim ak, ne gek, God ni pai ne midebim. Nib ak niņil cin nop “Aba! Bapi!” apin.

<sup>17</sup>Ñi pai ne midobin ak me, tap tep tari tari ñi pai ne ñinigab ak, cin dinigabin. Pen Kraiss nop ag juil gi timel gilak rek, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gel, ma piriknigabin ak, God Kraiss nop di tep gak rek, cinop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

### Kisen mid tep ginigabin

<sup>18</sup>Gos yad nipin, cin Kraiss nop cig midil, miker ognap gek, koslam midenigabin ak, ak tap sikol. Kisen God ne tap tep yib cinop ñek, ne eip mid tep ginigabin ak, ak tap kib.

<sup>19</sup>God tap tari tari gi lak okok magilsek miñi mid tep ginimiñ rek ma lip. Tap okok magilsek kod midek, God ne ñi pai ne misen dinigab ñin ak nep, ne gek, tap nib okok kauyan mid tep ginigab. <sup>20-21</sup>Gip nibak, God birarik nep niñebir ginigab agak rek nep gip. Pen God birarik ped okok niñak, ñi pai yad misen dinigain ñin ak, yad gen, ñi pai yad miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigal rek, tap magilsek gi linek okok ak rek nep, ma piyam gi yapil, miñ miñ gil mid tep yib ginigab.

Pen tap gi lak nib okok, ned mid tep ma ginigab. Pen cinop gek, ñi pai ne ke yib midil ne eip mid tep ginigabin ñin ak nep me, kauyan gek tap nib okok mid tep ginigab.

<sup>22</sup>Cin nipin, tap God gi lak nib okok magilsek mid tep ginigab ak pen birarik nep miker gek, bin ñi pai tiknig gel yur gip rek ak goligip. <sup>23</sup>Pen cin abe miker nibak mideb. Kisen kirop pis nep dinigain, agil, God ne Kaun ak ned nep ag yokek apil cinop nab adañ mideb ak, pen ñin akal rek cinop ñi pai ne ke yipid gil yib misen dek, cin miñ goñ kisen nib ulek lin, agil, midmagil cin nab adañ miker nibak gek niñlig gi, lim dai ar wagin aul kod midobin.

<sup>24</sup>God tap kisen misen linigab agak minim ak niñ don, cinop dak. Pen tap tari tari kisen misen linigab ak magilsek bir nipnop, miñi gos sek midil ñin kisen ak ma kod midobnop. Tap bir nipal ak ma kod midenigal. <sup>25</sup>Pen, tap kisen misen linigab, ag gos ak niñil me, yirik gek niñlig gi ma kod midobin; gos sek kod midobin.

<sup>26</sup>Bin bi kilis ma midobin rek, Kaun cinop gi ñilig gi mideb. Cin God nop sobok gin agebin ak pen titi gil God nop sobok ginigabin ak ma nipin. Pen Kaun cinop tau sak lil, God nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Minim bin bi niñeb rek mer; kaddad minim lil sobok gilig gi mideb. <sup>27</sup>God pen gos cin magilsek niñip; ne Kaun gos ne ak abe niñip. Kaun ne cinop Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne miker dil, God nop agek, ageb rek ginigab. Kaun ne God nop sobok gilig gi mideb ak, God ginim, ag gos niñip ar ak nep sobok gilig gi mideb.

<sup>28</sup>Cin nipin, God nop midmagil lipin bin bi okok, God ne cinop kod midek niñlig gi, tap ognap ke ma ginigab; mid tep ginigabin ar ak nep cinop ginigab. God ne birarik ped okok gos niñil agak rek, cinop, “Ñibi yip onimib,” agak.

<sup>29</sup>Pen ar nibak nep, God bin bi ned niŋak okok, “Yad gen, kiri Ñi yad mideb rek lil, ninai nimam kisen ne koŋai yib midenigal,” agak. <sup>30</sup>Nib ak, bin bi Ñi yad rek midenigal, agak bin bi okok, kirop, “Yip onimib,” agak. Bin bi, yip onimib, agak bin bi okok, kirop bin bi asiŋ ma mideb agak. Bin bi kirop asiŋ ma mideb agak okok, Ñi yad melik tep sek mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep midenigal, agak.

### Krais cinop midmagil lil kod mid tep gip

<sup>31</sup>Pen God ne cinop nig gil di tep gip ak, bi an cinop gi timel ginigab? Bi alap cinop gi timel ginimij rek ma lip, mer yib! <sup>32</sup>God ne ma pirikil, Ñi ne ke ak cinop nen agil ag yokek apil kimak ak tap kib yib. Pen God cinop nig gak ak me, ne cinop di tep gil, tap tep tep nep cinop ak rek nep ñinigab. <sup>33</sup>Pen God ne cinop ag lip rek, bi an cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke gek asiŋ ma mideb rek midobin ak, minim ma mideb, agak. <sup>34</sup>Nib ak, bi an cinop minim kib agnigab? Bi alap nib agnimij rek ma lip. Krais Jisas cinop nen agil, kimil warikil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne midil, cinop nen agil, Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb.

<sup>35</sup>Krais cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, bi an nop mer agil cinop tig asik ke linigab? Tap alap ke misenŋ lil, cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip.

Cinop miker ognap ginigab aka,  
 koslam midenigabin aka,  
 yuan kib lenigab aka,  
 walij ma midenigab aka,  
 gos par niŋnigabin aka  
 bi ognap cinop, Krais eip midebal, agil,  
 cinop gi timel ginigal aka,  
 ñag pak linigal aka,  
 tap tari ginigab,  
 Krais eip jim ñil nep midonigabin.

<sup>36</sup>Minim nibak rek God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Nep eip midobin rek, per cinop niŋil,  
 kaj sipsip rek ñag pak lin, ag gos nipal,” aglak.

<sup>37</sup>Nib ak, kimeb rek nab ak midobin ak pen cin bi cinop midmagil lil kimak ak Krais eip midil, tep gek niŋlig gi nep midil, tap nib okok ma piriknigabin. <sup>38</sup>Ar nibak yad nipin, kimnigabin aka komij midenigabin, God cinop midmagil li nep midenigab niŋil tap alap cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. God ejol ne okok, tap kilis sek seb kab ar alaŋ mideb okok, tap kal timel okok, tap miŋi mideb okok, tap kisen midenigab okok, <sup>39</sup>tap ar okpel mideb okok, tap mok okpi mideb okok, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek, tap alap cinop tig asik ke linimij rek ma lip. Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas mideb rek, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep midenigab.

### God gos ne ke niŋil Isrel kai kirop dinig gak

**9** <sup>1</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, yad Krais bi ne midebin rek, esek ma agebin. Kaun Siŋ ak gos magil yad ageb, minim ageban nibak minim niŋid

ageban, ageb. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Isrel bin bi ognap Kraiis nop ma dipal okok kisen minim kib niñil yur kib dinigal ak, yip yimig yib gip. Nib ak, yad gos par yib nipin. Midmagil yad per yur kib yib gip. Yad niñid nep agebin, kanib midobkop, yad ai mam yad okok kirop nen agil yur den, kiri pen komiñ amblap.

<sup>4</sup>Pen tari: God Isrel kai nep kiri ñi pai yad midelan, agil, melik tep ne kirop nep yomil, yad nibep akniñ ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid kirop nep ag ñil, lo minim ne ak kirop nep ag ñil, kiri titi gil God sobok gep karip ak yipid gil sobok ginimel minim ak kirop nep ag ñil, yad titi gil bin bi kirop di tep ginim, minim tep ak kirop nep ag ñak. <sup>5</sup>Isrel bin bi nised acik kiri Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop bi okok me. Ebrahim, Aisak, Jekop ñi pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, Isrel bin bi kirop tik dolak. Kigin nokim ak nep tik dam dapil gi damil, Kraiis nop bi yib tik dolak. Kraiis ne ke God midil, bin bi magilsek kod mideb. Kiri magilsek yib ne ak per agel ar amnanj.

<sup>6</sup>God Minim agak ak, agak rek nep gak. Isrel ñi pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap Isrel bin bi yipid gil ma midebal. <sup>7</sup>Ebrahim ñi pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil tik dolak okok ognap Ebrahim ñi pai ne yipid gil ma midebal. God Ebrahim nop agak, “Aisak ñi pai tikniñgab okok nep ñi pai ar nepe rek mideniñgal,” agak. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Ebrahim ñi pai tikel, tik dam dapil gi damil, tik dolak okok ognap God ñi pai ne ma midebal. God minim kilis niñid agek Ebrahim ñi pai tik doniñgal ñi pai okok nep, kiri God ñi pai ne mideniñgal. <sup>9</sup>God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niñid nibak agil agak, “Ñin yad ag linek ñin ak nep yad adik gi apen, bin nak Sera ñi alap tik doniñgab,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen apis cin Rebeka ñi ne omal bi nokim nep tikak. Bi nibak based cin ak Aisak. <sup>11-12</sup>Pen God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Bin bi an an ag liniñgain agenigab ak, ag liniñgab. Kiri tap tep ognap geniñgal ak niñil ma ag liniñgab. God gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Nib akniñ rek nep me, apis based cin Aisak Rebeka ber mal ñi tam ma tikrek won ak, God ne Rebeka nop agak, “Ñi nak ned tikniñgan ak, bi kib rek ma mideniñgab; ne ñi nak kisen ak nop wög gi ñiniñgab,” agak. Ñi kogi nab okok nep miderek nonim ma tik dowak ar ak nep, tap tep tap timel alap gerek niñil mer, God gos ne ke niñil nib agak. <sup>13</sup>God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil agak, “Yad Jekop nop midmagil lil dipin pen Iso nop midmagil lil ma dipin,” agak.

### God ne gip ak, yipid gil nep gip

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God yipid gil ma gip, agin? Mer! Ne yipid gil nep gip. <sup>15</sup>God ne Mosis nop agak,

“Bin bi yimig niñniñgain okok kirop yimig niñniñgain.

Bin bi midmagil lil di tep ginigain okok



kirop midmagil lil di tep ginigain,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak nipin, cini ke kilis gil gipin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab; cini ke kilis gil gos sek midobin ak niñil cinop ma dinigab. Ne ke yimig niñnigab bin bi okok nep dinigab.

<sup>17</sup>God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak ak, God minim agil Pero nop agak, “Yad gos niñen, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ midebal okok magilsek niñnigal, nak kiñ Ijip nib ak bi kib bi kilis yib pen yad God gen nak bi yokop rek midenigan. Nig genigab, kiri niñil, minim nibak ag amil apil gil yib yad ak agel karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek amnigab. Ar nibak nep yad ke gen, nak Ijip kiñ mideban,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak nipin, God gos ne ke niñip rek, bin bi ognap yimig niñnigab pen bin bi ognap kirop niñebir gek, gos timel kiri nipal ak kidil amnigab.

<sup>19</sup>Nibi ognap God gip nibak rek niñil agnigabim, “God ne nep gek, gos nibi ak kidil amib ak, tari ginig pen, mid tep ma gipim, agil, cinop minim kib agnigab? God ne ke, ‘Tap nib okok ginigab,’ agnigab ak, bi an ne pen, ‘Tap okok ma ginigab,’ agnigab?” agnigabim. <sup>20</sup>Nib agnigabim ak pen nibi bi kib an rek midil, God minim ne ak dai dinigabim?

Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak bi nak Aisaia ñu kil tikil agak, “Bi alap lim dil, tin cög alap gek, ‘Yip tari ginig nig gil gipan,’ agil pen ma agnigab. Mer yib!” agak. <sup>21</sup>Bi tin cög ginig geb bi ak, ne gos ne ke niñip rek ginigab. Lim bad nokim alap tig gi rik dapil, tin tep tep ñin nokim nokim dagilep alap gi lil, tin yokop per per dagilep alap gi lil, ginigab. Ak minim ma mideb; gos ne ke. <sup>22-23</sup>Nib aknib rek me, God gip. Ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok niñek, yirik yib gek, kirop ñag pak linimiñ rek lip ak pen, ne milik sek mideb ak niñil kilis ne mideb ak niñlan, agil, kirop kasek nig ma gip. God birarik ped okok gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain bin bi okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agak. Nib ak, bin bi nib okok melik tep yad ak niñnimel, agil, ne bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok gek, gos cibur timel kiri ak kidil amib. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi yimig niñil di tep ginigain, agak minim ak, cinop Juda bin bi abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, agak. <sup>25</sup>Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ognap bi nak Hosea God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi yad ma mideligipal okok,

kirop ‘bin bi yad’ agnigain.

Pen bin bi midmagil ma löligipin okok,

kirop ‘bin bi midmagil yad’ agnigain.

Pen Hosea God Minim dai alap sek ñu kil tikil agak,

<sup>26</sup>Ned ‘Bin bi yad ma midebim,’ agnek ak,

karip lim nokim nibak nep kirop

‘God per komiñ mideb ñi pai ne,’ agnigain,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Pen God Minim dai alap, bi God minim agep Aisaia minim bleble gil ageb,



“Isrel kai kab kilip ñig gol okok mideb rek  
 koŋai nep midenigal ak pen  
 Bi Kib ne yokop sikol bad alap nep  
 di komiŋ yokniŋab.

28 Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne kasek nep  
 bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok  
 magilsek minim kib agil  
 pis nep pen ñinigab,” agak.

29 Ginigab nibak, Aisaia ne ned God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “Bi Kib ke kilis sek mideb ak,  
 cinop ñi pai yokop bad alap nep ma kirig gipkop;  
 Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop gak rek ak,  
 cinop gipkop,” agak.

**Isrel kai abe Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dilan; kanib tam nokim ak nep mideb**

30 Nib ak, niŋim! Juda bin bi mer okok, ned, mid tep gil God eip jim ñil midojin agil gos ak ma niŋlak ak, pen miñi Jisas minim tep ak niŋ del, God kirop asiŋ ma mideb agek, ne eip jim ñil midebal. 31 Pen Isrel bin bi ned God lo minim ak dil, agip agip rek gin, aglak ak pen miñi ne eip jim ñil ma midebal. 32 Pen tari, God nop niŋ dil mer, cin ke ar ognap gil, ne eip jim ñil midenigabin, agil, God ne kab tep lak ar ak amnin agel niŋlig gi, tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap pakpal. 33 Minim nibak rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak rek ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “Niŋim! Yad taun kib Saion kab alap len,  
 bin bi tob kiri kab ar nibak li yokek ap yap paknigal;  
 pen bin bi nop niŋ dinigal okok,  
 God nop niŋil nabiŋ ma dinigal,” agak.

**Isrel bin bi, cin ke lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil ap yap paklak**

**10** 1 Midemam yad okok. Gos kilis yip owip ak, God bin bi yad Isrel kai kirop di komiŋ yokniŋim, agil, nop per nep sobok gilig gi midebin. 2 Yad kiri gipal rek niŋil nipin, cin God bin bi ne midojin, agil, kilis yib gipal ak pen gos niŋ tep gil ma gipal. 3 “Krais kimak rek, God cinop, ‘Bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agniŋab,’ agil gos ak niŋlap ak pen ar nibak niŋ tep ma gil, gos kiri ke ar ak nep niŋil aglak, ‘Cin lo ar ak gon amenigab ak, God bin bi tep ne midonigabin,’ aglak. Nib ak, lo minim ar nibak kisen gin, agil gi damil, kisen ap yap paklak. 4 Krais gak nibak, miñi lo ak kir gip. Nib ak me, bin bi an an Jisas minim tep ak niŋ dinigal okok, God kirop magilsek, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, agniŋab.

**Bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek komiŋ amnimel rek lip**

5 God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ñu kil tikil, lo minim dil asiŋ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Lo minim

ak dil, ageb rek nep gil me, komiņ amnigabim,” agak. <sup>6</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis minim ognap ņu kil tikil, Krais nop niņ dil asiņ ma mideb rek midenigal minim ar ak agil, Isrel kai kirop agak, “Nibi, ‘Bi an ar alaņ amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib Krais nop poņ dil ma donigal.) <sup>7</sup>Nib aknib rek nep, “Nibi, ‘Bi an cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi amnigab?’ ma agnimib,” agak. (Minim agak ak wagin ak me, kiri am cip kaun karip mideb mok okpi nib Krais nop poņ dil ma donigal.) <sup>8</sup>Pen God Minim dai nibak, Mosis minim ar ognap tari tari ņu kil tikil Isrel kai kirop agak. Ne agak, “Minim magil nibak par okok ma mideb. Minim magil nibak midmagil nab kiri adaņ mideb per apim ar ak nep,” agak. Mosis ne Jisas minim tep, minim niņ dep nibak nep agak. Minim tep niņ dep nibak nep cin per nep ag ņibin me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God gek Jisas warikip, agil gos ak niņ midil, “Jisas ne Bi Kib yad,” miseņ agnigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad, agil, nibep di komiņ yoknigab. <sup>10</sup>Pen tari, nibi gos midmagil nab nibi adaņ minim tep ne niņ dinigabim ak, God nibep bin bi asiņ ma mideb yad agnigab. Meg migan nibi minim tep nibak agil, bin bi okok miseņ ag ņinigabim ak, God nibep di komiņ yoknigab. <sup>11</sup>Ar nibak rek, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi nop niņ dinigal okok, God nop niņil nabiņ ma dinigal,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok, ke ke ma midebal. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok nib okok nib magilsek Bi Kib nokim nep mideb. Bin bi okok nib okok nib an an nop sobok ginigal okok, kirop di tep yib ginigab. <sup>13</sup>Ar nibak nep, bi nak Joel, God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi an an Bi Kib nop, yip di komiņ yokan, agil ag niņel, kirop di komiņ yoknigab,” agak. <sup>14</sup>Pen kiri Bi Kib nop ma niņ dinigal ak, kiri nop titi gil sobok ginigal? Pen kiri Jisas minim tep ak peyiņ ma niņnigal ak, kiri titi gil minim tep nibak niņ dinigal? Pen bin bi ognap apil Jisas minim tep ar ak ma ag ņinigal ak, kiri titi gil minim nibak peyiņ niņnigal? <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi Krais Jisas niņ dipal okok kirop ma ag yoknigal ak, kiri titi gil amnigal? Ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi minim tep dopal okok, kiri gi tep yib gipal,” agak.

<sup>16</sup>Pen Isrel bin bi Krais Jisas minim tep ak niņlak okok ognap ma niņ dilak. Minim ar nibak nep, Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak, “Yad minim tep nak ak kirop ag ņibin pen bi an niņ dip?” agak. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap God minim ag nel, bin bi niņil minim nibak niņ dinigal. Pen God minim ag nel, niņ dinigal ak, Krais minim tep me ak. <sup>18</sup>Pen Isrel kai minim nibak ma niņlak aka tari? Mer yib! Niņlak. Kiri ned niņlak ak me, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ņu kil tikil agak,

“Kiri karip lim tigoņ tigoņ magilsek amil,  
minim nibak ag ņibal;

kiri minim ag ñel,

karip lim okok tigon tigon magilsek yib amib,” agak.

<sup>19</sup>Pen yad ag niñeb alap sek mideb: Isrel kai minim nibak niñil wagin ak ma niñlak aka tari? Mer yib! Wagin ak niñlak. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad bin bi saköl sek migan ognap kirop dil, di tep gen,

nibi Isrel bin bi kirop milik kal niñil,

God cinop rek nib ma gip, agil niñigabim,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil misen yib agil agak,

“Bin bi yip niñin agil ma piyo nipal okok

yip piyo nipal;

kiri yip niñin agil ma ag nipal

pen yad ke kirop misen len yip nipal,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen Isrel gipal rek, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad per bi niñeb kiri rek midil,

‘Yip owim!’ apin pen yip ma opal.

Kiri aleb aleb ñil,

gos kiri ke nipal rek nep gipal,” agak.

### God Isrel bin bi kirop pis nep ma kirig gip

**11** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, yad ag niñeb alap mideb: God Isrel bin bi okok kirop pis nep kirig gip aka? Mer yib! Kirop pis nep ma kirig gip. Yad Pol ak rek nep Isrel nib bi alap. Ebrahim tikek, tik damil, Benjamin nop tiklak; Benjamin pen tik dam dapil gak wagin ak, yad midebin.

<sup>2</sup>Pen God bin bi birarik nep niñil, bin bi yad midenimel, ag gos niñak bin bi okok kirop ma kirig gip. Kiri bi Ilaija nop kesim dil God Minim ñu kil tiklak ak bir nipim. Ilaija God nop sobok gil agak, <sup>3</sup>“Isrel bin bi okok magilsek nep kirig gil, bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil, kab kinañ gil tap pak nep sobok gep kab okok, pag jisipik masipik gi yokpal. Yad ausek nep midebin ak pen yip ak rek nep, ñag pak lin, agil, yik dad ajebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek, God nop pen agak, “Bi yad konai yib nep sepen tausan rek (7,000) midebal okok, Bal god tom ak nop, ‘Bi kib cin,’ agil, nop ma sobok gipal,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak rek, God bin bi yimig yib gip ak me, ne cinop bin bi Isrel yokop bad alap yimig niñil ag lek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Cinop yimig niñil dip nibak, lo ar ak gonok aka tap ognap ke gonok niñil ma dip. Cinop yokop yimig niñil dip ag gos nipin ak, pen cin tap alap ke gon cinop dopkop, cin nig gos ma nipnop. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi Isrel kilis yib gil piyo niñ damil ma dilak. God bin bi kirop dinigain agil ag lak bin bi okok nep dilak. God ne ke gek, bin bi ognap minim ne ak niñil ma niñlak.

<sup>8</sup>Ar nibak nep, Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “God ne gek, kiri wisin kinil,  
 udin jik jik gi midelak;  
 ne gek, kirop udin kwoi gek,  
 udin ma niñelak;  
 ne gek, kirop saköl ñagek,  
 minim peyig ma niñelak;  
 nibak nep mid damil,  
 miñi akniñ rek nep midebal,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “Kiri per tap kib ñibal ak,  
 kirop waknañ gon rek di cici dinimiñ.

Amin ag gos niñnigal kanib nibak pis nep piliñ ginimiñ.  
 Nib ak, kiri gi timel gipal ak, kiri pen dinimel.

<sup>10</sup>Udin kiri kwoi gek udin ma niñnimel.

Miker kib apek per koslam kid pak dad ajenimel,” agak.

#### God Juda bin bi mer okok dip

<sup>11</sup>Pen Isrel kai ap yap pakpal ak, pis nep ap yap ma pakpal. Kiri tap si tap timel gilak rek, God kirop kirig gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dip. Dip nibak, “Isrel kai, ‘Cinop rek nig gil ma dip,’ agil niñlañ,” agil gip.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Isrel kai tap si tap timel gelak rek, bin bi kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ tap tep yib dipal. God Isrel kai kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep yib dipal. Nib ak, God bin bi Isrel di komiñ yokniñgab ñin ak, bin bi ne okok magilsek tap tep tep yib dinigal.

<sup>13</sup>Yad miñi nibep Juda bin bi mer okok agebin. Krai Jisas yip, “Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ag ñinimin,” agak ak me, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi miden yip tep gip. <sup>14</sup>Pen yad nibep Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen nipek, bin bi yad ke Isrel ognap niñil, “God kirop dip rek cinop ma dip,” agil nop apenimel ak, yip tep yib ginigab. <sup>15</sup>God Isrel kai kirop kirig gak rek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, bin bi yad, agil, dip. Nib ak, kisen Isrel kai kirop dek, cip kimil kauyañ warikniñgal ak rek ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Kiri bred dai alap God nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, bred magil magilsek God tap ne. Kiri agniñgal, “Mab olip wagiñ ak God mab wagiñ ne,” agniñgal ak, tam lil lek pak kid kid amniñgab ak abe God tap ne.

<sup>17</sup>Pen God ne mab olip lek kid ned nib okok sak yokil, nibep olip lek be okok nib rek dapil jim ñek, jim ñil midebim. Nib ak me, mab olip ned nib ak komiñ midil lim epi nib ñig ak dek, lek kisen nib ak mid tep gip. <sup>18</sup>Nibi mab lek ned nib ak, lek yokop, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Nibi niñnimib, nibi mab lek kisen nib ak ñig dil mab wagiñ ak ma ñibim; mab wagiñ epi ñig dil nibep mab lek ajek ñib. <sup>19</sup>Nibi agniñgabim, “God

ne, ‘Olip lek be okok nib dapil tig jim ñinim,’ agil, olip lek ned nib okok sak yokek, kau nibak dil midobin,” agnigabim. <sup>20</sup>Minim nibak niñid agnigabim ak pen niñ tep ginimib. Isrel kai Krais nop ma niñ del, kirop kirig gak; nibi pen Krais nop niñ dem, nibep dak. Pen nibi nabiñ dil, yib nibi ke agem ar ma amniniñ. <sup>21</sup>Tari ginig: God mab olip lek ned nib okok sak yokak rek, nibep ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip.

<sup>22</sup>God ne bi sain tep yib ak pen ne bi kilis yib rek mideb. Bin bi nop kirig gilak okok kirop bi kilis rek lil kirig gak. Pen nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lil, dak. Nibi nig gil Krais nop niñ dilig gi midenigabim ak, ne nibep kapkap sain tikil, midmagil lilig gi midenigab. Pen Isrel kai kirop gak rek, cinop ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>23</sup>Isrel bin bi nib okok kisen Krais nop niñ denigal ak, God kirop di pak jim ñinigab. God kirop di pak jim ñinimiñ rek lip. <sup>24</sup>Pen tari, nibep mab olip lek be okok nib dapil, mab olip yimib pak jim ñek midebim ak, olip lek yipid gil okok kauyañ pak jim ñinig, pak jim ñinigab.

#### Kisen Isrel bin bi magilsek kirop dinigab

<sup>25</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Yib nibi ke agem ar amniniñ rek lip. Nib ak, minim ned ma niñoligipin alap nibep agnig gebin. Isrel bin bi koñai nep miñi udin kwoi rek midebal ak pen per nig ma ginigab. God Juda bin bi mer okok kirop dinigain, agil gos niñak, bin bi okok magilsek dinigab. <sup>26</sup>Bin bi nib okok di sakil, kisen Isrel bin bi kirop magilsek di komiñ yokniñgab. Minim ar nibak rek, God minim agak ak dil God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil aglak, “God agak,

‘Jekop kigin yip kirig gilak okok  
kirop di komiñ yokniñgab Bi ak,  
taun kib Saion nib onigab.

<sup>27</sup>Yad kirop eip minim kilis niñid agnek rek,  
tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokniñgain,’ agak,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup>Isrel kai Krais ma niñ dilak rek, kiri God kausal maual ne midebal. Pen nibi Krais niñ dil, miñ miñ gilig gi midebim. Pen God birarik nep Isrel kai nised acik kiri Ebrahim Aisak Jekop bi okok kirop minim kilis niñid agak ak niñil, God Isrel kai midmagil lilig gi nep mideb. <sup>29</sup>God ne tap tep alap ñil, kisen gos kisen nib niñil, tap tep nibak ma adik dinigab. Nib akniñ rek nep, God ne, ginigain, agil, minim kilis niñid agenigab, kisen gos kisen nib niñil, ke ma ginigab. Minim agniñgab ak ma kirig ginigab. Agniñgab rek nep ginigab.

<sup>30</sup>Nibi ned God minim agak ak di yokoligipim pen kisen Isrel bin bi God minim ne kirig gel, nibep pen yimig niñil di tep gek, ne eip mid tep gipim. <sup>31</sup>God nibep yimig niñil dak ak, Isrel bin bi niñel, miñik yapek, Krais minim tep ak di yoklak, pen kisen God kirop ak rek nep yimig niñil dinigab.

<sup>32</sup>Nib ak nipin, Isrel bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God minim ne ak di yoklak rek, God kirop magilsek niñebir kirig gek, kiri bi nagiman rek midil, tap si tap timel gi dam dam dad amel, kisen kirop yimig niñil dinigab.

### God yib ne per agon ar amnañ

<sup>33</sup> Nib ak, yad nipin, God tap magilsek niñip;  
 gos ne gos tep yib.  
 God ne gos niñ kid yib niñ yikil,  
 ar nibak ke yib gip.  
 God ne gos niñil,  
 tap nib nib ginigain, agil, gos tep niñip rek,  
 bi alap gos tep aknib rek ma mideb.  
 Cin God gos timid ne niñil,  
 ne ke gip rek gin, agil, ma ginigabin!

<sup>34</sup> God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,  
 “Bin bi an, Bi Kib gos tep niñip rek ak niñip?  
 Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop, ‘Nak nig gan, nig gan,’ agnigab?  
<sup>35</sup> Pen bin bi an, tap tep alap God nop ñek, pen ñinimiñ?  
 Mer yib! Bin bi alap nop nig ginimel rek ma lip,” aglak.

<sup>36</sup> Tari ginig: God ne tap okok magilsek gi lak;  
 kilis ne nep tap nib okok magilsek mideb;  
 tap nib okok magilsek God nop miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel.  
 Nib ak, yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amnañ!  
 Nib aknib rek tep.

### God pis ar midobin, agil, nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gem amnimiñ

**12** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop. God ne nibep yimig niñil dip rek, nibi pen tap God nop sobok gi ñibal rek, miñ goñ gos timid nibi ak, tap komiñ sek rek, tap siñ rek, God nop ñinimiñ. Tap damil, God nop sobok gi ñibal okok, tap timel timel okok ma ñibal. Tap tep tep, tap alap ma gip okok nep nop ñel me, ne miñ miñ gil dip. Nig aknib rek me, God ne miñ goñ gos timid cinop ke tap nop sobok gi ñibal rek dinimiñ, agil, nop niñ dilig gi midil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimiñ.

<sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi lim ar wagin aul gos niñil gipal nag ar ak rek ma ginimiñ. Pen God nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep ñek, gos timid midmagil nibi nab adañ kisen nib lil, bin bi ke kisen nib rek linimiñ. Nib ak, nibi niñnigabim, cin titi gon, God nop tep ginimiñ. Nibi niñnigabim kanib tari kanib tep yib; yipid gil nep ginigab ar ak niñnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil niñ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginigabim. <sup>3</sup>God yip yimig niñil dek, wög ne gipin. Nib ak, nibep magilsek agebin, cin bin bi kib, ag gos ma niñnimiñ. God ne niñ dep magil ak nibep ke nokim nokim ñib. Nib ak me, nibi nabiñ dil, cin tipeg bin bi rek midobin, agil niñnimiñ.

<sup>4</sup>Cin nipin, cin magilsek mib goŋ nokim mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb. Dai okok wög ke ke mideb; tob ak wög ne ak ke gip, ñinmagil ak wög ne ak ke gip, udin ak wög ne ak ke gip. Nib ak, wagin ke ke mideb rek, wagin ke ke nep gipal.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak rek, cin Kraiss pis ar midobin okok ak rek nep wög ke ke gipin ak pen bin bi kigin ne jim ñil nokim ak nep midobin. <sup>6</sup>God cinop nokim nokim yimig niŋil di tep gil, tap tep cinop ke ke ñib rek, ar nibak nep niŋil ginigabin. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil, minim yad bin bi okok ag ñinimin, agenigab ak, ne God niŋ dep magil ñib rek ag ñinimiŋ. <sup>7</sup>God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi okok wög ognap gi ñinimiŋ. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ñi pai bi okok minim tep ognap ag ñinimin, agenigab ak, bin bi ñi pai minim ag ñinimiŋ. <sup>8</sup>God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, ai mam nak alap yirik gonimiŋ ak, nop minim ag ñi tep gek, ne gos tep niŋil miñ miñ ginimiŋ, agenigab ak, ne aknib rek ginimiŋ. God bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi okok mani tap okok ulep gip ak, kirop mani tap ognap ñinimin, agenigab ak, mani tap ognap abramek ñinimiŋ. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop kod midenimin, agenigab ak, ne gos niŋ tep gil kirop kod midenimiŋ. Bin bi ognap tap tep ñil agnigab, bin bi ognap kirop yimig niŋil di tep ginimin, agnigab ak, ne miñ miñ gilig gi yimig niŋil di tep ginimiŋ.

### **Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linimib**

<sup>9</sup>“Bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipin,” agil, esek ma agnimib; kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep yib ginimib. Tap si tap timel gep magil ak nop kausal maual nibi rek milik kal niŋnimib. Pen kilis gil nag tep ar ak nep di rib ginimib. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil lipal rek, nibi Kraiss pis ar midebim ak rek nep ai mam sikop pen pen midmagil linimib. Ai mam sikop nibi okok yib kirop agem ar amnimiŋ; pen yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiŋ. <sup>11</sup>Wög yirik marik ma ginimib; kilis gil ginimib. Bi Kib cin ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niŋlig gi ginimib. <sup>12</sup>Bi Kib cinop dinigab, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi, nop kod midenimib. Nibep miker ognap onimiŋ, kapkap sain rikil midenimib. God nop sobok gep ak ma kirig gil, per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi God pis ar midil, mani tap kiri ulep gonimiŋ, kirop mani tap ognap nonim li ñinimib. Bin bi par okok nib apenimel, poŋ dil kariŋ nibi dad amnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi pen, “God nop sobok gon kirop gi timel gaŋ,” agil ma sobok ginimib; “God nop sobok gon kirop gi tep gaŋ,” agil sobok ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi ognap kiri miñ miñ gilig gi midenimel, nibi kirop eip miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; pen bin bi ognap yim gep rek midenimel, nibi kirop eip yim gek niŋlig gi midenimib. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi yib mideb okok kirop di tep gin, bin bi yib ma mideb okok kirop

di tep ma gin agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Kirop magilsek adip adip rek di tep ginimib. Cin bin bi yib mideb, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi yib ma mideb okok eip nab sakil midenimib. Cin nep niñ tep gipin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nibep niñel milik yapek, gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen ak rek nep gi timel ma ginimib. Bin bi okok niñel tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginimib. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi ognap eip pen pen gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok magilsek eip kapkap jim ñil midojin, agil gos ak nep niñnimib. <sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, kirop pen gi timel gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Ak God tap ne, agil niñnimib. Yad kirop pen abe gi timel gin, agil, God ne ke gos niñip rek ginigab. Mosis ne God minim agak ak dil, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God ageb, ‘Nibep gi timel genimel ak, yad kirop pen abe gi timel ginigain; ak gos yad,’ ageb,” agak. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, bi nak Solomon God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok  
kirop yuan lenimiñ ak, tap magil ñinimib;  
kirop ñig nen genimiñ ak, ñig ñinimib.  
Niğ genigabim ak, bi nibep ned gi timel gilak okok  
nabic kirop ar alağ mab yineb yineb rek yokem yinek niñnigal,”  
agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib ak me, nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib; kirop gi tep gem, ke sain gek amnimiñ.

### Gapman kai agnimel rek ginimib

**13** <sup>1</sup>Pen cin magilsek gapman agnimel rek niñin. Ke gos niñil, gapman ma mideb; God agek, gapman mideb. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, bin bi an gapman minim tib jueniğab, God agek gapman mideb minim ne ak abe tib juniğab. Bi nibak God nop minim kib agniğab. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi gi tep ginigal okok, gapman bi kib okok jel gek ma pirikniğal; bin bi gi timel ginigal okok nep, gapman bi kib okok jel gek pirikniğal. Nib ak, gapman bi kib okok ma pirikjin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, nibi mid tep ginimib niñil gapman bi kib okok, “Nibi gi tep gipim,” agniğal. <sup>4</sup>Pen tari: God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, nibep kod midel me, nibi mid tep ginigabim. Pen nibi niñ tep gil, gi timel ma ginimib; gapman bi tu par kid di ajpal ak, yokop ma di ajpal. God agek, gapman bi okok, wög gep bi ne rek midil, bin bi okok gi timel geniğal ak, kirop dam minim kib agil, pen yur ñinigal.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak, pen yur dijin rek lip, agil, gapman minim ak kisen ma gin; God gapman niñebir ag lek, cinop kod midebal ak me, tari ginig gapman minim tib juin, agil, minim kirop kisen gil kapkap mid tep gin.

<sup>6</sup>Ar nibak nep me, takis ak rek nep ñin. God gapman bi okok kirop niñebir agek, gapman wög kiri nibak gil, pe dipal. <sup>7</sup>Tap dai nibi tap tari



tari rek midenimiņ ak, dai magilsek pag dai junimib. Gapman takis ñeb ak, kirop takis ñinimib. Bin bi ognap takis ar ke ognap ñeb ak, kirop ak rek nep takis ñinimib. Bin bi minim kiri niņ dep okok, minim kirop niņ dinimib. Bin bi yib dap rannimel okok, yib kirop dap rannimib.

### Pen pen midmagil linimib

<sup>8</sup>Tap dai nibi ognap midonimiņ, pis nep dai pag ju dinimib. Pen cin tap dai nokim alap mideb ak cin dai ak pag ju dipin, agil ma agnigabin; bin bi pen pen midmagil lep dai nibak agebin. Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, God lo minim ageb ageb rek nep ginigabin. <sup>9</sup>God ne ke minim kilis agak ak, Mosis ne God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib; cip ma ñag paknimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cini rek midobkop, agil gos ma niņnimib,” agak. God minim kilis ognap sek agak. Pen God minim kilis tari tari agak ak minim wagin nokim ak nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>10</sup>Nibi bin bi ognap kirop midmagil linigabim ak, kirop gi timel ma ginigabim. Ar nibak nep, nibi bin bi midmagil linigabim ak, God lo minim ageb ageb ak magilsek ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup>Ñin midobin nab nibaul niņ tep ginimib. Jisas nop niņ dil, kisen God (ne bin bi yad ke, agil,) cinop pis nep dam karip ne ar alaņ sijađ dad amnigab, ag gos niņoligipin. Pen mi ognap apil amnak, ñin nibak miñi ulep mideb. Nib ak me, tari ginig wisin kin saköl gi midebim? Warikil, gos niņlig gi midenimib. <sup>12</sup>Tapin kislím nab midobin rek, karip tikniđ geb. Nib ak me, kiri tap tari tari kislím nab eyaņ rek ajil gi timel gi midebal ar ak kirig gil, Seten eip pen pen gep sior kilis, usajil bad kilis, tap melik sek God ñib okok di yimin. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, cin Jisas melik tep ne ar ak midobin, agil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenigabin. Pen tap koņai yib ñibil, ñig kilis ñib saköl ñagil, bin si bi si gil, abramek gil, pen pen gil, tap kiri tap cin rek midobkop agil, gipal okok, ma gin. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas Krais di walij rek yimil, midmagil acir nab cin adaņ gos gip ar ak titi gil ginigabin, agil gos ak ma niņnimib.

### Asik mosik gipal okok kirop ma ag ginimib

**14** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop niņ dipal ak pen niņ di kilis ma gil, gos omal nipal okok, “Kiropan dil ag amil apil gon, gos niņ tep ginimel,” agil, ma ag ginimib; kiri Jisas Krais nop niņ dipal ak, bin bi cin, agil, di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Cin nipin, bin bi ognap Krais Jisas nop niņ di midil, tap okok abramek ñibal; pen bin bi ognap, Krais Jisas nop gos ar ar nep niņ dil, nop tep ma ginigab, agil, kaj kimin kobri tap okok bil gil, yokop tap magil bep nep ñibal. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi tap abramek ñibal okok, bin bi tap bil gipal okok kirop ma ag junimel. Bin bi tap bil gipal okok, bin bi tap

abramek ñibal okok, God niŋek tap si tap timel gipal, agil, kirop ma ag ginimel. Tari ginig: God bin bi nib okok kirop dek, bin bi ne midebal. <sup>4</sup>Bi wög gep alap bi kib ne nop wög ognap ginigab, nak niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agil ma agniŋan. Bi kib ne ke niŋil, gi tep gipan aka gi tep ma gipan, agniŋab. Pen ne gi tep ginigab. Bi Kib ne ke nop gi ñek, ne tep ginimiŋ rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek lip, ñin alap ñin yokop rek lip. Pen bin bi ognap niŋel, ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek ma lip, ñin magilsek ñin ke ke rek ma mideb. Nib ak, nibi ke ke midebim rek, gos nibi tep nipim ar nibak niŋil gem amnimiŋ.

<sup>6</sup>Ñin alap God ñin kib ne rek lip, agil nipal okok, Bi Kib nop gos niŋil me nig gil gos nipal. Pen bin bi kaj kimin kobri tap okok ñibal okok, God nop tep agil ñibal. Bin bi asik mosik gi tep gil, tap ognap nep ñibal okok ak rek nep, God nop tep agil ñibal.

<sup>7</sup>Cin komiŋ midil, cin ke ausek midobin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Kimniŋ ginigabin ak, cin ke ausek midil kimniŋabin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. <sup>8</sup>Tari ginig: cin komiŋ midil, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnaŋ, agil, gos ak nep niŋil midoniŋabin. Kimniŋ ginigabin ak, bin bi Bi Kib yib agel ar amnaŋ, agil, gos ak nep niŋil kimniŋabin. Nib ak, komiŋ mideniŋabin aka kimniŋabin, cin Bi Kib bin bi wög gep ne midobin. <sup>9</sup>Ar nibak nep, Kraiss ne kimil warikak. Nib ak me, cin komiŋ midobin okok abe, bin bi bir kimbak okok abe, cin magilsek Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, nibi tari ginig ai mam Kraiss pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim? Pen nibi tari ginig ai mam Kraiss pis ar midebal ognap kirop niŋem, kiri bin bi yokop rek lip. Niŋ tep ginimib: cin magilsek God uŋin yirik ar ne ak midon, cinop minim kib agniŋab. <sup>11</sup>Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb, ‘Yad niŋid yib agebin,  
kisen bin bi okok magilsek yip niŋil,  
nabiŋ dil, kogim yimil,

“God ne nokim Bi Kib mideb,” agniŋal,’ ageb,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, niŋim. Cin nokim nokim midobin rek, God cinop magilsek ag niŋek, cin komiŋ midil tap tari tari gipin okok ag ñil, ti ginig nig gipin agil agniŋabin.

### **Ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebal ognap kirop gos niŋnimib**

<sup>13</sup>Nib ak, ai mam Kraiss pis ar midebal ognap kirop, nig gipim, nig gipim, agil minim ag gipim ak kirig ginimib. Nibi gos niŋil, yad gen ai mam Kraiss pis ar mideb alap sidol gil, kaniŋ koslam ajep rek ak amil, yap pakil gi timel ginigab, agil, kapkap midil, ar nibak nep gem amnimiŋ. <sup>14</sup>Bi Kib Jisas bi ne midebin rek, gos yad ak niŋ tep gipin, tap bil gep ognap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap gos kiri ke niŋil, tap bil gipal. Pen tap

nibak ñibon, God niñek tep ma ginigab, agil bil ginigal ak, tap nibak ma ñiñnimel. <sup>15</sup>Pen nibi, ai mam Jisas kirop nen agil kimak nib okok kirop midmagil ma lil, tap kiri asik mosik gipal okok abramek ñibem, kiri gos par niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip. Ar nibak gi timel ginigabim. <sup>16</sup>Nibi ke niñil, ar ognap ginimib rek linigab ak pen bin bi ognap nig ginigabim ak niñil agnigal, “Krais pis ar midobin apal ak pen kiri niñebir tap si tap timel gebal ak me, cin nipin, Jisas minim tep ne minim niñ dep apal ak esek apal,” agnigal. <sup>17</sup>Tari ginig: God ne kiñ cin mideb minim ar nibak agonigabin ak, tap ñiñeb ñig ñiñeb minim nibak ma agnigabin; gi tep gep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; kapkap sain tik midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin; miñ miñ gilig gi midep minim ar ak nep agnigabin. Tap tep nib okok Kaun Siñ ne ñek dinigabin. <sup>18</sup>Cin Krais nop niñ dil nig gilig gonigabin ak, God niñek tep ginigab; bin bi okok niñil, gi tep gipal, agnigal.

<sup>19</sup>Cin titi gil ai mam eip kapkap jim ñil midil, cin magilsek Krais minim tep ne ak niñ di kilis gin, agil, kanib nibak nep kilis gilig gi kisen ginimib. <sup>20</sup>Tap magil ognap bil ma gep. Pen bi alap gos gos lil tap okok abramek ñibek, Krais nop niñ dip bin bi alap niñil, sidol gil, Krais niñ dip ak kirig gil ap yap paknigab ak, bi abramek ñiñnigab bi nibak nop gi timel ginigab. Tap magil ñibil, God wög ne gi timel ginigab. Nibi nig aknib rek ma ginimib. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, cin ñibon ai mam alap ap yap pakniniñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, kaj yipil okok kirig gil, ñig wain okok kirig gil, tap okok kirig gil ginigabim ak tep. Tari gon ai mam alap ap yap pakniniñ rek lip, ag gos niñnigabim ak, ai mam kirop nen agil, nig ma ginimib.

<sup>22</sup>Yad tap ñiñeb ma ñiñeb minim agesin ak, nibi tari gos nipim ak, nibi ke God eip. God cinop gos tep ñib rek niñil gi damil, ai mam ognap kirop ma tau ñinigabin ak, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabin. <sup>23</sup>Pen tap ognap gos par lilig gi ñiñnigabin ak, minim midenigab. Tari ginig: nig genigabin, God nop tep ginimiñ, ag gos niñil ma ñiñnigabin; nop tep ginimiñ aka tep ma ginimiñ, ag gos niñil ñiñnigabin. Cin nig gil rek abramek genigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

#### Bin bi ognap mid tep ginimel rek ar ak nep gos niñin

**15** <sup>1</sup>Cin bin bi Krais nop niñ di kilis gi midobin okok, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niñil ma gin. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi Krais nop niñ di kilis ma gipal okok, nop niñ di kilis ginimel, agil, gos ar ak niñil giñin. Cin ke tep ginigab ak tap kib mer; pen bin bi ognap, Krais nop niñ di kilis ginigal aka nop niñ di kilis ma ginigal ak tap kib. <sup>3</sup>Krais ak rek nep, ke tep gak ar ak ma gak. Krais ne Nap nop minim agak ognap, Depid ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Nep ag jupal ak miñi yip ak rek nep ag juebal,” agak. <sup>4</sup>Kiri niñ tep ginimel, agil, God ne gek niñil bi ned nib

okok God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak. Cïn God Minim nibak udin li niñil, minim tep nibak niñ dil, Jisas Kraiss niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midenigabin. Ar nibak nep God ne gek, God Minim nibak ñu kil tiklak. <sup>5</sup>God ne gek, nibi Jisas Kraiss niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil gi tep gil, kapkap miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midenigabim. Pen Kraiss Jisas gak rek niñil nibak rek gin, agil, nop nig gil kisen gil, God ne gek, nibi gos ar nokim niñil jim ñil midil, ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Nibi nig gil, gos nokim nep, meg migan nokim adip adip ak nep, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss Nap yib ne ak agem ar amnimij.

### God Isrel bin bi mer okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niñip

<sup>7</sup>Gos niñ tep ma gipek ñin ak, Kraiss nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, bin bi ne midebim ak, nibi ke kapkap pen pen yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lilig gi midem, bin bi ognap niñil God yib ne agel ar amnigab. <sup>8</sup>God birarik nep Juda kai nised acik kiri okok kirop minim kilis niñid agak ak, agak rek nep ginigab ak niñnimel, agil, Kraiss ne Juda kai kirop nen agil owak. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God ne cinop yimig yib niñip, agil, yib nop agel ar amnañ, agil, Kraiss owak. Kraiss ned Nap God nop minim agak rek, Depid God Minim dai ognap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Ñib ak, yad Juda bin bi mer nab okok midil,  
kimep agil, yib nak ak agen ar amnigab,’ agip,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Minim alap Mosis God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok, God bin bi ne eip  
pak jim ñil, miñ miñ ginimib,” agak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen minim alap Depid God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi Juda bin bi mer okok magilsek  
Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnañ.

Nibi bin bi karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ magilsek  
kimep aglig gi, yib nop agem ar i oklañ amnañ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Aisaia ak rek nep God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Jesi tikek tik damil tik donigal bi alap apil,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal okok magilsek kod midenigab.

Juda bin bi mer okok, Bi nibak nep gos niñil,  
gos sek midenigal,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>God ne gak ak niñil, gos sek midobin. God gek, nibi nop niñ di kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi, kapkap cibur sain sain gilig gi midenimib. Nig gilig gi midem, Kaun Siñ ne kilis sek gos timid midmagil nab nibep adañ apil gek, nibi gos sek nep midenigabim.

### Pol tari ginig minim kilis agil mij ñu kil tikak?

<sup>14</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Gos yad niñebin nibi bin bi tep yib; nag ar tari gem God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep gipim; nibi ai mam nibi okok God

Minim tep ak pen pen ag ñi tep ginimib rek lip. <sup>15</sup> Pen nibep mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kilis rek ognap agebin. God yip yimig niñil, di tep gil, wög gep bi ne ag lak ak me, yad nibep minim kilis nibak, kauyan agen niñ tep gim, agil agebin. <sup>16</sup> God yip ag lek, yad Krai Jisas wög gep bi ne midil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop gi ñil, God minim tep ak kirop ag ñibin. Yad God minim tep ag ñibin ak, yad God nop tap sobok gep bi rek midil, minim tep ne ag ñibin. Nig gen, Juda bin bi mer okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal tap tep yib tap ma gip rek lel, God nop tep ginigab. Kaun Siñ ne gek, kiri bin bi ke komiñ tep rek lel, God kirop miñ miñ gil dinigab.

<sup>17</sup> Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midebin ak me, yip tep gek niñlig gi, God nop wög gilig gi midebin. <sup>18-19</sup> Krai gek yad nop wög gil, yad wög tari tari gipin ak nep agniñgain. Yad Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñi ajenek niñlig gi, Kaun tap ma gep rek ognap gek niñlig gi, Juda bin bi mer okok niñil, God minim ak dipal. Yad kariñ lim Jerusalem wagin gil, Krai minim tep ak magilsek yipid gil nep kanib par yib ag ñi tep gi dam dam kariñ lim Ilirikam amil, adik gi onek. <sup>20</sup> Gos yad per nipin ak, bin bi Krai minim ne ned ma nipal kariñ lim okok nep amil ag ñinim, agil gos nipin. Bi Krai minim ag ñeb ognap ned amil sap bir piñil gipal ar ak kariñ ginim, agil ma gos nipin. <sup>21</sup> Aisaia ne God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “Kirop minim tep ne ma ag ñibal  
 pen kiri niñnigal.  
 Bin bi minim tep ne peyig ma nipal okok,  
 kiri niñil niñ tep ginigal,” agak.

### Pol taun kib Rom amin, agak

<sup>22-23</sup> Nib ak, mi koñai yib nep, kariñ lim siñ aul ag ñi aj aj, taun kib nibi Rom amnim agöligipin ak pen ninim rek ma lak. Pen miñi kariñ lim tigoñ siñ aul wög ginim rek ma lip niñil yad nibep niñniñ ninigain. <sup>24</sup> Yokop ulep mideb, kariñ lim Spen amniñ gebin. Gos yad nipin ak, am nibep eip sikol magil alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, kisen nibi yip dam Spen kanib tam ak yoknimib, ag gos niñebin. <sup>25-26</sup> Pen Masedonia Propins bin bi abe, Akaia Propins bin bi abe, Jerusalem bin bi Krai pis ken midil mani tap kiri ma mideb okok, kirop mani tap kiri okok abramek ñibal ak, miñi kirop ñinim, agil ninigain. <sup>27</sup> Gos kiri ke niñil gipal nibak, gi tep gipal. Juda bin bi Krai minim tep ak dam, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñibal rek, God mani tap kirop ñib okok ognap Juda bin bi kirop pen ninigal ak tep.

<sup>28</sup> Pen mani yip ñibal nibak magilsek dam Jerusalem bi okok ñil, Spen kanib ak amil, nibi midebin siñak ninigain. <sup>29</sup> Ñin nibak apil nibep eip kin miden, Krai gos tep ne cinop ñek, nibi nop niñ di cici lil miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>30</sup>Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib Jisas Krai pis ar midebim ak, God Kaun nab nibep adanj midil nibep midmagil lep magil ak ñib rek, yip ag gos niñil, God nop sobok gilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>31</sup>God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amniñ gil, kariñ lim Judia amen, Judia bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok yip gi timel genimel, God ne yip di komiñ yokniñ. Pen God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib, yad Jerusalem amjakil, Krai bin bi ne okok kirop tap tari tari gi ñinigain ak gen, kirop tep gek niñlig gi, eip jim ñil midojin. <sup>32</sup>Ñib ak, God yip yau agonimiñ, nibi midebim siñak amil, won alap kin miden tep gek niñlig gi, nibep eip midenigain.

<sup>33</sup>God nibep magilsek kod midek niñlig gi, kapkap jim ñil midil mid tep ginimib. Ñib akniñ rek tep.

### Pol, “Ñibi midebim?” agak

**16** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai cin Pibi, Senkria taun siñak cöc wög gip bin ak, neb. Ne bin tep yib. Ñibi midebim siñak amjakek, nop di tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Yip tep ginigab ak, ne midebim siñak amjakek, nibi Bi Kib niñ dipim rek, Bi Kib bin bi ne pen pen di tep gipal ak rek, nop di tep ginimib. Nop tap ognap ma midonimiñ, abramek ñinimib. Ne bin bi okok koñai nep kirop di tep gil, yip abe di tep gil gip.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bin Prisila abe, nigmil Akwila abe, Krai nop wög jim ñil goligipin ber mal kirop agnimib, “Pol nirep ber mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib. <sup>4</sup>Ned yip ñag pak linig gelak, ber tep yad omal midil, yip di kasin girek. Pen cirop ke ñag pak linimel, agil gos ak ma niñil, nig ger, yip tep gil, Juda bin bi mer kariñ lim ke par okok ag ñen Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop abe tep gip.

<sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal kariñ kirop ber ak apil mogim gipal okok kirop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.

Mam midmagil yad Epinitas nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Esia Propins siñak, Krai nop ned dak bi me nibak.

<sup>6</sup>Bin Maria nibep kilis yib gil wög gi ñoligip ak nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bi tidig yad niñeb rek, Adronaikas abe, Junias abe, kirop mal agnimib, “Pol nirep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib. Kiri mal Krai nop ned niñ direk, yad kisen niñ dinek. Yip miñ lilak rek, kirop mal ak rek nep miñ lel, jim ñil midoligipin. Pen bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok, bi nib omal kirop niñ tep yib gipal.

<sup>8</sup>Mam midmagil yad Amplietas, Krai nop cig tep gip bi nibak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.

<sup>9</sup>Mam Urbanis nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Mam nibak yad eip Krai nop wög jim ñil goligipir. Mam tep

- Stakis nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>10</sup>Apeles, miker apek, Kraiss nop niŋ di wös gil mid tep gip bi ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- Bin bi Aristobyulas karip kin midebal okok kirop agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>11</sup>Bi tidig yad niŋeb Herodion nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- Bin bi Nasisas karip ak kin midil, Bi Kib niŋ dipal okok kirop agnimib, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>12</sup>Bin Traipina abe Traiposa abe, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilig gi, nop wög gipir bin nib omal kirop agnimib, “Pol nirep mal, ‘Midebir?’ agip,” agnimib.
- Ai tep yad Persis, Bi Kib nop niŋ dilig gi, nop wög kilis gip bin nibak nop ak rek nep, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>13</sup>Bi Rupas, Kraiss nop wög kilis gil gip ak, nop agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib. Nonim ne ak, ami yad rek lip ak, nop ak rek nep agnimib, “Pol nep, ‘Mideban?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>14</sup>Asinkritas, Pligon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas, nimam sikop kiri eip midebal okok abe kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>15</sup>Pilologas, Julia, Nereus, Nereus ninai ne Olimpas, Kraiss bin bi ne kiri eip midebal okok magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agnimib.
- <sup>16</sup>Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.
- Kraiss bin bi ne siŋ aul, Kraiss nop sobok ginig cöc ke ke mogim gipal okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

### **Minim esek agebal okok ma dinimib**

<sup>17</sup>Ai mam tep yad okok, niŋ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim okok nib okok nib dapil, bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok kirop ag ñel ñel, gos tep ned niŋlak ar ak kirig gil, minim esek apal nibak dil, asik ke ke lipal. Nibep nib aknib rek nep ginimij rek lip ak, minim esek agenimel ak ma dinimib. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi nig gipal okok, Bi Kib cin Kraiss nop wög ak gin, agil gos ak niŋil, ma gipal; kirop ke tep gip ar ak nep gos niŋil, gipal. Kiri minim sain sain rek, bin bi yib dap raneb minim ak nep aglig aglig gi midel niŋlig gi, bin bi niŋ tep ma gipal okok minim esek kiri niŋ dil sidol gipal. <sup>19</sup>Nibi pen God minim tep ak di tep gil, ageb rek gipim, bin bi okok magilsek nipal ak, yip tep yib gip. Tap tari God udin yirik ne tep ginimij ak, nibi bin bi gos niŋeb rek midil, tap tari God udin yirik ne tap si tap timel rek midonimij ak, nibi bin bi gos saköl rek midenimib ak, yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup>Maŋ mideb, God bin bi kod mid tep gip ak, ne Seten nop di talak mok nibep okok lek, kilis ne ma midenigab.

Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niŋil di tep gek niŋlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib.

<sup>21</sup>Bi yad eip wög jim ñil gipir, Timoti, nibep ageb, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi tidig niŋeb yad okok Lusias, Jeson, Sosipata ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup>Pen yad bi Tetias, Pol agek mij ñu kil tikebin aul, ak rek nep nibi Rom kai Kraiss pis ar midebim okok nibep, “Midebim?” agebin.

<sup>23</sup>Bi Gaias, yip Pol dam karip ne ak lil, kod mid tep gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi nibak nep Kraiss pis ar midebal bin bi okok agek karip ne ak amil mogim gipal, kirop di tep gil mideb.

Pen bi kuskus pe ñeb Erastas abe, mam cin Kwotas abe, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” agebir.

<sup>24</sup>Yad God nop sobok gebin, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig niŋil di tep gek niŋlig gi, nibi mid tep ginimib. Nib aknib rek tep!

<sup>25-26</sup>Pen God yib ne agon ar amnaŋ. Ne nep me nibep kod midek niŋlig gi, nop cig tep gil midenimib rek lip. Jisas minim tep nibak ned we gil midoligip ak pen miñi, bi God minim agep okok God Minim ñu kil tiklak wagin ak miseŋ lek, yad minim tep nibak bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin. God nep agek me, bin bi karip lim ke tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek ag ñon, nop niŋ dil ageb rek ginimel.

<sup>27</sup>God nokim gos tep gos kilis gil niŋip ak, Jisas Kraiss nop cinop nen agil ag yokek owak rek, yib ne per nep per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nib aknib rek tep.



# 1 Korid

## Pol mij ned ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lak rek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. Mam cin Sostenes eip siñaul midil, mij nibaul nibep taun kib Korid siñak God bin bi ne midebim okok ñu kil tikebin. Nibi Krai Jisas nop niñ dipek ak, God agek, nibi bin bi ke komiñ tep ne midebim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop sobok gipal bin bi kariñ lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek, God kirop bin bi siñ ne midenimel agil ag lak. Krai Jisas ne Bi Kib cin mideb; ne ak rek nep Bi Kib nibi mideb.

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimiñ niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### Pol God nop tep agak

<sup>4</sup>Krai Jisas nop cig midem, God ne nibep di tep gil tap tep ñib ak niñil, yad per God nop tep agebin. <sup>5</sup>Tari ginig: nibi Krai nop cig midem, Krai nibep di tep yib gek, nibi gos niñ tep gil, minim ag ñi tep gipim. <sup>6</sup>God ne gek, Krai minim tep ak nab nibep adañ apek, nibi niñ dil, ageb rek nep gipim. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab agil kod midebim ñin aul, God Kaun tap tep ñib okok bir magilsek dipim. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep kod midil gi ñi tep gek, nibi kariñ lim wagin aul midil, minim tep ne ak niñ dilig gi midil, nop ma kirig ginigabim. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab ñin ak, nibi minim ognap ma niñigabim. <sup>9</sup>God ageb rek nep geb. Ne nibep ag lek, nibi Ñi ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midebim.

### Krai bin bi okok gos di ar nokim niñil, jim ñil midenimel

<sup>10</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai piñ ar midobin ak me, minim ke ke ar ognap ma linimib. Gos ar nokim niñil, minim ar nokim agil, jim ñil yib midenimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin Klowi bin bi ne ognap apil yip agek nipin, nibi

ai mam yad ognap nibi ke pen pen agebim. <sup>12</sup>Nib ak, ognap agebim, “Cin Pol bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Sipas bin bi ne,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Krais bin bi ne,” agebim.

<sup>13</sup>Agebim nibak Krais nop tig asik ke ke linimib rek lip. Yad mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel nibep nen agil kimen rek, yib yad agil Pol bin bi ne midobin agebim aka? Pol yib agil ñig pakpek aka? Nib ak, “Cin Pol bin bi ne,” “Cin Apolos bin bi ne,” agebim ak esek agebim. <sup>14</sup>Pen amil nibep eip midenek ñin ak, bin bi koŋai ñig ma pak ñinek. Bi omal nep Krispas Gaias nep ñig pak ñinek. Nib ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>15</sup>Mer ak, yokop esek apkep, “Pol yib ne agil ñig paknok,” apkep. <sup>16</sup>Pen saköl gipin. Yad Stepanas bin bi ne okok kirop abe ñig pak ñinek. Pen bin bi ognap sek ñig pak ñinek aka ma nipin. <sup>17</sup>Krais yip, “Bin bi okok kirop ñig pak ñinimin,” agil ma agak. “Kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñinimin,” agak. Nib ak, minim tep ne ak ag ñibin. Pen bin bi ognap gos kid yik niŋil apal rek ma ag ñibin. Minim nig gil agen, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak minim ak minim yokop alap rek lek, bin bi okok ma niŋ dinimel, agil, minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi mab ke yineb kanib nibak amebal okok, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ cinop nen agil kimak minim ak niŋel, minim saköl rek linigab. Pen cin God cinop di komiŋ yokeb niŋil, Krais mab kros bak alaŋ cinop nen agil kimak minim nibak niŋil, God kilis sek, ne ke cinop di komiŋ yokeb, agil niŋobin. <sup>19</sup>Ar nibak God Minim ak, Aisaia ne God minim agak ak ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,  
gos kiri ak ke niŋil, gos tep nipal.

Pen yad gen, gos niŋil apal rek ma linigab,  
minim abramek apal rek linigab,” agak.

<sup>20</sup>Nib ak, bin bi gos niŋeb okok, bin bi koles kib ambal okok, bin bi minim tari tari ag amil apil gipal okok, minim kib tep tep kiri nipal ak, God niŋek, minim saköl rek lek, pis nep ap yap pakniŋal.

<sup>21</sup>God ne ke niŋ tep gip rek, bin bi gos cin ak ke niŋin, agil, ke piyo niŋniŋal okok, ne tipeg bi rek mideb ak ma niŋniŋal. Bin bi nib okok Krais minim tep ag ñobin ak niŋel, kirop minim saköl rek linigab. Pen God ne ke ginigain agil ag lak rek, bin bi minim saköl ag ñobin nibak niŋ deniŋal okok, God kirop tig asik yokniŋab. <sup>22</sup>Juda bin bi okok apal, “Tap ma gep rek ognap gem niŋil, niŋid agebim, agil niŋniŋabin,” apal. Pen Grik bin bi okok gos tep tep kisen nib ar ognap niŋin, agil per nep piyo nipal. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak me, Krais cinop nen agil kimak minim ak agon, Juda bin bi okok niŋil apal, “Minim yirik gip ak tari ginig agebim,” apal. Pen Juda bin bi mer okok apal, “Minim kisen nib piyo niŋobin ak ma agebim. Ak minim ñiñiloŋ lilig agebim,” apal.

<sup>24</sup>Pen God cinop Juda bin bi ognap abe, Grik bin bi ognap abe, bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak niñil cin Kraiss nop niñil nipin, God kilis sek mideb rek, Kraiss abe nib aknib rek nep kilis sek mideb; God gos kid yik niñeb rek, Kraiss abe nib aknib rek nep gos kid yik niñeb. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi okok Kraiss apil kimak ak niñil, God ne kilis ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne kilis ne ke gak gos ak ma niñnigal. Bin bi okok Kraiss apil kimak ak niñil, God ne gos tep ma mideb agnigal; pen God ne gos tep ne ke gos niñak wagin ak ma tik niñnigal.

<sup>26</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibi ke niñim! God nibep sik agak ñin ak, nibi bin bi tigepek rek midebek nibep sik agak? Bin bi gos niñeb apal okok, bin bi kib okok, bin bi yib mideb okok, nibep koñai sik ma agak. <sup>27</sup>Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok nabiñ dilañ, agil, God bin bi gos tep ma nipal okok dak. Bin bi kilis midobin apal okok nabiñ dilañ, agil, God bin bi kilis ma mideb okok dak. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi yib sek midobin apal okok bin bi yokop rek midelañ, agil, God kirop kirig gil, bin bi tam okok yib ma mideb apal okok kirop dak.

<sup>29</sup>God ne nig gak ak, bin bi ognap God udin yirik ar ak, yib kiri ke agel ar amniniñ rek ma linigab, agil gak.

<sup>30</sup>God gek, Kraiss Jisas eip jim ñil midebim. Nib ak, God gek, Kraiss Jisas nop niñ dil, nop eip jim ñil midil, nop gos niñlig gi midobin ak me, cin gos kid yik niñeb bin bi rek midobin. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi komiñ tep yad ageb. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke ageb. Kraiss eip jim ñil midobin ak me, God cinop niñil tap si tap timel gipim gac ak Ñi yad bir lig gi yokip ageb. <sup>31</sup>Minim ar nibak God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi miñ miñ giñin agenimel ak, kiri Bi Kib cinop tap tari tari ñib ak gos niñil, miñ miñ ginimel,” aglak.

### **Pol Kraiss cinop nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim ak ag ñoligip**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Yad amil nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, God Minim niñid yib ak ag ñinim, agil, minim kil tep owip okok rek aka gos kid yik niñeb minim okok rek ma ag ñinek. <sup>2</sup>Amil kirop eip midil, gos ognap ke niñil kirop minim ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak ma niñnek. Jisas Kraiss nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel cinop nen agil kimak gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, kirop ag ñinigain, agil, gos ak nep niñnek. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, nibep eip midenek ak, miñ goñ yad kilis ma midek; yad jel gek pirikil, jep jep dilig gi midenek. <sup>4</sup>Bin bi ognap minim ke piyo niñil, minim yidek kal adip adip ar nibak nep rek agin agil gipal rek ma ginek. God Kaun ak yip kilis ne ak ñek niñlig gi, Jisas minim tep ak kilis sek ag ñinek ak miseñ nipek. <sup>5</sup>God nig gak ak, bi ognap minim kil tep ak agel, nibi bi niñil God nop ma niñ dinimel; pen yad kilis yad ke gen, kiri yip niñ dilañ, agil, God nig gak.

### God Kaun gos tep ñeb

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad amil bin bi Kraiss nop yipid gil niñ di kilis gipal okok eip am midil, kirop gos kid yik niñeb minim ognap ag ñibin. Pen kariip lim ar wagin aul gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ñibin. Kiñ okok bi kib okok, kiri gos kid yik nipal rek ma ag ñibin. Kiñ okok bi kib okok kiri pis nep kir ginigal. <sup>7</sup>Pen yad kirop minim ag ñibin nibak, God gos kid yik niñeb minim we gil midoligip ak ag ñibin. God gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak birarik ped okok kariip lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep we gil midoligip. God ne birarik ped okok kariip lim ma gi lak ñin ak nep, Kraiss Jisas eip melik sek midenigal, agil, gos kid yik niñeb minim tep nibak ag lek, wös rek yib we gil midoligip. Yad gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak nep nibep ag ñibin. <sup>8</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul kiñ okok abe, bi kib okok abe, gos kid yik niñeb minim nibak ma tik niñlak. Niñlap rek agep, Bi Kib melik sek seb kab ar alañ niñ owak ak nop ñag pak ma liñlap.

<sup>9</sup>Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,  
 “Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok,  
 God kirop di tep yib gil, tap tep tep ñinigab.  
 Udin ma niñlak; ag ñel peyig ma niñlak;  
 gos ke nep niñil, niñ ginigab, agil ma niñlak;  
 God kirop tap tep tep ke yib nep ñinigab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen minim ma niñeligipal nibak, God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek niñin. God Kaun tap okok magilsek piyo niñip. God ne tap we gi lak tap okok abe piyo niñip. <sup>11</sup>Cin gos tari tari niñin ak, bin bi ognap ma nipal, pen kaun cin ke cinop nab adañ mideb ak niñip. Nib akniñ rek nep, God ne gos tari tari niñeb ak, God Kaun ne ak rek nep niñeb. <sup>12</sup>Pen cin bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal rek gos ma niñin. God ne Kaun ne ke cinop ag yokek owak niñil God tap tep cinop abramek ñib ak tik niñin. <sup>13</sup>God cinop tap tep abramek ñeb minim ar nibak nep ag ñobin. Bi gos kid yik nipal ognap cinop minim nibak agel ma niñin; God Kaun gos ñeb rek minim nibak niñil me, bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. God Kaun cinop minim agek niñil, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb bin bi okok kirop ag ñobin. <sup>14</sup>Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ ma mideb bin bi okok, God Kaun tap tep abramek ñeb tap okok ma dinigal. Minim tep nibak niñel, minim saköl rek lek, ma tik niñnigal. God Kaun bin bi nab kiri adañ midenigab ak, God Kaun tap tep ñeb okok tik niñnigal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb okok, kiri tap okok magilsek niñil tik niñ tep ginigal. Pen bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ ma mideb okok, kiri bin bi God Kaun eip mideb bin bi okok kirop ma tik niñnigal.

<sup>16</sup>God Minim ak, Aisaia dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,  
 “Bin bi an, Bi Kib tari gos niñip ak tik niñil,

nop, ‘Nig ginimin, nig ginimin,’ agnigab?” agak.  
Pen Kraiss bin bi ne midobin ogok, cinop gos ne niheb rek ñek niñlig gi,  
cin niñ tep gipin.

### Jim ñil midil, asik ke ke ma linimib

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Ned nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, bin bi God Kaun nab kiri adañ mideb okok kirop ag ñibin rek, nibep ak rek nep ag ñibnep, pen nibi Kraiss nop niñ dil, ñi painaṅ rek nep mideligipim. Nib ak, nibep bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul rek ag ñöligipin. <sup>2</sup>Ñi painaṅ ci ñibal rek mideligipim ak me, yad nibep ci nep ñöligipin; nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma loligip ak me, yad tap magil yib nibep ma ñöligipin. Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi tap magil yib di ñib yoknimib rek ma lip; nibi ñi painaṅ rek nep midebim. <sup>3</sup>Midebim ñin aul ak rek nep, nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal rek nep gos nipim. Bin bi ognap tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop, agil gos nipim. Milik yapek, pen pen ag midebim. Nig gil, bin bi yokop lim dai ar wagin aul gipal rek nep gi midebim. <sup>4</sup>Ognap agebim, “Cin Apolos bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Ognap agebim, “Cin Pol bin bi ne midobin,” agebim. Nib ak, nibi yokop bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek agebim.

<sup>5</sup>Apolos cir mal bi kib tari rek midobir niñil minim nibak agebim? Cir yokop bi wög gep omal nep midobir. Bi Kib wög tari ke ke ag lak ak gi midil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak nibep ag ñor nibi niñil niñ dipek.

Pen Bi Kib cirop mal wög ke ke agak rek nep gipir. <sup>6</sup>God yip agek, yad am karip lim nibep ak ned amil tap yin ak yimnek. God Apolos nop agek, ne kisen amil, ñig am mil dapil, tap yimnek nibak soṅ gak. Pen God ne nep gek tanak. <sup>7</sup>Nig gek, cir bi yokop tap yin yimil, ñig soṅ gil gipir ak, yib cirop ak agem ar ma amnimin. God gek yin tanib rek, yib ne ak nep agem ar amnimin. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi tap yin yimbal okok, bin bi ñig dap soṅ gipal okok, wög ar nokim yib gipal ak me, God wög gipal gipal rek niñil, kirop pen ñinagab. <sup>9</sup>Cir mal God wög ak jim ñil gosir me, wög dai ne ak nibi midebim.

### Nibi God karip ne midebim

Pen minim alap: nibi God karip ne midebim. <sup>10</sup>God yip yimig niñil di tep gil tap tep ñak ak dil, bi karip gep ne yib ak midil, karip sap kib nab eyaṅ ak piñil ñi tep ginek; pen kisen bi alap apil karip dai dai midenigab okok geb. Pen bin bi ognap apil, karip nibak gin, agenimel ak, niñ tep gil ginimel. <sup>11</sup>God karip ne ak Jisas Kraiss nop sap kib nab eyaṅ bir pis nep piñil wös gi lip ak, bin bi ognap sap ke kisen nib alap piñil ñinimel rek ma lip.

<sup>12</sup>Jisas Kraiss sap kib piñil lip mideb ak, bin bi ognap, karip dai dai gin, agil, gol, silpa, kab tep tep dapil ginigal; pen bin bi ognap mab lek, wid

lek dai dai, tap kas kas okok dapil ginigal. <sup>13</sup>Pen Kraiss apil bin bi minim kib agnigab ñin ak, wög gi tep gilak ar ak ke misen midex niñnigal; abramek gilak ar ak ke misen midex niñnigal. Mab milañ apil wög gi tep ginigal ak midenigab; pen wög ar ar ginigal ak pis nep yin sibok ñib amnigab. <sup>14</sup>Sap kib piñil lip mideb ar ak, bin bi wög gi tep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milañ apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ma amnigab ak, kiri pen dinigal. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi ognap wög ar ar nep gil karip dai alap gel, mab milañ apil karip dai nibak yin sibok ñib amnigab ak, God kirop ke di komiñ yoknigab pen bin bi yim gep rek, karip yinek, lip gi söñ yokel, tap ma mideb rek ak midenigal karip ne ar alañ siñak.

<sup>16</sup>God sobok gep karip ne ak nibi midebim; God Kaun nab nibi adañ mideb. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi ognap apil God sobok gep karip ak gi timel genigal ak, kirop pen abe gi timel ginigab. God sobok gep karip nibak karip ne ke nep. Pen sobok gep karip ne ak nibi bin bi midebim.

<sup>18</sup>Niñ tep ginimib. Nibi ognap gos kib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil apal rek niñil, yokop okok piyo nipal rek nep niñil, bin bi gos kid yik niñeb midobin agnigabim ak pen saköl ñagek nib agnigabim. Cin bin bi saköl sek midobin, agil me, gos tep yib ak piyo niñnigabim. <sup>19</sup>Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul minim kib kib rek agil apal ar ak, God niñek, minim saköl ma niñep rek lip. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik niñil,  
niñ tep gipin apal okok,  
ne gek, gos kid yik niñeb won nibak,  
gon alap rek lil,  
gos timid midmagil kirop di cici lek,  
bi nagiman rek gus pak midenigal,” aglak.

<sup>20</sup>God Minim dai alap sek, Depid ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bin bi gos kid yik nipin apal okok,  
minim ognap agel,  
Bi Kib ne niñek,  
minim wagin alap ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>21</sup>Nib ak, nibi bin bi ognap niñil, kiri bin bi kib midebal, agil, yib kirop agem ar ma amnimin. Pen bin bi aka tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep ag gos niñil gi lek mideb. <sup>22</sup>Yad Pol, Apolos, Sipas, cin wög gep bi nibi nep midobin. Lim dai ar wagin aul tap tari tari mideb okok, God nibep gi ñilañ, agil, nibep ñib. Komiñ midep won ak abe, kimeb won ak abe, God nibep ñib. Miñi midebim rek, kisen midenigabim rek, God nibep gi ñañ, agil, magilsek nibep ñib. <sup>23</sup>Pen Bi Kib nibi Kraiss; Kraiss ne God Ni ne.

#### Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, God minim tep we gil midoligip ak, Kraiss ne Apolos Pol kirop mal ag lek, kiri wög gep bi ne midebir, agil gos ak niñnimib.

<sup>2</sup>Bi kib alap, bi wög gi ñeb ognap eip minim ag lil, wög alap kirop ag lenigab ak, bi wög gep bi okok nap kiri agnigab rek nep ginimel.

<sup>3</sup>Pen nibi yip minim kib agenigabim ak, yad gos par ma niñnigain. Bin bi ognap okok yip minim kib agenigal ak, yad ak rek nep gos par ma niñnigain. Ak yip tap yokop alap rek lip. Yad ak rek nep yad ke minim kib ma agebin. <sup>4</sup>Yad ke bin bi ognap gi timel ma gipin agil nipin ak pen yad nib agen, Bi Kib yip bi asiñ ma mideb agil ma agnigab. Bi Kib ne ke nep yip minim kib agnigab. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, miñi ñin aul minim kib ma agnimib. Bi Kib ne ke apil minim kib agnigab. Bi Kib ne gek, tap tari tari kapkap we gil gipal okok magilsek miseñ linigab; gos midmagil timid nab kiri adañ gos tari tari nipal ak, ak rek nep miseñ linigab. Ñin nibak, God ne bin bi magilsek ke ke nokim nokim gi tep gipal gipal rek kirop minim tep agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen ai mam yad okok. Apolos cir mal minim nibep miñi agesin nibaul, nibi minim magil alap wagin ak niñ tep ginimib, agil, nibep agesin. Minim magil nibak ageb: “Gos nibi ke mer; tap tari ñu kil tiklak ak nep niñil kisen ginimib.” Minim nibak ageb rek genigabim ak, bi alap yib nop dap ranil, bi alap yib nop dap yapil, ma ginigabim. <sup>7</sup>Cin bin bi kib, bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil nipim ak tep mer. Nibep tari tep mideb ak, God ne nep nibep ñib. Nib ak, nibi ti ginig, cin ke gi tep gipin, agil, yib nibi ke agem ar ameb?

<sup>8</sup>Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke tap magilsek bir dipin; tap sikol alap ulep ma gip, agil gos niñebim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke bin bi gep rek bir midobin; bi alap cinop gos ognap ma ag ñinigab, agil gos nipim. Gos nibi ke nipim ak, cin ke kiñ rek bir midobin, agil nipim. Pen gos nibi nipim ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok kiñ rek ma midebal, agil gos nipim. Pen nibi niñid yib kiñ midebkep, cin miñ miñ gil nibep eip kiñ midobnop. <sup>9</sup>Gos yad nipin ak, God ne cinop Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok dam, bin bi okok midebal nab siñak, bi timel ñag pak lep rek dam lip. Bi ognap gi timel genigal ak, bi kib minim kib agil, bin bi niñ midel niñlig gi, kirop ñag pak linimel, agnigal. Gos yad nipin ak, God ne gek, cin nib aknib rek nep midobin. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abe, ejol seb kab ar alañ abe, niñ midel niñlig gi, cinop bi timel rek ñag pak linig gebal. <sup>10</sup>Krais nop niñ dil wög nop gon, cinop bi saköl, agil nipal ak, pen nibep niñil, Krais bin bi ne gos kilis niñeb okok, agil nipal. Cin bi yokop sain ak, pen nibi bin bi kal yib. Cin bi yib mideb bi ak rek mer, pen nibi bin bi yib mideb ak rek midebim. <sup>11</sup>Birarik nep ped okok tikil, mid damil, miñi midobin ñin aul yuan lek, kiñam milep gek, walij ma midek, kariñ ma midek, kimeb rek lek, cinop per pak gel gel koslam yib midobin. <sup>12</sup>Cin ke nep yur mab dil, tap ñibin. Cinop ag jupal, kirop pen God kirop kod mideñ, agil, nop sobok gipin. Cinop gi timel gel, ma pomil apin. <sup>13</sup>Cinop minim timel apal, pen minim sisain apin. Nib ak, cin tap yokop tap silikil dai dai alap rek midon midon ñin aul owip.

<sup>14</sup>Minim ñu kil tikebin aul, nibi nabiñ dinimib, agil ma agebin; nibi ñi pai midmagil yad okok nen agil timid ukil agebin. <sup>15</sup>Bi Krai pis ar midebal okok, koñai yib apil nibep di tep gil minim ag ñinigal. Pen bi Krai pis ar midebal okok, nibep nap nokim nep mideb. Yad ned Krai Jisas minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñen, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dipek ak me, yad nap nibi midebin. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, nibep agebin, yad gipin gipin rek niñil, ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>17</sup>Ar nibak nep, ñi midmagil yad Timoti, Krai Jisas minim ag ñen niñ tep gil, Bi Kib wög gi tep gip ak ag yoken ninigab. Amjakil, yad Krai Jisas nop niñ dil, Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midil, titi gil rek gil gipin ak nibep yisul kauyañ agek niñnigabim. Yad Krai bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek per ag ñibin minim ak, ak rek nep kisen gil Krai Jisas eip jim ñil midebin.

<sup>18</sup>Pen nibi ognap, Pol ma onigab, agil, aleb aleb ñilig gi midebim. <sup>19-20</sup>Pen Bi Kib ak yip yau agek, kasek ninigain. Yokop minim nep agil, God bin bi ne ma midebal; kilis ne ak dil me, bin bi ne yib midebal. Nib ak, amjakil bin bi aleb aleb ñibal okok minim nep apal aka God kilis ne dil midebal agil niñnigain. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, yad apil nibep tari ginim? Yir alap donim aka nibep midmagil lil minim sain sain agniñ? Yad tari gen, nibep tep ginimñ?

### Bi alap nap bin ne ak nop si dak

**5** <sup>1</sup>Minim alap sek agel apek yip apal, “Nibi God eip midebim okok bi nibi alap warikil nap bin ne ak nop si dip,” apal. Pen bin bi God nop ma nipal okok tap si tap timel nibak rek ma gipal rek me. <sup>2</sup>Pen gos nibi nipim ak, cin bin bi tep, apim. Pen namam nibi alap akniñ gip ak, nibep yimig gobkop; bi nibak ag sön yokpkep; bin bi Bi Kib pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, bi nibak nibep eip mogim ma gipkop. Pen namam nibi nibak nig gek, nibep nabiñ gil yimig ma gip ar? <sup>3</sup>Yad par ke siñ aul midebin ak pen nibep gos niñlig gi nep midebin. Bi tap si tap timel gip nibak, nop tari tari ginigabin ak yad bir niñ lipin. <sup>4</sup>Nibi bin bi Bi Kib cin Jisas pis ar midebim okok ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, Pol cinop gos niñeb, agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas kilis ne nibep ñek dil, <sup>5</sup>bi nibak nop ag gem, nibep eip mogim ma ginimñ. Seten eip nep ajil me, miñ gon ne timel gek, gos kisen nib niñil, Bi Kib minim kib agnigab ñin ak, kaun ne komiñ mideniñ rek lip.

<sup>6</sup>Pen nibi bi tap timel gip ak eip jim ñil midil, mid tep gipin, agil gos nipim ak tep ma gip. Bred gin, agil, tap yis sikol eñap nep di plaua tin eyañ sek lel, yis sikol ak genigab plaua nibak magilsek kib yib tan ap ranniñab. <sup>7</sup>Nibi miñi bred yis sek ma mideb rek midebim ak, tap yis ned nib ak magilsek di ke okok yokil, bred yis ma mideb rek, bin bi asiñ ma mideb nep mideniñib. Nibi bin bi asiñ ma mideb bir midebim. Tari ginig: Pasopa ñin ak Juda kai sipsip ñilik pak God nop sobok gi ñil,



God ne kirop tig asik yokak ak tep gek niŋlig gi midelak. Pen Kraiis nop Pasopa sipsip ŋilik cin rek bir pak sobok gilak ak me, God udin yirik ne ak cin bin bi asiŋ ma mideb bir midobin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, Kraiis nop tap sobok gep rek ŋag pak lel, God cinop di komiŋ yokak ak, gos niŋil, Pasopa cin ak tep gip agil ŋiŋin. Pen Pasopa cin ŋiŋenigabin ak, yis sek, tap si tap timel okok sek, ma ŋiŋnigabin; gos tep won ak nep niŋil, minim niŋid ak nep niŋil, bred yis ma mideb okok nep dil ŋiŋnigabin. <sup>9</sup>Nibep mij alap ŋu kil tikil agnek, “Bin si dep bi okok, bi si dep bin okok, kirop eip jim ŋil ma midenimib,” agnek. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “Pol agip, ‘Bin bi Kraiis nop niŋ dipal okok kiri bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dipal okok kirop magilsek kirig gilaŋ,’ agil agip,” agnigabim. Pen ak mer. Bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dipal okok, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek din agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop pili gi dil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, gi midebal bin bi okok, lim dai ar wagin aul sikol ma midebal. Karip lim okok magilsek midebal ak, kirop kirig giŋin rek ma lip. <sup>11</sup>Pen mij ned nib ŋu kil tik yoknek minim nibak miŋi ag tep ginigain. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipin apim bin bi okok bi alap aka bin alap warikil, bin si bi si gil, per nep tap tep ognap sek dinim agil, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gil, bin bi okok minim timel agil, bin bi ognap tap kirop ognap pili gi dil, ŋiŋ wain ŋiŋ kilis koŋai ŋiŋek saköl ŋagek, gi mideb bi nibak eip ma tagil, tap jim ŋil ma ŋiŋnimib.

<sup>12-13</sup>Bin bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dipal okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, yad kirop minim kib ma agnim. God ne nep minim nibak kirop agnigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas nop niŋ dipin apal bin bi okok, tap si tap timel genimel ak, tari ginig nig gebim, agil, kirop minim kib agnimib. God Minim ak Mosis dai alap ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel gi midebal okok ag sōŋ yokem amnilaŋ,” agak.

#### **Krais bin bi ognap minim midonimiŋ ak, nibi ke tig biloknimib**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen namam nibi Kraiis nop niŋ dip alap minim midonimiŋ, bi Kraiis nop niŋ dipal okok nep minim kib nibak niŋnigal. Pen ti ginig nibi amem, bi Kraiis nop ma niŋ dipal okok minim kib nibak niŋnimel? <sup>2</sup>Cin Kraiis bin bi ne, kisen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kirop minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Pen nibi bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul magilsek minim kib agil tig biloknigabim ak, nibi bin bi nibi ke ognap minim midenigab ak niŋil ag tig biloknigabim. <sup>3</sup>Cin kisen ejol okok kirop abe minim kib agil tig biloknigabin. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul minim midenigab ak, ke agin. <sup>4</sup>Krais bin bi ne okok, kiri minim kib di bilokep bi kib ognap niŋil, Kraiis minim ma niŋ dipal, agil, kirop gos miker nipal. Nib ak, minim kib ognap midonimiŋ, nibi ti ginig bi kib nib okok ambim? <sup>5</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, nibep nabiŋ ginimiŋ, agil agebin. Nibi ke bi gos tep niŋeb bi alap, Kraiis bin bi nab cin siŋaul minim kib

agon niŋnimiŋ bi alap ma mideb, agil agebim aka? <sup>6</sup>Nibi akniŋ rek nep gipkep ak tep. Pen nibi akniŋ rek ma gipim. Kraiŋ niŋ dip nimam alap warikil, Kraiŋ niŋ dip nimam ne ke dam Kraiŋ ma niŋ dipal bin bi okok midebal nab siŋak minim kib apal.

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim ognap warikil, nanai namam nibi ke ognap dam minim kib apim ak niŋil niŋin, nibi Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal bin bi gipal rek ma gipim. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap nibep gi timel genimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipim nanai namam ognap tap nibep lip gi denimel ak, niŋ kirig ginigabim ak tep; nibi warikil kirop dam minim kib agnigabim ak tep mer. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi warikil, Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap tap kirop lip gi dipim. Nibi warikil Bi Kib Jisas niŋ dipal nanai namam nibi ke ognap kirop gi timel gipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen nibi niŋ rep ginimib. Bin bi gi timel gi midebal okok, God kirop dad kariŋ tep ne alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Niŋ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. Tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal bin bi okok; bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok; bi bin eip mer bi alap eip gi tapal bi okok; God kirop dam kariŋ tep ne ar alaŋ siŋak ma dad amnigab. <sup>10</sup>Niŋ rep ginimib. Tap si dipal bin bi okok; per nep tap tep ognap sek din ag gos nipal bin bi okok; bin bi niŋ wain niŋ kilis koŋai niŋil saköl niŋil gipal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim esek apal bin bi okok; bin bi ognap tap kiri pili gi dipal bin bi okok; God kirop magilsek dam kariŋ tep ne ar alaŋ ma dad amnigab. Ak niŋ tep gil, sidol ma ginimib. <sup>11</sup>Nibi ognap ned niŋ rek gi mideligipim. Pen Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God cin Kaun ne ak apil, tap si tap timel gac nibi ak lig gi yokil, nibep God nop wög gep bin bi ke lil, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb midebim agak.

<sup>12</sup>Nibi ognap apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen ar ognap genigain yip tap tep alap ma gi niŋigab. Nibi apim, “Yad tap tari ginim agnigain ak ginigain; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Nib apim ak pen yad ar ognap gil, gi dam dam midak midak yad bi nagiman rek midil, ar nibak nep gos niŋil ginigain; yokop midenim rek ma linigab. Nib ak niŋil, yad niŋ gil ma ginigain.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi ognap pen apim, “Cinop kogi mideb ak me, tap niŋblig gi nep midenigabin,” apim. Nib apim ak pen God gek kogi ak abe, tap nib okok abe kir ginigab. God bin bi miŋ goŋ kiri gi lak ak, bin si bi si ginimel, agil ma gi lak. Miŋ goŋ kilis nibi ak, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi midenimib, agil gak. Bi Kib ne nep miŋ goŋ nibep tap niŋ. <sup>14</sup>God kilis ne ak nep gek me, Bi Kib warikak. Kilis ne ak nep gek me, cin ak rek nep wariknigabin.

<sup>15</sup>Niŋ tep ginimib. Nibi Kraiŋ eip jim niŋ midebim ak, niŋ kid tob kid ne ke ak midebim. Kraiŋ miŋ goŋ ne ak, bi si dep bin eip jim ma niŋimiŋ, mer yib! <sup>16</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap niŋ kil tikil agak, “Bi bin dil

eip jim ñil midenigair ak, kiri mal mib goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair,” agak. Nib ak rek, bi an ne bi si dep bin alap di eip jim ñil midenigab ak, kiri mal mib goŋ nokim alap nep midenigair. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi an Bi Kib eip jim ñil midenigab ak, kaun ne Bi Kib Kaun ne eip jim ñil midenigair. <sup>18</sup>Bin si bi si ma ginimib. Bin bi tap si tap timel ognap ginigal okok, mib goŋ sön ken ginigal, pen bin si bi si ginigal okok mib goŋ kiri ke gi timel ginigal. <sup>19</sup>Niŋ tep ginimib. God ne Kaun Siŋ ak ag yokek apil, nab nibep adaj mideb. Mib goŋ nibi ak Kaun Siŋ karip ñilik ne mideb ak. Nib ak, ke gos nipin rek gin, agil gos ak ma niŋin. Mib goŋ gos timid midmagil nibi tap nibi ke mer. God ne nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup>Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dak. Nib ak me, mib goŋ nibi okok gi tep gilig gi midem niŋlig gi, God niŋek nop tep ginimiŋ; bin bi okok niŋil God nop tep agnimel.

### Ber mal mib goŋ kiri nokim alap mideb

**7** <sup>1</sup>Yip mij ñu kil tikil minim apek ak, nibep pen agniŋ gebin. Bi okok bin ma dinigal ak tep. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin si bi si gipal ak timel gip rek, bi okok bin kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep; bin okok bi kiri ke dil midenigal ak tep. <sup>3</sup>Pen niŋ gi midlig gi, bin ginig agonimiŋ ak, niŋmil yau agniŋ. Niŋmil ne ginig agonimiŋ ak, bin ne ak rek nep yau agniŋ. <sup>4</sup>Bine mib goŋ ak tap ne ke mer; niŋmil eip tap kiri alog jim ñil. Niŋmil mib goŋ ak, ak rek nep tap ne ke mer; bine eip tap kiri alog jim ñil. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, niŋmil agek, bine mer ma agniŋab. Bine agek, niŋmil mer ma agniŋab. Yau nep agil ginimir. Pen God nop gos nokim niŋil, sobok gilig gi nep midor, agil, minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gilig gi midenigair. Kisen kauyaŋ ginigair. Mer ak, yokop midenigair rek, gos ognap niŋil ger amek, Seten nibep ap dek, ap yap paknimir rek lip. <sup>6</sup>Pen niri ber ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midenimir ak ma agebin. Pen niri ke ber mal minim ag ar nokim alap lil, ñin ognap yokop midil, God nop sobok gi midor, agniŋair ak, ak minim ma mideb, agil agebin. <sup>7</sup>Gos yad nipin ak, bin bi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib ak tep. Niŋ gil gos nipin ak pen God gos ne ke niŋeb rek, cinop tap tep ke ke ñib. Bin bi ognap tap tep alap ñek, ar ognap ke gipal; pen bin bi ognap tap tep alap ke ñek, ar ognap ke gipal. Nib ak rek, nibi magilsek yad yokop midebin rek midenimib, agil ma agebin.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin praj bi praj midebim okok abe, bin kaŋil okok abe, yad yokop midebin rek midenigabim ak tep. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap yokop midil si gin, agil gos ak nep apek, mid tep ma ginigal. Niŋ geniŋ ak, bi okok bin kiri ke ke dinimel, bin okok bi kiri ke ke dinimel. Mer ak, nab kiri eyaŋ mab rek yinek, mid tep ma ginigal.

<sup>10</sup>Bi ber gon okok, kirop minim alap agniŋ gebin. Pen yad nep mer; Bi Kib ak minim ne. Bin okok nagimil sikop nibi ma kirig amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Pen

ognap kirig amenimel ak, bi kisen nib ma dinimel; yokop nep midenimel. Bi dinig, am nigmil kiri ned nib ak nop kauyan dinimel. Nibi bi okok ak rek nep nabin sikop nibi ak rek nep ma ag yoknimib.

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibep bin bi ognap okok minim alap agnig gebin. Pen Bi Kib minim ne ak dil, nibep ma agebin; gos yad ke niqebin rek ak nibep agebin. Pen bi alap, ne bin Kraiss nop ma niq dip bin alap dil midenigair ak, bin nibak, nigmil eip midor, agenigab ak, nigmil ne, bin Kraiss nop ma niq dip, agil, asik masik gil ma ag yoknigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin alap, ne bi Kraiss nop ma niq dip bi alap dil midenigair ak, bi nibak, bine eip midor, agenigab ak, bin ne, nigmil Kraiss nop ma niq dip, agil, asik masik gil ma kirig amnigab. <sup>14</sup>Bin Kraiss nop niq dip ak me, bi Kraiss ma niq dip bi ne ke omal midebir. Pen bi Kraiss nop niq dip ak me, bine Kraiss ma niq dip bin ne ke omal midebir. Mer ak, ni pai kiri okok bin bi Kraiss ma niq dipal ni pai rek liplap. Pen nap kiri aka nonim kiri Kraiss nop niq dipal rek, God ak rek nep niqek, ni pai ne ke rek midebal.

<sup>15</sup>Bi ber gon dil midebal okok, nigmil nep Kraiss nop niq dil midek, bin ne Kraiss nop niq dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil nigmil ne nop kirig amnig gonimiq ak, nigmil ne, bin yad, agil, turaj ma linimiq; yau agek, amnimiq. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. Pen bin ak Kraiss nop niq dil midek, nigmil ne Kraiss nop niq dil ma midenigab ak ne kilis gil bin ne nop kirig amnig gonimiq ak, bin ne, bi yad, agil, turaj ma linimiq; yau agek, amnimiq. Ak minim ma mideb. Mer ak, pen pen gil mid tep ma ginigair. God kapkap mid tep gilaq agil cinop dip.

<sup>16</sup>Pen nibi bin okok, Kraiss nop niq dipim ak, nagimil Kraiss ma niq dip ak eip midil, ne Kraiss niq dinimiq rek lip. Pen nibi nigmil sikop okok, Kraiss nop niq dipim ak, nabin Kraiss ma niq dip ak eip midil, ne Kraiss niq dinimiq rek lip. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal karip okok magilsek kirop per apin, “Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib,” apin. <sup>18</sup>Bi wak bir tib gi rik gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, ne nig gil midebin agil gos par ma niqnimiq. Pen bi wak tib gi rik ma gilak alap, kisen God nop sik agil dinigab ak, yip wak tib gi rik ma gipal agil gos ak ma niqnigab; nop wak tib gi rik ma ginimel. <sup>19</sup>God ne niqek, bi wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak, ak tap yokop yib; God agek niqil ginigabin ak, ak tap kib yib.

<sup>20</sup>Nibi ke tari tari gil rek midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib. <sup>21</sup>Nibep ognap bi ognap tauil dam wog kiri ak ag lel, pe ak ma dil, apal apal rek gil, miñ wog rek gipim. Pen God nibep sik agil dek bin bi ne midebim ak, miñ wog rek gipim ak kirig amnin agil gos ak ma niqnimib. Pen kisen kirig gil yokop midenimib rek lonimiq ak, kirig gil yokop midenimib. <sup>22</sup>Bin bi an an, bi ognap tauil dam wog kiri

ak ag lel, pe ma dil, apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilig gi midem, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne ke midebim. Pen bin bi an an, bi ognap apal apal rek nep miñ wög rek gilig gi ma midebek, kisen Bi Kib nibep sik agil, tap tep yib yokil, nibep tau adik dek, bin bi miñ wög gep ne ke midebim. <sup>23</sup>Krais ne tap tep yib yokil nibep tau adik dek, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, bin bi ognap miñ wög gep bin bi kiri midon, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. <sup>24</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Nibi ke tap tari tari gilig gi midem, God nibep sik agil dak ak, ar nibak nep midenimib.

<sup>25</sup>Pen bin dinimib aka bin ma dinimib, minim ag nipek ak agniñ gebin. Minim nibaul Bi Kib ak agek niñil nibep ma agebin. Pen ne yip yimig niñil dil wög ke ag lak rek, gos niñ tep gil nibep minim agniñ gebin nibaul minim niñid agil niñnimib. <sup>26</sup>Cin bin bi Krais nop niñ dil, miñi miker dil koslam midenigabin ak, midebim rek nep midenimib ak tep. <sup>27</sup>Nibi bi bin sek midebim okok, bin cin okok kirig gil yokop midojin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen nibi bi bin sek ma midebim okok, bin din, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. <sup>28</sup>Pen nibi bi okok, bin dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi bin praj okok, bi dinigabim ak, tap si tap timel ma ginigabim. Nibi dil koslam midenigabim agil gos ak niñil nibep agebin.

<sup>29</sup>Ai mam sikop. Miñi midobin ñin aul par milek ma midenigab. Nibi bin sek midebim bi okok, bin sek bi ma midebim rek midenimib. <sup>30</sup>Sil agebim bin bi okok, sil ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Miñ miñ gebim bin bi okok, miñ miñ ma gep bin bi rek midenimib. Tap tauebim bin bi okok, tap ma mideb bin bi rek midenimib. <sup>31</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok dil gebim bin bi okok, gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil ma ginimib. Lim dai wagin aul ke kisen nib linigab ñin ak ulep mideb.

<sup>32</sup>Yip tep gip ak, nibep miker kib ma ginimiñ. Bi bin ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos niñil, yad tap tari gen, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñnigab. <sup>33</sup>Pen bi bin dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bin yad ak nop tep ginimiñ, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab. <sup>34</sup>Nig gek, ne gos omal niñnigab. Pen bin bi ma dip ak, Bi Kib nop nep gos nokim nep niñnigab. Mib goñ gos timid midmagil yad magilsek Bi Kib nop nep ñil, nop midmagil lil, wög ginim, agil gos ak nep niñnigab. Pen bin bi dip ak, yad tap tari gen, bi yad ak nop tep ginimiñ, agil, tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos kib niñil gek amnigab. <sup>35</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, nibep mer agil ma agebin; nibep gos niñil, Bi Kib nop nokim nep gos niñlig gi, midmagil lilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

<sup>36</sup>Pen bi alap yokop midek, nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midenigain, agil, mid damil, kisen bin nibak nop niñil, ne mid tep ma gip, agil, nop yimig niñil dinigain, agnigab ak, dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne tap si tap timel alap ma ginigab. Bin dinigab ak tep. <sup>37</sup>Pen bi alap yokop midek,

nop bin dap ñel, yad bi waske midil mid tep ginigain, agil, gos ar nibak nep kilis gi niñ damil, bin ma dinigain, agnigab ak, ma dinimiñ. Minim ma mideb. Ne ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. Bin ma dinigab ak tep. <sup>38</sup>Ñib ak, bin dap ñel, dinimiñ ak, gi tep ginigab. Pen bin dap ñel, ma dinimiñ ak, gi tep yib ginigab.

<sup>39</sup>Bin okok, nigmil komiñ midenigab ak, eip midenigair. Kimnigab ak me, am bi kisen dinigain, agnigab ak, dinigab; gos ne. Pen dinig ginigab ak, Bi Kib pis ar mideb bi alap nep dinigab. <sup>40</sup>Pen gos yad nipin ak, nigmil kimek, bin yokop kañil midebal rek midenimiñ ak tep. Ne miñ miñ gilig gi midil, mid tep ginigab. Yad gos nipin, God Kaun ne yip gos ñek niñlig gi nibep minim nibaul agebin.

**“Tap pak god esek cip saj tap okok sobok  
gipal ak niñin aka mer?” aglak**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen bin bi tap esek cip saj tap okok sobok gipal okok, tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok kirop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin, agil yip ag nipim ak, nibep pen agniñ gebin. “Cin bin bi magilsek gos ke ke mideb,” apim ak, niñid nep apim. Pen gos timid cin ke niñil, niñ tep gipin, agnigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar amnimiñ rek lip. Pen bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, kilis ognap sek dil, Kraiss ageb rek nep gi tep gon amnigab.

<sup>2</sup>Pen cin gos niñeb midobin apal bin bi okok, yokop ar ar nep niñil nib apal. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God ne kirop niñip.

<sup>4</sup>Pen bin bi tap alap dap pak tap esek nib okok nop sobok gi ñenigal ak, niñin aka ma niñin? Pen cin nipin, tap esek sobok gipal nib okok tap niñid mer, ak tap yokop. Cin nipin, God nokim nep mideb. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi ognap, god koñai nep, bi kib koñai nep seb kab ar alañ abe lim dai ar wagin aul abe midebal, agil gos ak nival. <sup>6</sup>Pen God cin ak nokim yib mideb. Ne Bapi cin tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss ak, ak rek nep nokim nep mideb. Ne midek me, God tap okok magilsek gi lak mideb. Ne midek niñlig gi me, cin midobin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim nibak ma nival. Nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil niñ tep ma gipal. Nib ak, god esek okok nop tap pak sobok gi ñibal tap ak ñibil, tari ginig god esek nop sobok gi ñesal tap ñibin, agil gos par niñnigal. <sup>8</sup>Pen tap asik mosik ginigabin aka abramek niñnigabin ak, God niñek, minim ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, tap alap ñibon, ai mam niñ tep ma gipal okok niñil ap yap paknimel rek lip, agil gos ak niñlig gi, tap niñnimib. <sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: nibi bin bi niñ tep gipim okok, am god esek sobok gipal kariñ ñilik migan ak amil, tap ñibem, nanai namam niñ tep ma gipal okok, alap nibep niñil, kiri ak rek nep niñnimel rek lip. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak,

nibi niŋ tep gipin, agil gem, nanai namam Kraiŋ dinigain agil kimak alap gos par lilig gi ak rek nep tap nibak nibil, ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup>Nibi nig genigabim ak, ar nibak nep nanai namam nibi okok niŋil, kanib tep akal, kanib timel akal, niŋ tep ma ginigal. Nib ak, nibi nanai namam okok kirop tap si tap timel gil, Kraiŋ nop tap si tap timel ginigabim. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, tap niŋeb ognap niben, ai mam alap niŋil ap yap pakenigab ak, yad tap yipil ognap ma niŋnigain; yokop bep maj tap nep nibil kimnigain.

### Pol pe ma doligip ak nop tep gak

**9** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Yad Bi Kib cin Jisas nop uŋin yad ke niŋnek. Nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak, yad Bi Kib nop wög gil, nibep minim tep ne ak ag nenek, niŋ dil me, bin bi ne midebim. Nib ak, tap alap yip kanib ma uren gip. <sup>2</sup>Yad Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin ak, pen bin bi ognap yip niŋil, Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb, agil ma niŋnigal. Pen gos yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok, niŋid nep Pol Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap mideb agil nipim. Bin bi okok pen, nibi Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim ak niŋenigal ak, niŋid nep Bi Kib ne ke Pol minim ne dad ameb bi alap ag lak mideb, agnigal.

<sup>3</sup>Bin bi ognap yip minim kib apal okok kirop pen nibgil agniŋ gebin.

<sup>4</sup>Nibep wög gi nibin ak pen tap magil dinim rek ma lip aka? <sup>5</sup>Wög nibep gipin rek, yad pen bin Jisas nop niŋ dip alap dil, dam Jisas minim tep ag ni ajlig gi, tap niŋjir rek ma lip aka? Bi Jisas minim dad ameb bi ognap abe, Bi Kib nimam kisen ne okok abe, Pita abe, per bin kiri okok sek damil, Jisas minim tep ag ni ajpal. <sup>6</sup>Aka Banabas cir mal nep mani wög gil tap magil niŋjir?

<sup>7</sup>Bi ami okok wög gipal rek, tap kiri ke ma piyo nipal. Kirop tap nel nibal. Bi wain wög gi yibal okok, yibal rek, wain magil ognap pag dapil nibal. Bi kaj sipsip mikpal okok, mikpal rek, ci ognap dil nibal. <sup>8</sup>Minim agebin nibak niŋem, bin bi okok gos nipal rek nep ageb, agnigabim rek lip. Pen lo minim ar nibak nep ageb me. <sup>9</sup>God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap nu kil tikil agak,

“Nibi kaj kau okok poŋ dapil,  
wid cin tau cib jakel,  
magil ak ke lil, cög ak ke lil gaŋ, agil,  
dap lem wög gel niŋlig gi,  
meg migan kirop ak nag li ribik ma ginimib.  
Wög ginigal rek ognap niŋnigal,” agak.

Pen God ne kaj kau okok gos niŋil minim nibak ma agak. <sup>10</sup>Cinop bin bi gos niŋil agak. Bin bi wög kilis yib gilig gi wög yimbal okok, bin bi wög kilis gilig gi tap pag dopal okok, wög gipal rek kirop ognap nel nibil, tep gek niŋlig gi wög ginimel, agak. <sup>11</sup>God minim ageb tap tep ak midmagil nab nibep adan bir yimbin ak rek, nibi pen tap lim dai ar waŋin aul



mideb ognap cinop pag dap ñinigabim ak tep. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi ognap nibep minim tep ak ag ñel, mani tap okok ñibim rek, Banabas cir bi omal nibep per ag ñoligipir ak, cirop bi ma ñinigabim aka?

Pen nibep ag niprop, mani tap okok diprop, pen bin bi ognap niñil aplap, “Mani tap ag asib gilig gi ajebir ak pen tom agil, ‘Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajobir,’ apir,” aplap. Nib ak niñil, Krais minim tep ak ma niñnimel rek lip, agil, mani tap kiri okok ma dipir. Mani cir ke wög gil, tap tau ñibil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir.

<sup>13</sup>Pen nibi nipim: bi God sobok gep karip ñilik migan wög gipal okok, tap God nop dap ñibal okok ognap dil ñibal. Bi God wög gilig gi, yakir kimin bid ar pak sobok gipal okok ognap dil ñibal. <sup>14</sup>Nig aknib rek nep, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñinigal bin bi okok, kirop pen tap kiri Bi Kib nop ñeb ognap ñinigal, dam tap ñiñeb tap kiri okok tauil, mid tep gilig gi wög nibak ginigal.

<sup>15</sup>Pen nibep Krais minim tep ak ag ñi ajen niñ dipim rek, mani tap ñiñeb nibi ognap ma dipin ak yip tep yib gip. Miñi mij ñu kil tikebin aul, tap nibi ognap dinim, agil ma agebin. Mer yib! Mani yad ke wög gil, tap tau ñiñigain; mer ak kimnigain. Yad tap nibep ognap ma ñinigain.

<sup>16</sup>Pen minim ag ñi ajpin nibak, gos yad ke ag ñi ma ajpin. Wög Bi Kib nop gipin nibak, ne ke ginimin agak rek nep gipin; gos yad ke niñil ma gipin. Nib ak, yad Jisas minim tep ak kirig ginim rek ma lip; ag ñilig gi nep midenigain. <sup>17</sup>Gos yad ke niñil Jisas minim tep ak ag ñibnep, yad tap tep ognap dipnep. Pen gos yad ke mer, Bi Kib agek, minim tep ne ag ñibin ak rek, yad yokop wög yip ag lak ak gipin. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, yad tap tep ma dil, nibep yokop ag ñibin ak, yad tap tari tari pen dinim? Pen dipin ak, mani tap ognap ma dil, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, bin bi okok kiri tap ognap ma ñil, yokop minim tep nibak niñil, Jisas nop niñ dinigal, ag gos ak nep nipin; pen dipin me ak. <sup>19</sup>Yad, bi tau dap lel, miñ wög gipal rek bi alap ma midebin ak pen bin bi koñai nep God pis ar midelañ, agil, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok midebal magilsek kirop miñ wög gep bi alap rek midebin. <sup>20</sup>Juda kai midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, kiri gipal ar ak nep gipin. Yad lo Mosis ñu kil tikil agak nibak niñil kisen ma gipin ak pen Mosis ñu kil tikak lo nibak kisen gipal bin bi okok midebal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, yad lo minim nibak ak rek nep kisen gipin. <sup>21</sup>Pen bin bi lo minim ak ma nipal nab ak amil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, bin bi lo minim ma nipal okok gipal rek nep gipin. Pen nig gil, abramek gilig gi God lo minim ak ma kirig gipin; Krais lo minim ak kisen gipin. <sup>22</sup>Bin bi Krais niñ di kilis ma gipal nab ak amil, Krais minim ak ag ñen niñ dilañ, agil, minim kal minim kilis mer, minim sisain nep ag ñibin. Nib ak, bin bi ke ke midebal rek, ognap Krais nop niñ del, kirop di komiñ yokniñiñ, agil, kirop eip midil, kiri gipal rek nep gipin. <sup>23</sup>Gipin nibak, Krais minim



tep ak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi nop niñ del, ne kirop abe yip abe di komiñ yoknigab, agil, nig gipin.

### Kilis yib gon amenigab me, mid tep yib ginigabin

<sup>24</sup>Nibi nipim: bin bi resis gipal okok koñai nep resis gipal, pen bi nokim alap ned amjaknigab ak nep tap tep dinigab. Nib aknib rek, nibi ak rek nep kilis gil, kanib kasek am tep gil, tap tep dinigabim. <sup>25</sup>Bin bi resis gil, ned amjakin agil gos ak nipal okok, asik mosik gi tep gil, per kilis gil eksais gi dam dam, kisen resis ginigal. Usajil bad per midep mer ak, tap sikol nep din, agil, nig gipal. Pen cin usajil bad per mideb din, agil, nig gipin. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak me, yad resis gipin ak, ke okok ma nipin; kanib amnig gipin migan ak nep niñil, kasek nep amil ambin. Pen bi yokop silpiñ ñil pen pen pakpal okok, abramek ma pakpal, niñ tep gil pakpal rek ak gipin. <sup>27</sup>Pen yad miñ goñ gos timid yad ke kilis wisib gil eksais gi tep gipin. Nig gil, bin bi okok kirop Jisas minim tep ak ag ñen, Jisas niñ dil tap tep dinimel, yad abe tap tep dinim, agil, nig gipin.

### Apis based sikop okok gilak ak saköl ma gin

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Apis based acik cin okok kesim ak saköl ma ginimib. God kimi bad rek lil, kirop talak tauil kod midek, magilsek komiñ amnilak. Kiri ñig solwara Lakañ apal olak ak, God ne gek, ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, magilsek pis kid aul komiñ olak. <sup>2</sup>Kiri magilsek Mosis eip jim ñil midil, kimi bad siñak abe, ñig solwara siñak abe, ñig paklak. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñoligip tap ak ñibeligipal. <sup>4</sup>Bin bi nib okok magilsek, God ñig ñoligip ak ñibeligipal. God kab alap ñek, kirop eip amek niñil ñig nibak kab nab siñak nib apek ñibeligipal. Kab nibak me Kraiss nep. <sup>5</sup>Pen God ne bin bi nib okok miñ miñ ma gak. Ne kal juil kirop ñag pak lek, cip se par koñai nep miñ mab kab nep midoligip nab okok ki gi yap amnak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen apis based acik sikop okok nig gak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, bi ned nib per midmagil gos timid kiri tap si tap timel okok niñelak rek ma ginimel agil gak. <sup>7</sup>Apis based acik sikop okok ognap tap esek okok sobok gi mideligipal; nibi ak rek nig ma ginimib. God Minim ak, Mosis dai alap ñu kil tikak minim nibak bir nipim: “Bisigil tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, kogim pag silpiñ ñinig wariklak,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ognap bin si bi si gilig gi mideligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gilig gi gel amek niñlig gi, ñin nokim alap twenti tri tausan (23,000) bin bi kim saklak. <sup>9</sup>Kiri ognap Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñoligipal; cin aknib rek ma gin. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ne gek toi kodal okok kirop suek bir kimlak. <sup>10</sup>Kiri ognap God nop ag juoligipal; nibi aknib rek ma ginimib. Bin bi nib okok nig gelak ak, God ejol bin bi ñag pak lep ak ag yokek apil kirop ñag pak lek kimlak. <sup>11</sup>Pen God ne apis based acik sikop

okok nig gak ak, bin bi ognap okok niñil, gos niñ tep gil, nig aknib rek ma ginimel agil gak. Pen gak nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak ak, God cinop bin bi kisen tik dolak okok, Kraiss kauyañ adik gi onigab agil kod midobin ñin aul, gos niñ tep gil, apis based acik sikop okok gi timel gilak rek ma ginimel, agil, bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tiklak. Cin God Minim dai nibak udin li niñil bir nipin. <sup>12</sup>Pen nibi bin bi ke niñ tep gipin, apim okok, ap yap pakjin rek lip, agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>13</sup>Tap si tap timel gin agil gos ar ke ke owip ak nibep nep ma owip; bin bi okok koñai nep kirop ak rek nep nig gip. Pen God ne tap tari tari agnigab ak, agnigab rek nep ginigab. Nib ak, nibep kod mid tep gek, Seten apil, tap si tap timel ginimel, agil, nibep gos timel ognap ñenigab ak, God ne gek, tapin ginimiñ rek ma linigab. Seten nibep gos timel ognap ñinigab ak, God ne kanib alap yomenigab, kanib nibak amil ap yap ma paknigabim.

**Cin bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, mib goñ nokim nep midobin**

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, bin bi niñeb tep yad okok. Tap yokop god esek okok ma sobok ginimib.

<sup>15</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid sek midebim ak me, minim agnig gebin aul, minim niñid ageb aka mer, agil, nibi ke niñnimib. <sup>16</sup>Cin mogim gil, ñig kap ak dil, God nop tep agil ñibin ak, Kraiss lakañ ne ñibin. Pen bred magil di pag gi ñibin ak, Kraiss mib goñ ne ñibin. <sup>17</sup>Cin bin bi koñai nep midobin ak pen jim ñil midil bred magil dai nokim ñibin ak me, mib goñ nokim alap nep midobin.

<sup>18</sup>Pen Juda kai gipal ak bir nipim. Meme sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. Pen kiri ned gos ar nokim alap gos niñil, eip jim ñil meme sipsip tap nibak pak sobok gi ñibal; kisen bin bi nib okok eip jim ñil dai ognap ñibal.

<sup>19</sup>Pen yakir kimin tap okok god esek nop sobok gi ñibal ak, god esek nibak tap yib ma agebin; ak tap yokop. Lim alap, mab alap, kab gol alap dil, kaj kau kaj kau ñilik kaunan alap gi lil, sobok gipal tap esek nib okok, tap yib agil ma agebin; tap esek nib okok yokop lim, mab dai, kab gol dai nep. <sup>20</sup>Pen nibep agebin: bin bi God nop ma nipal okok, tap esek nib okok sobok gil, yakir kimin tap dap pak kab bid ar ak lin, agenigal ak, kiri kijeki cip saj cip kaunan kab dai mab dai yiweyu tap okok sobok gil pakpal; God nop sobok gi ma pakpal. Nib ak niñil, nibi yakir kimin tap kijeki nop sobok gi pak ñibal yakir kimin tap okok bin bi okok eip jim ñil ñibil, kijeki kai eip jim ñil midenigabim, agil, nibep minim nibaul agebin. <sup>21</sup>Kraiss bin bi ne eip mogim gil, Bi Kib kap ne di ñibil, amil kijeki kap ne di niñnimib rek ma linigab; Bi Kib tap ne ñibil, amil kijeki tap ne niñnimib rek ma linigab. <sup>22</sup>Nig genigabim, Bi Kib nop aleb aleb ñil ginigabim. Nibi bin bi kilis ma mideb, Bi Kib bi kilis yib nop nig genigabim ak, cinop pen yur ma ñinimiñ, apim ar?

<sup>23</sup>Nibi ognap apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” apim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak pen cinop gi timel ginigab. Nibi apim, “Cin tari tari gin agnigabin ak, ginigabin; ak minim ma mideb,” agebim. Pen ar ognap genigabin ak bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok kirop tap tep alap ma gi ñinigab. <sup>24</sup>Cin ke mid tep ginigabin agil ar ak nep niñil ma gin; bin bi ognap kirop gos niñil, kiri mid tep ginimel agil ar ak nep niñil gin.

<sup>25</sup>Kiri yakir kimin tap pak dam maker lenimel ak, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap maker lipal aka agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Abramek tau niñnimib. <sup>26</sup>Tari ginig: God Minim ak Depid ne dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok abe, magilsek Bi Kib tap ne mideb,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ken ma midebal ognap nibep, “Apem tap niñin,” agenimel, nibi karip kirop amnigabin, ag gos niñenigabim ak, gos par niñil ma amnimib. Amil kirop eip bisigil, kiri yakir kimin tap okok dam dai nibep ñenigal okok, kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap ñebal aka, agil, gos par niñil, kirop ma ag niñnimib. Tap niñeb nibep ñinigal rek abramek di niñnimib. <sup>28</sup>Pen bin bi ognap apil nibep agenimel, “Tap nibak kijeki cip saj tap okok pak sobok gi dap lipal,” agenimel ak, tik niñil, cin ñibon, bin bi cinop ag ñesal okok gos par niñnigal, agil, kirig ginimib. Mer ak, gos magil kiri nab adan, ak tep ak timel ageb gos magil nibak sidol ginigab. <sup>29</sup>Pen gos magil nibepe ma agebin; bin bi ognap nibep ag ñinigal okok, gos magil kiri nab adan mideb nibak timel ginigab, agil agebin.

Pen gos magil yad ke niñil, tap tari tari ginim agnigain ak, ginigain; bin bi ke gos magil kiri niñil, nig ma ginim, ma agnigain. <sup>30</sup>Tap niñeb nib okok, God nop tep agil niñnigain ak, tari ginig bin bi ognap yip minim ag ginigal? <sup>31</sup>Nib ak, tap niñnig ginigabim aka ñig niñnig ginigabim aka tap tari tari ginig ginigabim, God yib ne ar amnan agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>32</sup>Pen Juda bin bi okok aka Grik bin bi okok aka Kraiss pis ar midebal bin bi okok niñel, tep ma ginimij ar ak ma ginimib. <sup>33</sup>Yad gipin ar ak, yip ke tep ginimij ar ak ma gipin; bin bi okok konai yib nep Jisas minim tep ak niñ del, kirop di komij yoknimij, agil, ar ak nep gipin.

**11** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, yad Kraiss gip ar ak niñil gipin rek, nibi ak rek nep yad gipin ar ak nep niñil ginimib.

**Bin bi God nop sobok ginig mogim genigal ak, kiri tari rek midenimel**

<sup>2</sup>Yad tap tari tari gipin ak niñ damil, Jisas minim tep ak dapil nibep ag ñinek ak, niñ damil niñlig gi nep midil gipim ak, nibep bin bi tep yib agebin. <sup>3</sup>Pen miñi agnig gebin aul niñnimib. Bi okok nabic kiri Kraiss; bin okok nabic kiri nigmil sikop; Kraiss nabic ne God. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi okok nabic kiri

pirau yokil, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin okok nabic kiri ak misej midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok genigal aka bin bi okok kirop God Minim ag ñenigal ak, nabic kiri ke dap yonigal. Bin alap nig genigab ak, bin tap timel ginigab nabiñ gañ, agil, kimkas pis nep tikel nabiñ ginigab ak, ak rek nep linigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin alap kimkas ne ma piraunigab ak, kimkas ne ak tik ulep ulep ginimiñ; mer ak tik kerak linimiñ. Pen nig gen nabiñ ginigab agonimiñ ak, kimkas ne piraunimiñ. <sup>7</sup>Bi okok, God kirop ne ke rek gi lek midebal ak rek, nabic kiri ak ma piraunimel. Pen bin okok, God kirop bi rek gi lek midebal. <sup>8</sup>God bin tiglem kid ak dil, bi ma gi lak; bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, nigmil nop ma gi lak; bi ke ausek mideb ak timel gip, agil, bine nop gi lak. <sup>10</sup>Ar nibak, bin nabic pirau yoklig gi midenigab. Nig genigab ak, bin bi niñil, bin nibak minim niñeb, agnigal. Nig genigab ak, ejol okok niñel nabiñ ma ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bi Kib udin yirik ak, bin ke ausek ma mideb; bi ke ausek ma mideb. God ne bin abe bi abe omalgil gi lak.

<sup>12</sup>God bi tiglem kid ak dil, bin gi lak ak pen miñi bin okok ñi tik dapel niñlig gi, pobiñ gi kib gil, bi linigal. Pen magilsek God ne wagin nokim nibak nep mideb. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin okok nabic kiri misej midek niñlig gi, God nop sobok ginigal ak, tep ginigab aka mer, nibi ke bilok niñim. <sup>14</sup>God ne titi gil bi gi lil, bin gi lil, gi lak ak niñil tik niñnigabim ak, bi okok kimkas par midenigab ak timel ginigab, <sup>15</sup>pen bin okok kimkas par midenigab ak tep ginigab ak, agil niñnigabim. Kimkas par nabic piraun, agil, God kimkas par bin okok ñak. <sup>16</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim agebin ar nibaul niñil, minim midonimiñ ak, yad minim nibaul nep agniñ gebin. Yad per nig akniñ rek nep gipin. Bin bi Krais pis ar midebal karip lim okok magilsek nig akniñ rek nep gipal. Ar alap ke ma gipal.

<sup>17</sup>Pen minim kib nibep agniñ gebin aul, nibep minim tep ognap agnim rek ma lip. Tari ginig: nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi okok eip mogim gipim ak, ai mam nibi okok gos niñil, gi tep ma gipim. <sup>18</sup>Pen bin bi ognap yip apal nipin, nibi Krais pis ar midebim bin bi amil mogim gipim ñin ak, nibi asik ke ke lipim. Nib apal ak, nibi ognap nig gipim agil nipin. <sup>19</sup>Pen gos ar ke ke niñil gem ameb nibak, bin bi okok Krais niñ di wös gipal, pen bin bi okok Krais niñ di wös ma gipal, agil, misej niñnigabin. <sup>20</sup>Krais bin bi ne eip mogim gil tap ñibim nibak, Bi Kib ñig tap jim ñil niñnimiñ agak rek ma ñibim; esek ar ak gipim. <sup>21</sup>Nibi tap niñnig opim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma opal okok gos niñil ma kod midebim. Ned opal ak, ñig wain tap okok koñai nep abramek ñibil ñib sakpal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap kisen apel yuan linigab; bin bi ognap ned apil ñig wain koñai ñibel saköl ñagnigab. <sup>22</sup>Pen karip nibi ke ma midek, mogim gep karip ak amil, tap ñiblig gi, ñig ñiblig gi, gi midebim ar? Aka, nibi God

bin bi ne midebim ak, tap yokop rek lip? Nibi nig gil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok ag jupim. Nig gipim ak, nibep tari agnim? Nibep bin bi tep agnim? Mer yib! Nibep nig ma agnigain.

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kib yip minim ag ñak ak, yad nibep ag ñinek: Bi Kib Jisas, bi nop kain gak ñin ak, karip digak won ak, bred magil alap dak. <sup>24</sup>Bred magil alap dil, God nop tep agil, dai dai di pagil dai alap bi ne okok kirop ñilig gi agak, “Mib goj yad nibep ñebin aul. Nig gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib,” agak. <sup>25</sup>Pen tap ñib sakelak, ñig wain kap ak, ak rek nep di God nop tep agil, kirop ñilig gi agak, “Ñig wain kap nibaul, yad kimen lakañ yad yapek, bin bi okok God eip jim ñil rek linigab, agil, nibep ñebin me aul. Ñig wain kap nibaul kisen ñibil, nig aknib rek nep gil, yip gos niñlig gi midenimib,” agak. <sup>26</sup>Ñib ak, Bi Kib ma adik gi owip ñin aul, bred magil ak abe ñig wain kap ak abe ñiblig gi nep midenigabim ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nib ak, bin bi okok kirop misenj ag ñinigabim. Nig gil, per ñib midem midem, ne adik gi onigab ñin ak nep kirig ginigabim.

<sup>27</sup>Pen bin bi ognap gos tep niñil mer, Bi Kib bred dai ñig wain kap abramek di ñibenigal ak, Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimak mib goj lakañ ne ak, tap yokop rek linigab. Bin bi an an nig genigal okok, God niñek, kiri Krai mib goj lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel ginigal. <sup>28</sup>Ñib ak, titi gil midebim ak, ned cibur gos midmagil nab nibi adañ ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred wain ak di ñiñnimib.

<sup>29</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi an an bred ñig wain ak Jisas mib goj ne ak ag gos niñil mer, abramek bred wain agil di ñibenigal okok, tap si tap timel gil minim kib niñnigal. <sup>30</sup>Ar nibak nep, bin bi nibi ognap masos gil, miñak gil gip; ognap pis nep kimbak. <sup>31</sup>Ñib ak, ned titi gil midobin ak, cibur gos midmagil nab cin adañ ke niñil bilok tep gil, kisen bred ñig wain di ñiñnigabin ak, tap si tap timel gil minim kib ma niñnigabin. <sup>32</sup>Pen cin tap si tap timel genigabin ak, Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin rek, ne cinop timid uknigab. Timid ukek me, cin gos niñil, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul abramek tap si tap timel gipal okok eip mab ke yineb kau migan eyañ ma amnigabin. <sup>33</sup>Ñib ak, ai mam sikop yad, nibi tap ñiñnig onigabim ak, nibi ned apil ai mam ma onigal okok gos niñil kod midil, jim ñil ñiñnimib. <sup>34</sup>Pen nibep ognap yuan lenigab ak, karip nibi ke okok tap ñibil onimib. Mer ak, abramek ginigabim ak, minim kib dinigabim.

Minim dai ognap, yad kisen nibi midebim siñak amil, ag ñi tep ginigain.

### God Kaun tap tep ke ke ñib

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. God Kaun ne tap tep cinop nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak, miñi minim nibak nibep ag ñi tep ginigain. <sup>2</sup>Nibi nipim: ned Krai nop ma niñ dil mideligipim ñin ak, lim, mab dai, kab

gol, tap okok di gi lipal tap gos ma mideb nib okok, gos nibep lip gek, tap esek nib okok sobok gilig gi mideligipim. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, God Kaun bin bi kirop eip nab adan midenigab ak, Jisas nop minim timel agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. Pen bin bi alap, Jisas Bi Kib mideb, agnigab ak, Kaun Siy nop nab adan midek me niñlig gi nib agnigab.

<sup>4</sup>God Kaun ne tap tep tep bin bi nokim nokim ke ke ñib ak pen Kaun tap tep ñib nibak ne Kaun nokim nep mideb. <sup>5</sup>Cin wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen Bi Kib nop wög gipin ak ne Bi Kib nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Cin tap tep ke ke dil wög ar nokim nokim ke ke gipin ak pen God nokim nep ak ne ke gek, cin nokim nokim wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

<sup>7</sup>God Kaun cinop tap tep ke ke ñek, wög ar ke ke gipin nibak, Krais pis ar midebal bin bi okok di tep gil gi tep gon, bin bi ne magilsek mid tep gilaj, agil gip. <sup>8</sup>God Kaun ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, gos niñ tep gil Krais minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin. Pen Kaun nokim nibak ne cinop bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, Krais minim tep ak wagin ak gos niñ kid yikil bin bi okok ag ñi tep gipin. <sup>9</sup>Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, Krais nop niñ di kilis yib gipin; Kaun nokim nibak cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap tap gip okok gon komiñ lip. <sup>10</sup>Kaun cinop ognap tap ma gep rek gilaj agil kilis ak ñib. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil bin bi okok miseñ ag ñibin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, God Kaun aka kaun ke nib alap kirop abaj ñagek apal ak nipin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin. Kaun cinop ognap tap tep ñek, bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin.

<sup>11</sup>Pen God Kaun nokim nep mideb ak, gos ne ke niñip rek, cinop bin bi nokim nokim tap tep ke ke ñek niñlig gi, wög ar ke ke gon ameb.

### **Krais miñ goñ ne nokim nep midobin**

<sup>12</sup>Miñ goñ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep mideb. Dai dai ke ke nib okok magilsek eip jim ñil miñ goñ nokim nep mideb. Krais abe niñ akniñ rek mideb. <sup>13</sup>Niñ akniñ rek nep, cin Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi kiri gos kiri ke niñil gipal okok abe, God Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop magilsek pak ñek, Krais miñ goñ ne nokim nep midobin. God ne Kaun nokim nibak nep cinop ñib midmagil nab cin adaj mideb.

<sup>14</sup>Miñ goñ cin nokim nep mideb ak pen dai dai ke ke koñai nep mideb. <sup>15</sup>Tob kid ak, ñin kid ak niñil, yad ñin kid midebnep ak tep, pen tob kid midebin ak rek, miñ goñ dai alap ma midebin, agenigab ak, cin tob kid nibak miñ goñ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. <sup>16</sup>Timid ak, ak rek nep, uñin ak niñil, yad uñin midebnep ak tep, pen timid midebin ak rek, miñ goñ dai alap ma midebin,

agenigab ak, cin timid nibak mib goŋ dai alap ma mideb, agil ma agnigabin. <sup>17</sup>Pen God cinop gi lak ñin ak, udin okok magilsek gebkop ak, titi gil minim agel timid pak nipnop? Pen timid magilsek nep gebkop ak, titi gil ki nipnop? <sup>18</sup>Pen God gos ne ke niñil, mib goŋ dai dai ke ke magilsek gi li tep gak. <sup>19</sup>Dai dai ke ke ma midobkop ak, mib goŋ ak rek nep ma midobkop. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak me, dai dai ke ke koŋai nep mideb pen magilsek eip jim ñil mib goŋ nokim nep mideb.

<sup>21</sup>Pen udin ak, ñin kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. Nabic cög magil ak, ak rek nep, tob kid ak nop, “Tari ginig yad eip mideban? Wög nak alap ma mideb,” agil, asik am ke nep midil, mid tep ma ginigab. <sup>22</sup>Pen mib goŋ dai ognap kilis ma mideb, apin okok, wög kiri abe mideb. Asik ke ke lek, mib goŋ mid tep ginimiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>23</sup>Pen dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok, cin gos niŋ tep gil, walij tib kadig tep gipin. Pen dai okok dai ma niŋep apin dai okok, cin gos niŋ tep gil, walij tib kadig gi tep gipin. <sup>24</sup>Pen dai okok dai tep apin dai okok, cin tap ke alap ma gipin. Pen God ne ke mib goŋ dai okok dil, dai okok dai yokop apin dai okok di yimeb yib gil, dai okok magilsek di jim ñek, mib goŋ nokim nep mideb. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, mib goŋ nokim nep midil, asik ke ke ma lil, bin bi ne ognap eip adip adip rek midil, pen pen midmagil linimel. <sup>26</sup>Pen dai alap miker genigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miker genigab; pen dai alap nop yib agel ar amenigab ak, dai ognap magilsek abe miñ miñ ginigal.

<sup>27</sup>Pen nibi magilsek Krai mib goŋ ne midebim. Mib goŋ ne ak gek nibi nokim nokim dai dai midebim. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi wagin ne midobin nab ak, ne cinop ag lip rek wög ke ke gipin. Ned ak, cin ognap Jisas minim dad ameb bi okok midobin; yigwu nab nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi okok midobin; omal nokim nib ak, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok midobin; pen cin ognap tap ma gep rek okok gipin; ognap bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiŋ lip; ognap bin bi yimig niñil di tep gipin; ognap bin bi okok kirop kod midon niŋlig gi, mid tep gipal; ognap minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin.

<sup>29</sup>Pen cin magilsek Jisas minim dad ameb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñeb bi ma midobin. Cin magilsek Jisas minim tep ak bin bi ñi pai kirop ag ñeb bin bi okok ma midobin. Cin magilsek tap ma gep rek okok ma gipin. <sup>30</sup>Cin magilsek bin bi tap gip okok kirop gon komiŋ ma lip. Cin magilsek minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke ma apin. Bin bi ognap minim ke yib ned ma agoligipin ak agel cin magilsek niñil, adik gil bin bi okok kirop ma ag ñibin. <sup>31</sup>God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adan gos niñil, tap tep tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niŋnimib.

Pen miñi yad nibep kanib tep yib ak agniŋ gebin.

### Bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib

**13** <sup>1</sup>Minim yib ke ke agnigabin aka ejol minim apal rek agnigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, kiri minim cin niŋel belo pakpal agip rek linigab.



<sup>2</sup>God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil, bin bi okok miseŋ ag ñinigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Gos niñ kid yikil, Krai minim tep ak niñ tep ginigabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai minim tep ak minim wagin ak gos niñ kid yikniabin ak pen bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. Krai nop niñ di kilis yib gil, ðim gol won ognap agon ke okok amniab ak pen cin bin bi ke okok kirop midmagil ma linigabin ak, cin bin bi yokop rek linigabin. <sup>3</sup>Pen tap cin magilsek mideb rek, nonim lil bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ñinigabin aka God wög ak gon niñlig gi, bin bi ognap cinop niñel, milik yapek, cinop mab yineb nab ak di yokel kimniabin ak, God nop tep ginigab agniabin ak pen midmagil ma linigabin ak, tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>4</sup>Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kirop minim sain sain agil, di tep gil, gi tep ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, tap tep kiri okok cin rek ma lip, agil gos ak ma niñniabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, yib cin ke agon ar ma amniab. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, cin nep bin bi kib bin bi okok bin bi sikol, agil gos ak ma niñniabin. <sup>5</sup>Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi kirop minim timel agil, abramek ma ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, per tap tari tari cini ke tep ginimiñ ar ak gos niñil ma ginigabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, kasek kal juil minim pen pen ma agniabin. Cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lenigabin ak, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel genigal ak, minim nibak gos niñlig gi ma midoniabin.

<sup>6</sup>Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, nag timel ar nibak niñil miñ miñ ma ginigabin; tap tari niñid nep mideb ak nep niñil miñ miñ ginigabin. <sup>7</sup>Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, miker tari tari cinop onimiñ, gos sek midoniabin. Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niñ di kilis gilig gi nep midoniabin. Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, per Bi Kib nop niñ dilig gi gos sek midoniabin. Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, per kilis gil Bi Kib ageb rek gilig gi midoniabin.

<sup>8</sup>Cin midmagil lenigabin ak, tol menik per per nep nig gi damil, amil Bi Kib eip seb kab ar alañ sɔjak midoniabin ñin ak, midmagil lilig gi nep midoniabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim nibak niñil, bin bi okok miseŋ ag ñibin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, cin minim ke yib minim ned ma agoligipin ke ke apin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Krai minim tep ak minim wagin ak niñ kid yik nipin ak, kisen nig ma ginigabin. <sup>9</sup>Tari ginig: God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Krai minim tep ak minim wagin ak niñ kid yik nipin, ag gos nipin ak pen miñi ognap nep nipin. God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, God minim ne ke ageb minim



nibak niñil bin bi okok misen ag ñibin, ag gos nipin ak pen God Minim ne ognap nep niñil, bin bi okok ag ñibin. <sup>10</sup>Pen Kraiss Bi tep aknib ke onigab ak, cin tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek misen niñ saknigabin.

<sup>11</sup>Ñi painañ midoligipin ñin ak, ñi painañ gos nipal rek gos niñil, ñi painañ apal rek agil midoligipin. Pen kisen kib gil, bin bi kib lil, ñi painañ gos niñil gipal rek ak pis nep kirig gipin.

<sup>12</sup>Miñi ñin nibaul, ñig kaunan rek pag nipal rek ak niñil, tap okok magilsek niñ tep ma gipin. Ognap nipin; ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, tap okok ognap nep ma niñnigabin; cin bin bi magilsek tap okok magilsek udin magil cin ke misen niñil, niñ saknigabin. Miñi ñin nibaul, God ne tipeg Bi rek mideb ak ognap nipin, ognap ma nipin. Pen ñin kisen nibak, God cinop niñ tep yib gip rek ak, nop ak rek nep niñ tep yib ginigabin.

<sup>13</sup>Nib ak, minim kib omal nokim per mideb: Kraiss nop niñ dep ak; Kraiss nop gos sek kod mideb ak; midmagil lep ak. Pen minim kib yib ak me, midmagil lep ak.

### God Kaun bin bi ne kirop tap tep ñib

**14** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi okok kirop midmagil linigabin ak, ak tap kib yib; nibi gos nibgil niñil ginimib. God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok, gos timid midmagil nab nibi adañ gos niñil, tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen tap tep tep yib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak bin bi kirop ag ñin, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop ma apal; kiri God nop nep apal. Bin bi ognap minim nibak niñil ma niñnigal. God Kaun kilis ñek minim niñid we gil mideb okok apal. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak misen ag ñenigal ak, bin bi ognap minim kirop ak rek nep niñil niñ tep ginigal. Minim nibak niñil Kraiss minim tep ak niñ tep gil kilis ognap sek dil, gos sek midlig gi, tap tari ginigab ak gos par ma niñnigal. <sup>4</sup>Bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, kiri ke nep minim nibak tik niñil, kiri ke nep kilis ognap sek dinigal. Pen bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak misen ag ñenigal ak, bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep niñil, kilis ognap sek dinigal. <sup>5</sup>Nibi magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigabim ak, yip tep ginigab ak pen yip tep yib ginigab ak, Kraiss minim tep ak misen ag ñinigabim. Bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil, kisen ne ke wagin agesin ak nib nib gil mideb agenigab ak, bin bi peyig niñnigal okok kilis ognap sek dinigal. Niñ ginigab ak tep. Mer, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agep ak tap sikol; Kraiss minim tep ak misen agep ak tap kib.

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad nibi midebim siñak amil, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agil God Minim agenigain ak, nibi titi gil niñil, Kraiss nop niñ di kilis

ginigabim? Pen God Kaun yip minim ognap agek, nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun gek, gos timid yad apek rek nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Aka God Kaun yip gos ñek, Krai minim tep ognap nibep ag ñinigain ak tep ginigab. Yad nibep ag ñen, nibi Krai Jisas minim tep niŋ tep gil, ageb rek ginigabim ak tep. Krai minim wagin ak ognap ag ñenigain ak, Krai nop niŋ di kilis ginimib rek linigab.

<sup>7</sup>Tap okok ognap gos ma mideb pen minim agip. Gaub gita tap okok minim agip. Pen gaub gita minim ag tep ma genigab ak, bin bi okok niŋil minim tari tari ageb agil sidol gil kimep ma agnigal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen akil magil ak, ak rek nep, ag tep ma genigab ak, bi an warikil pen pen ginigabin, agil, kod midenigab? <sup>9</sup>Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agil God Minim agenigabim ak, kiri titi gil minim apal me ak, agil niŋnimel? Nibi ke nep ag ag ju linigabim.

<sup>10</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul minim yib ke ke koŋai nep mideb rek, minim wagin ak midek niŋlig gi apal; yokop ma apal. <sup>11</sup>Bin bi ognap minim agel ma niŋnigabin ak, cinop niŋel, bin bi par okok rek linigab. Cin pen kirop niŋon, akniŋ rek ginigab. <sup>12</sup>Nibep nib akniŋ rek nep ginigab ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Gos timid midmagil nab nibi adaŋ gos niŋil, God Kaun tap tep ñib nib okok din, agil gos ak niŋebim ak tep. Pen bin bi Krai pis ar midebal okok magilsek Krai nop niŋ di kilis ginimel, agil, tap tep God Kaun ñib okok dil, kilis yib gilig gi midenigabim ak tep yib.

<sup>13</sup>Nib ak rek me, nibi bin bi okok kirop minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agil, God Minim agenigabim ak, God nop ag niŋem, nibep gos ñek niŋlig gi, minim agnigabim nibak tig adik gil, nib nib agosin, agil, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimib. <sup>14</sup>Tari ginig: minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agil, God nop sobok ginigain ak, kaun yad sobok ginigab pen minim wagin nig gil apin ak, agil ma niŋnigain. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak, yad kaun yad ak God nop sobok ginigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niŋlig gi nep midil God nop sobok ginigain. Yad kaun yad ak God nop kimep agnigain; pen yad ak rek nep gos timid yad ak niŋlig gi nep midil God nop kimep agnigain. <sup>16</sup>Nibi kaun nibi ak nep God nop tep agil sobok genigabim ak, bin bi okok minim agnigabim ak niŋil ma tik niŋnigal. Nib ak, kiri God nop sobok gil tep agnigabim minim nibak wagin ak tik niŋil, tep gip agil “Niŋid” agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>17</sup>God nop tep aglig gi midenigabim ak pen bin bi nib okok minim agnigabim ak niŋil, gos ognap sek dil kilis ognap sek ma dinigal.

<sup>18</sup>Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek apin ak, nibep nep ma ñib. Yip ak rek nep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek koŋai nep per apin ak, God nop tep agebin. <sup>19</sup>Pen Krai pis ken midobin bin bi okok eip mogim gil, minim ke nib minim ma niŋep rek agen, bin bi ognap niŋil ma tik niŋnigal ak, ak yip tep ma ginigab.

Minim niñeb omal nep agen, bin bi ognap niñil gos ognap sek dinigal ak, ak yip tep ginigab.

<sup>20</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Ñi painaŋ gos nīpal rek gos ak rek ma niñnimib; bin bi kib gos nīpal rek gos ak rek niñnimib. Tap si tap timel ma gep ar ak nep ñi painaŋ rek midenimib.

<sup>21</sup>God minim agak ognap agil, Aisaia God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

“Bi Kib ageb,

‘Yad bin bi siŋ aul timid uken,

bin bi par okok nib agen apil,

minim yib kiri ke agnigal,

pen bin bi siŋ aul minim yad agnigain nibak ma niñnigal,’ ageb,”  
agak.

<sup>22</sup>Nib ak nīpin, God Kaun tap tep ñek, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek apal ak, bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok niñnimel agil ma ñib; bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok niñnimel agil ñib. Pen God Kaun tap tep ñek, bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak miseŋ ag ñibal ak, bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñ di tep ginimel agil ñib; bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok, nop niñ dinimel agil ma ñib.

<sup>23</sup>Pen nibi bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebim okok ap mogim gil, magilsek minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agem niñlig gi, bin bi minim nibak ma nīpal okok ognap aka bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok ognap kariŋ miŋan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niñil, bin bi okok saköl ñagek agebal, agnigal. <sup>24</sup>Pen Kraiss minim tep ak miseŋ ag ñilig gi midem niñlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok ognap aka bin bi minim nibak ma nīpal okok ognap kariŋ miŋan nibak apenigal ak, minim nibi nibak niñil, kiri tap si timel timel gipal ak niñil, gos par niñnigal. <sup>25</sup>Gos par niñel niñlig gi, tap tari tari gos timid midmagil kiri we gil mideb okok miseŋ lek niñnigal. Kiri niŋ gil gos niñil, God nop niñel jel gek, kogim yimil, God yib ne agel ar amek niñlig gi agnigal, “Niñid! God nibep eip mideb,” agnigal.

### **God nop sobok ginig am mogim genigabim ak, yipid gil nep ginimib**

<sup>26</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop, minim agniŋ gebin aul niñnimib. Nibi ap mogim ginigabim ñin ak, bi alap kimep alap agniŋab; bi alap Kraiss minim tep ak dai alap minim ag ñiniŋab; bi alap God Kaun gos ñiniŋab rek minim ak ag ñiniŋab; bi alap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agniŋab; bi alap minim agenigab nibak, tig adik gil, nib nib agosiŋ agniŋab. Nib ak me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok Kraiss nop niñ di kilis ginimel agil gos ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>27</sup>Pen bi ognap minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenigal ak, bi omal aka omal nokim nep minim agnimel. Koŋai nep ma agnimel. Pen bi nokim alap nep warikil minim

agnigab; bi kausek ma agnimel. Bi nokim alap nig gil warikil minim agenigab, bi ke nib alap pen warikil, minim ne ak tig adik gil, nib nib agosip, agnigab. <sup>28</sup>Pen minim tig adik gil, nib nib agosip agil ag ñeb bi alap ma midonimij ak, minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agnig gebal bi okok minim nibak ma agnimel; kiri ke kapkap kirop ke abe God nop abe agnimel. <sup>29</sup>Bi omal aka omal nokim Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñel niñlig gi, bi ognap yipid gil agebal aka agil, niñ midenimel. <sup>30-31</sup>Pen bi bisig niñ midenigal nib okok, bi alap God Kaun gek, gos tep pag yikek, bi ned warikil agonimij ak gos nibak niñil bisigek, bi kisen warikil agnimij. Pen pen tau sakil ma agnimel. Nokim nokim warikil agnimel. Nib ak, nibi magilsek Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag damil dapil gil me, Jisas Kraiss gos ognap sek dil, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>32</sup>Bin bi God nibep tap tep ñek, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibim okok, gos nibi ke niñ tep gil, minim ag ñanimib. Pen nibi ak rek nep gos niñ tep gil, bir minim apin me ak agil kirig ginimib. <sup>33</sup>Tari ginig: God gek bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok abramek ma gipal; gos niñlig gi gel amek, kapkap mid tep gipal.

Pen nibi ap mogim gil, Kraiss pis ken midebal bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek gipal rek ginimib. <sup>34</sup>Nibi ap mogim gil, God nop sobok gipim ñin ak, bin okok minim ma agnimel. Bi okok nep agel, bin okok yokop peyig niñnimel. Juda lo minim nib aknib rek nep ageb.

<sup>35</sup>Bin okok minim ognap sek niñin agenimel ak, kiri karip kiri ke okok amil, niñmil sikop kirop ag niñel, ag ñanimel. Pen bin bi Kraiss pis ken God Minim niñin agil mogim genigal nab siñak, bin alap warikil minim ag ñinigab ak, gi timel yib ginigab.

<sup>36</sup>Nibi bin bi Korid ned yib Jisas minim tep ak dil bin bi okok damil ma ag ñibek. Pen cin Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi okok, minim tep nibak damil, nibep bin bi Korid nep ma ag ñinok. <sup>37</sup>Nibi bi an an, God Kaun cinop tap tep ñek, Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñibin agil gos nipim okok, yad Bi Kib ageb rek ñu kil tikebin me ak, agil niñnimib. <sup>38</sup>Pen bi an minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul ma niñnigab ak, nibi pen ak rek nep minim ne ma niñnimib.

<sup>39</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Gos kib nibi ak, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñin, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen bin bi minim ke nib minim ma niñep rek agenimel ak, kirig gim, agil ma agnimib. <sup>40</sup>Pen nibi bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebim okok apil God Minim niñnigabim ñin ak, tap tari tari genigabim, magilsek gos niñ tep gilig gi gem amnimij.

### Kraiss kimil kauyañ warikak

**15** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Kraiss minim tep ak ned ag ñenek nibi dil, minim niñid yib agil niñ di kilis gipim ak, kauyañ ag ñi tep ginig gebin. <sup>2</sup>Minim tep nibak nibep agen niñil dipek ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi

midenigabim ak, God nibep di komiņ yoknigab. Pen niņ di kilis gilig gi ma midenigabim ak, nibi minim niņid nibak yokop niņ dipim rek linigab.

<sup>3</sup>Minim yad ned niņnek nibak, minim pobiiņ minim tep yib agil nibep ag ñinek. Ćin tap si tap timel gipin rek, Krai cinop nen agil kimak ak, God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak. <sup>4</sup>Krais kimek tigel gel, ñin omal midil, ñin omal nokim ak kauyaņ warikak ak, ak rek nep God Minim ñu kil tikil, ginigab aglak rek nep gak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Jisas kauyaņ warikil, Pita midek siņak miseņ lek, nop ned niņak. Kisen miseņ lek, bi minim ne dad ameb akniņ umiğan alaņ okok niņlak. <sup>6</sup>Kisen ñin alap, Krai kauyaņ miseņ lek, ñin nokim nibak nep ai mam paip hadred (500) rek niņlak. Ai mam nib okok ognap kimbak pen magilsek rek komiņ midebal. <sup>7</sup>Kisen ñin alap, Krai kauyaņ miseņ lek, Jems niņak. Ñin alap pen, bi minim ne dad ameb okok magilsek nop niņlak. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi ognap nop niņlak ñin ak ap pađikek, kisen Jisas yip abe miseņ lek niņnek. Nib ak, yad ñi tiņil aciņ tik dopal rek alap midenek yip dak.

<sup>9</sup>Yad bin bi Krai pis ken midelak okok kirop gi timel yib gi midenek ak, Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi midenim rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup>Pen God yip yimig niņil di tep gek, bi ne midil ke yib gipin. Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ognap wög gipal rek ma gipin; yip yimig niņil di tep yib gek, wög kib yib ak gipin. <sup>11</sup>Yad nep God nop wög gipin, agil ma agebin; kiri nep gipal, agil ma agebin. Ćin magilsek Krai minim tep ak ar nokim ag ñon ameb. Nibi minim tep nibak nep niņil niņ dipek.

### **Bin bi kimlak okok kauyaņ wariknigal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen Krai kimil warikak agil minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi ognap tari ginig ma niņil, Ćip se okok kimil kauyaņ ma wariknigal, agil niņebim? <sup>13</sup>Pen Ćip se okok kimil kauyaņ ma wariknigal, agniğabim ak, Krai ne ke kauyaņ ma warikip, agniğabim.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Krai kauyaņ ma warikpkop ak, Krai minim tep ag ñibin minim ak, minim yokop rek lipkop. Krai kauyaņ ma warikpkop rek agep, Krai minim tep niņ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. <sup>15</sup>Ćip se kimil wariknimel rek ma lipkop ak, God Krai nop gek ma warikpkop. Nib ak, God gek Krai warikak minim tep per ag ñibin ak, minim esek rek lipkop. <sup>16</sup>Tari ginig: Ćip se okok kimil kauyaņ ma wariknigal, agniğabim ak, Krai ne ke ak rek nep kauyaņ ma warikip, agniğabim. <sup>17</sup>Pen Krai kauyaņ ma warikpkop, Krai minim tep niņ dipim ak minim yokop rek lipkop. Krai kauyaņ ma warikpkop, tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi ma yokpkop. <sup>18</sup>Pen Krai kauyaņ ma warikpkop, bin bi Krai nop niņ dil kimbak okok, bir pis nep kim yap pak amblap. <sup>19</sup>Krai cinop bir dip ak me, gos sek midobin. Pen lim dai ar wagiņ aul midil, pis nep kimbnop, bin bi yim gep rek yib midobnop.

<sup>20</sup>Pen Krai warikil komiṅ mideb ak me, bin bi Krai nop niṅ dil kimbal okok, ak rek nep warikil komiṅ mideniṅal. <sup>21</sup>Bi alap gek, bin bi kimniṅal. Bi alap gek, bin bi warikniṅal. <sup>22</sup>Minim agebin nibak, Adam bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek kimniṅabin, pen Krai bin bi yakam ne midobin ak magilsek warikniṅabin. <sup>23</sup>Pen God Krai nop ned gek warikil, am ne eip mideb ak me, ne kisen apil bin bi nop pis ken midobin okok gek, magilsek warikniṅabin.

<sup>24</sup>Seten kijeki kaun timel ne okok bin bi okok gi timel giṅniṅal ak pen Krai ne kirop pipag pe gi yokil, bin bi ne kod mideniṅab okok, Bapi God nop niṅniṅab; nibak niṅ kisen nibak oniṅab. <sup>25</sup>Tari giṅniṅ: Krai bin bi okok kod mid damliṅ gi, Nap gek, kausal maual ne magilsek Krai tob mok ne siṅak mideniṅal. <sup>26</sup>Kausal maual nokim alap nep mideniṅab: kimeb magil ak nep. Pen niṅ kisen nibak, kausal maual nibak abe pis nep niṅ pak liṅniṅab. <sup>27</sup>Pen God ne gek bin bi okok tap okok magilsek tob mok ne siṅak mideb, agil niṅ kil tiklak ak, God Krai mok ne siṅak mideb ma aglak. God ne nep gek, magilsek Krai mok ne siṅak mideb. <sup>28</sup>Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek, Ni ne Krai mok ne siṅak midel niṅliṅ gi, Krai ne agniṅab, “Bapi miṅi nak bin bi okok tap okok magilsek kod mideban. Miṅi yad mok nep siṅak mideniṅain,” agniṅab. Nib ak me, God nokim nep ne tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek kod mideniṅab.

<sup>29</sup>Bin bi kimbal okok warikniṅal agebin ak niṅim. Ma warikniṅal ak, bin bi ti giṅniṅ nimid nimam kimbal okok kirop nen agil niṅ pakpal? Kiri warikniṅal agil nep niṅ giṅal. <sup>30</sup>Pen cin ak rek nep, cin tari giṅniṅ minim tep nibak agil, bi cinop gi timel giṅniṅ gebal okok gos par ma niṅin? <sup>31</sup>Yad ma niṅin, niṅ aul bi alap yip niṅ pak liṅniṅab aka mer, ak ma niṅin. Yad nibep bin bi gos niṅil, miṅ miṅ giliṅ gi, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas nop tep giṅ agebin. <sup>32</sup>Pen yad taun kib Epesas aul apil, kain sapeb okok rek eip pen pen ginek. Kimil pis nep kimniṅabin, apim ak, yad tari giṅniṅ niṅ ginek? “Miṅi midobin niṅ aul, tap tep tep niṅbliṅ gi, niṅ tep tep niṅbliṅ gi, gi midon; kimil pis nep kimniṅabin,” apnep. Minim tep ag niṅ tapin ak kirig ambnep.

<sup>33</sup>Pen bin bi gos nibak rek niṅal okok, eip ma mideniṅimib. Bin bi mid tep giṅal okok, bin bi gi timel giṅal okok eip mogim genigal ak, ar nibak nep giṅniṅal. <sup>34</sup>Pen gos ar ke niṅil tap si tap timel giṅim ak kirig gil, mid tep giṅimib. Nibi ognap God nop gos ma niṅim ak, nibep nabiṅ giṅkop.

### **Kauyaṅ warikil miṅ goṅ nibi ak titi giṅ rek mideniṅab?**

<sup>35</sup>Pen nibi ognap agniṅabim, “Bin bi kimbal okok titi giṅ warikniṅal? Warikil, miṅ goṅ kiri ak titi giṅ rek mideniṅab?” agniṅabim. <sup>36</sup>Pen minim apal ar ak minim saköl rek. Nibi tap yip magil okok yokem, ausek midil komiṅ ma liṅniṅab; kimil nep komiṅ liṅniṅab. <sup>37</sup>Wid magil aka tap tari magil yokim ak, tan kib giṅ rek ma yimbim; magil sikol okok nep

yokpim. <sup>38</sup>Pen magil ke ke yokpim nib okok, God tannimij agil niŋ lak rek tanib.

<sup>39</sup>Mib goŋ okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb. Bin bi okok ke lak; kaj kimin okok ke lak; yakir okok ke lak; kibsal okok ke lak. <sup>40</sup>Mib goŋ seb kab ar alaŋ okok ke mideb; mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul okok ke mideb. Mib goŋ seb kab ar alaŋ tep ak ke mideb; mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul tep ak ke mideb. <sup>41</sup>Pen pib melik ak tep ak ke lak; takin melik ak tep ak ke lak; gap melik ak tep ak ke lak. Pen gap okok ak rek nep ke ke mideb rek melik ak tep ke ke lak. <sup>42</sup>Bin bi kimil wariknigal ak aknib rek. Cip tigel ginigal mib goŋ ak ki gi yonigab; wariknigal mib goŋ ak ki gi ma yonigab. <sup>43</sup>Tap yim gep rek kau migan lipal; warikil melik sek midenigab. Tap kilis ma mideb kau migan lipal; warikil kilis sek midenigab. <sup>44</sup>Mib goŋ kau migan lipal ak mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul ajpal rek mideb; warikil kaun seb kab ar alaŋ ajpal rek midenigab.

<sup>45</sup>Ar nibak nep, God Minim dai alap Mosis ŋu kil tikil agak, “Adam ned nib ak ne ke bi komiŋ sek lak,” agak. Adam kisen nib ak pen Kaun mideb; ne bin bi okok komiŋ midep magil ak ŋib. <sup>46</sup>Nib ak me, ned mib goŋ lim dai ar wagin aul tagep; kisen mib goŋ kaun tagep. <sup>47</sup>Bi ned nib ak lim nep owak; Bi kisen nib ak seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib owak. <sup>48</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok, bi ned nib midoligip ak rek nep midebal. Bin bi seb kab ar alaŋ midebal okok, Bi seb kab ar alaŋ mideb rek midebal. <sup>49</sup>Miŋi cin bi lim owak rek midobin; kisen Bi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib owak rek midenigabin.

<sup>50</sup>Ai mam sikop, yad nibep agebin, mib goŋ yokop ak God karip lim tep ak amnimiŋ rek ma lip. Tap kim ki gi yonigab ak per per midonimiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>51</sup>Pen minim ned ma niŋeligipal alap nibep agniŋ gebin. Cin Krai bin bi ne midobin okok magilsek ma kimnigabin. Pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>52</sup>Akil magil agek, aŋim aŋim kasek nep melik gip rek, bin bi kimbak okok warikil mib goŋ ki gi ma yowep midenigal; pen cin magilsek ke kisen nib rek linigabin. <sup>53</sup>Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linimiŋ; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep linimiŋ. <sup>54</sup>Mib goŋ ki gi yonigab ak, ki gi ma yowep linigab; mib goŋ kimeb ak, per per midep linigab ŋin nibak, minim ŋu kil tikil aglak rek ginigab. Bi God minim agep Aisaia God Minim ŋu kil tikil agak, “Bi Kib kimeb magil ak ŋag pak lek bir pis nep dai juip,” agak. <sup>55</sup>Pen bi God minim agep Hosea God Minim ŋu kil tikil agak,

“Kimeb magil, miŋi kilis nak mideb akal?

Kimeb magil, miŋi yur nak mideb akal?” agak.

<sup>56</sup>Kimeb magil yur ak tap si tap timel gep nib; tap si tap timel gep kilis ak lo minim nib. <sup>57</sup>Pen God ne Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nop ag yokek apil cinop tig asik yokek komiŋ ambin. Nibak niŋil, God nop tep agin.

<sup>58</sup>Nib ak, ai mam tep yad okok, nibi kilis gil, ke okok ma amnimb. Bi Kib nop wög gipin ak yokop ma gipin, agil, per nep kilis gil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi nep midenimb.



### Mani Kraiſ bin bi kirop ñeb

**16** <sup>1</sup>Mani di mogim gil, God bin bi kirop ñinigabim minim ak agniſ gebin. Kraiſ Jiſas bin bi Galesia Propins midebal okok kirop agnek rek, ñibi ak rek nep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Ñibi bin bi ke ke magilsek wik nokim nokim ñin ned ak mani dipim rek ak niñil ognap di ke okok lil di mogim ginimib. Niſ ginigabim ak, yad apjakil mani nen agil ma ag ajenim.

<sup>3</sup>Pen yad ninigain ak, bi an ñibi niñil bi tep midebal okok ognap agem, yad kirop mij ñu kil tik ñen, kiri pen mij ak abe mani ñinigabim ak abe dam Jerusalem dad amnimel. <sup>4</sup>Pen yad ameb rek lenigab ak yad ke kirop poſ dil dad amnigain.

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad Masedonia Propins ak amil, midebim ſiſak ninigain. <sup>6</sup>Amjakil, nibep eip sikol magil alap kin midenim rek lip. Yiſaud aul nibep eip kin midil, kariſ lim ognap amniſ gen, yip dam kanib nab ſiſak yokem amniſgain. <sup>7</sup>Ñibep yokop melik piſ nab niñil ameb ak yip tep ma giſ. Bi Kiſ yau agenigab, am nibep eip tapin kin midil kiſen okok amniſgain.

<sup>8</sup>Yad taun kib Epesas aul midil, Pedikos ñin kib ak ap padikek niñil kiſen ninigain. <sup>9</sup>Taun kib Epesas aul, Bi Kiſ wög kib giſin, pen bin bi koſai nep yip yo niſal.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Timoti midebim ſiſak aponimiſ ak, nop di tep gem, ne ma piſikniſab. Ne yad Bi Kiſ ak nop wög giſin rek nep giſ ak niñil, <sup>11</sup>nop ma kirig ginimib. Ñibi magilsek nop di tep ginimib. Kiſen amniſ gonimiſ ak, nop dam kanib nab ſiſak ag yokem, yad midebin aul adik giſ onimiſ. Mam ognap sek eip onigal, agil, kod midebin.

<sup>12</sup>Pen mam cin Apolos nop minim kilis agil apin, mam ognap amniſ gebal rek eip amniſin, apin ak pen ne miñi ma ninigab. Kiſen neb rek lenigab, ninigab.

### Minim dai ognap agak

<sup>13</sup>Ñibi gos niñliſ gi midenimib. God nop niñ di kilis giſig gi midenimib. Tap alap ma piſikniſib. Kilis yib giſig gi midenimib. <sup>14</sup>Pen tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>15</sup>Ai mam ſikop. Ñibi niſim, Griſ kai Kraiſ nop niñ dilak okok, Stepanas bin bi yakam ne okok ned niñ dilak. Niñ dil me, bin bi Kraiſ piſ ken midebal okok kirop midmagil lil wög gi ñiliſ gi nep midebal. Ñib ak, ai mam yad nibep agebin, <sup>16</sup>bin bi tep nib okok rek abe, ai mam ñibi eip wög giſal okok abe niñil, agnimel rek nep ginimib.

<sup>17</sup>Pen ñibi aſil yip niñniſib rek ma lek, Stepanas, Potyunetas, Akaiſas aſil yip niſal ak yip tep yib giſ. <sup>18</sup>Niſ giſal niſak yip tep giſ nibep tep giſ giſ. Bi tep nib okok minim agenigal ak niñ tep ginimib.



<sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi God pis ken midebal Esia Propins aul, nibep Korid bin bi okok, “Ai mam sikop, nibi midebim?” agebal. Akwila Prisila ber mal nibep Korid bin bi, “Bi Kib nibep kod miden,” agebir. Bin bi apil karip kirop ber mogim gil God nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep agebal. <sup>20</sup>Pen ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebal siŋ aul magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib.

<sup>21</sup>Yad Pol, minim mibil won aul ñinmagil yad ak ke ñu kil tikil “Nibi midebim?” agebin.

<sup>22</sup>Bin bi an, Bi Kib nop midmagil ma linigab ak, pen yur daŋ. Nib ak, Bi Kib cin, nak onimin!

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep yimig niŋil di tep ginimiŋ.

<sup>24</sup>Ai mam yad Kraiss Jisas pis ken midebim okok, yad nibep magilsek midmagil lipin. Nib akniŋ rek tep.

## 2 Korid

### Pol mij kisen ak Korid bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Krajs Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, mam cin Timoti eip siñaul midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Korid midebim okok abe, Akaia Propins nab nab tigoñ tigoñ magilsek midebim okok abe, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibep agebin, yip tep gip ak, Bapi God abe Bi Kib Jisas Krajs abe nibep yimig niñil di tep girek, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### Pol God nop tep agak

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs Nap ne God nop tep agin. Bapi God ñi pai ne yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, per per kod mid tep yib gip. <sup>4</sup>Miker ognap cinop apek, ne cinop kod mid tep gip ak me, cin pen adik gil, bin bi ognap miker apek, kirop ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep ginigabin. <sup>5</sup>Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne yur dak rek cin ak rek nep yur ognap dipin. Pen Krajs eip midobin ak me, ne cinop per per kod mid tep gip niñil cin gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Nibi mid tep gil gos sek midil, am ne eip per per midenigabim, agil, Krajs Jisas ne miker ognap cinop ñib. Pen Krajs ne cinop kod mid tep gip rek, cin gos sek midobin ak niñigabim ak me, miker ognap nibep apenigab ak, Krajs cinop ak rek nep kod mid tep ginigab niñil mid tep gin, agil, gos sek midenigabim. <sup>7</sup>Gos cin nipin ak, nibi Krajs nop ma kirig ginigabim. Cir bi omal yur dipir rek, nibi ak rek nep yur dinigabim; pen God cirop mal di tep gip rek, nibep ak rek nep di tep gil kod mid tep gek, gos sek midenigabim.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ai mam sikop niñim. Cir bi omal Esia Propins midil, miker kib dil koslam yib midorok. Komij midojir rek ma lip, bir kimnigabir, agrok. <sup>9</sup>Bir kimnigabir, agrok. Pen gak ar nibak, cir gos par yib niñ midorok ak me, cir ke kilis midobir, agil, ma apir; God bin bi kimal okok gek warikpal ak nep cirop kod midek niñlig gi midobir, apir. <sup>10-11</sup>Cirop pis

nep ñag pak linimel rek lak ak pen God ne cirop di komiņ yokak ak me, miņi ne cirop kauyaņ di komiņ yokniņ geb. Nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, kisen okok abe ne ak rek nep cirop di komiņ yokniņgab, agil, gos sek midobir. Nib ak, bin bi koņai nep God nop sobok gilig gi midel, God ne niņil cirop mal di komiņ yokek me, bin bi koņai nep, ne cirop ginigab ak niņil yib ne agel ar amniņgab.

### Pol kirop am ma niņak, minim ak agak

<sup>12</sup>Midmagil cir nab adaņ niņir, bin bi okok eip midil tap tari tari gipir okok, God cirop eip midek niņlig gi, nop gos niņlig gi gipir. Cir minim niņid nep agil gi tep nep gipir. Yad misiņ agebin, nibep per per nib akniņ rek nep gipir. Pen bin bi okok gos nival rek gos niņil niņ ma gipir. God cirop yimiņ niņil di tep gil gos ñek niņ gipir. <sup>13-14</sup>Mij nibep ñu kil tikpin okok, minim bak okok rek agil ma tikpin; nibi uđin li niņil, wagiņ ak kasek niņnimib, agil, misiņ nep tikpin. Miņi ke ke rek midobin ak me, nibi yip niņim pen yip niņ rep ma gipim; pen yip tep gip ak, yip niņ tep gem me, kisen Bi Kib cin Jisas adik gi oniņgab ñin ak, ap mogim gil, yad nibep niņil miņ miņ ginigain; nibi pen ak rek nep yip niņil miņ miņ ginigabim. <sup>15-16</sup>Ar nibak nep me, ned Masedonia Propins ma amniņek ñin ak, yad gos alap niņil nibep am niņniņ niņigain, agnek. Yad Masedonia bin bi kirop niņniņ amniņgain, pen ned am nibep niņil kisen amnin, agnek. Pen adik gi apil, Judia amniņ, kaniņ par nokim nibak nep apil, nibep kauyaņ niņlig gi ap padiknim, agnek. Niņ gen me, nibi miņ miņ gil yip pen gi ñil tap magil ognap ñem ñiblig gi Judia amnin, agnek. <sup>17</sup>Gos nibak rek niņil me, nibep ned minim piņil yoknek ak pen kisen ma niņek. Niņ ginek ak, yip pen agniņgabim, “Bi par ak nop ke tep gip ar ak kisen gil, ‘Giniņgain ginigain,’ agil, minim nep agil, kisen ma gip. Ne yokop bi minim ñiņ pak ajeņ par ak,” agniņgabim rek lip ak pen, <sup>18</sup>God bi niņid yib nep ageb ak eip midebin rek ak, yad gos omal niņil nibep ma agebin. <sup>19</sup>Yad, Sailas, Timoti, cin nibep God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiņ minim ag ñinok. Jisas Kraiņ gos omal ma mideb. Ne yau, agil, kisen mer ma agniņgab. Minim tari tari ageb ak, ageb rek nep ginigab. <sup>20</sup>God minim ar tari tari agak ak, Jisas Kraiņ apil, nib akniņ rek nep magilsek gip. Cin ne niņ gip nibak niņin ak me, God nop sobok gilig gi, Jisas Kraiņ yib ne agil, “Niņid” apin. Niņ gipin ak, God yib ne ak ar alaņ amnaņ, agil, niņ gipin. <sup>21</sup>God ne nep gek me, cin abe, nibi abe, Kraiņ nop ciņ tep gil midobin. Ne nep me cinop “Bin bi yad ke,” agil, ag lil, <sup>22</sup>Kaun ne ak cinop ñek, apil midmagil nab cin adaņ goņ li mideb. Nib ak cin niņin, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin niņil ne agip agip rek nep magilsek cinop ñiņigab.

<sup>23</sup>Pen yad nibi Korid kai midebim okok niņniņ ginek ak pen amil minim kib agen, nibi yur diņimib rek lip niņil me, nibep yimiņ niņil me ma niņin. God ne midmagil yad nab adaņ niņiņ yad esek ma agebin.

<sup>24</sup>Pen minim yad ak nep kisen gim, agil, gos ar ak ma nipin. Nibi ke Kraiis nop gos nipim ak me, yad am nibep ag ñen, nibi kilis gil Kraiis nop niñ tep gil, cig kilis gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib, agil agebin.

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen yad gos alap niñil agnek, “Kirop kauyañ am niñil minim kilis agen, kirop kauyañ yur dinimel rek lip ak, ma am niñnim,” agnek.

<sup>2</sup>Pen yad gen nibi yur denigabim ak, an pen midil yip genigab miñ miñ ginigain? Bin bi nibak rek ognap ma midebal. <sup>3</sup>Nibak niñil me, nibep mij ñu kil tiknek. Yad gos niñnek, “Amjakil bin bi okok niñil miñ miñ yib gipnep pen mer, amjakil kirop niñen, yip miker yib ginimiñ rek lip ak me, yad ma amnigain,” agnek. Yad gos niñnek, “Yad ke miñ miñ ginigain ak, kiri abe miñ miñ ginigal,” agnek. <sup>4</sup>Mij ned ñu kil tiknek nibak, midmagil yad ak yur gek, gos par lilig gi, udin ñig tig gi rik yoklig gi ñu kil tiknek. Nibep miker kib ginimiñ, agil, ma tiknek; nibep midmagil yib lipin rek niñnimib, agil, tiknek.

**Bi tap timel gak ak, miñi tap timel gak nibak  
kirig gil nop midmagil lil dinimib**

<sup>5</sup>Pen yad gos nipin bi alap gek miker gak ak, yip ma gak, nibep bin bi siñak midebim nibep magilsek gak. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi magilsek rek nop kirig gipek ak, ne yur dil, gi timel gak ak bir niñip. Nib ak, miñi nig ma ginimib; kirig ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Miñi gi timel gak nibak kirig gil, nop minim sain sain agnimib. Tari ginig: nop nig ma gem, yimig kib yib gek, pis nep ap yap paknimiñ rek lip. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, yad nibep agebin, nop mam cin agil midmagil lipim ak, nop agem niñ tep ginimiñ. <sup>9</sup>Yad nibep mij ñu kil tiknek ak, minim yad ak dil, minim tari tari agnigain magilsek kisen gil ginigabim aka, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi nibi okok ognap gi timel genimel pen nibi niñil kirig genigabim ak, yad ak rek nep gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain. Pen yad gi timel genimel nibak niñil kirig ginigain ak, Kraiis yip niñ mideb, agil, nibep nen agil kirig ginigain. <sup>11</sup>Pen mer ak, Seten cinop Kraiis bin bi ne ognap gek, ap yap pakjin rek lip. Seten per nep, gen ap yap paknimel, agil niñip ak, bir nipin.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Kraiis minim tep ak Troas bin bi kirop ag ñinim, agil, Troas amenek, Bi Kib yip kanib yikek, wög ne ak kariñ lim nibak ginim rek lak ak pen, <sup>13</sup>mam yad Taitas Troas siñak ma piyo niñnek ak me, yad gos par niñil, Troas bin bi kirop, “Siñaul midem” ag lil, Taitas nop niñniñ Masedonia Propins siñaul onek.

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God gip rek niñil, nop tep yib agebin. Ñi ne Kraiis nop ag yokek, apil Seten nop di talak migan ne okok lil, cinop dak. Ne cinop dil, ami bi kib rek cinop poñ dil ned ameb niñlig gi, bin bi ke ke okok cinop niñil Kraiis minim tep ne ki tep yib rek nipal. <sup>15-16</sup>Kraiis mab ki tep owep di God nop dagil sobok gi ñib ak rek, cin midobin. Bin bi Kraiis kirop di komiñ yokeb okok ki nibak niñil ki tep akniñ ke niñel, kirop komiñ

midep magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi Kraiss nop kirig gipal okok, ki nokim nibak nep niñil cip ki timel ak, agel, kirop kimeb magil ak ñeb. Pen bin bi an wög nibak ginimiñ rek lip? <sup>17</sup>Bin bi koñai nep mani tap okok koñai nep din, agil, God Minim tep ne ak ag ajpal. Pen cin akniñ rek ma gipin. God ne cinop ag lil wög ne ginig ag yokil niñ mideb niñlig gi, cin Kraiss bin bi ne midil minim niñid yib nep agin, agil, God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñibin.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, “Yad mij ñu kil tiken, cinop di tep ginimel,” agil, ma tikebin. Cin bin bi yokop rek midon, cinop dinimib, agil, bin bi nibi nipim ognap kirop agon, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñel, cin dap nibep ñon niñil, cinop ma dinigabim. Pen nibi, “Bi ognil kirop dinimib,” agil, mij ognap ñu kil tik ñem, cin dam bin bi ognap kirop ma ñinigabin. <sup>2</sup>Pen mij midmagil nab cin adaj ñu kil tik mideb rek me, nibi bin bi midebim. Gos cin nipin ak, nibep minim ag ñon niñil dipim ak me, bin bi okok nibep niñil, cin bi tigepe bi rek midobin ak niñnigal. <sup>3</sup>Pen cin Kraiss nop wög gon, Kraiss ne ke mij nibaul ñu kil tikil cinop ñak. Yig tap ñu kil tikepe dil tikpal rek mer; kab ar ak ñu kil tikpal rek mer. God per komiñ mideb Kaun ne ak Kraiss minim tep ne ak bin bi midmagil nab kiri adaj tikip.

<sup>4</sup>Yad minim agebin nibaul, God tari tari ageb ak Kraiss magilsek nib akniñ rek nep ginigab, agil agebin. <sup>5</sup>Cin nipin, cin kilis cin ke gon wög tep amniñ rek ma lip; God nep me cinop gi ñek niñlig gi, gon wög tep amniñab. <sup>6</sup>God ne nep gek, cin wög gi ñeb bi ne midil, God Minim kisen nib ag lip ak, damil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. God Minim kisen nib ag lip nibak, lo minim ak rek mer; minim kisen nib ag lip ak God Kaun ñib. Lo minim gek, bin bi kimnigal; pen God Kaun gek, bin bi komiñ midenigal.

<sup>7</sup>Lo minim nibak, God kab salai bad ar ak ñu kil tikek, Mosis dapek niñlig gi, melik kib yib gak. Melik kib nibak Mosis milik jo milik ne melik goligip. Midarik midarik melik kib nibak bir kir gek pen Isrel bin bi Mosis milik jo milik ne niñnimel rek ma lak. Lo minim kimeb magil dowak ak pen melik kib yib sek owak. <sup>8</sup>Pen God Kaun wög ne gip ak melik tep akniñ ke sek mideb. <sup>9</sup>Minim kib agep lo minim ak melik sek owak rek, cin God uñin yirik ar ne ak bin bi komiñ tep rek lep minim tep nibak melik tep akniñ ke sek owak. <sup>10</sup>Melik tep akniñ ke miñi bir owip ak me, lo minim ned melik sek owak ak miñi melik ma gip. <sup>11</sup>Lo minim ak per ma midil kir ginig gek ak pen lo minim ak melik sek owak; nib ak me, minim tep ak per per midil ma kir ginigab minim tep ak melik tep akniñ ke sek mideb.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, cin gos sek midil, nabiñ ma dil, kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak miseñ ag ñibin. <sup>13</sup>Mosis gak rek ma gipin. Ne lo minim ak damil, milik jo milik ne ak melik kib yib gak, pen midarik midarik melik kib gak nibak

sikol gek apek niŋlig gi, Mosis ne bin bi okok melik sikol gak nibak ma niŋnimel, agil, usajil bad alap dil, milik jo milik ne ak pak karik ñak. 14-15 Pen gos kiri niŋ tep ma gilak. Tari ginig: usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gil midek ak me, God ned birarik nep minim niŋid ag lep agak minim ak udin li niŋlak ak pen minim wagin ak ma niŋlak. Miñi ak rek nep kiri lo minim nibak udin li nipal pen tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gek, minim wagin ma nipal. Tap usajil bad rek gos kiri kom kam gip ak, Kraiss ne nep di ke okok yokniŋ rek lip. 16 Pen bin bi Bi Kib ak nop oniŋal ak, ne usajil bad gos kiri karikil mideb ak, tig wal gi yokek, gos kiri pag yikek, niŋnigal. 17 Bi Kib agebin ak, Kaun ak me. Bi Kib Kaun ne cin eip mideniŋab ak, tap tari tari gil cinop bi nagiman rek lininiŋ ak, ne pak pag gi ke okok yokil cinop tig asik yokniŋab. 18 Pen milik jo milik cin ak karik we gil ma midobin rek, cin magilsek Bi Kib melik tep ne ak miseŋ nipin. Ne gek, cin magilsek ne ke melik tep sek mideb rek liniŋabin. Cin magil alap nep ne mideb rek ma ulek liniŋabin; pen ñin nokim nokim ne per nep cinop gi gi gek, cin melik tep ne mideb rek ulek liniŋabin. Bi Kib nig gip Kaun ak me.

#### Lim di tin cög gipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin

**4** 1 God cinop yimiŋ niŋil dil, wög nibaul ag lek gipin ak me, cin gos par ma nipin. 2 We gil gipal ar ak abe, nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi gipal ar ak abe, cin ma gipin. Bin bi okok kirop minim esek ma apin. Cin God Minim ag ñiniŋ gebin ak, minim cin ognap sek agil ma ag ñibin. Tap tari tari gipin ak, esek ar ak ma gipin. God Minim tep ne ak yipid gil nep miseŋ ag ñibin. Nig gon, bin bi okok cinop niŋil, midmagil nab kiri adaŋ niŋnigal, cin God udin yirik ar ne ak bi tipeg bi rek midobin. 3 Bin bi kimebal okok nep, minim tep miseŋ ag ñibin ak niŋil, usajil bad rek minim tep ak karik midek niŋlig gi, ma nipin apal. 4 Kiri ma nipal ak, Seten kariŋ lim wagin aul god rek mideb ak, gos kiri kom kam gek, Kraiss minim tep melik sek mideb minim ak ma nipal. God ne mideb rek, Kraiss ak rek nep mideb ak ma nipal. 5 Pen minim ag ñibin ak, cin bi tipeg bi rek midobin minim ak ma ag ñibin; Jisas Kraiss ne nep Bi Kib mideb niŋil Jisas wög nop gil, wög gi ñeb bi nibi midobin, agil, minim tep nibep ag ñibin. 6 God ned “Kislim nab eyaŋ melik gaŋ,” agak. God nokim nibak nep melik ne midmagil nab cinop adaŋ ñi leb. Nib ak, God melik tep ne ak Kraiss milik jo milik melik geb ak bir nipin.

7 Lim di tin cög gi lipal rek ak, cin bin bi midobin. Pen God ne tap tep akniŋ ke nibaul cinop nab adaŋ lip. Nib ak nipin, kilis cin ke mer; God kilis ne ke ñek dil nig gil midobin ak nipin. 8 Cinop pis pis yikil gebal ak pen cin pag yoklig gi amobin. Gos par niŋobin ak pen gos sek midobin. 9 Cinop yik gi yokebal ak pen God per cin eip mideb. Cinop yokop gab gab pakebal ma kimobin. 10 Jisas nop pakil ñag pak lilak rek, cinop ak

rek nep pakil ñag pak linig gebal koslam midobin. Pen nig gek, bin bi okok mib goŋ cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ mideb ak miseŋ niŋniŋal. <sup>11</sup>Cin komiŋ midobin ak, Jisas nop niŋ dipal, agil, cinop per per nep ñag pak linig gebal. Pen gipal nibak, bin bi okok mib goŋ cin niŋil, Jisas komiŋ midep magil ne ak niŋnimel, agil, God kirop kirig gek nig gipal. <sup>12</sup>Cin per per kimjin rek lip ak pen cin nig gon, nibi komiŋ midenimib rek lip.

<sup>13</sup>God Minim ak bi alap ñu kil tikil agak, “God nop niŋ dipin ak me, nib agebin,” agak. Nib ak rek, cin ak rek nep God nop niŋ dipin ak me, minim agobin. <sup>14</sup>Cin nipin, God ne Bi Kib Jisas nop di warik ñak rek, cinop ak rek nep di warik ñil, cinop abe nibep abe damil Jisas mideb siŋak linigab. <sup>15</sup>Tap agebin nib aul magilsek nibep nen agil agebin. Nig gon, ñin nokim nokim God ne bin bi tigoŋ tigoŋ koŋai nep di tep gil kod midek, kiri God nop tep aglig gi gel niŋlig gi, yib ne ak i ar alaŋ amnigab.

### God nop niŋ dil gos sek midobin

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, cin gos sek midobin. Mib goŋ ñin tob cin sain gi yonimiŋ rek lip ak pen God cinop per per kaun nab cin adaŋ kilis ñek niŋlig gi komiŋ midobin. <sup>17</sup>Miker sikol dipin nib okok tap kib mer; yokop won ulep alap nep dipin. Pen miker nib okok dil, am Kraiss eip midil per nep per nep melik tep kib yib siŋak mid tep giŋigabin. <sup>18</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul midil, tap uŋin magil niŋeb okok gos par ma nipin; tap ar alaŋ siŋak uŋin magil ma niŋeb gos nipin. Tap uŋin magil niŋeb okok won ulep nep midenigab; tap uŋin magil ma niŋeb okok per nep per nep midenigab.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Mib goŋ cin miŋni mideb ñin nab aul, kariŋ badak bad rek mideb. Pen kariŋ badak nibak tig wal gel aka ajil gek, God ne cinop kariŋ kisen nib alap kariŋ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak gi lek midenigabin. Kariŋ nibak bi kariŋ gipal rek mer; God ne ke gi lek, per nep per nep midenigab. <sup>2</sup>Kariŋ kisen nib nibak kasek dil waliŋ rek tol gin, ag gos niŋlig gi kod midobin. <sup>3</sup>Tari ginig: God ne cinop waliŋ tol gi ñek, magil nep ma midonigabin. <sup>4</sup>Miŋni kariŋ badak nibaul midil, miker gek niŋlig gi gis pakil ake agobin. Pen kirig gil magil nep midon, agil gos ak ma nipin; seb kab ar alaŋ midep mib goŋ ak din, agil gos ak nipin. Mib goŋ komiŋ midep ak apil, mib goŋ kimeb ned nib ak pis nep ñib saknimiŋ, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>5</sup>God gos ne ke niŋil, mib goŋ kisen nib ñinim, agil, Kaun ne ak nep ag yokek apil cinop eip mideb ak me, God ne agak rek nep giŋigab ak niŋ tep gipin.

<sup>6</sup>Nib ak me, cin per per gos sek midobin. Pen mib goŋ nib aul sek midobin ñin nab aul, Bi Kib kariŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma midobin. <sup>7</sup>Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi ajpin ak pen nop uŋin ma nipin. <sup>8</sup>Cin gos sek midobin. Mib goŋ cin aul kirig gil, am Bi Kib eip kariŋ lim ne seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midojin, ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, karip lim cin siñaul mib goŋ midonigabin aka kirig gil Bi Kib karip ne am midonigabin ak, nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gin, ag gos ak nipin. <sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: cin magilsek am Kraiŋ udin yirik ar ne siñak midon, miñi mib goŋ sek midil tari tari gipin, tep gipin aka titi gi rek gipin ak niñil, pen nibak rek ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup>Bi Kib ne Bi pirikep mideb ak niñil, kilis gil, bin bi okok nop niñ dinimel, agil, kirop minim tep ne ag ñibin. Cin bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin ak, God niñ tep gip; nibi ak rek nep, cin bi tigeŋ bi rek midobin ak abe niñnimib rek lip. <sup>12</sup>Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, cin bi tep cinop dinimib, agil ma agebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul niñil, cinop nen agil gos niñil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ñu kil tikebin. Nig gen, bin bi midmagil nab adaŋ mer, mib goŋ sön ar ak nep tari rek mideb ak gos nipal bin bi okok, nibi kirop minim pen agnimib, agil, minim nibak ñu kil tikebin. <sup>13</sup>Pen minim agebin aul, nibi ognap agnigabim, saköl losip minim nibak ageb, agnigabim. Pen nibi nig gil rek agenigabim ak, Pol, bi okok God yib nop agel ar amnaŋ agil, nib ageb, agil gos ak niñnimib. Pen Pol bi saköl mer, bi gos mideb rek ageb, agenigabim ak, Pol, cinop nen ag gos niñil, bi okok minim tari agebal ak cinop ageb, agil, minim yad niñ dinimib. <sup>14</sup>Krais ne bi nokim yib ak bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak rek, cin bin bi magilsek eip kimnok, agil nipin. Krais cinop bin bi magilsek midmagil lip ak niñil, gos cin ar ak ke niñil ma gipin. <sup>15</sup>Krais bin bi magilsek nen agil kimak. Nib ak, miñi tikil kisen, cinop ke tep ginigab ar ak niñil ma gin; Bi Kib cinop nen agil kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak nop tep ginimij ar ak nep gin.

<sup>16</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niñil, “Bin bi okok tep, bin bi okok timel,” agil ma nipin. Krais nop ned gos esek ar nibak rek nep niñnok ak pen miñi nop ar nibak rek ma nipin. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi Krais nop cig gipal okok, God gek komiŋ kisen nib ar ak midebal. Tap ned nib ak kir gek, ned mideligipal rek ma midebal; tap kisen nib bir owip. <sup>18</sup>Cin komiŋ kisen nib midobin nibak, God ne nep gek midobin. Ned bin bi ñag ñiŋeb ne midonok ak pen kisen Krais nop ag yokek apil, cinop di God eip jim ñil lil, bin bi ognap sek God eip jim ñil midenimel, agil, cinop wög nibak ag lak. <sup>19</sup>Krais kirop nen agil kimak ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek tap si tap timel gipal okok niñil kirig gen, yad eip jim ñil midenimel, agil gak. Pen God ne cinop minim tep nibak ñil, bin bi okok magilsek ag ñinimib, agil, cinop bin bi wög gep ne ag lak. <sup>20</sup>Cin me, Krais bi nab nib ne midil, God minim tep ageb ak dil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. Krais bi ne midobin ak me, nibep agobin, Krais minim tep ak niñ dil, yau agem, God nibep di tep gil nop eip di jim ñinigab. <sup>21</sup>Krais tap si tap timel alap ma gak pen God tap si tap timel cin magilsek Krais nop ñak. God gak nibak, cin Krais eip midil, God komiŋ tep midep magil ne ak sek dinigabin, agil gak.



**6** <sup>1</sup>Cin God eip jim ñil wög gipin rek, nibep minim kilis gi agil agobin, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gip ak, ma kirig ginimib. <sup>2</sup>God ne ageb,

“Minim nak niñnim agil midenek ñin ak,  
yip ag niñnak niñnek.  
Nep di komiñ yoknim, agenek ñin ak,  
nep gi ñinek,” agak.

Pen niñim! Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok minim niñnim agil kod mideb. Miñi ñin aul nep God bin bi okok kirop tig asik yokek, komiñ amnigal.

<sup>3</sup>God nop wög gipin ak am tep ginimiñ, agil, niñ tep gil gipin. Bin bi ognap cinop niñil, gos ognap apek, ap yap paknimel ar ak ma gipin. <sup>4</sup>Pen tari tari gipin ak, God nop wög gipin ak niñnimel, agil, nag tep ar ak nep gipin. Nib ak, God nop wög gil koslam midil ma kirig gipin. Miker tari tari gek, koslam midobin, agil gos nibak ma nipin. <sup>5</sup>Cinop ñin ognap tapin magil pakpal; ñin ognap miñ lipal; ñin ognap karip lim alap bi warikil polisman eip aka ami bi eip pen pen gil ulep cinop nab siñak abe ñag pak linig gipal; ñin ognap wög gi dam dam añiñ ma lipin; ñin ognap kin tep ma gipin; ñin ognap yuan nep kinbin. <sup>6</sup>Pen gos tep nep niñil, niñ tep gil, bin bi kirop niñon cinop milik yapek mer, kirop di tep gipin. Cin titi gilig gi nig gipin? Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak me, bin bi midmagil yib lipin; <sup>7</sup>God cinop kilis ne ñek, Krai minim tep ak yipid gil nep apin; gi tep gep ak kadiñ kisal cin rek ñinmagil yipid abe ñinmagil añidken abe mideb. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi ognap yib cinop agel ar ameb; bin bi ognap yib cinop del piyak yapeb. Ognap cinop minim tep apal; ognap cinop minim timel apal. Cinop bi tom agep ag gos nipal ak pen cin minim niñid nep apin; <sup>9</sup>cinop bin bi yib ma mideb ag gos nipal ak pen yib cinop nipal; cin bir kimbin rek lip ak pen komiñ midobin. Cinop tapin magil pakpal ak pen ma kimbin; <sup>10</sup>miker kib gip ak pen miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; bi yim gep rek midobin ak pen wög cin gipin ar ak bin bi koñai nep bin bi gep rek midebal; tap ma mideb rek midobin ak pen magilsek dipin.

<sup>11</sup>Nibep Korid bin bi okok minim we gil ma agobin, miseñ yib nep agobin; nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>12</sup>Cin ned nibep midmagil löligipin ak, miñi ak rek nep nig gil nep gipin ak pen nibi cinop ned midmagil löligipim nag ar ak pen dam akal yokpim? <sup>13</sup>Nibep ñi pai yad rek lek me agebin: cin nibepe midmagil lipin rek, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil linimib.

### **Bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib**

<sup>14</sup>Nibi bin bi Krai nop ma niñ dipal okok eip ma jim ñinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok, titi gil bin bi gi timel gipal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? Bin bi melik midebal okok, titi gil bin bi kislum eyañ

midebal okok eip jim ñil midil gel amek tep ginigab? <sup>15</sup>Krais eip kijeki eip minim ag ar nokim ma linigair. Bin bi Krais nop niŋ dipal okok, bin bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok eip ak rek nep gos ar nokim ma niŋnigal.

<sup>16</sup>God komiŋ ak, cin sobok gep karip ne midobin. God ne agak,

“Yad nab kirop adaŋ midil,

God kiri ak miden,

kiri pen bin bi yad

midenigal,” agak.

Pen God sobok gep karip eip, tap yokop sobok gipal tap esek okok eip, minim alap ag ar nokim lil gel amnimiŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>17</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib ne agak,

“Kirop kirig gil,

nibi ke midenimib.

Tap yip asiŋ lip okok ulik malik ma ginigabim ak,

nibep dinigain.

<sup>18</sup>Nap nibi miden,

nibi ñi pai yad midenigabim.

Yad Bi Kib akniŋ ke, bi gep yib ak,

nib agebin,” agak.

**7** <sup>1</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God cinop minim tep minim niŋid nibak agip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok miŋ goŋ cin abe, gos timid cin abe, gi timel gip ak, tap asiŋ pis nep kirig gil, God nop pirikil, per per nep gi tep nep gi midon.

### Pol miñ miñ gak

<sup>2</sup>Nibi cinop di midmagil linimib. Cin bin bi nibep alap minim esek agil, gi timel gil, abramek gil ma gipin. <sup>3</sup>Yad nibep ag sikol ginig ma agebin. Ned nibep agnek rek, cin nibep midmagil yib lipin; nibep eip komiŋ midenigabin aka kimnigabin ak, nibep midmagil lil jim ñil nep midonigabin. <sup>4</sup>Nibep gos ke nib ognap ma nipin, tep gek nep niŋlig gi midebin. Yad nibep gos niŋil, miñ miñ gilil gi gos sek midebin. Cinop miker yib gip ak pen yad miñ miñ gilil gi midebin.

<sup>5</sup>Pen cin Masedonia Propins apjaknok ñin ak, won alap aŋiŋ lil yokop ma midonok. Miker ke ke koŋai yib midek, cinop pen pen gel, gos par yib niŋonok. <sup>6</sup>Pen God bin bi yimiŋ nipal okok di tep gip ak, Taitas nop ag yokek apek, cinop di tep gak. <sup>7</sup>Taitas ne siŋaul apil, nibi tari tari gil nop di tep gipek minim ar ak agil; yip gos niŋ tep gipim minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip gos ar nokim nep ma niŋonok ak nibep yimiŋ gip minim ar ak agil; nibi yad eip kauyaŋ jim ñil midon, ag gos nipim, minim ar ak agil; yip minim nibak ag ñek niŋil yip tep yib gak.

<sup>8</sup>Mij ñu kil tiknek ak niŋem, nibep yimiŋ yib gak ak yad won alap gos kib niŋnek; pen miñi yad gos kib ma nipin. Minim kilis agil mij ñu

kil tik yoknek nibak, nibi niñem, mapin gak ak pen ak yokop won ulep won alap nep gak. <sup>9</sup>Kisen me, nab cin aul nag timel ar ak ma gin, agil mapin niñil kirig gipek ak, yad miñ miñ gipin. Nibep mapin gak nibak, God ginim agil niñak rek nep nibep gi tep gak ak me, mij ñu kil tiknek nibak, tep nep tiknek. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi God nop gos niñil, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin agil, nag timel gipal ar ak kirig gel, God kirop di komiñ yoknigab ak tep. Pen bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, yokop nep tap sidol gipin ak tari ginig nig gipin, agnigal ak, kimil God ker ma amnigal. <sup>11</sup>Pen nibi, tap si tap timel gipim ak tari ginig nig gipin, apek nibak, God gek, gos niñ tep gil gipek. Nibi kilis gil, nab cin aul gi timel ma gipin niñlañ, apek. Nibi pirikil, kal gil, bi nab nibi siñak gi timel gak bi nibak nop gos ñin, apek. Nibi kilis gil, midmagil yib lipim ak, cin nipin nibi tap nibak gi timel ma gipim. <sup>12</sup>Nibep mij ned ñu kil tik yoknek ak, bi tap si tap timel gak ak aka bi nop gi timel gak ak gos niñil ñu kil ma tiknek. Nibep bin bi nep gos niñil, God niñ midek niñlig gi, nibi cinop midmagil lipim ak nibi ke niñ tep ginigabim, agil, mij ñu kil tiknek. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi mij nibak niñil, cinop di tep yib gipim ak me, cin miñ miñ gil gos sek midobin.

Pen Taitas nibep am niñil adik apil kesim dil miñ miñ gak ak niñil, cin ak rek nep miñ miñ yib gipin. Taitas nop di tep gipek ak, miñi ne miñ miñ gil mid tep gip. <sup>14</sup>Taitas nop ned, ai mam Korid okok nep di tep ginigal agnek rek nep nop gipek ak me, yip nabiñ ma gip. Minim nibep apin okok per niñid nep apin rek, minim Taitas nop agnek ak, tapin agnek ak pen ak rek nep niñid yib nep agnek. <sup>15</sup>Pen Taitas amjakil nibep minim agek, nibi pak gil gil gilig gi, minim ne ak dil, nop di tep gipek ak gos niñil, ne nibep midmagil yib lip. <sup>16</sup>Pen yad miñi niñ tep gipin, nibi ar alap ke ma ginigabim; gi tep nep ginigabim ak me, yad miñ miñ yib gipin.

### Masedonia bin bi mani kib ñilak

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Bin bi Kraiss eip midebal Masedonia Propins tiñoñ okok, God ne kirop yimig niñil di tep yib gip. <sup>2</sup>Mani kiri ma midek, koslam midelak ak pen kiri miñ miñ gilig gi mani kiri God nop abramek ñilak. <sup>3</sup>Yad ke nipin, mani kiri koñai ma midek ak pen mani kiri ñeb nab ak nep ma ñilak; kiri kib yib rek ñilak. Gos kiri ke niñil, <sup>4</sup>cinop minim kilis agil aglak, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal okok yuan kib lek yokop midebal okok kirop mani ñin, aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen ginimel ag gos niñnok rek ma gilak. Kiri gos niñlak, “Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin ak me, cinop wög tari ñinigab ak ginigabin,” ag gos niñlak. Nib agil, Bi Kib nop wög gilig gi, God nop tep gak ak rek cinop wög ognap gi ñinimib agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gilak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Taitas ne ned am nibep agek, wög tep nibak wagin gil ginig gebek rek, nop apin, “Am Korid bin bi okok eip

midenimin, kiri bin bi okok midmagil lep wög tep ginig gebal nibak, nak gi ñenimin pis nep gilar,," apin. 7Nibi me, Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gipim; minim tep ne ak niñ tep gipim; minim wagin ak niñ tep gipim; kilis yib gipim; cinop midmagil lipim. Nib ak me, miñi mani bin bi okok ñinig gebim ak, wög nibak ak rek nep gi tep yib ginimib.

8Pen yad minim kilis agil nig ginimib ma agebin. Yad yokop minim sain sain agebin. Nib ak, bin bi ognap cinop midmagil lipal ak, nibi ak rek nep cinop midmagil lipim aka mer ak niñ tep ginigain. 9Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop yimig niñil gi tep gak rek nipim; ne karip ne siñak midil, tap alap ulep ma gek. Mid tep yib gek ak pen nibep nen agil, magilsek midek siñak kirig gil, wagin aul apil, bi yim gep rek yib ak midek. Ne nig gak ak, nibi bin bi gep rek, bin bi tap alap ulep ma gip rek midenimib agil, nig gak. 10Mi ned nib ak, nibi ned nep gos niñ tep gil, nig ginigabin apek. Pen nig gil gos niñil, nibi ak rek nep ned nep mani ñibek. Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak nibep agebin. 11Mi ned nib ak nibi gos kilis niñil ginigabin apek ak gos niñlig gi midenimib, pen miñi ak rek nep gos kilis nibak nep niñil, tari ginigabin apek ak bir gi gi dai junimib. Mani nibi miñi midonimiy okok nonim lil, kirop ñeb rek ak miñi pis nep ñinimib. 12God nop tep gip ak, mani God nop abramek ñin. Pen abramek ñin, agon, sikol nep ñeb rek lek, ak abe God nop tep gip. God mani tap cin mideb okok nep wök pageb; mani tap cin ma mideb okok sek wök ma pageb.

13Bin bi mani ñinigabim okok kiri mid tep gel, nibi pen koslam midem, agil ma agebin. 14Pen mani tap nibi miñi koñai mideb rek, kirop ognap nonim li ñem me, kisen nibi ma midenigab ñin ak, kiri pen nibep ognap nonim li ñinimel. Nig gil, kirop eip adip adip rek midenigabim. 15God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, "Bin bi tap mana apal ak koñai nep yiprig dilak okok niñlak kib rek ma gak; kiri niñeb rek ak nep midek. Pen bin bi sikol yiprig dilak okok kirop ak rek nep ma tik dak; kiri ak rek nep niñeb rek ak nep midek," aglak.

### Pol ne Taitas nop Korid ag yokak

16God Taitas nop gos ñek, yad ke kilis gil nibep di tep ginim, agil nipin rek nep Taitas gos niñip ak, God nop tep agebin. 17Taitas am kirop niñil owan, agen, ne ke tep gip rek, miñ miñ gil nibep siñak niñigab. 18Pen bi tep cin alap sek Taitas eip ag yokniñabin. Bi nibak ne Kraiss bin bi karip lim sikol ke ke okok kirop minim tep ak ag ñi ajek niñlig gi, nop bi tep yib apal. 19Cin bin bi okok gi ñon, kiri Bi Kib yib ne agel ar amnañ, ag gos nipin ak me, cin mani nibak dad amniñabin. Pen Kraiss bin bi ke ke okok midebal Taitas nop ag lil, ne cinop eip amil wög tep nibak ginimiy, aglak. 20Pen Kraiss bin bi ne mani kib ñibal ak dil kod mid tep gil, dam bi okok kirop ñon, kiri pen dil nonim li bin bi tap ma mideb okok nonim

li ñinibal. Magilsek gos niŋ tep gil, gi tep nep ginigabin ak, cinop minim alap agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kib abe bin bi okok abe cin gi tep nep gipin ak niŋnimel ag gos ak nipin.

<sup>22</sup>Pen mam cin alap sek ag yoknigabin. Mam nibak ne per kilis gil miñ miñ gilig gi wög gip. Pen miñi ne nibi bin bi tigepe bi rek midebim ak niŋil, ne miñ miñ gilig gi siŋak ninigab. <sup>23</sup>Ñibemmam Taitas nop ag yoknig gobin ak, ne me yad eip wög jim ñil gil, nibep minim tep ag ñibir. Pen bi ne eip ninigair omal, Kraiss bin bi ne okok cirop mal wög nibak ag lel, Kraiss yib ne agor ar amnaŋ, ag gos niŋil, ninigair.

<sup>24</sup>Pen kiri piyak siŋak amjaker, kirop midmagil yib lil, di tep ginimib. Niŋ gem me, minim nibak kib amek, Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok niŋil agnibal, “Pol ne Kraiss bin bi Korid siŋak midebal okok yib kirop agek ar amiŋ ak, niŋid nep agip,” agnibal.

### Kraiss pis ken midebal bin bi okok di tep ginimib

**9** <sup>1</sup>Pen Kraiss bin bi ne Jerusalem midebal okok mani ñinimib, agebin minim ak, yokop agebin; nibi ke niŋ tep gipim. <sup>2</sup>Nibi Akaia Propins midebim okok, mi ned ak, mani nibi ñinig gebek ak, yad bin bi Masedonia Propins midebal okok kirop tapin nep apin. Nibi Akaia bin bi ñinig gebek ak, Masedonia kai kirop minim agnek, miñi bin bi koŋai nep gos niŋ tep gil mani kiri ak rek nep ñebal. <sup>3</sup>Pen mam cin miñi agesin okok nibep ag yoknigain ak, nibi mani Kraiss bin bi okok kirop ñeb ak di li tep gil gi jin gi midem, Masedonia bin bi okok, Pol minim niŋ nep ageb, agil ma agnimel, agil, kirop ag yoknigain. <sup>4</sup>Nibi mani li mogim gi tep ma ginigabim ak, Masedonia bin bi ognap poŋ dil Korid amjakon, cinop nabiŋ ginigab. Pen nibep nabiŋ yib ginimiŋ rek lip. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, mam cin okok kirop ned ag yoknigain. Kiri am nibep eip midel, mani ñinigabin apek ak, li mogim gem midonimiŋ. Kisen yad amjaknigain ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi mani ñinigabim nibak gi jin gi midenigab.

<sup>6</sup>Nibi nipim, bin bi tap yiŋ koŋai ma yimniŋal okok, tap koŋai ma dinigal; bin bi tap yiŋ koŋai yimniŋal okok nep, tap koŋai nep dinigal. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, nibi bin bi nokim nokim midebim rek, gos nibi ke niŋil mani ñinimib. Yirik gek niŋlig gi ma ñinimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gel niŋil, ma ñinimib. Bi miñ miñ gil mani ñinigab ak, God bi nibak nop midmagil lip. <sup>8</sup>God ne tap tep nibep ñinig geb ak, tap sikol ma ñinigab; tapin nep ñinimiŋ rek lip. Nib ak, per nep nibi ke tap koŋai midenigab niŋil bin bi mani ulep ginimiŋ okok kirop tap koŋai ñinimib rek linigab. <sup>9</sup>Ar nibak rek, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Ne bin bi yim gep okok kirop tap tep abramek ñinigab.

Ne per nep kirop di tep gil gi tep ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>10</sup>God cinop per tap yiŋ ñil, tap magil ñil gip ak, nibep tap yiŋ koŋai yib ñinigab. Pen ne gek tan tep ginigab niŋil nibi dil ognap bin bi tap ulep

gip okok kirop nonim li ñem me, tep yib ginimiñ rek lip. Mani tap nibi ñinigabim ak, God ne gek tap magil koñai yib nep pilnigab. <sup>11</sup> God nibep per gek, tap nibi koñai nep midek, abramek ñeb rek linigab ak me, nibi tap ñilig gi midem, cin damil Krai bin bi Jerusalem midebal okok dam ñon, bin bi koñai nep God yib ne agel ar amnigab.

<sup>12</sup> Nig gil, Krai bin bi tap ulep gip okok kirop gi tep genigabim ak, kiri tap ulep gip nibak dil mid tep gil, God yib nop ak nep agel ar amnigab. <sup>13</sup> Nig gem, bin bi okok kiri God nop gos niñil agnigal, “Krai bin bi ne Korid midebal okok, kiri Krai minim tep ak dil, ageb rek nep gil, cinop mani kiri abramek ñil, bin bi okok kirop abramek ñil gipal ak, nep tep yib agobin,” agnigal. <sup>14</sup> God nibep yimig niñil di tep yib gip rek niñil, gos kiri am nibep kom kam gek tep gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil God nop sobok ginigal. <sup>15</sup> God ne tap tep akniñ ke cinop ñib ak rek, cin nop tep gip agin!

**Polagak, “Bin bi ognap yip minim timel agebal,” agak**

**10** <sup>1-2</sup> Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Pol ne cin eip midil, bi sain minim ma agep bi alap rek mideb ak pen am par okok midil, mij ñu kil tikil, minim kilis agil agip,” apal. Pen kiri minim ar alap agil apal, “Pol ne bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib okok nipal rek nep niñil agip,” apal. Krai ne Bi sain tep kapkap mideb rek, yib ne agil, yad ke Pol nibep minim kilis agil agebin, nibi gos niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib. Yad amil bin bi yip minim timel agebal okok kirop minim kib agnigain. Pen nibi gi tep gem, nibep nig akniñ rek ma ginigain ak yip tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup> Cin lim dai ar wagin aul midobin ak pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul pen pen gipal rek ma gipin. <sup>4</sup> Cim kadiñ cin dil pen pen gipin ak, lim dai ar wagin aul di pen pen gipal rek mer. Cim kadiñ cin dil pen pen gipin nibak, God kilis ne ke sek mideb ak me, ñag juek kijeki wari ne tig wal ginimiñ rek lip. <sup>5</sup> Bin bi okok kiri God gos niñeb ak kirig gil, gos kiri ke ak niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb ak pen cin God kilis ne dil minim tep ne agon, bin bi nib okok minim tep nibak pen agnimel rek ma lip; cin gos kiri di nag lon, kiri Krai minim tep niñ dil ageb rek nep gel ameb. <sup>6</sup> Pen nibi Krai ageb rek gilig gi midenigabim ak niñil cin kisen bin bi Krai nop aleb aleb ñibal okok gos ñon niñnimel.

<sup>7</sup> Nibi ognap udin nep nipek. Niñ tep ginimib. Bi alap Krai bi ne midebin ag gos niñeb ak, Pol ak rek nep Krai bi ne mideb ak niñnimin. <sup>8</sup> Bi Kib ak nep yip wög ag lek, nibep bin bi kod midebin agebin ak, tapin agebin ak pen, yip nabiñ ma gip. Pen Krai ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib, agil, yip ma ag lak; nibep agen Krai minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib, agil, yip ag lak. <sup>9</sup> Pen nibep mij ñu kil tik yoknek ak, niñil pirikim, agil, ma yoknek. <sup>10</sup> Bin bi ognap yip apal, “Ne par okok midil, mij nep ñu kil tik yokil, minim kilis yib agip ak

pen siñaul owip nipin ak, bi kib minim apal rek ma agip,” apal. <sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi nib agebal okok niñ midenimel. Yad amjakil, ar alap ke ma ginigain; par siñ aul midil, mij ñu kil tikil agebin rek nep ginigain.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ameb okok, kiri kib aka yad kib aka agil, gos ak ma piyo niñnigain. Kiri gos ma lip rek apal, “Cin nep me tep. Bin bi cin gipin rek gipal okok, gi rep gipal; bin bi cin gipin rek ma gipal okok, gi rep ma gipal,” apal. <sup>13</sup>Pen yad God wög gil gi tep gipin aka titi gipin minim agnig gebin ar ak, God bin bi ke nib okok kirop wög ke ag lak ak, yad minim ma agnigain; God ne yip ke wög ag lak ak nep agnigain. Pen Kraiss minim tep nibep ag ñeb wög nibak, God ne yip ñib. <sup>14</sup>Yad nibi midebim siñak ma amjakpnep, minim nibaul ma apnep. Pen nibi midebim siñak yad ke ned nep amil, nibep Kraiss minim tep ak ned ag ñinek. <sup>15</sup>God ne wög yip ag lak. Karip lim ke nib okok ne bin bi ognap kirop wög ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. Pen yip tep ginigab ak, nibi Kraiss minim tep ak niñ di kilis yib gi midem, yad nibep nab okok wög kilis gen, wög dai kib rek lek, tap magil pil tep ginigab. <sup>16</sup>Kisen me nibep talak gi apil, am karip lim ned ma ag ñilak ped okok amil, Kraiss minim tep ak bin bi nib okok kirop ag ñinigain. Karip lim ke nib okok ne wög nibak bin bi ognap kirop ag lak. Kiri karip lim nib okok amil wög gipal ak, yad kesim alap ma dinigain. <sup>17</sup>“Bin bi yib alap agel ar amnig ginigab okok, Bi Kib ak yib nop nep agel ar amnañ.” <sup>18</sup>Yib cini ke agon ar amnigab ak, God niñil cinop dinimiñ rek ma linigab; pen Bi Kib yib cinop agek ar amnigab ak me, God niñil cinop dinimiñ rek linigab.

### Jisas minim agobin, agil, esek apal bin bi okok

**11** <sup>1</sup>Yad minim saköl rek agnigain ak pen minim wagin midek niñlig gi agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup>God nibep midmagil lip rek, yad nibep ak rek nep midmagil lipin. Nibep me bin praj mid tep gip ak bi nokim alap nop ag linek. Bi nibak me Kraiss. <sup>3</sup>Pen yad pirikpin ak, birarik nep soij ak esek agek, Ip niñ dak rek, bin bi ognap nibep ak rek nep minim esek okok ag dad amel, nibi pen gos kiri nipal rek niñil, Kraiss nop gos nokim niñil di tep gipim ak, kirig ginimib rek lip. <sup>4</sup>Minim agebin ak, yad nipin, nibi bin bi okok nib ognap kirop kau ñem, Jisas yad minim ag ñibin ak rek ma ag ñibal; Jisas alap ke rek minim ak ag ñel, abramek dipim. Pen nibi Kaun ak abe, minim tep ak abe ned niñ dipek ar ak rek mer; niñ dep ke kisen nib alap nep dipim.

<sup>5</sup>Pen gos yad nipin, Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi tam okok rek alap ma midebin. <sup>6</sup>Minim kiri ak, dek kal yib apal ak pen, yad apin rek minim wagin niñ tep gil ma apal. Nibi nipim, yad per nep minim wagin niñ tep gil nibep minim ag ñibin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibep God minim tep ag ñinek ak pen mani tap ognap ñinimib agil ma agnek. Yad nibep nab siñak midil nig ginek ak, yad bi sikol rek



miden nibi bin bi kib rek li midenimib, agil, nig ginek. Ginek nibak, yip bi tam okok rek alap agil nipim aka tari? <sup>8</sup>Yad nibep eip midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñiligipin ak, Kraiss bin bi karip lim ke nib ognap yip mani tap ñilak. Mani kiri si dil, Kraiss minim tep nibep ag ñinek. <sup>9</sup>Nibep eip kin midenek ñin ak, tap nibep alap ma dinek. Ai mam Masedonia nib olak okok nep, tap yad tari ulep gak okok yip dap ñilak. Pen kisen ak rek nep, tap nibi ognap ma ag niñnigain. <sup>10</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, aglig gi nep midenigain. Yad Akaia Propins tigoñ tigoñ okok amil apil gi ajenigain ak, mani tap kiri ognap ma dinigain. Kraiss bi ne midebin rek, niñid yib agebin. <sup>11</sup>Pen minim agebin nibaul, nibep midmagil ma lipin aka tari? Mer yib. God niñeb yad nibep midmagil lipin.

<sup>12</sup>Pen mani tap nibep okok ma döliligipin ak kisen ak rek nep gen, bin bi minim esek ag ajpal okok, cin Pol nop rek adip adip midobin, agil agnimel rek ma linigab. <sup>13</sup>Kiri söñ ar ak Kraiss minim dad ameb bi rek lil, Kraiss wög gobin, apal ak pen Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ma midebal. Minim esek dad ameb bi midebal. <sup>14</sup>Pen ñin ognap Seten ne ke, God ejol melik tep ne alap rek ulek lil owip. <sup>15</sup>Seten nig gip ak, bi nop wög gipal okok, bi wög tep gil gi tep gipal rek ulek lil apenimel, cin gos kib ma niñjin. Pen kisen okok tari tari ginigal okok pen dinigal.

### Pol God wög gilig gi miker dak

<sup>16</sup>Yad kauyañ agebin, nibi ognap yip bi saköl agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Pen yip bi saköl agil niñenigabim ak, yip kirig gem, bi saköl okok yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek yad ak rek nep minim ognap agnigain. <sup>17</sup>Yib yad ke agnig gebin ak, Bi Kib gek nig ma ginigain; bi saköl ñagek yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek agnig gebin. <sup>18</sup>Pen bin bi koñai nep ognap gos ke niñil, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek ak, yad ak rek nep ginigain. <sup>19</sup>Nibi gos niñ tep yib gipim rek, bi saköl okok am minim agel, nibep yirik ma gip. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi okok nibep wög gi ñeb bi kiri rek mok kiri okok lil, nibep lip gi damil, abramek gilig gi, milik jo milik nibep pakel, nibi minim ma mideb. <sup>21</sup>Pen yad bi sain bi yokop rek midil, nig ma gipin ak, yip nabin gip.

Pen yad minim saköl rek agebin ak, yib kiri ke agel ar ameb rek, aknib rek agebin. <sup>22</sup>Kiri Hibru bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Hibru bi alap. Kiri Isrel bin bi? Yad ak rek nep Isrel bi alap. Kiri Ebrahim wagin alap? Yad ak rek nep Ebrahim wagin ak midebin. <sup>23</sup>Kiri Kraiss nop wög gipal? Yad bi saköl yib rek, yib yad ke agen ar ameb ak pen yad wög kilis gi gi, miker ar ke ke dipin rek, bin bi esek apal okok ma gipal. Yip ñin koñai nep miñ lilak. Yip ñin koñai nep tapin magil paklak. Yad ñin koñai nep kim dam nab lil onek. Bin bi okok nig aknib rek ma gipal. <sup>24</sup>Juda kai ñin ke ke aknib mamid alañ, nag dil, yip yij koñai yib nep pak gis gil ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam mamid pis kid adañ paklak (39). <sup>25</sup>Rom kai ak rek nep ñin



ke ke ñin omal nokim yip yir dil paklak. Ñin alap bin bi koñai nep yip kab juil paklak. Ñig magöb kib ajenek, ñin ke ke omal nokim ñig magöb ak pis nep pipag pakak. Ñig magöb timel gak ñin nib okok, minek alap tap dai bad alap di wös gil, ñig solwara kas ar alaŋ ap ran ap yap sisib gilig gi miden miden, pib pañid amil, kislim gil gi damil, miñab tikak. <sup>26</sup>Yad per nep amil apil gi ajpin. Per ajpin okok, koslam yib ajpin. Ñig ulik siñak jupin; tap si dep bi midebal nab siñak ajpin; bin bi yad ke aka Juda bin bi mer nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin; taun kib okok aka be okok aka ñig solwara nab okok gi amil, koslam yib ambin; bin bi ai mam apal ak pen Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal nab okok gi ajil, koslam yib ajpin. <sup>27</sup>Yad wög koslam gil, wisin kinil mer, ñin koñai nep tap magil ma midek, yuan gek, ñig nen gek, walij ma midek, yigen gil gip. <sup>28</sup>Pen miker ar alap me, bin bi Kraiss pis ken midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok, mid tep gipal aka agil, gos par nipin. <sup>29</sup>Kraiss bin bi ognap yap pakniŋ gel, kilis yad ke ak rek nep yoniŋab rek ak nipin. Pen bin bi ognap kirop lip gel tap si tap timel gel, midmagil yip nab adaŋ yur gip.

<sup>30</sup>Yib yad ke ar ognap agniŋ ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb ak niñnimib, agil miniŋ nibak agniŋain. <sup>31</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Nap God, per nep yib dap raneb God ak, yad esek ma agebin ak niñip. <sup>32</sup>Yad Damaskas midenek, kiŋ Aretas bi gapna ne Damaskas kod midoliŋip ak, yip miñ lin, agil, polisman okok agek, Damaskas kiŋoŋ tam okok magilsek binem tik saklak. <sup>33</sup>Ñig gilak ak pen mam cin ognap yip di wad kib miŋan ak yigil, nag ñon gil, dam kab wari kis kis gilak kiŋoŋ sikol miŋan ak lip gi yokel, am am lim eyaŋ amil, pirikil ke miñab tam ognap amninek.

### Pol dai niñak miniŋ ak ag ñak

**12** <sup>1</sup>Yib yad ke agen ar amniŋab ak tep ma ginigab ak pen Bi Kib ak bi alap nop gek dai niñak miniŋ ak agniŋ gebin. <sup>2</sup>Mi akniŋ wajrem pis kid adaŋ (14) yowak ak, Kraiss bi ne alap nipin ak, God nop dam kariŋ lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ siñak dad amnak. Pen bi nibak miŋ goŋ sek niŋ ar alaŋ amnak aka, miŋ goŋ kirig gil kaun nep amnak aka, ma nipin; God nep niñip. <sup>3</sup>Pen yad nipin, bi nibak — miŋ goŋ sek aka kaun nep aka ma nipin; God nep niñip — <sup>4</sup>God nop dam kariŋ lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ siñak dad amnak. Pen nib alaŋ amil, miniŋ ke yib niñak. Miniŋ niñak nibak, miniŋ ma agep, bin bi ag ñeb rek mer; miniŋ ke yib ak niñak. <sup>5</sup>Bi gak nibak yad kilis gil yib ne nep agen ar amniŋab ak pen yib yad ke agen ar ma amniŋab. Yib yad ke miniŋ ognap agniŋ gebin ak, yad bi kilis ma mideb rek nep midebin miniŋ nibak nep agniŋain. <sup>6</sup>Pen yib yad ke dap raneb miniŋ ognap apnep yad bi saköl rek ma apnep; niñid nep apnep. Pen nib agen, bin bi ognap yip niñil, “Bi ak bi tep ke mideb,” aplap ak yip tep ma gipkop. Yip tep gip ak, kiri yad gipin gipin rek niñil aka miniŋ apin apin rek niñil me, yad bi tigeŋ bi rek midebin

ak ke niɲnimel. <sup>7</sup>God yip dad amek, bin bi ognap ma nipal rek niɲnek nibak, yib yad ke agen ar amnimiɲ rek lip, agil, God yip tap yur ñeb alap ñib. Tap nibak Seten bi ne rek alap apil, yip ñu rek piɲil i sek mideb. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib ak nop ñin omal nokim ag niɲnek, yip nig gip rek ma ginimiɲ ag niɲnek ak pen <sup>9</sup>yip agak, “Nak ke nep mid tep ginimin rek ma lip ak pen yad bin bi kilis ma mideb okok kirop yimig niɲil kilis yad ke ñen niɲlig gi kiri tep nep midenigal,” agak. Nib agak ak me, yib yad ke agen ar amnigab ak tep ma gip; yip tep gip ak, yad kilis ma mideb bi alap rek midebin ak ag miden niɲlig gi, Krai yip di tep gilig gi midonimiɲ. <sup>10</sup>Yad kilis ma mideb; yip ag jupal; yad tap tek dip; yip gi timel gipal; yad koslam midebin. Pen Krai pis ken midebin rek, yip titi ginigal ak, miñ miñ nep ginigain. Pen yad ke kilis ma mideb ak niɲ midenigain ak, God ne gek, kilis ne dil kilis gilig gi midenigain.

### Pol Korid bin bi okok kirop midmagil lip

<sup>11</sup>Yad bi saköl rek agesin. Pen nibi nep gem yad nig gesin. Yip di tep gil, minim tep ar ognap apkep ak pen yip kirig gil, bi ognap kirop dipim. Yad bi tam nib bi alap rek midebin ak pen, Krai minim tep dad ameb bi tep tep nibi nib okok bi kib, yad bi sikol, gos ak ma nipin. <sup>12</sup>Yad am nibep eip kin midil, cin Krai minim tep dad ameb bi okok per gipin rek nep gi midenek. Nibi tap ma gep tap ma niɲep genek ak niɲil, yad Krai minim tep dad ameb bi ne midebin ak bir nipim. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, Krai bin bi ne midebal tigoɲ ognap kirop ginek ginek rek nep nibep ak rek nep ginek ak pen ar nokim alap nep ke ginek. Ar nibak me, tap yip tik dak okok yip ñim, agil ma agnek. Pen nibep gi timel rek ginek ak niɲil kirig ginimib.

<sup>14</sup>Nibep ned ñin omal am niɲnek; miñi kauyaɲ ak ninig gebin. Tap nibep alap dinim agil ma ninigain; nibep niɲnim agil ninigain. Nonim nap sikop tap di li tep gil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop ñibal. Pen ñi pai okok, nonim nap sikop kirop nig ma gipal. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak, gos yad nipin ak, nibep nen agil, mani tap yad okok magilsek yok saknigain aka wög gi dam dam Krai minim tep ak ag ñi dam dam kimnigain ak, minim ma mideb. Pen yad nibep midmagil yib lipin ak niɲnigabim ak, yip pen midmagil ma linigabim aka? <sup>16</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “Mani tap cinop ma dipan pen nak minim wai ñi agek cin sidol gipin,” agnigabim. <sup>17</sup>Yad mam ognap nibep ag yoknek ak, mani tap nibep okok uɲin uɲin li dinimel agil ag yoknek aka? <sup>18</sup>Yad nibep nen agil Taitas nop ag yokin, agil, nop ag niɲen yau agak niɲil mam cin alap sek ne eip ag yoknek. Pen yad nipin Taitas tap nibep ognap ma lip gi dak. Taitas yad gipin ar ak nep gip; ne ar alap ke ma gip.

<sup>19</sup>Pen yad tari ginig minim nibaul ñu kil tikesin? Nibi gos tari nipim? Pol minim ageb ak, yib ne ma ap yonimiɲ agil ageb, ag nipim ar? Pen ar nibak ma agesin mer. God ne niɲ midek niɲlig gi, yad Krai bi ne

ar midil minim agesin. Ai mam tep yad nibi kilis gil Kraiis nop cig tep ginimib, agil gos niñil agesin. <sup>20</sup>Yad pirikpin ak, yad am nibep niñnigain ñin ak, nibi gipim rek niñen, yip tep ma ginigab. Nibak rek, nibi yip niñnigabim ak, yad gipin rek niñem, nibep tep ma ginigab. Nibi pen pen agil asik ke ke lil, tap kiri okok cin nep din agil, ai mam ognap niñem milik yapek, nibep ke nep tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gos niñil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel agil, kirop minim dil, yib nibi ke dap ranil, abramek gil ginimib rek linigab ak yad pirikpin. <sup>21</sup>Pen yad pirikpin ak, piyak siñak kauyañ amil niñnigain, nibi ognap gos timel ar ak niñil, bin si bi si gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil ma kirig gil, bin si bi si gi damil, gos timel niñlig gi damil, abramek gilig gi nep midenigabim. Ginigabim nibak God niñip, agil, yad bi tam nib okok alap rek midil, nabiñ gek niñlig gi, nibep nen agil sil aglig gi nep midenigain.

**13** <sup>1</sup>Yad ned nibep ñin omal am niñnek. Miñi pen kauyañ niñnig gebin. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi ognap kirop minim kib agnig gebal ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim rek udin kiri ke niñ midel niñlig gi, gi timel gelak, bin bi okok apil miseñ agenigal, niñid rek linigab,” aglak. <sup>2</sup>Minek ñin yigwu nab nib ak nibep am niñil, bin bi tap si tap timel gi midelak okok, yad kisen apil kirop ag ginigain agil, adik onek. Miñi nibep eip ma midebin pen kauyañ minim ned agnek rek nep agebin, yad amjakil, bin bi ned tap si tap timel gi midelak okok abe, bin bi miñi tap si tap timel gipim okok abe, nibep yimig ma niñnigain. <sup>3</sup>Pen nibi Pol Kraiis eip mideb aka mer ag gos nipim ak, niñ tep ginimib. Kraiis tap ognap karip lim nab nibi okok gek niñnigabim, ne Bi yokop mer; ne Bi kilis ke nib. <sup>4</sup>Ne bi yokop alap rek lek, nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak ak pen God kilis ne ak gek, kauyañ warikil komiñ mideb. Nib ak rek, cin Kraiis eip midil bi yokop rek midobin ak pen Kraiis komiñ mideb ak ne cinop God kilis ne ak ñek, nibep nen agil wög gin.

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi Kraiis nop niñ dil nop cig gipin aka mer agil gos bilok amil apil gil, Kraiis nibep eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. Aka pen gos niñ damil Kraiis nibep eip ma mideb agil ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>6</sup>Pen yad gos nipin, cinop bi gos niñ damil me, Kraiis cinop eip mideb ak ke niñnigabim. <sup>7</sup>Cin nibep nen agil, God nop sobok gil agobin, “Kirop kod midenimin, timel ar ak ma ginimel,” agobin. Pen God nop sobok gobin nibak, nibi mid tep gem yib cin ap ranniñniñ agil, ma sobok gobin. Yib cin yonigab ak tap yokop; nibi gi tep nep ginigabim ak tap kib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen Kraiis minim tep ak kib ginimiñ ar ak nep gin; Kraiis minim tep ak sikol ginimiñ ar ak ma gin. <sup>9</sup>Cinop tep gip ak, cin bin bi kilis ma mideb rek lon, nibi pen bin bi kilis linimib. Nib ak, cin nibep God nop sobok gipin, “Kirop kod midek, nag ar tep nep ginimel,” apin. <sup>10</sup>Bi Kib ne yip wög ag lak nibak, nibep agen ap yap paknimib agil ma ag lak; nibep agen Kraiis minim tep ak niñ di tep gil nop cig tep ginimib agil yip ag lak. Ar

nibak nep yad par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep ned nep mij nibaul ñu kil tik yokebin. Nibi minim yad nibaul niŋil, agebin rek gi mideniŋabim ak me, yad amjakil minim kilis agniŋ gos nipin ak kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup>Ai mam sikop. Miñi minim ag juniŋ gil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Mij ñu kil tikebin nibaul oniŋab ak niŋil, cin tap tep ar ak nep gin agil kilis nep niŋ gilig gi midil, minim ñu kil tikebin aul dil, minim ag ar nokim lil, kapkap mid tep ginimib. Niŋ gem me, God bin bi midmagil lil di tep giŋ ak, nibep eip nep mideniŋab. <sup>12</sup>Nibi Bi Kib nop niŋ dipim rek, pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>13</sup>Krais bin bi siŋaul midebal magilsek, nibep ai mam okok “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>14</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Krais nibep magilsek yimig niŋil di tep gilig gi midenimiŋ; God ne nibep magilsek midmagil lilig gi midenimiŋ; Kaun Siŋ ne nibep magilsek goŋ bak lilig gi midenimiŋ.

# Galesia

## Pol Galesia bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol, bi Jisas minim dad ameb alap midebin. Pen wög gipin nibak, bin bi ognap agel aka gos yad ke niñil ma gipin; Jisas Kraiss abe, Nap nop gek warikak ak abe, kiri apil mal nep ager gipin.

<sup>2</sup>Cin ai mam Kraiss eip midobin siñ aul, nibep ai mam Kraiss pis ar Galesia Propins midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

<sup>3</sup>Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil kod mider mid tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin tap si tap timel gilig gi midonok pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss, Bapi cin God agak minim ak dil, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak lig gi yoknim, agil, cinop nen agil yur dil kimak. Kimak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal nab okok midonok, cinop di komiñ yokniñ kimak. <sup>5</sup>Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne ak per per nep agon ar amniñiñ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

### Jisas cinop nen agil kimak minim tep nibak nep niñ ñin

<sup>6</sup>Yad gos par yib nipin. God nibep cib niñil, Jisas nop agek, nibep nen agil kimak ak pen kasek nep God nop kirig gil, minim tep ne ak kirig gil, minim kisen nib ke dopal ognap, minim aul minim tep, agil, niñ ñinig gebim. <sup>7</sup>Minim nibak, Kraiss minim tep ak mer; yokop bin bi ognap apil, minim esek ke nib ar ognap nibep agel, nibi sidol gil, “Minim nibak niñin aka?” gil gos ak nipim. <sup>8</sup>Kraiss minim tep nibep ned ag ñinok ak, minim niñid yib ak ag ñinok. Pen cin ke aka ejol seb kab ar alañ nib alap apil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñinigab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak amil per per nep siñak mideniñab ak tep. <sup>9</sup>Minim nibak nibep kauyañ agebin. Bi alap apil, minim tep ned niñ dipek ak bak okok lil, minim ke nib minim esek ognap nibep ag ñeniñab ak, God bi nibak agek mab ke per yineb ak am per per nep siñak mideniñab ak tep.

<sup>10</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok yib yad ak agel ar amnañ, agil, ma agebin. God yip niñil miñ miñ ginimiñ, agil, agebin. Yad bin bi okok

kirop kañ kañ gilig gi ma agebin. Ti ginig: yad nig gil kañ kañ gilig gi apnep ak, Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ma midebnepe.

### God nep agek Pol wög ne goligip

<sup>11</sup> Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep niñid agebin. Minim tep nibep ned ag ñinek ak, bin bi minim apal rek mer. <sup>12</sup> Minim nibak, bi alap agek ma niñnek; minim nibak bi alap yip ag ñek ma ñinek. Jisas Kraiss ne ke nep yip misen ag ñek niñnek.

<sup>13</sup> Pen ned yad Juda bin bi gos niñöligipal rek gos niñöligipin ak, nibi nipim. God bin bi ne okok pis nep kimlan, agil, yad kirop gi timel yib göligipin. <sup>14</sup> Based sikop minim ak niñ dil, kilis yib göligipin; bi Juda yad eip adip adip kib ginok okok, kiri göligipal rek mer, yad nokim Juda lo minim niñ tep yib gil, based sikop agöligipal rek kilis gil göligipin.

<sup>15</sup> Pen ami yip ma tik dowak ñin ak, God yip yimig niñil di wög gi ñeb bi ne alap ag lak. Kisen kib gen, God ne ke tep gak ñin ak nep, <sup>16</sup> Ñi yad Jisas Pol nop yomen, ne niñ tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep yad ak ag ñi tep ginigab, agil, Ñi ne yip yomek, niñ tep ginek. Nig gek, Jisas minim ak ti gep rek mideb, agil, bin bi ognap ma ag niñnek. <sup>17</sup> Pen Jisas ned ag lek minim tep dad ameb bi ne midelak okok kirop niñnim, agil, Jerusalem ma amninek. Yokop karip lim par kib Arebia am midil, adik gi apil, taun kib Damaskas midöligipin. <sup>18</sup> Mi omal nokim yinek, Pita Jerusalem midek ak niñnig amil, ne eip ñin konai ma kin midenek; yokop ñin aknib ajip pis adañ (15) midenek. <sup>19</sup> Pen yad bi Jisas minim dad ameb ognap sek ma niñnek; Pita eip Jisas nimam Jems eip kirop nep niñnek. <sup>20</sup> Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, God niñ mideb ak, nibep niñid yib agebin.

<sup>21</sup> Pen yad kisen Siria Propins amil, Silisia Propins amil, ginek. <sup>22</sup> Ned ñin nibak, bin bi Kraiss ken ar Judia karip lim sikol ke ke midelak okok uñin magil kiri ak yip ma niñlak ak <sup>23</sup> pen bin bi ognap minim yip ak yig damil aglak, “Bi Jisas minim tep ne ak ag juil, cinop gi timel gil goligip bi ak, miñi Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi ajeb,” agel, <sup>24</sup> minim nibak niñil God yib ne ak agel ar amoligip.

### Pol Kraiss minim tep dad ameb bi ognap eip mogim gil, minim ag jim ñilak

**2** <sup>1</sup> Pen mid damil, mi yin aknib wajrem pis adañ (14) yapek, mam Banabas cir mal, Taitas nop ponñ dil Jerusalem amninok. <sup>2</sup> God yip misen agek Jerusalem amninok. Amil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok eip am migan alap bisig gil, kiri tari rek agnimel, agil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop minim tep tari rek ag ñöligipin minim nibak kirop ag yomnek. Wög ned ginek ak abe wög kisen ginigain ak abe ma yap pakniñniñ, agil, minim nibak kirop ag ñi tep ginek.

<sup>3</sup>Bi yad Taitas ne Grik nib ak pen nop wak tib gi rik ginigab agil ma aglak. <sup>4</sup>Pen bi ognap esek agil, Krai Jisas bi ne rek lil, kapkap apil cin eip ulik gil midelak. Pen cin Krai Jisas nop cig midil, Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak ma gil, mid tep goligipin rek, kiri niñel, cibur kiri timel gak. Juda lo minim ke ke ar ak gilar, agil, apil minim esek nibak aglak. <sup>5</sup>Pen Krai minim tep ak minim niñid nep midenimiñ, niñil nibi minim niñid nibak nep niñ dinimib, agil, minim esek aglak nibak ma dinok.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak bi kib rek mideligipal okok kiri yip minim ognap ma aglak. Bi kib rek agebin pen kiri bi kib aka bi sikol ak yip tap yokop rek lip. God ne bi kib di tep ginim bi sikol di tep ma ginim agil gos nibak rek ma niñip. <sup>7</sup>Pen kiri niñlak, God ne Pita abe yip abe minim tep ne ag ni ajep wög nibak ag lak. God Pita nop ag lek, wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ni ajoligip rek ak, yip ak rek nep ag lek, wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop ag ni ajöligipin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak niñil me aglak, “God Pita nop kilis ne niñ kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb rek, Pol nop ak rek nep kilis ne niñ kod midek niñlig gi, ne am wak tib gi rik ma gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep dad ameb bi mideb,” aglak. <sup>9</sup>Jems, Pita, Jon kirop bi kib apal bi okok, God yip wög nibak ñak niñlak ak me, wög cin ar nokim gipin, agil, Banabas cirop mal niñmagil paklak. Niñ gil cin minim ag ar nokim linok niñil kiri aglak, “Banabas Pol bi omal amil Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag niñ; pen cin am wak tib gi rik gipal bin bi okok kirop Krai minim tep ak ag niñ,” aglak. <sup>10</sup>Pen kiri minim nokim alap agil aglak, “Amil karip lim nib okok ajil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipal okok kirop agnimir, bin bi yim gep rek Jerusalem aul midebal okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; kirop mani ognap yoknimel,” aglak. Minim aglak nibak, yip tep gak ar ak nep aglak.

### Pol Pita nop ag gak

<sup>11</sup>Pen kisen Pita taun kib Adiok apil, ar aknib ke gek, gi tep ma gipan, agil, nop misen ag ginek. <sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: ne ned Juda bin bi mer nab okok am midil, bin bi Jisas nop niñ dilak okok eip tap jim niñ niñboligip. Pen kisen Jems bi ne ognap Jerusalem nib olak. Jems bi okok yip agnigal, “Bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok eip tari ginig tap niñeban,” agnigal, agil, pirikil, kisen Juda bin bi mer okok eip tap ma niñak. <sup>13</sup>Niñ gek, Juda bin bi ned ju amil karip lim nib okok midelak okok, Pita minim esek agak nibak niñil, ak rek nep gilak. Pen mam Banabas ak rek nep niñil, kiri gelak ar nibak kisen gak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen Jisas minim tep ak niñ kirig gelak ak niñil, bin bi okok magilsek niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Pita nop agnek, “Nak bi Juda nib ak pen Juda bin bi mer okok rek mideligipan. Pen miñi tari ginig ke asik lil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, cin Juda bin bi gipin gipin rek ginimib, agil, ageban?” agnek.

<sup>15</sup>Ami bapi cinop tik dolak ak, Juda bin bi tik dolak. Cinop Juda bin bi mer okok rek ma tik dolak. <sup>16</sup>Pen cin Juda bin bi nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agil ma agnigab. Bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ dipal bin bi okok nep me, God niñil, bin bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Cin ak rek nep lo minim ar ak gon amek, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne ma midobin. Kraiss Jisas cinop nen agil kimak, agil, nop niñ don niñlig gi, God niñek bin bi komiñ tep ne midobin.

<sup>17</sup>Gos cin nipin ak, Kraiss minim tep ak niñ don, Kraiss cinop di ne ke eip di jim ñi linigab ak me, God ne cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab. Pen Kraiss minim tep ak niñil, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipin ak miseñ nipin. Cin Juda bin bi nipin, Juda bin bi mer okok bin bi tap si tap timel gep midebal rek, cin ke ak rek nep midobin. Niñ gip ak, bin bi ognap agnigal, Kraiss tap si tap timel gep nag ak gi kilis ginigab, agnigal. Pen mer yib. <sup>18</sup>Cin miñi nipin, Juda lo minim ke ke ageb rek gon, God wök pagil cinop bin bi komiñ tep yad midebim ma agnigab. Cin miñi nipin minim nibak minim esek agep. Pen yad minim esek minim ned nib nibak kauyañ bin bi okok minim niñid rek ag ñinigain ak, yad tap si tap timel ginigain. <sup>19</sup>Lo minim yip ñag pak lak niñil miñi yad cip se rek midil lo minim ak ma nipin. Pen miñi yad God nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginim. Kraiss mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lilak ak, yipe Kraiss eip ñag pak lel kimnek. <sup>20</sup>God Ñi ne yip yimig niñil kimak ak, yad nop cig gil me, ne kimak ak, yad eip kimnek. Nib ak, nop cig gil, ned midöligipin rek ma midebin. Kraiss yad nab adañ komiñ mideb. Miñi komiñ yib midil, nop gos niñlig gi, yip gos ñib ar ak nep gipin. <sup>21</sup>God ne bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil tau adik dak minim tep ak ma ag junigain. Bin bi okok lo minim ke ke ar ak gel amek, God niñil, kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad, apkop ak, Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak yokop kimbkop.

**Tap kil tep gipal rek mer; Jisas nop cig gil  
me, God eip jim ñil midonigabin**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Galesia bin bi, nibi gos tep ma mideb. Bi an gek nibep saköl sek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop mab kros bak alañ ñag tibik lilak minim tep ak ag ñi tep gon nipek. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad nibep minim nokim alap ag niñebin. Nibi ned tari tari gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak aka nibi minim tep ag ñinok ak niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñak? <sup>3</sup>God Kaun ak nop dil me, nibi bin bi komiñ tep ne midebim ak pen miñi saköl ñagek, kilis cin ke gil mid tep ginigabin, agil, nipim ar? <sup>4</sup>Ned Kraiss nop niñ dem, nibep gi timel yib gelak ñin ak, nop ma kirig gipek. Pen miñi tari ginig, lo minim alap agel, minim kiri nibak dil, Kraiss nop kirig ginig gebim? <sup>5</sup>Yip agem niñin. Nibi lo minim ageb rek gem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab



nibi okok gip aka nibi Krai minim tep niñil niñ dem, God ne Kaun ne ak nibep ñil tap ma gep rek nab nibi okok gip?

<sup>6</sup>Pen Ebrahim nop gos niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dak ak niñil God nop, bi komiñ tep yad, agak,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, nibi niñim. Bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, “Niñid ageb,” agil niñ dipal okok, Ebrahim tidig ne midebal. <sup>8</sup>God Minim birarik okok agak, Juda bin bi mer okok, God minim ageb ak niñ del, God kirop bin bi komiñ tep yad agnigab, agak. Ar nibak nep, God Minim birarik nep Krai minim tep ak Ebrahim nop agak, “Nak mideban ak me, God ne bin bi okok magilsek tap tep ñinigab,” agak. <sup>9</sup>Ebrahim God minim agak ak niñ dek, God nop di tep gak rek, bin bi God Minim ageb ak niñil, niñid ageb agil niñ dipal okok, kirop ak rek nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>10</sup>Pen bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gon, God cinop dinigab, apal bin bi okok, yur kib yib dinigal. Tari ginig: God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi an, God lo minim ñu kil tiklak tiklak rek magilsek kisen ma ginigab ak, yur kib dinigab,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen minim alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin bi yip niñ dipal okok nep me, bin bi komiñ tep yad midil komiñ midenigal,” aglak. Nib ak nipin, bin bi lo minim ar ak nep niñil gel amnigab okok, God bin bi komiñ tep yad, agil, kirop ma dinigab. <sup>12</sup>Pen lo minim ageb rek gep ak ke, Krai minim tep ak niñ dep ak ke. Bin bi lo minim ageb rek kilis cin ke ginigabin agnigal ak, sidol ginigal. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi lo minim ke ke magilsek kisen ginigab bi nibak me komiñ amnigab,” aglak. <sup>13</sup>Cin God lo minim ar ak gi mer niñil, yur kib dinig ginok ak pen Krai yur kib nibak dil cinop tau adik dak. God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimnigal bi okok, God ne ke pen ñek, yur dinigal,” aglak. <sup>14</sup>Pen Krai cinop tau adik dak ak, God Ebrahim nop minim tep agak ak, Krai Jisas gek Juda bin bi mer okok tap tep nibak dinimel agil, nig gak. Juda bin bi mer okok minim tep nibak niñ del, God ne Kaun ne cinop Krai bin bi ne ñinigain agil, nig gak.

### **Lo minim ak ke; God ginigain agil ag lak minim ak ke**

<sup>15</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep minim alap agnim. Bi ognap minim ag ar nokim lil, agnigal rek nep ginigal. Bi alap apil minim tib rikil abramek ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup>God ne Ebrahim eip ñi ne eip minim niñid ag lep agil agak ak, God Minim nibak ñu kil tikil, “Ñi okok eip,” ñu kil ma tiklak; “Ñi nak ak eip,” ñu kil tiklak. Ñi nokim aglak nibak, Krai nop nep aglak. <sup>17</sup>Pen yad agebin ak, God Ebrahim nop ginigain agil ag lak minim ak, mi konjai nep (430) mid damil, kisen God lo minim ak ñak. Lo minim kisen ñak nibak, titi gil minim niñid ag lep ned agak ak tap yokop rek lig gi yok ke okok yoknigab? Niğ ma ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bin bi lo minim kisen gel God tap tep ñibkop ak, God ned nig ginigain ag lak minim

ak gos niŋlig gi midil tap tep ma ñibkop. Pen God ne Ebrahim nop ned ag lak minim nibak nep gos niŋlig gi midil, ne ke Ebrahim nop ag lak rek nep gak.

<sup>19</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “God Ebrahim nop tap tep ag lak ak yokop ñib ak rek, God ne tari ginig lo minim ñak?” agnigabim. Pen God ned yib Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid ak ag lak; kisen yib Ñi agak nibak owak. Pen ñin nab siŋak bin bi tap si tap timel ke ke göligipal rek, kiri timel göligipal ak niŋnimel, agil, God kirop lo minim ak ñak. Pen lo minim ak, God ejol okok nep dap bi alap nop ñelak, ne pen dam bin bi okok kirop ag ñak. <sup>20</sup>Pen Ebrahim Ñi ne ginigab minim agak nibak minim kib yib ak me, God ne ke apil Ebrahim nop ag ñak.

### Lo minim ak cinop gos timid ukip

<sup>21</sup>Nibi gos alap niŋil agnigabim, “God cinop minim omal agak. Pen lo minim agak minim nibak eip, yad ginigain agil minim kilis niŋid ag lak minim nibak eip, adip adip ma mideb,” agnigabim. “Minim nib omal ke ke mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim ke ke mer. God bin bi komiŋ midep lo minim alap agobkop, cin lo ar nibak nep niŋil gon, God ne niŋil cinop bin bi komiŋ tep yad apkop. Pen lo nibak rek ar alap ma agak. <sup>22</sup>God Minim ñu kil tiklak rek nep mideb. Bin bi kariŋ lim okok magilsek tap si tap timel ar ak gel gel, gac nibak kirop kom kam gek, ke komiŋ amnimel rek ma lip. Pen bin bi Jisas Kraiŋ nop niŋ diŋigal okok, God ginigain agil ag lak rek, tap tep agak nibak kirop ñinigab.

<sup>23</sup>Pen Kraiŋ ma owak ñin ak, nop ma niŋ diŋok ak me, lo minim cinop bi nagiman wari migan nab eyaŋ midebal rek ak, gi kis kis gak. <sup>24</sup>Cinop kis kis gil, gos timid uk damil, gos ñek niŋlig gi midon, Kraiŋ apek, minim tep ne ak niŋ don, God cinop bin bi komiŋ tep yad agip. <sup>25</sup>Kraiŋ minim tep ak niŋ dipin ak me, miŋi lo minim cinop gos timid uk dam ma gip.

### Nibi God ñi pai ne midebim

<sup>26</sup>Nibi Kraiŋ Jisas nop niŋ dipim ak me, nibi magilsek God ñi pai ne midebim. <sup>27</sup>Nibi ñig pakil Kraiŋ nop cig gipim ak me, ke kisen nib Kraiŋ ne ke rek ulek lipim. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, Juda wagiŋ ak ke, Griŋk wagiŋ ak ke ma midebim; bin bi miŋ wög gipim okok ke, bin bi gos nibi ke niŋil gipim okok ke ma midebim; bin wagiŋ ak ke, bi wagiŋ ak ke ma midebim; nibi Kraiŋ Jisas bin bi ne midebim rek, wagiŋ nokim yib midebim.

<sup>29</sup>Nibi bin bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebim okok, nibi Ebrahim bin bi wagiŋ ne midebim, niŋil God Ebrahim nop minim kilis niŋid ag lil ginigain agak ak, nibep ak rek nep ginigab.

### Kraiŋ nep gek God ñi pai ne midobin

**4** <sup>1</sup>Minim yad agebin ak nig gil mideb: bin bi okok kimel, ñi pai kiri kisen kib gil tap kiri okok diŋigal. Pen ñi pai sikol midil ma

dinigal; kib gil nep me kiri tap nib okok magilsek dinigal. Nib ak, ñi pai nib okok tap koñai mideb ak pen kiri ñi pai sikol midebal rek, kiri bin bi miñ wög gipal rek nep midebal. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi ñi pai nib okok kirop kod midebal okok, nib nib ginimib, agil, ag damil, mani tap kiri okok kod midel midel, nap ag lak ñin ak nep, tap kiri nib okok dipal. <sup>3</sup>Pen nib aknib rek nep, cin ñi pai sikol rek midil gos niñ tep ma gil, kijeki, cip saj, tap tari tari okok minim tari aglak ak dil, kirop bin bi miñ wög gep rek midoligipin. <sup>4</sup>Pen God ag lak ñin ak bir owak ak me, God Ñi ne ak nop ag yokek, Juda bin alap Ñi nibak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek, ne Juda lo minim ar ak niñil, mid damil, <sup>5</sup>Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok kirop tau adik dak. Kirop tau adik dak ak, cin God ñi pai ne yib rek midonigabin agil gak. <sup>6</sup>Nibi ñi pai ne yib midebim rek, God ne Ñi ne Kaun ne ak ag yokek, Kaun ak apil cinop bak goñ lip ak me, God nop “Aba,<sup>a</sup> Bapi,” apin. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, nibi bin bi, Seten nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim okok, miñi God ñi pai ne midebim ak me, God ñi pai ne kirop minim kilis niñid ag lil, “Nibep tap tep okok ñinigain,” agak minim ak, minim nibi yib.

#### Pol Galesia bin bi, “Nibep gos par niñebin,” agak

<sup>8</sup>Pen ned God nop ma niñ döliligipim ñin ak, nibi bin bi miñ wög gep rek midil, tap esek okok sobok gilig gi, piriklig gi, gi mid damil, mid tep ma göligipim. <sup>9</sup>Pen miñi God nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi God nop piyo niñil ma dipim; ne nep nibep niñil dip. Pen tari ginig nibi adik gi amil, ned gi timel göligipim rek kauyañ ginig gebim? Gipim nibak, kauyañ bin bi miñ wög gep okok rek koslam midon, agil, gipim aka? <sup>10</sup>Per ñin kib apal ak nep niñil, takin kib apal ak nep niñil, pib kib apal ak nep niñil, mi kib apal ak nep niñil gipim. Nig gil, gi timel gipim. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, yad minim tep nibep ag ñen nipek ak, miñi kirig ginimib rek lip, agil, nibep gos par niñebin.

<sup>12</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad nibep yimig niñil agebin! Yad ned Juda lo minim niñöligipin rek kirig gil, nibi yokop mideligipim rek midebin ak, nibi ak rek nep lo minim nibak kirig gil, yad midebin rek midenimib. Ned nibi yip gi timel ma gipek. <sup>13</sup>Nibi nipim, ned yip tap gak ak me, yad am karip lim nibi siñak kin midil, nibep minim tep ak ag ñinek. <sup>14</sup>Yip tap gek ak, nibi koslam midebek pen yip yirik niñil, ma kirig gipek; God ejol alap aka Krai Jisas nop ke di tep gipkep rek ak, yip aknib rek nep di tep gipek. <sup>15</sup>Nibi ned miñ miñ yib gil yip di tep gil, yimig niñil, uñin magil nibi okok tig ju yip ñeb rek lipkop, abramek tig ju ñibkep. <sup>16</sup>Pen miñi yip tari ginig kirig gipim? Minim niñid agen ar ak niñem nibep milik yapek yip yirik nipim aka?

<sup>17</sup>Bin bi nibep timid ukpal okok, kiri gos timel niñil nig gipal. Pol bi okok kirig gil, minim cin apin ak nep kisen ginimib, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup>Bin

---

<sup>a</sup> 4:6 Jisas Arameik minim agoligip. “Aba” agak minim magil nibak wagin ak “Bapi.”

bi kilis gil nibep gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen kiri per nep nig genimel. Yad nibep eip midenigain ñin ak abe, par okok midenigain ñin ak abe nibep gos niñil gi tep ginigal ak tep. Pen yad par okok midenigain ñin ak nibep tom apal ak, tep ma gip.

<sup>19</sup>Pen ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ned, “Krais minim tep ak ag ñen, niñ del, Krais kirop nab adañ miden,” agil, nibep ag ñi tep göligipin ak, bin okok ñi pai tik donig gel, yur kib gip rek ak, yip gak. Pen miñi kauyañ Krais nibep nab adañ miden, agil, nibep ag ñi tep gebin ak, bin ñi pai tik donig gel, yur gip rek ak, yip kauyañ geb. <sup>20</sup>Yad nibep eip midebnep ak, minim akal dil agnim, agil, piyo nipnep ak, pen par siñ aul midebin ak me, yad nibep gos par niñen, gos yad abic gek apeb.

<sup>21</sup>Pen nibi lo minim nep niñin, apim okok, lo minim ognap ma niñnimib rek lip. <sup>22</sup>Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Ebrahim ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi ne alap, bin praj alap Ebrahim bine ak nop miñ wög goligip bin ak nop dil tik dowak; ñi ne alap, bin miñ wög ma goligip bin ak nop yipid gil dil tik dowak,” aglak. <sup>23</sup>Bine miñ wög goligip ñi tik dowak ak, ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tik dowak; pen bin miñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak bine ak, ñi pai womleb midil, God Ebrahim nop ñi alap tik donigan agil minim kilis niñid ag lil agak rek, ñi alap tik dowak.

<sup>24</sup>Kesim ar nibak rek, minim ognap bak okok mideb. Bin omal, minim kilis niñid ag lep omal. Minim kilis niñid ag lep alap Sainai Dim nib apil, ñi pai tik dapek kiri miñ wög gilig gi nep midenigal; Hega me ak. <sup>25</sup>Bin Hega ne Sainai Dim karip lim Arebia siñak rek me. Ne taun kib Jerusalem miñi mideb ak rek mideb. Tari ginig: Jerusalem abe ñi pai ne abe miñ wög gipal. <sup>26</sup>Pen Jerusalem seb kab ar alañ mideb siñak, bin bi miñ wög gil ma amnigal. Karip lim nibak ami cin.

<sup>27</sup>Birarik nep kimep alap God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin ñi pai womleb ñi pai ma tik dowip ak,  
miñ miñ yib ginigab.

Bin ñi pai tiknig gek ma niñib ak,  
tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ ginigab.

Bin ñi pai womleb ak,  
wagin ne kib midenigab;  
pen bin nigmil eip ajöligipir ak,  
wagin ne kib ma midenigab,” aglak.

<sup>28</sup>Ai mam sikop. God ne minim kilis niñid ag lek, Sera Aisak tik dowak. Pen nib aknib rek nep, God minim kilis niñid ag lek, nibi ñi pai ne midebim. Nib ak, nibi Aisak rek midebim.

<sup>29</sup>Ñin nibak, Ebrahim ñi ne bin bi ñi pai tik dopal rek nep tig dowak ñi ak, warikil, nimam adik God Kaun gek tik dowak ak nop niñek, milik yapek, gi timel gak. Nib ak rek, miñi Juda bin bi lo minim nipal okok, cinop bin bi Jisas nop niñ dipin okok ak rek nep gipal.

<sup>30</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bin wög gi ñeb amil mal kirop ag yokan. Bin miñ wög gi ñeb ñi ne ak, bin yipid gil dil ñi tik donak ak, tap ne ognap ma dinigab,” aglak.

<sup>31</sup>Nib ak, ai mam sikop niñim! Cin bin miñ wög goligip ñi pai ne rek ma midobin; cin bin miñ wög ma goligip bin yipid gil dak ak, ñi pai ne rek midobin.

**Miñ midonok, Krais cinop tau adik dak ak  
me, Juda lo minim okok lo cin mer**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimiñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak. Krais nig gak ak gos niñlig gi nep midenimib; ned Juda lo minim ak bi kib nibi rek lek, nop bin bi miñ wög gep rek mideligipim ak kauyañ ma adik gi amnimib. <sup>2</sup>Yad Pol nibep minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib! Juda kai minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen Krais nibep gi ñinimiñ rek ma linigab. <sup>3</sup>Yad nibep kauyañ ag tep ginigain! Bi okok minim cin dinimib apal okok kirop yau agem, wak nibep tib gi rik genigal ak, kisen nibi Juda lo minim ak magilsek dil kisen ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Nibi, “Juda lo minim kisen gon amek, God cinop niñil, ‘Bin bi komiñ tep yad,’ agniñgab,” ag gos nipim bin bi okok, Krais nop kirig gipim; bin bi ne ma midebim. Nibi nig gil nipim rek, Krais nibep yimig niñil dinimiñ rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup>Pen God Kaun cinop nab adañ mideb bin bi okok, God cinop niñil, “Bin bi komiñ tep yad,” agniñgab ñin ak kod midil tep gek niñlig gi, gos sek midobin. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi Krais Jisas nop cig midebal okok, wak tib gi rik gipal aka tib gi rik ma gipal ak tap yokop. Tap kib nokim nep mideb: Krais nop niñ dil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lin.

<sup>7</sup>Nibi ned tag tep göligipim ak pen miñi bi an nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak kirig gipim? <sup>8</sup>God nibep kanib binem tikip niñil minim niñid ak ma kirig gipim. Ne nep me nibep sik ageb. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi okok tap yis apal ak minim alap agil apal, “Yis sikol eñap plaua tin kib eyañ sek lel, yis nibak ke amek amek plaua nibak kib yib tanniñgab,” apal. <sup>10</sup>Krais eip jim ñil midobin ak me, yad nipin minim yad agesin nibaul nibi ke nib akniñ rek nep niñniñgabim. Pen bi an ne apil minim esek agek, nibi gos alap alap nipim ak, bi nibak minim kib niñil pen yur dinigab.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krais bin bi niñ dipal okok kirop wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, bi okok yip gi timel ma giplap. Yad wak tib gi rik ginimib apnep, Krais ne bin bi okok nen agil mab kros bak alañ kimak minim tep nibak niñel milik ma yopkop. <sup>12</sup>Pen gos yad, bi minim esek agel sidol gipim bi nib okok kirop ke pis nep tib gi rik ginigal ak tep!

<sup>13</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Krais cinop pis nep tau adik dak ak, kisen Juda lo minim alap cinop minim kib ma agnimiñ, agil, cinop tau adik dak.

Pen gos nibak niñil, gos nibi ke niñil, abramek ma ginimib; bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup>God lo minim ak magilsek di jim ñil, minim ar nokim alap nep mideb: “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin.” <sup>15</sup>Nib ak, nibi ke niñ tep ginimib. Kaj kain okok gipal rek milik yapek, pen pen ginigabim ak, magilsek ap yap paknigabim.

### **Gos ke nipim ar ak kirig gil, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib**

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, nibep agebin, God Kaun gos ñeb ar ak nep ginimib. Nig genigabim me, gos nibi ke niñil, tap si tap timel göligipim ar ak kirig ginigabim. <sup>17</sup>Gos nib omal, alap pis kid lip gi damek, alap pis kid lip gi damek ak me, tap gin agnigabim ar ak ginimib rek ma linigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen God Kaun nibep gos ñek niñlig gi gem amek, Juda lo minim okok lo nibi mer. <sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi gos kiri ke niñil gipal ar ak, bin si bi si gil, abramek gi ajil, gi timel yib gil; <sup>20</sup>tap yokop god esek okok sobok gil, kij gil, kiyob pakil; bin bi okok kirop milik kal niñil, pen pen gil, tap kiri okok yad rek ma mideb agil, cibur timel gek, yad ke bi kib midenim agil, pen pen agil, am ke ke asik lil, <sup>21</sup>tap kiri okok yad rek midobkop, agil; ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñagil, tap magil koñai nep ñibil, tap timel niñep ma niñep gil, gi timel yib gipal. Yad nibep ned agnek minim ak miñi kauyañ agebin: bin bi nibak rek gipal okok, God kirop dil ma kod midenigab.

<sup>22</sup>Pen bin bi God Kaun kirop gos ñek niñlig gi gel ameb okok, bin bi okok midmagil lil, miñ miñ gil, cibur sain sain midil, bin bi ognap okok yimig niñil, gi tep gil, minim kiri ke agnigal ak ar nibak rek nep gil, <sup>23</sup>bin bi ognap eip minim sisain agil di tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gel, pen kal ma junigal. Nig genigal ak, lo minim alap kirop minim kib ma agnigab.

<sup>24</sup>Krais Jisas bin bi ne okok, gos ke niñil abramek goligipin nag ar nibak kirig gipin. Nag ar goligipin nibak, mab kros bak alañ Krais Jisas eip kimak. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, God Kaun ak nep cinop komiñ kisen nib ñek, komiñ midobin ak me, God Kaun tap tari cinop agniñiñ ak, nib aknib rek nep gin. <sup>26</sup>Pen cin ke yib kib miden, agil, pen pen agil, tap kiri okok tap yad rek midobkop, agil, gos ma niñin.

### **Bin bi okok midmagil lil, gi tep ginimib**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bin bi cin ognap tap si tap timel ar ognap genimel ak, nibi bin bi God Kaun nibep nab adañ mideb bin bi okok kirop minim sisain agil, ag tep gem, kauyañ mid tep genimel. “Ñin ognap cin ak rek nep gijin rek lip,” agil, niñ tep ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi cin ognap miker denimel, kirop yimig niñil kod midem, mid tep genimel. Nig ginigabim ak, Krais lo ne ageb rek ginigabim. <sup>3</sup>Cin ke tap tep alap ma mideb. Bin bi ognap, cin ke bin bi tep agnigal ak, minim esek agnigal. <sup>4</sup>Bi nibak bi tep

aka yad bi tep, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib; yad ke gi tep gipin aka gi tep ma gipin agil, gos ak nep niñnimib. <sup>5</sup>Tari ginig: cin nokim nokim miker ke ke mideb rek niñil, tari tari gil mid tep ginigabin ak, ke niñ tep gin.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Kraiss minim tep ag ñibal okok, bin bi minim nibak nipal okok, minim ag ñeb bin bi nib okok kirop saköl ma ginimel; tap tep kiri mideb okok kirop ognap nonim li ñinimel.

<sup>7</sup>Pen, God bi saköl, yad tap si tap timel ginigain ne ma niñnigab, agil, ma niñnimib. Ginigabin rek, cinop pen ak rek nep ginigab. Cin nipin, tap yimnigabin rek nep pag donigabin; tap ke ognap ma pag donigabin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, gos cin ke nipin rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, kanib timel amlig gi, pis nep yap pakil, mab per yineb ak pag donigabin. Pen God Kaun gos ñeb rek tap yimin agnigabin ak, God Kaun ak cinop gek, komiñ per midep won ak nep pag donigabin. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, yirik niñil, gi tep gipin ak ma kirig gil, kilis gi tap yimil, ñin kisen ak tap magil tep pag donigabin. <sup>10</sup>Pen tap ñiñeb nibak wös ma gip ñin aul, bin bi Kraiss pis ar midebal okok kirop di tep gep rek lenigab ak, di tep gin. Pen bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep magilsek di tep gin.

#### **Kraiss cinop nen agil mab kross bak alañ kimak ak nep tap kib yib**

<sup>11</sup>Yad agen, mam alap mij nibaul ñu kil tikeb. Pen miñi ñinmagil yad ke ñu kil tikebin ak me, minim magil kib kib rek ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>12</sup>Bi mib goñ nep niñil, ak tep, ak timel, apal bi okok, kiri kilis gil wak tib gi rik ginimib apal. Kraiss mab kross bak alañ kimak minim ak nep agon, bi Juda ognap kabiam juil, cinop gi timel ginigal, agil me, nib apal. <sup>13</sup>Wak kiri ke tib gi rik gipal ak pen Juda lo minim okok magilsek kisen ma gipal. Nibep wak tib gi rik ginimib apal ak, kisen kiri miñ miñ gil, Juda bi okok ognap kirop agnigal, “Cin agon minim cin dil mib goñ kiri nib nib gipal,” agnigal. <sup>14</sup>Pen yad tap nokim alap nep gos niñil miñ miñ gipin: Jisas yip nen agil, mab kross bak alañ kimek, yad eip kimnek rek lip ak niñil me, miñ miñ gipin. Ne eip kimnek nibak, bi pis nep kimib rek ak miden, bin bi lim dai wagin aul nib tap kiri miñ miñ gipal tap okok, yip tep ma gip. Pen bin bi nib okok ak rek nep yip niñel, yad tap yokop alap rek lek, bi pis nep kimib bi alap rek midebin.

<sup>15</sup>Wak tib gi rikip aka tib gi rik ma gip ak tap yokop. Pen God gek, bin bi kisen nib lil, bin bi ne midobin ak tap yib. <sup>16</sup>Minim agesin kisen gipim bin bi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok magilsek abe, God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek niñlig gi nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

<sup>17</sup>Yad minim magil nokim alap mideb ak, nibep agniñ gebin. Jisas minim tep ak agen, yip paklak kiñaun okok mideb ak me, bi ognap apil yip miker ognap ma ñinimel.

<sup>18</sup>Ai mam yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep yimig niñil, kod midonimiñ. Nib aknib rek tep.

# Epesas

## Pol Epesas bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek, Kraiss Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midil, nibep God bin bi ne taun kib Epesas midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>2</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, nibi mid tep ginimib.

### **Kraiss eip midobin ak, ne kaun cinop tap tep ñib**

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss Nap ne God nop tep agin. Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil cinop dek me, nop cig gon, seb kab ar alaŋ tap tep tep mideb okok magilsek kaun cinop ñib. <sup>4</sup>Kariŋ lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak God agak, “Kraiss bin bi ne midenigal okok, kiri bin bi siŋ, bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad okok midenigal,” agak.

Nib ak, birarik ped okok God bin bi midmagil lil, <sup>5</sup>ñin nibak nep, gos ne nep niñil agak, “Ñi yad Jisas Kraiss bin bi kirop dinigab okok, ñi pai yad ke rek lel, yad ke kirop dil yimagilnigain,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agil, Ñi midmagil ne ak abramek ag yokek apil, cinop di Nap ñinmagil ar ne lak ak me, tep gek niñlig gi yib ne ak agon ar amnaŋ.

<sup>7</sup>Jisas Kraiss lakañ ne yapek kimil cinop tau adik dek, God, Bi tep yib ak, cinop yimig yib niñil, tap si tap timel giŋin okok niñil kirig giŋ. Nib ak, cin niŋin God ne bin bi okok mapin yib niñip. <sup>8</sup>God ne gos niŋ kid yikil tap magilsek okok niñip ak, cinop tap tep tep nib okok abramek ñib. <sup>9</sup>Pen God ne Kraiss eip tari ginig gak ak, tap we gil midoligip nibak cinop misenŋ agek niŋin. <sup>10</sup>God ñin kisen ag lak ñin ak, tap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, tap lim dai wagin aul abe, Kraiss ne nokim nep magilsek kod midenigab.

<sup>11</sup>God ne ke gos niñil ag lak ak, magilsek ginig geb. God ne ke gos niñil ag lak, cin Kraiss cig giŋin bin bi okok, bin bi ne ke linigabin. God



ne birarik ped okok niḡ gos niḡak. <sup>12</sup>Ne gak nibak, cin bin bi Kraiḡ nop ned niḡ dinok okok, God yib ne agon ar amniḡiḡ, aḡil gak. <sup>13</sup>Pen nibi ak rek nep, Kraiḡ minim tep bin bi di komiḡ yokep minim niḡid nibak niḡ dem, God nibep dil, Kaun Siḡ nibep nab adaḡ liḡ, Kraiḡ bin bi ne yib aḡ lip. <sup>14</sup>God Kaun cinop nab adaḡ mideb ak me, cin niḡin, God tap tep tep bin bi yad kisen ḡniḡain aḡak tap okok, kisen dil mid tep yib ḡniḡabin. Nib ak, God yib ne agon ar amnaḡ.

### Pol God nop sobok gak

<sup>15</sup>Nib ak, yad ned niḡnek, nibi Bi Kib Jisas nop niḡ dil, bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil lipim ak, <sup>16</sup>yad saköl ma gil, per nep nibep nen aḡil, God nop tep ḡip aḡil, sobok ḡilig ḡi midebin. <sup>17</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiḡ God ne ak, Bapi tep akniḡ ke ak, nop per aḡ niḡil aḡebin, ne Kaun nibep ḡniḡab niḡil ne nibep gos tep ḡil, God ne tiḡep bi rek mideb ak nibep yomek, nibi God nop niḡ tep ḡniḡabim. <sup>18</sup>God nop sobok ḡil aḡebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adaḡ melik ne ḡi lek, Kraiḡ bin bi ne kirop tap tep akniḡ ke ḡniḡ geb ak niḡniḡabim. God tap tep nibak ḡniḡain, aḡil me, nibep sik aḡak. <sup>19</sup>God nop sobok ḡil aḡebin, ne midmagil nibep nab adaḡ melik ne ḡi lek, ne Bi kilis akniḡ ke yib gek, cin bin bi Kraiḡ minim tep niḡ dipin okok kilis nibak diḡin rek lip ak niḡniḡabim. Kilis nibak God ḡniḡmagil ar ne nep mideb. <sup>20</sup>Kraiḡ piḡ nep kiḡmek, God kilis nibak nep Kraiḡ warik ḡil, seb kab ar alaḡ siḡak dam ḡniḡmagil yipid piḡ kid ne lak. <sup>21</sup>Kraiḡ God eip am biḡig ḡip ak, kaun seb kab alaḡ ned kod mideliḡipal okok abe, kaun seb kab alaḡ kisen kod mideniḡal okok abe, yib kiri magilsek piyak midek, Kraiḡ yib ne ak i ar alaḡ midek niḡliḡ ḡi, magilsek mok ne okok mideb. <sup>22</sup>God ne bin bi okok tap okok magilsek Kraiḡ mok ne okok lak. Pen cin Kraiḡ bin bi ne okok magilsek, God Kraiḡ nop bi nabic ak aḡ lak. <sup>23</sup>Kraiḡ bin bi ne okok, cin miḡ ḡoḡ ne midobin. Kraiḡ nabic abe miḡ ḡoḡ abe mideb me ak.

### Kraiḡ nep gek, cin komiḡ midobin

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nibi tap si tap timel ḡoliḡipim ak, nibi bin bi piḡ nep kimal rek mideliḡipim. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi kariḡ lim ar waḡin aul tap si tap timel ḡipal rek, nibi ke ned ak rek nep ḡoliḡipim. ḡin nibak kaun kiḡi nab alaḡ midebal bi kib kiri ḡip rek, nibi ned ak rek nep ḡoliḡipim. Kaun nibak ne bin bi God Minim ma niḡ dipal okok kirop nab adaḡ mideb. <sup>3</sup>Pen ned cin magilsek nibak rek nep ḡoliḡipin. Gos cin ke niḡoliḡipin rek ḡilig ḡi, gos ognap ke niḡin rek ma lek, tap si tap timel nep ḡoliḡipin. Nib ak, bin bi okok ḡi timel gel God kirop pen yur kib ḡniḡ geb rek ak, cin ak rek nep ḡoliḡipin.

<sup>4-5</sup>Nib ak, cin bin bi piḡ nep kimal rek midonok, God eip midoḡin rek ma lek, God bin bi per nep yimiḡ niḡip ak, cinop midmagil yib liḡ, Kraiḡ

eip di komiņ lip. God ne nibep yimig niņip ak me, nibep di komiņ yokip. <sup>6</sup>God cinop Kraiss eip warik ñil, seb kab ar alaņ siņak dam Kraiss Jisas eip bisig gi ñak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen God gak nibak, bin bi kisen tik donigal okok, kiri God ne cinop nen agil, Kraiss Jisas nop ag yokil cinop gi tep yib gak ak niņil, God ne bi tep ke yib, bin bi yimig yib niņip ak niņnimel agil gak. <sup>8</sup>God nibep yimig niņil di komiņ yokip. Kraiss minim tep ak niņ dipek ak me, ne nig gak. Pen nibi Kraiss niņ dem nibep dip ak, kilis cin ke gon cinop dip, agil ma agnimib. God ne nep nibep tap tep ak yokop ñib. <sup>9</sup>Nibi Kraiss niņ dem nibep dip ak, nibi tap tep alap ma gipek. Nib ak, yib nibi ke agem ar amniņiņ rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup>Pen God cinop dil Kraiss Jisas bin bi ne gi lak ak, God birarik ped okok bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimel agil, cinop nig gak.

### **Kraiss Juda bin bi okok eip, Juda bin bi mer okok eip di jim ñak**

<sup>11</sup>Nibi nipim, nanim nap kiri Juda bin bi mer, niņil nibep tik dolak ak, nibi ak rek nep Juda bin bi mer. Juda bin bi okok yib kiri ke agil, “wak tikip” agöligipal. Bi okok kiri miņ goņ nig gipal. Pen nibep Juda bin bi mer okok yib agil, “wak ma tikip” agöligipal. <sup>12</sup>Pen saköl ma ginimib. Nibi ned Kraiss pis ken ma midebek; nibi Isrel wagin ak mis ken midebek; God minim niņid ag lak ak ma nipek; nibi kariņ lim ar wagin aul mideligipim ak pen God nop ma niņeligipim. <sup>13</sup>Nibi ned God mideb par siņak mideligipim pen miņi Kraiss lakañ ne yowak ak me, Kraiss Jisas eip God mideb siņak ulep opim. <sup>14</sup>Nib ak, Kraiss ne kimak rek, cin Juda bin bi okok, Juda bin bi mer okok milik kabiam niņil pen pen goligipin wari nab ak tib wal gi yokil, wagin omal di jim ñil lek, cin wagin nokim alap nep midobin. <sup>15</sup>Jisas miņ goņ lil kimak rek, Juda lo minim ke ke okok magilsek pis nep kir gak. Jisas kimak ak, kisen Juda bin bi okok wagin ak ke, Juda bin bi mer okok wagin ak ke midil pen pen ma ginigal; bin bi magilsek okok wagin nokim alap nep midil kapkap midenigal, agil kimak. <sup>16</sup>Jisas miņ goņ ne mab kros bak alaņ kimak ak, wagin omal nib okok di God eip jim ñak; pen pen gep nag ak abe ñag pak lak. <sup>17</sup>Ned ke ke yib mideligipin ak pen Kraiss minim tep God eip jim ñil midep ak damil, nibi bin bi par kib okok rek mideligipim okok ag ñil, cin Juda bin bi ulep okok mideligipin okok ag ñil gak. <sup>18</sup>Kraiss kijon cinop ar nokim yikak nibak, God Kaun ne nokim mideb ak nep gek, cin wagin omalgil Bapi mideb siņak amjin rek lip.

### **Cin Kraiss pis ar midobin okok, God kariņ ne rek midobin**

<sup>19</sup>Nib ak, miņi bin bi kariņ lim ke okok nib ju apil midebal rek ma midebim. Bin bi ar okok gi ajpal rek ma midebim. God bin bi ne ned nib okok eip mogim gil, bin bi ne yipid gil midebim. <sup>20</sup>Nib ak, cin God sobok gep kariņ ak rek midobin. Kraiss Jisas kariņ sap di midep kib nab eyaņ

mideb. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe, karip sap sikol sikol auan okok piñil lipal rek ak midebal; karip bog ñag kis kis gipal rek ak nibi midebim. <sup>21</sup>Krais Jisas karip sap kib nab eyañ midek, karip nibak magilsek jim ñil kib gil, Bi Kib sobok gep karip siñ ne linigab. <sup>22</sup>Ñib ak, nibi Epesas bin bi Krais pis ar midebim okok, God ne nibep ak rek nep di karip nibak eip di jim ñil lek, karip ñilik migan tep ne ak God Kaun amil midenigab.

**Pol Krais minim tep ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñoligip**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol, Krais nop wög gi ñilig gi, nibep Juda bin bi mer okok ag ñi ajen, bin bi ognap yip niñel milik yapek miñ lel midebin. <sup>2</sup>Pen nibi bir nipim, God yip yimig niñil minim tep ne yip ag ñek, yad minim tep nibak nibep ag ñi ajöligipin. <sup>3</sup>God yip yimig niñil, minim ne ned we gil midoligip ognap yip yomek niñnek ak, minim ognap ñu kil tikpin. <sup>4</sup>Nibi minim ñu kil tikebin aul niñ tep gil me, God birarik ped okok Krais kisen ginigab ag lak minim ak niñil, yad minim ned we gil midoligip nibak niñ tep gipin ak, niñigabim. <sup>5</sup>God Kaun ne cinop bi Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne ke okok abe, bi God minim agep bi ne ke okok abe miseñ agil gos ñek, minim bin bi ned ma niñeligipal ak nipin. <sup>6</sup>Minim we gil midoligip nibak nig gil mideb: Juda bin bi okok abe, Juda bin bi mer okok abe, God tap tep bin bi ñinigain agak ak ñinigal. Kiri wagin omal miñ goñ nokim nep midek, God ne Krais Jisas ag yokil bin bi kirop gi rep ginigain agak minim tep nibak minim kiri magilsek. Krais Jisas minim tep ak me ak.

<sup>7</sup>God Bi kilis yib ak yip yimig niñil di tep gil, tap tep ke ñil, yip Krais minim tep ak wög gi ñeb bi alap ag lek midebin. <sup>8</sup>God bin bi ne ognap bin bi kib, ognap bin bi sikol. Yad bi sikol yib ak pen God yip yimig niñil gi tep gek, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop, Krais cinop gi tep yib gil di tep yib gip, minim tep ak ag ñibin. Pen minim nibak dai ma juip. <sup>9</sup>Pen God ne karip lim ar wagin aul mideb tap okok, tap seb kab ar alañ mideb tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ne ke nep gek minim nibak we gil midoligip. Pen miñi God yip ag lek, yad minim we gil midoligip nibak bin bi magilsek okok kirop miseñ ag ñebin. <sup>10</sup>God gak nibak, miñi Krais bin bi ne karip lim ar wagin aul midebal okok genigal niñlig gi, ejol seb kab ar alañ kod midebal okok, God bi gos niñ kid yik niñip ak niñnimel, agil gak. <sup>11</sup>God gak nibak, ne birarik ped okok gos niñak rek nep, Bi Kib cin Krais Jisas nop ag yokil, tap nibak gak. <sup>12</sup>Cin Krais Jisas nop niñ dil cig gipin ak me, God nop ma pirikil, gos sek nep ne mideb ulep siñak amnin. <sup>13</sup>Ñib ak, nibep ag ñi ajen, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin ak, gos par ma niñnimib; yad koslam midebin pen God nibep tap tep ñinigab.

**Krais bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip**

<sup>14</sup>Ar nibak nep yad Bapi nop kogim yimil sobok gebin. <sup>15</sup>Bapi ne ke gi lek, yakam lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe, yakam seb kab ar

alaŋ siŋak midebal okok abe, cin magilsek yakam ne midobin. <sup>16</sup>Bapi God nop sobok gebin, ne Bi melik tep ke sek, ñinmagil ne tap tep yib mideb niŋil ne Kaun ne nibep ñek, cibur gos midmagil nab nibep adaŋ kilis sek midenigabim. <sup>17</sup>Bapi God nop sobok gebin, nibi Kraiis nop niŋ dem, Kraiis midmagil nab nibep adaŋ midenigab. Yad sobok gebin, nibi tap tari ginig gebim ak, God abe bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil lil ginigabim. <sup>18</sup>Yad sobok gebin, nibi abe Kraiis bin bi magilsek okok abe, Kraiis ne per nep bin bi kirop midmagil yib lip ak miseŋ niŋnigabim. <sup>19</sup>Kraiis bin bi okok midmagil yib lip ak niŋnigabim. Pen ar nibak nep mer. Yad God nop sobok gebin ak, ne nibep midmagil yib lip ak, cibur gos midmagil nab nibi ke adaŋ niŋnigabim. Nib ak, God ne ke nab nibep adaŋ ap ran jaknigab.

<sup>20</sup>Cin God nop ag nipin, pen ne ag nipin rek nep ma ginigab; cin gos nipin rek nep ma ginigab. Kilis ne ke ak cinop nab adaŋ wög gil, ne gi yimeb nep ginigab. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, cin Kraiis Jisas bin bi ne midil nop cig midobin okok, yib ne per nep per nep ag dad amon ar amnaŋ! Nib aknib rek tep.

#### Kraiis miŋ goŋ ne jim ñil midenimib

**4** <sup>1</sup>Yad Bi Kib wög gen yip miñ lel midebin ak, minim agebin aul niŋnimib. God nibep bin bi tep yad midenimib agil dip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep gi midenimib. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi kib midobin agil kabiam ma junimib; bin bi sain tep okok midenimib. Nibi pen pen minim sisain agil midmagil linimib. <sup>3</sup>God Kaun nibep di jim ñil lek, jim ñil midebin rek, nig gil nep kapkap midojin agil gem amnimij. <sup>4</sup>Cin Kraiis bin bi ne miŋ goŋ nokim alap nep mideb. Kaun ak nokim alap nep mideb. Nibi magilsek tap tep nokim alap nep kisen dinigabin agil gos sek midebim. God tap tep nibak ñinigain agil nibep sikagak. <sup>5</sup>Bi Kib cin ak nokim alap nep mideb. Kraiis nop niŋ dep kanib ak nokim alap nep mideb. Niŋ pakep ak nokim alap nep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi magilsek midebal okok kiri God nokim alap nep, Bapi nokim alap nep mideb. Ne bin bi magilsek okok Bi Kib mideb. Ne bin bi ag lek, kiri magilsek wög ne gipal. Ne bin bi magilsek okok nab kirop adaŋ mideb. <sup>7</sup>Pen Kraiis cinop nokim nokim ke ke tap tep ke alap nonim li ñek dipin.

<sup>8</sup>Nib ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Karip lim ar alaŋ amnak ñin ak,

kauwal mauwal ne okok miñ lil,

kirop dam lip gi dad amil,

bin bi okok kirop tap tep tep ñak,” aglak.

<sup>9</sup>Ne karip lim ar alaŋ amnak aglak wagin ak titi gil rek mideb? Me ne ned lim dai yipil mok eyaŋ amil, kisen karip lim ar alaŋ amnak. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak cin nipin, bi lim dai yipil mok eyaŋ amnak ak, bi nibak nep ar alaŋ amil

seb kab ar alañ siñak amnak. Niğ gak ak, karip lim mok eyañ siñak abe, karip lim ar alañ siñak abe, karip lim magilsek yib amnigain, agil, niğ gak.

<sup>11</sup>Bi nibak nep bin bi ne tap tep tep ñil, ognap ag lek, Jisas minim tep dad ameb wög ak gipal; ognap God minim agep wög ak gipal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop ma nipal okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibal; ognap bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midil ag ñi tep gipal; ognap bin bi ñi pai okok kirop Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñibal. <sup>12</sup>God bin bi ne nop wög gel, Kraiss miß goñ ne kib gil kilis linimiñ, agil, bin bi ne okok kirop tap tep tep nib okok ñib. <sup>13</sup>Kraiss miß goñ kilis lek, cin magilsek miß goñ nokim alap rek minim tep ne niñ dil, God Ñi ne tigepp Bi rek mideb ak niñ tep gil, cin ñi pai sikol rek mer, bin bi pobiiñ Kraiss ne ke mideb rek linigabin.

<sup>14</sup>Niğ genigab ak, kisen cin ñi pai sikol rek ma midonigabin. Ñin kisen nibak, bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim ke ke okok nib okok nib di di tom tom apal okok, cinop yigen dil ñiğ solwara di adik madik gip rek ma ginigal. <sup>15</sup>Ñin kisen nibak, cin bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil minim niñid nep agil, tap tari tari ginigabin ak, Nabic tari gipkop ak niñil, nib akniß rek nep gin. Nabic ak me Kraiss nep. <sup>16</sup>Kraiss nabic midek, miß goñ kid ke ognap kid ke ognap pen pen midmagil lil, wög ke ke gel, kidil amil miß goñ kid ke ke di jim ñek, miß goñ magilsek kib gil, kilis linigab.

#### **Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, nag kisen nib ar ak gin**

<sup>17</sup>Nið ak, yad Bi Kib minim ne ak dil nibep minim kilis agil agebin: bin bi God ma niñ dipal okok gipal rek nag ar ak rek ma ginimiß. Bin bi nib okok gos kiri ma mideb. <sup>18</sup>Kiri kislím pis siñak midebal. Kiri gos alap ma mideb yib. Gos timid midmagil kiri ke gac gil minim ma nipal. Nib ak, God komiñ ne kirop nab adañ ma mideb. <sup>19</sup>Tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok kirop nabiñ ma gip. Nib ak, kiri tap si tap timel abramek gi dam dam, miñi tap si tap timel kisen nib ognap gin, agil, tapin nep abramek gel ameb.

<sup>20</sup>Pen ned Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñon niñ dipek ak, Kraiss niß nag ar nibak ginimiß agip, nibep ag ñon ma nipek. <sup>21</sup>Nibep Jisas minim niñid ak nep ag ñon nipek ak me. <sup>22</sup>Tap si tap timel ned göligipim ak, gos timid midmagil nibep gac ginigab. Nib ak, tap si tap timel göligipim ak pis nep kirig ginimiß. <sup>23</sup>Gos tep kisen nib ar ak nep niñniß.

<sup>24</sup>Pen God gek niß bin bi kisen niß mideniß rek lip. Nib ak, nag kisen nib ar ak tiğ ulek lil, God komiñ tep mideb rek ak, God ne siñ ke mideb rek ak mideniß.

<sup>25</sup>Nið ak, cin magilsek Kraiss miß goñ ne nokim nep midobin ak me, niß magilsek bin bi okok kirop esek apim ak kirig gil, minim niñid nep agniß. <sup>26</sup>Ñin ognap bin bi nibep gi timel gel nibep mißk yonigab. Pen

milik yapek, tap si tap timel ma ginimib. Niğ gil milik niñlig gi midem niñlig gi, pið pañid ma amniñi. <sup>27</sup>Mer ak, Seten nibep gos timel ñek, tap si tap timel ginimib rek lip.

<sup>28</sup>Bin bi tap si dipal okok kisen tap si ma dinimel; kilis kiri ke wög gil tap midek niñlig gi, ognap bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop ñinimel. <sup>29</sup>Minim agniğ ginimib ak, minim timel ognap ma agnimib. Minim tep, bin bi niñil God nop cig tep ginimel rek linimiñ minim ak rek nep agnimib. <sup>30</sup>God ñin kisen ak cinop pis nep dinigain agil niñ lil, Kaun Siñ ne ak ned ag yokek apil nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, timel gil God Kaun Siñ nop miker ma ñinimib. <sup>31</sup>Cibur timel gek, bin bi ognap niñem milik yapek, kabiam juil, minim pen pen agil, bin bi ag juil, gi timel gil gipim ak magilsek kirig ginimib. <sup>32</sup>Pen pen yimig niñil, midmagil linimib. Nibi Krai pis ar midem, God nibep tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip rek ak, nibi ak rek nep pen pen niñil kirig ginimib.

### Melik ar ak nep tagojin

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nibi God ñi pai midmagil tep ne midebim ak, ne gip rek ginimib. <sup>2</sup>Krais ne cinop bin bi midmagil lil, God nop tap dap sobok gel ki tep owip rek ak, cinop nen agil mab bak alañ kimak. Krais gak nibak niñil, nibi ke, nib aknið rek nep bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi midenimib.

<sup>3</sup>Pen God bin bi ne ke yib midebim ak, bin si bi si gil, okok ajil abramek gil, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep agil, nag ar nibak rek magilsek pis nep kirig ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Wasikil agil, ñiloñ lil, minim timel agil ma ginimib. Minim nibak rek ma agep yib. Nibi pen God nop tep agnimib.

<sup>5</sup>Niñ tep ginimib: bin si bi si gipal bin bi okok abe, okok ajil abramek gipal bin bi okok abe, tap tep kiri okok yad dipnep apal bin bi okok abe, kiri God Krai apil mal karið lim seb kab ar alañ kod midebir siñak ma amniğal yib. Kiri tap si tap timel nib okok gos nipal ak, tap nib okok god kiri rek lip.

<sup>6</sup>Nag timel agesin nib okok, bin bi ognap nibep tom agil agniğal, “Tap nib okok tap si tap timel mer,” agniğal. Nibep esek agel niñnimib rek lip ak, niñ tep gil minim kirop ma dinimib. Tap si tap timel agesin nib okok gem, God kal juil nibep gi timel yib ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Minim kiri niñil kirop eip ma ajenimib.

<sup>8</sup>Ned kislim nab okok mideligipim ak pen miñi Bi Kib bin bi ne lil melik ne ar ak midebim. Miñi melik ne ar ak midebim rek, bin bi melik ar ak ajpal rek ajenimib. Melik ñi pai rek midenimib. <sup>9</sup>Melik magil ak tap tep tep koñai nep pilniğab: gi tep gep magil ke ke koñai yib pilniğab; tap tari tari God niñek tep ginigab tap okok magilsek pilniğab; tap tari tari niñid nep mideb per nep pilniğab. <sup>10</sup>God nop tep ginimiñ ar ak nep niñ tep gil gem amniñi.

<sup>11</sup> Kislim eyañ ajil tap si tap timel gipal ak nibi eip ma ginimib. Tap si tap timel gipal ak melik ar ak agem niñnimel. <sup>12</sup> Kiri tap si tap timel we gil gipal ak, cin tap nib okok minim nep agnigabin ak, nabiñ ginigab. <sup>13</sup> Karip tikek magilsek misenñ nipin. Nib ak rek, God melik ne apek, tap tari we gil gipal ak misenñ niñnigal. <sup>14</sup> Melik apek, magilsek nipin. Ar nibak nep, bin bi ognap apal,

“Nak kimil mideban ak, miñi warikek,

Krais melik ne ak nep melik pak ñinigab,” apal.

<sup>15</sup> Nib ak, bin bi ognap minim ma niñil abramek gipal rek ma ginimib. Niñ tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>16</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal ñin nibaul, nibi per nep niñ tep gil gi tep ginimib. <sup>17</sup> Nib ak, bi badi rek ma ginimib; Bi Kib nop tep ginigab ar ak nep niñil ginimib. <sup>18</sup> Ñig wain ñibem, saköl ma ñagnimiñ; kanib nibak amnigabim yap paknigabim. Pen, God Kaun apil cinop nab adañ ap ran jaknimiñ, agil, God nop sobok genigabim ak tep. <sup>19</sup> God Minim dai Sam okok ognap pen pen aglig gi, Krais minim tep ak kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi, Bi Kib yib nop dap raneb kimep ognap pen pen aglig gi ginimib. Tep gek niñlig gi, midmagil nibi nab adañ kimep ognap Bi Kib nop agnimib. <sup>20</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bin bi ne midobin ak me, tap tari tari ginimiñ, nibi per nep tap magilsek okok Bapi God nop tep aglig gi midenimib.

<sup>21</sup> Krais Bi Kib cin mideb apim ak me, ai mam Krais bin bi ne midebim okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Ai mam alap minim ognap agonimiñ ak, minim ne dinimib.

### **Bi ber gon**

<sup>22</sup> Nibi bin okok, Bi Kib minim niñil kisen gipim rek, bi nagimil sikop agenimel rek niñil kisen ginimib. <sup>23</sup> Ar nibak nig gil mideb: Krais bin bi ne okok miñ goñ ne ke mideb; ne ke nabic mideb. Krais bin bi ne di komiñ yokip. Krais bin bi dil nabic mideb rek, bi okok bin kiri dil nabic midebal. <sup>24</sup> Krais bin bi ne okok kirop agek minim ne kisen gipal rek, bin okok, bi kiri okok agnimel rek magilsek kisen ginimel.

<sup>25</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak rek niñil, bin nibi okok ak rek nep midmagil yib linimib. <sup>26-27</sup> Krais bin bi ne okok midmagil lil kimak ak, ne ke cöc ne ak nop minim ne ag ñil, ñig lil, ulik malik gi tep gil, cöc melik sek, gac sikol alap, tap timel sikol alap, minim sikol alap mer yib, cöc siñ nep, ne dil nop ke ñinigab. <sup>28</sup> Nib aknib rek nep, nibi bi okok bin nibi okok kirop midmagil linimib. Miñ goñ nibi ke gi tep gipim rek, bin nibi okok ak rek nep gi tep ginimib. Bi bin ne midmagil lip ak, ne ke midmagil lip. <sup>29</sup> Miñ goñ cin ke ak miñik kal ma nipin; ke niñon tep gek, tap magil ñilig gi ñilig gi kod mid tep yib nep gipin. Nib aknib rek nep, Krais bin bi ne kod mideb. <sup>30</sup> Tari ginig: cin Krais miñ goñ ñin kid tob kid ne okok rek midobin.



<sup>31</sup>Pen God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “Bi alap bin dinig, nonim nap kirop kirig gil, bin dil jim ñil midil, mib goṅ nokim rek lek midebir,” aglak. <sup>32</sup>Minim nibak wagin alap mideb pen kiri ned ma niṅeligipal. Yad gos niṅin minim nibak Krai abe bin bi ne okok abe ageb. <sup>33</sup>Pen nibi bi okok magilsek, mib goṅ nibi ke midmagil lipim rek, bin nibi okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimib. Nibi bin okok magilsek, bi nagimil sikop minim kirop dinimib.

### **Ñi pai okok; nonim nap okok**

**6** <sup>1</sup>Nibi ñi pai okok, Bi Kib kisen gipim rek, nanim nap minim agnimir rek dinimib. Nag tep me ar nibak. <sup>2</sup>God minim aknib wajrem alaṅ agak ak agil agak, “Nanim nap sikop kirop di tep gil, agnimir rek ginimib,” agak. Pen God minim nibak nep agil minim alap sek agil agak, “Nibi aknib genigabim, yad nibep tap tep alap ñinigain,” agak. <sup>3</sup>God agak, “Nig genigabim ak, kasek ma kimnigabim; lim dai ar wagin aul milek par midil, mid tep ginigabim,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok mid tep gilaṅ, agil, kirop yo sij rimel niṅeb rek minim ak rek ma agnimib. Nib agem, ñi pai nibi okok yo sij rimel niṅil, minim agnigabim rek ma niṅnigal. Pen ñi pai nibi okok kib gel niṅlig gi, nibi nap sikop God Minim ag ñi tep gil, nag tep ar nibak ag yom ñilig gi midenimib.

### **Bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kirop kod midebal okok**

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bin bi, bi kib nibep mani tau dap lel kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, Krai minim agek, pirikil di tep gipim rek, bi kib nibi lim dai ar wagin aul okok minim agenigal, nibi ak rek nep pirikil kisen gil di tep ginimib.

<sup>6</sup>Bi kib okok niṅ midel niṅlig gi, wög gi tep gon, kirop tep gaṅ agil gos nibak nep ma niṅnimib; Krai nop miñ wög gipkep rek, God nop tep gaṅ agil, per wög gi tep ginimib. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul kirop nep wög gobin agil ma niṅnimib; Bi Kib ak nop wög gobin agil, tep gek niṅlig gi wög ginimib. <sup>8</sup>Nibi niṅim, bin bi miñ wög gipal okok abe, bin bi gos kiri ke niṅil wög gipal okok abe, Bi Kib wög kirop niṅil, wög gi tep genigal ak kirop ak rek nep pen ñinigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen nibi bi kib midil, bin bi cinop miñ wög gilaṅ agil, mani tau dap lipim okok, kirop gi tep ginimib. Minim kilis agem piriklig gi wög ma ginimel. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaṅ mideb ak, ne bin bi miñ wög gipal Bi Kib kiri abe, bin bi kirop kod midebal Bi Kib kiri abe mideb. Bi Kib ne bin bi okok kib, bin bi okok sikol, agil ma niṅip; uḍin yirik ne ak adip adip midebal niṅil ne gol alap aka gol alap ma amnigab.

### **Cim kadiṅ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi midon**

<sup>10</sup>Minim ag dai junig gebin aul niṅ tep ginimib. Bi Kib nop cig gem, ne kilis ne nibep ñinimij. <sup>11</sup>Seten cinop per gi timel ginig geb ak, cim



kadiŋ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gil, kanib tam siŋak uliŋin li mid tep ginimib. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi miŋ goŋ lakañ mideb okok eip pen pen ma gobin. Kijeki kiyob ñilik tap timel okok bi kib kiri wagin ke ke seb kab alaŋ kod midil, kislim eyaŋ tapal okok eip pen pen gobin. <sup>13</sup>Ñib ak, cim kadiŋ God cinop ñib ak magilsek di tol gi tep gil midem me, ñin koslam midep ak apek, kilis gil nep midem, tap ognap nibep ginimel rek ma linigab. <sup>14</sup>Ñib ak, God Minim niŋid ak, sib nag rek piŋ li tep ginimib. Abik ñagnigal, agil, per nep yipid gil gep nag ar ak, sior kilis lipal rek, di pabil bak nibi ak linimib. <sup>15</sup>Tob tirip lipal rek, God eip jim ñil midep minim tep ak dad amnimib. Bin bi ognap kirop minim tep nibak ag ñinig per gi jin gi midil, gos nibak nep niŋil tob tirip rek linimib. <sup>16</sup>Kadiŋ teŋid ñapal rek, God cinop kod midenigab, agil, nop gos niŋ dilig gi nep midem me, ne gek Bi Timel Gep kinalik ne mab rek yinek niŋlig gi ñagnigab okok pis nep soŋ ginigab. Gos nibak nep niŋil, kadiŋ rek teŋid ginimib. <sup>17</sup>Usajil kilis bad lipal rek, God nibep yimig niŋil di komiŋ yokip gos ak, di nabic ar alaŋ usajil bad rek linimib. Tu par kid dad ambal rek, God Kaun tu par kid nibep ñib ak tu par kid rek dad amnimib. God Kaun tu par kid ak God Minim ne me. <sup>18</sup>Kaun ne gos ñek niŋlig gi, God nop minim ar ke ke ag niŋlig gi midenimib. Gos sek midil, bin bi Kraiŋ pis ar midebal okok magilsek God nop per nep sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>19</sup>Yip ak rek nep God nop sobok gem, yip kod midil, minim magil ne ke yip ñek niŋlig gi, yad ma pirikil, Kraiŋ minim tep ned ma niŋeligipal bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinim. <sup>20</sup>Yad Kraiŋ bi ne midil, minim tep ne nibak ag ñi tagen yip miñ lel midebin ak pen God nop sobok gem yad ma pirikil abramek ag ñinim. Yad ak rek nep ginim ak tep.

### **Minim dai won ognap**

<sup>21</sup>Pen yad titi gil rek midebin ak, wög tari tari gebin ak, mam tep cin Ticikas, bi God nop per nep wög gi tep giŋ ak, amjakil nibep magilsek ag ñinigab. <sup>22</sup>Cin titi gil rek midobin ak, Ticikas amil agek niŋil gos sek midenimib, agil, nop midebim siŋak ag yokebin.

<sup>23</sup>Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ apil mal nibep kod mider niŋlig gi, God Minim niŋ di kilis gilig gi midil, ai mam okok eip kapkap midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib. <sup>24</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiŋ nop midmagil lilig gi nep midebim okok, God nibep magilsek yimig niŋil di tep yib ginimib.

# Pilipai

## Pol Pilipai bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Timoti cir mal Krai Jisas nop wög gipir rek, ne apil midek niñlig gi, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Krai Jisas nop cig gil bin bi ne taun kib Pilipai siñak midebim nibep magilsek mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Nibep magilsek, Krai bin bi ne midebim okok; Krai bin bi ne kod midebim bi kib okok; bi kod midep okok kirop wög gi ñibim bin bi okok; nibep magilsek minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krai abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep ger, kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### Pol Krai bin bi Pilipai okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

<sup>3</sup>Yad nibep gos niñil God yad nop tep agebin. <sup>4-5</sup>God nop niñ dipek ñin ak tikek, yad Krai minim tep ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñöligipin ak, nibi per yip gi ñöligipim. Nib ak, nibep magilsek God nop sobok gil, yad per nep miñ miñ gilig gi sobok gipin. <sup>6</sup>Yad nipin, God nibep ned bin bi ne dak ak, nibep ma kirig ginigab me; ne wög tep nibak gi dam dam nibep kod mid dam dam, Krai Jisas adik gi onigab.

<sup>7</sup>Yad ned okok okok amil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñenek, bin bi ognap minim pen pen agel niñlig gi, yad kirop eip minim ag amil apil gil, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñi ajpin ak abe, miñi siñaul miñ midebin ak abe, God yip ag lek wög nop gipin ak abe, nibi magilsek per nep yip gi ñibim. Nib ak nep me, yad nibep midmagil lil, gos niñlig gi midebin. <sup>8</sup>God niñip, Krai Jisas nibep midmagil lip rek ak, yad nibep nib aknib rek nep midmagil lipin.

<sup>9</sup>Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, nibi pen pen midmagil li midem, midmagil lep magil ak am kib gek niñlig gi, nibi minim niñid ak gos niñ tep gil, minim tig asik tep yib ginigabim. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, kanib akal kanib tep yib ak niñ tep gil, kanib tep yib ar nibak nep amil, nag tep yib gip ar ak nep gi midem me, nibep minim alap ma midenigab niñlig gi Krai adik gi

onigab. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, Jisas Krai bin bi ne kirop gi ñek, kiri gi tep gipal rek ak, ne nibep ak rek nep gek, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi okok niñil God yib ne agel ar alaṅ amnaṅ.

**Pol miñ lilak siṅak midek pen Jisas minim tep ak kib amnak**

<sup>12</sup>Pen ai mam sikop niñim! Krai minim tep ak ma niṅlaṅ, agil, yip miñ lilak ak pen miñ midebin rek, Krai minim tep ak amil kib amib. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi gapman bi kib Sisa nop wög gi ñibal okok magilsek abe, bin bi yokop okok koṅai nep abe, yad Krai minim ak nep ag ñen, yip miñ lipal ak nipal.

<sup>14</sup>Pen yad miñ midebin ak me, ai mam koṅai yib nep Bi Kib niṅ di kilis gil, ma pirikil, kilis gil God Minim ak miseṅ ag ñibal. <sup>15</sup>Niñid nep, ognap yip milik yapek, cin ak rek nep gon cin yib kib mideṅ, agil, Krai minim ag ñibal. Pen ognap, yip gos niṅ tep gil, Krai minim ag ñibal. <sup>16</sup>God yip ag lek, Krai minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb ak ag ñibin ak niñil, yip midmagil lil, kiri ak rek nep Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi yip milik yapek Krai minim ag ñibal okok, gos omal midek, nig gon Pol koslam midenigab, cin pen yib kib dinigabin, agil, nig gipal. <sup>18</sup>Pen ak minim ma mideb! Kiri yip gos tep niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal aka yip gos timel niñil Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal ak, tap kib ak kiri Krai minim tep ak ag ñibal. Nib ak, yad miñ miñ gipin.

**Pol, Krai yip kod midenigab, agak**

Yad miñ miñ gipin ak, kisen ak rek nep miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>19</sup>Yad nipin, nibi God nop sobok gilig gi midem, Jisas Krai Kaun ne yip kod midek, yad miñ midebin aul sōṅ amnigain. <sup>20</sup>Pen yip tep ginigab ak, yad tap tari tari ginigain, komiṅ midenigain aka kimnigain, yad gos sek midil miḅ goṅ yad kilis gil Krai minim tep ne ak ag ñil, yib ne ak agen ar alaṅ amek niṅlig gi yad nabiṅ ma ginimiṅ. Ned nig gak ak, kisen nib aknib rek nep ginimiṅ ak tep. <sup>21</sup>Komiṅ yad ak Krai me; kimnigain ak, miñi midebin rek mer, mid tep yib ginigain. <sup>22</sup>Miḅ goṅ nibaul komiṅ midenigain ak, wög gen tap magil ognap pilnigab. Nib ak, yad kimnigain aka komiṅ midenigain ak ma nipin. <sup>23</sup>Nib ak, yad gos omal mideb, pen kimil am Krai eip midenim agil gos nipin. Nig gipkop, yip tep yib gipkop. <sup>24</sup>Pen gos yad alap mideb ak, miḅ goṅ nibaul midil, nibep gi ñek, mid tep ginimiḅ ak tap kib. <sup>25</sup>Nib ak, yad ke gos kilis nipin ak, ma kimnigain; nibep gi ñen, Krai minim tep ne ak niṅ di tep gilig gi, nop cig di kilis gilig gi, gi damil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim. <sup>26</sup>Nib ak, nibi midebim siṅak kauyaṅ amjakil eip kin midenigabin ak, nibep tep gek, Jisas Krai nop miñ miñ yib gilig gi midenigabim.

**Nibi ma piriknimib**

<sup>27</sup>Pen tap kib ak, Krai minim tep ak ageb rek nep niñil gi tep ginimiḅ. Nig genigabim ak, yad midebim siṅak ninigain aka siṅ aul miden minim

apek, nibi gos nokim nep niñil, wög jim ñil kilis yib gil, Krais minim tep ak niñ di kilis gil, bin bi okok ag ñinigabim, yad minim nibak niñil miñ miñ ginigain. <sup>28</sup>Pen bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok niñil, ma piriknimib. Jim ñil midil ma pirikem, kiri niñnigal, God kirop ñag pak lil, nibep pen di komiñ yoknigab. <sup>29</sup>God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais nop niñ dipim. Pen God tap tep alap nibep ñib ak, nibi Krais bin bi ne midil, bin bi ognap nibep milik yapek nibi yur dipim. <sup>30</sup>Yad bi ne miden yip gi timel gipal rek, miñi nibep ak rek nep gipal. Nibep eip miden yip gi timel gelak koslam midöligipin ak udin nibi ke nipek. Miñi ak rek nep, yip gi timel gebal ak, bin bi ognap nibep minim ag ñel, nipim.

### Ai mam sikop kirop midmagil lin

**2** <sup>1</sup>Krais nibep yimig niñil dip ak me, nibi kilis dil gos par ma nipim. Krais nibep midmagil lip ak me, nibi gos sek midebim. Kaun ne nibep nab adañ mideb ak me, nibi nop jim ñil midil, ai mam okok pen pen yimig niñil di rep gipim. <sup>2</sup>Nib ak, gos ar nokim niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos nibi jim ñil midenimib. Niğ gem me, yip tep yib ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi kib midon, bin bi ognap cinop niñil yib cin agel ar alañ amnañ, agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Cin nep bin bi kib, bin bi ognap okok bin bi sikol agil gos ak ma niñnimib. Bin bi okok kiri magilsek di tep gep bin bi midebal, agil gos ar ak niñnimib. <sup>4</sup>Cin nep mid tep gin, agil gos ak ma niñnimib; bin bi ognap ak rek nep mid tep gilañ, agil gos ak niñnimib.

### Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib

<sup>5</sup>Krais Jisas ne gos niñil gak rek ginimib:

<sup>6</sup>Krais Jisas birarik ped okok  
per nep God mideb rek nep midek ak pen  
God kilis mideb rek ak,  
adip adip midor, agil gos nibak rek ma niñak.

<sup>7</sup>Gos ne ke niñil,  
tap ne magilsek okok kirig gil,  
bi nag wög gep rek midenim agek,  
nonim nop tik dapek niññañ alap nep lil,  
bin bi midebal rek nep midek.

<sup>8</sup>Pen gos yad ke niñil ginim agil ma gak;  
God agak rek nep gi dad amek niñlig gi,  
bi timel yib kirop pen yur ñibal rek ak,  
nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak.

<sup>9</sup>Krais gak nibak, God nop dam  
karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak lil,  
nop yib ke yib, yib ar alañ mideb alap ñek,

- yib magilsek yib ne mok okpi midebal.  
<sup>10</sup> Nig gak ak, Jisas yib ne dap rannig,  
 kiri magilsek,  
 seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midebal okok abe,  
 lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok abe;  
 lim dai mok okpi midebal okok abe;  
 kogim yimil,  
<sup>11</sup> kiri magilsek miseŋ agil,  
 Jisas Kraiss ne Bi Kib mideb, agnigal.  
 Minim nibak agenigal ak,  
 Bapi God melik tep ne ak niŋnigal.

### Sip melik pakip ak rek, melik gilig gi midon

<sup>12</sup> Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep eip kin midenek nin ak, minim agen niŋil göligipim. Pen miŋi siŋ aul midebin ak, minim nibep agebin nibaul, nib aknib rek nep niŋil ginimib. God bin bi ne karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak di amnigab agak minim tep ak minim cin agil, per nep God nop gos tep niŋil, ne ageb rek nep niŋil, kilis yib gi midenimib. <sup>13</sup> God ne nep kilis gil midmagil nibep nab adaŋ gos nek, nop tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, nig gipim. <sup>14</sup> Milik yapek, pen pen ma agnimib. <sup>15-16</sup> Nibi nig gil, karip lim ar wagin aul midil, bin bi timel yib tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midebim ak pen nibi God ni pai ne tep yib asiŋ ma mideb midenigabim. Komiŋ neb minim ak di bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ag nil, gap magil seb kab alaŋ nililig lip rek ak, nibi melik nilnimib. Nib ak, Kraiss adik gi onigab nin ak, Kraiss minim tep nibep per ag nibin ak, agen ma yap pak li amib, kiri niŋil ar nibak nep gipal, agil, miŋ miŋ yib ginigain.

<sup>17</sup> Nibi God nop niŋ dipim ak, nop tap pak sobok gi nel nop tep gip rek ak gip. Pen Kraiss minim tep ak per ag nen yip nag pak lel lakaŋ yad soŋ gi yonigab ak, minim ma mideb. Ak yokop nig wain di tap pak sobok gipal ar ak soŋ gipal rek ak mideb. Nibi God nop niŋ dipim ak tap pak sobok gep; lakaŋ yad soŋ gi yonigab ak nig wain ar ak soŋ gep. Nig gek, cin sek God nop tap sobok gi non, nop tep ginigab ak niŋil, nibep eip miŋ miŋ ginigain. <sup>18</sup> Nib ak, nibi ak rek nep miŋ miŋ gil tep gek niŋlig gi midenimib.

### Timoti ninigab

<sup>19</sup> Nibi mid tep gipim aka titi gi rek midebim ak ma nipin. Bi Kib Jisas yau agek, ulep mideb Timoti nop ag yoken am nibep niŋil apil minim nibak agek, yip tep ginimiŋ. <sup>20</sup> Timoti bi tep, yad nibep yimig niŋil midmagil lipin rek, ne nibep ak rek nep yimig niŋil midmagil lip. Timoti rek bi alap yad eip siŋaul ma mideb. <sup>21</sup> Bi ognap nig ma gipal; kirop ke

tep ginimiŋ rek gos niŋil gipal; Jisas Kraiŋ nop tep ginimiŋ rek gos niŋil ma gipal. <sup>22</sup>Timoti ne bi tep yib mideb ak udiŋ nibi ke bir nipim. Ne ñi yad ke rek midek, cir bi apil mal rek Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajpir. <sup>23</sup>Yad gos nipin ak, ulep mideb miñ midebin ak minim agel niŋil, yip tap tari ginigal minim ak Timoti nop agen, ne amil nibep ag ñinigab. <sup>24</sup>Gos yad nipin ak, Bi Kib yau agek, ulep mideb yad ke ak rek nep midebim siŋak ninigain.

### Epaprodaitas ninigab

<sup>25</sup>Pen nibi mam cin Epaprodaitas nop ag yokem apil, yip kod midek niŋlig gi, cir ami bi gipal rek kilis gil God wög ne ak jim ñil gipir. Pen miñi nop ag yokem kauyaŋ midebim siŋak adik gi ninigab. <sup>26</sup>Ne nibep midmagil lil am niŋnim ag gos niŋip. Nibi nop tap gak aglak ak niŋil yimig nipek ak ne niŋil gos par niŋeb. <sup>27</sup>Epaprodaitas nop tap kib gek, mer kimak ak, God nop yimig niŋil gek, warik amnak. Pen nop nep mer; God yip ak rek nep yimig niŋak. Mam nibak kimbkop, yip yimig yib gipkop. <sup>28</sup>Ñib ak, Epaprodaitas nop kasek ag yokem amjakek, nibep tep gek niŋlig gi, yad gos par nipin rek ma niŋnim. <sup>29-30</sup>Ñibi ned par kib okok midem, bi yip kodep alap ma midek, bi nibi nibak agem, Kraiŋ wög ar ak ginim agil apil yip kod midil, mer kimak. Bi ognap akniŋ rek gipal okok kirop di tep ginimib. Nib ak, ne amjakek, Bi Kib nop wög gip mam cin ak apeg, agil, nop ag wasu dil miñ miñ yib ginimib.

### Kraiŋ nop niŋ dipin ak me, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad ageb

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agniŋ gebin. Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, miñ miñ ginimib. Minim nibep ned agnek ak, kauyaŋ ñu kil tiknim agen, yip miker ma gip. Kauyaŋ ñu kil tikil agen mid tep genigabim ak tep.

<sup>2</sup>Kain saköl okok niŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kiri tap timel yib gipal. Kiri miŋ goŋ tib gi rik gipal. <sup>3</sup>Cin me God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Tari ginig: God Kaun ne ak cinop eip midek, God nop sobok gipin. Kraiŋ Jisas nop cig gil tep gek niŋlig gi midobin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin. Cin miŋ goŋ tap okok gipal gos niŋil God bin bi ne ma midonigabin, agil gos nipin ak me, God bin bi ne yipid gil midobin.

<sup>4</sup>Pen miŋ goŋ tap okok gipal minim ak agil, cin bi kib midobin agniŋal ak, yad agniŋain, kiri miŋ goŋ tap niŋ okok bi kib mer, yad ke nep bi kib midebin. <sup>5</sup>Yip tik dapil ñin akniŋ jil ak midil, waŋ wak yad ak tib gi rik gilak. Based acik cin Isrel, ñi ne kisen Benjamin waŋin ak me, yad bi Hibru yipid gil midebin. Pen Juda lo minim apal ak, yad bi Perisi midenek rek, minim nibak ageb rek magilsek niŋ tep gilig gi midöligipin. <sup>6</sup>Juda minim nibak niŋ damil kilis yib gil, Kraiŋ bin bi kirop niŋil, gi timel yib göligipin. Cin Juda bin bi lo minim sikol sikol ke ke okok göligipin rek, bi kib okok yip

minim alap agnimel rek ma lak. <sup>7</sup>Pen kisen yad gos niŋ tep gil, ned göligipin ar ak gi tep ma göligipin ak niŋil, Kraiŋ yip giŋ ak nep tap tep agil gos ar nokim nibak nep niŋlig gi, ned göligipin tap okok magilsek tap yokop rek pis nep kirig ginek. <sup>8</sup>Pen ned göligipin tap okok nep mer. Gos yad niŋin ak, Kraiŋ Jisas Bi Kib yad nop bir niŋin ak tap kib yib. Tap ognap okok magilsek tap yokop yib. Kraiŋ Jisas nop wög ginim, agil, tap okok magilsek kirig ginek. Yad Kraiŋ bi ne midil, nop niŋ tep ginim, agil, tap yokop okok magilsek tap acip acip rek niŋin. <sup>9</sup>Yad Kraiŋ eip jim niŋ nep midenim. Yad Juda lo minim ar ak genigabin ak, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad ma agnigab. Pen Kraiŋ nop niŋ dipin ak me, God yip niŋil bi komiŋ tep yad agnigab. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Kraiŋ nop niŋ tep gil, ne warikak ak kilis nibak niŋil, ne miker kib dak ak rek miker dil, ne kimak ak rek kimil, <sup>11</sup>ne warikak ak rek God gek yad ak rek nep wariknigain.

### Pol kilis gil gak

<sup>12</sup>Yad tap agesin nibaul magilsek dil bi asiŋ ma mideb midebin ak ma agebin. Pen Kraiŋ Jisas yip dek bi titi bi rek midenigain agil gak ak rek dinim, agil, kilis gil kasek amebin. <sup>13</sup>Ai mam sikop. Tap tep nibak bir dipin agil ma agebin. Pen yad gos nokim alap mideb. Ned göligipin ak saköl gil, kilis gil tap tep kanib siŋak niŋil kasek amebin. <sup>14</sup>God tap tep yip niŋigab ak dinim agil gos abab gek niŋlig gi, kanib siŋak yipid gil nep kasek amil, resis dai junigab nag nibak kasek amebin. God yip sik agil tap tep niŋigab ak, Kraiŋ Jisas yip gek kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak per midenigain. <sup>15</sup>Cin bin bi God nop cig tep gi midobin okok magilsek gos ar nibak rek nep niŋin. Pen minim ar ognap gos ke niŋenigabim ak, God nibep gos yipid gil niŋeb magil ak yomnigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen Kraiŋ minim tep niŋ dipin ak ma kirig gin; minim nibak niŋ tep gilig gi gon amnimiŋ.

<sup>17</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibi yad gipin rek gi damil, bin bi ar nibak rek gel amonimiŋ bin bi okok kirop niŋil dinimib. <sup>18</sup>Tari ginig: nibep per agöligipin rek sil agil kauyaŋ agebin, bin bi koŋai nep okok tap si tap timel gil, Kraiŋ mab kros bak alaŋ kimak ak kausal maual rek midebal. <sup>19</sup>Kiri kariŋ lim timel eyaŋ ak amnigal. Mib goŋ kiri gos giŋ ar ak nep gos niŋal. Tap si tap timel gel nabiŋ gipkop pen kiri bi okok kirop miseŋ apal. Tap lim dai ar wagiŋ aul mideb okok nep gos niŋal. <sup>20</sup>Pen kariŋ lim cin ak kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb. Seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib, Bi bin bi kirop di komiŋ yoknigab ak, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ, kod midobin. <sup>21</sup>Ne Bi kilis yib agek, tap okok magilsek minim ne niŋil kisen ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiŋ kilis nibak gek, mib goŋ niŋak cin ki gi yowip okok gek, mib goŋ tep yib, mib goŋ ne ke rek lek midenigabin.

### Mid tep ginimib

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, bin bi tep yad okok. Par kib siŋ aul midil, nibep midmagil lil, am niŋnim, agil gos ak niŋlig gi midebin. Nibep gos niŋil, miŋ

miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin. Minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul niñil, nib aknib rek gil, Bi Kib niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup>Yuodia eip Sintiki eip, yad nirep bin omal agebin, niri Bi Kib ak nop gos nipir rek, pen pen ma agnimir, jim ñil midenimir.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi yad eip jim ñil wög gipir, nep agebin, bin nib omal kirop gi ñek, mid tep ginimir. Ned bin nib omal, yad ak, Klemen ak, bin bi ognap okok eip jim ñil, Krai minir tep ne ak bin bi okok ag ñoligipin. God yib kiri buk per midep eyañ tikek mideb.

<sup>4</sup>Bi Kib nop cig gil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib. Kauyañ ak nibep agebin, miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib! <sup>5</sup>Bin bi sain tep yib midem, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal. Bi Kib ulep onigab. <sup>6</sup>Gos kib ma niñnimib. God nop ag niñlig gi, tep aglig gi, tap magilsek nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup>Nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gi midebim ak me, God cibur sain sain gos midmagil nibep nab adañ lek, nibi pirikil gos par ma niñnigabim. Bin bi nep midobin rek, God titi gil nig gip ak ma nipin.

<sup>8</sup>Ai mam sikop. Yad minim ulep ag dai junig gil, nibep minim alap sek agniñ gebin.

Tap tari ak niñid;

tap tari ak yipid gil;

tap tari ak kab rek;

tap tari ak asiñ ma mideb;

tap tari ak midmagil lep;

tap tari ak bin bi niñil miñ miñ gipal;

tap tari ak tep yib;

tap tari ak bin bi niñel tep gip;

tap nib okok nep gos niñlig gi midenimib.

<sup>9</sup>Nibep eip midil, tap tari gen nipek ak, minim tari agen nipek ak, nipek rek nep ginimib. Nig genigabim, God nibep eip midil, gos midmagil nibep kod midek, gos par ma niñnigabim.

#### **Pilipai bin bi Pol nop tap ñelak, miñ miñ gak**

<sup>10</sup>Yad agnek e, yip saköl gipim ag niñnek ak pen mer; yip gos niñlig gi midebek pen kanib ma midek niñil nibi yip tap alap ma yokpek. Pen miñi yokpim rek, yip gos niñlig gi midebim ak niñil, Bi Kib cin ak nop miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>11</sup>Ñin ognap yokop midebin gos ak niñil ma agebin; Bi Kib yip gos ñek miñi nipin, yip tari tari ginigab ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>12</sup>Ñin ognap tap koñai mideb; ñin ognap ma mideb. Mideb ñin okok ñibin; ma mideb ñin okok yokop midebin. Nibak, tap koñai midek aka ma midek, gos kib ma nipin. <sup>13</sup>Bi Kib yip kod midil kilis ñib ak me, yip tari tari ginimim agniñab ak ginigain.

<sup>14</sup>Pen yip miker gek, nibi yip gos niñil tap ñibim ak, gi tep yib gipim.

<sup>15</sup>Nibi Pilipai bin bi nipim, nibi Jisas minim tep ne ak ned yib nipek ñin



ak, yad Masedonia Propins kirig gil, God Minim ag ñi ajöligipin, God bin bi ne midelak okok ognap yip tap ma ñilak. Nibi Pilipai bin bi nep yip mani tap okok ñöligipim. <sup>16</sup>Pen amil taun kib Tesalonaika midenek ñin ak, yad tap alap ma midek pen nibi yip mani tap okok per ñöligipim.

<sup>17</sup>Pen mani tap okok nen agil ma agebin; gos nibi ke niñil tap abramek ñem, God nibep miñ miñ yib gil, nibi gipim ak saköl ma ginigab, agil agebin.

<sup>18</sup>Tap yokpek magilsek dipin. Bi nibi Epaprodaitas nop mani tap okok ñem, dapil yip ñek, miñi tap koñai yib midek mid tep gipin. Yip tap yokpek nibak, God nop tap dagil ñel, ki tep apek nop tep gip rek ak gipim. <sup>19</sup>Nibi Krajs Jisas bin bi ne midebim ak niñil God yad bi gep yib ak nibep kod midil, tap tari ma midonimiñ okok magilsek nibep ñinigab.

<sup>20</sup>Nib ak, God Bapi cin yib ne per nep per nep agon ar alañ amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

#### **Minim dai magil ognap**

<sup>21-22</sup>Krais Jisas bin bi ne bi kib Sisa eip midebal okok, nibep Krajs Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok, “Nibi midebim?” agebal. Nib ak me, God bin bi ne siñaul midobin magilsek, nibep Krajs Jisas bin bi ne midebim okok magilsek, “Nibi midebim?” agobin.

<sup>23</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Krajs nibep magilsek yimiñ niñil kod midonimiñ.

# Kolosi

## Pol Kolosi bin bi kirop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1-2</sup>Yad Pol. God ne ke yip ag lek, Krai Jisas minim dad ameb bi alap midebin. Pen miñi mam cin Timoti yad eip mideb niñlig gi, nibep Krai Jisas nop niñ dil cig tep gil ai mam taun kib Kolosi midebin okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

God Bapi cin nibep yimiñ niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

### Pol Krai bin bi Kolosi okok sobok gil, God nop tep agak

<sup>3-4</sup>Agel nipin, nibi Krai Jisas niñ dil cig tep gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipim. Nib ak, sobok gil, nibep gos niñil, per nep God Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai Nap ne ak nop tep apin. <sup>5</sup>Karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil gos nipim ak me, nibi Krai Jisas nop cig tep gil, bin bi ne okok midmagil lipim. Minim niñid, Krai minim tep ak, ned apek, tap tep nibep seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb ak bir nipim.

<sup>6</sup>Ned yib Krai minim tep ak niñil, God bin bi okok yimiñ niñil di tep gip minim yipil yib ak niñil, nibi ke ausek niñ dipim ñin ak tikek, Krai minim tep ak nibep nab adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb rek ak, nib akniñ rek nep me, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ kid kid magilsek okok, Krai minim tep ak amil bin bi nab kiri adañ magil pilil kib tanil ameb.

<sup>7</sup>Epapras, cin eip miñ wög gil, Krai nop wög per gi tep gip ak, nibep ned yib Krai minim tep ak ag ñak. Nig gak ak, cinop gi ñak. <sup>8</sup>Epapras siñaul apil, Kaun nibep nab adañ midek niñlig gi bin bi okok midmagil lipim ak, cinop ag ñak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib ak, Epapras ne ned yib cinop minim ag ñek niñnok ñin ak tikek, nibep nen agil God nop per nep sobok gipin. God nop sobok gil apin, nop tep ginimij ar ak nep, Kaun ne nibep gos ñek nibi gos niñ kid yikil tap tari God nop tep ginigab ak niñ tep ginimib, apin. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib bin

bi ne yib rek gi midil, nop tep ginimiņ ar ak nep gem amnimiņ. Niğ gil, tap tep ke ke koņai nep gi damil, God ne tigeþ bi rek mideb ak niņ tep yib ginigabim. Niğ gem, tap magil koņai nep pilnigab. <sup>11</sup> God ne Bi kilis akniþ ke yib melik sek mideb ak, ne kilis ne magilsek niþep ñek, niþi kilis ne dił, miķer ognap apek gos niþak ma niņil, gos sek midil, miñ miñ gilig gi, <sup>12</sup> Bapi nop tep aqliğ gi mideniþib. Krais bin bi ne karip lim per melik giþ siņak tap tep diņigal ak, Bapi ne niþep gek, niþi ak rek nep tap tep niþak diņigabim. <sup>13</sup> Seten, bi kislim pis okok kod mideb ak, cinop nag ñon gi kilis gek midonok ak pen God ne cinop wisib yokek, miñi Ñi midmagil ne cinop di tep gil kod mideb. <sup>14</sup> Ñi ne nep cinop nen agil kimil, miñ midonok ak wisib yokip; ne tap si tap timel giþin okok niņil kirig giþ.

### Krais tap okok magilsek kod mideb

<sup>15</sup> Nap God nop miseņ niņjin rek ma lip ak pen Ñi ne me Nap rek mideb. Bin bi okok tap okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Ñi Nap eip midek. Bin bi okok tap okok magilsek piyak rek mideb; Krais ne ar i pelokok mideb. <sup>16</sup> Tap seb kab ar alaņ okok abe, tap lim dai ar wagin aul abe, tap uđin niþin okok abe, tap uđin ma niþin okok abe, kaun tap okok kod midebal okok abe, magilsek ne nep gi lak. Gi lak ak, Krais yib ne agel ar amnimiņ agil gi lak. <sup>17</sup> Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Krais midek. Ne mideb ak me, tap okok magilsek kau kiri ke midil jim ñil mideb. <sup>18</sup> Krais ne nabic won rek mideb; bin bi ne okok, cöc ak, miþ goņ ne mideb. Ne gek cöc miþ goņ komiņ mideb. Ne wagin gil kimil kauyaņ warikak ak me, tap tari tari mideb okok piyak rek mideb; ne nep ar i pelokok mideb. <sup>19</sup> God gos ne ke niņil gek, God ne mideb rek nep, Krais niþ akniþ rek nep mideb. <sup>20</sup> Niþ ak, tap tari tari lim dai ar wagin aul mideb abe, karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb abe, tap okok magilsek God eip jim ñinimiņ rek lip. Ned tap okok God nop kausal maual rek midoliğip. Pen Ñi ne, Nap ne ke mideb rek nep midil, mab kros bak alaņ lakañ yapek kimil, miñi tap okok magilsek God eip di jim ñinimiņ rek lip.

<sup>21</sup> Niþi ned tap si tap timel gos niņlig gi, niþ akniþ rek nep gilig gi midil, God bin bi ñag ñiņeb ne midil, par okok rek mideliğipim. <sup>22</sup> Miñi pen Ñi ne miþ goņ lil kimak rek, niþep di ne ke eip jim ñil lek, karip lim ne seb kab ar alaņ siņak amił, God uđin yirik ar ne siņak bin bi siņ, bin bi asiņ ma mideb, bin bi miniþ alap ma mideb, mideniğabim. <sup>23</sup> Pen niþi Krais miniþ tep niņ diþim ak, karip sap rek niņ diliğ gi midil, God tap tep niþep ñinigab ak gos midmagil niþi nab adaņ kilis dił gos niņlig gi mideniþib. Miniþ tep niþep agel niþim niþak, niþep nep mer, bin bi karip lim okok kid kid magilsek ag ñel amiþ. Yad Pol ak rek nep wög ar niþak nep giþin.

### Pol Krai nöp wög gek

<sup>24</sup>Nibep nen agil Krai minim tep ag ñen yip gi timel gel miker dipin ak, miñi yad miñ miñ gipin. Krai ne ke miker kib yib dak ak rek, Krai bin bi miker kib yib ðinimel, agil, Krai miß goñ ne ak, cöc ne ak gi ñinim, agil, miß goñ yad miker ognap dipin.

<sup>25</sup>God yip ag lek, nibep God Minim ak magilsek ag ñi tep gipin ak me, cöc ne ak nöp wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. <sup>26</sup>Minim tep nibak birarik okok mi koñai yib we gil midoligip pen miñi God ne Krai bin bi ne kirop minim nibak miseñ lip. <sup>27</sup>God gos niñil minim ag lak ak, minim tep yib, minim melik sek we gil midoligip ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñnimel, agil, bin bi ne kirop miseñ yomnißab. Minim tep nibak wagin ak nig gil mideb: Krai midmagil nibep nab adañ mideb; nib ak nibi karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, God melik ke sek siñak mideb eip per midenißabim. <sup>28</sup>Nib ak, cin Krai nep ag ñibin. Kiri magilsek Krai nöp cig tep gilig gi, minim ne niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midenißagal agil, cin gos niñ tep gil bin bi okok kirop magilsek timid ukil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñibin. <sup>29</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krai kilis timel ne ke magilsek yip ñib ak dil, kilis gil wög ne gilig gi midebin.

### Nibep minim tom agenimel ak ma niñ ðinimib

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen niñim! Nibi Kolosi bin bi okok abe, Leodisia bin bi okok abe, bin bi ognap sek milik dai yad ma nipal okok abe, mid tep ginimib, agil, wög kilis yib gebin. <sup>2</sup>Kiri gos sek midil, gos nokim alap nep niñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gos niñ kid yikil, God Minim we gil midoligip ak magilsek niñ tep ginimel, ag gos nipin. God Minim we gil midoligip ak Krai. <sup>3</sup>Krai nöp nab adañ nep God gos tep tep magilsek we gil mideb ak me, ne ke nep God gos tep nibak miseñ linimniñ rek lip.

<sup>4</sup>Bin bi ognap tom agil, minim kil tep ognap agel niñlig gi, minim esek kiri nibak niñ ðinimib rek lip, agil, nibep minim nibaul ag ñi tep ginim. <sup>5</sup>Yad karip lim par siñaul midebin ak pen gos yad ak nibep piß ar midek niñlig gi, nibep gos niñlig gi midebin. Pen nibi Krai nöp niñ di kilis gil, kapkap midil, jim ñil midebim ak, yip tep yib gip.

### Cin Krai eip midil ne ageb rek nep gin

<sup>6</sup>Nibi Jisas Krai nöp niñ dil, Bi Kib cin agil dipim ak me, ar nibak nep niñil gem amniñimniñ. <sup>7</sup>Nibi Krai nöp cig tep gil, minim niñid ne ag ñel nipek ak niñ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, God nöp tep aglig gi nep mideniñimib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim yokop minim esek agel, nibi minim esek nibak dil kid kiri okok amniñimib rek lip. Minim yokop minim esek apal ak, based sikop kesim kiri abe, kaun timel tap

okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok kesim abe dil apal. Kraiss minim tep ak dil ma apal. <sup>9</sup>Tari ginig: Kraiss mib goŋ sek mideb ak pen God mideb rek ak, Kraiss ne nib aknib rek nep mideb. <sup>10</sup>God ne gek, nibi Kraiss nop cig gil, nop eip jim ñil midil, komiŋ yib midebim. Ne nep me, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok magilsek ar i pelokok mideb.

<sup>11</sup>Nibi Kraiss eip jim ñil midebim ak me, nibi bir Juda bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal rek ak midebim. Juda bin bi okok tu ñilik ñinmagil dil wak tib gi rik gipal, pen Kraiss eip jim ñil midebim ak me, ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik gip. <sup>12</sup>Nibep ñig paklak ak, nibep Kraiss eip tigel gilak; nibi God kilis ne Jisas di warik ñak ak niŋ dipek ak me, God nibep Kraiss eip di warik ñek, bin bi komiŋ kisen nib ne midebim.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi ned tap si tap timel ar ak nep göligipim. Kraiss ne tap si tap timel göligipim nag ak tib gi rik ma gak ñin ak, nibi bin bi bir kimal rek midebek. Pen God ne ke gek, miñi nibi Kraiss eip komiŋ midebim. God tap si tap timel gipin ak magilsek niŋil kirig gip. <sup>14</sup>Tap si tap timel gipin okok, lo minim ke ke pen ñeb minim ñu kil tiklak ak, God di mab kros bak alaŋ cipil pak lek, pis nep dai juak. <sup>15</sup>Mab kros bak alaŋ Kraiss ne kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok ne okok lil, bin bi okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kirop nag ñon gil di lip gi dad amnak.

<sup>16</sup>Ñig gak rek, nibi tap magil ognap okok ñig ognap okok ñibem, bin bi ognap nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Miñi God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Miñi takin kisen apeb ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. Miñi Juda God nop sobok gep ñin kib agil asik mosik ginigal ak kisen ma gem, nibep ag sikol genimel, gos par ma niŋnimib. <sup>17</sup>Kraiss ma owak ñin ak, tap nib okok kaunan rek niŋil göligipal; pen tap yib ak Kraiss.

<sup>18</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap apil, minim par lip gil, dai nipin rek, nibi nig ginimib, aka bin bi tam rek midenimib, aka ejol okok sobok agnimib, agenimel ak, minim kiri dil, God tap tep nibep ñinigab tap ak ma kirig ginimib. Bin bi nib okok, Kraiss minim tep ak ma nipal; gos kiri ke nep niŋil, gos esek okok nib okok nib dil, cin bin bi kib agil, kesim yokop par yib dipal. <sup>19</sup>Bin bi nib okok, Kraiss nop kirig gil ar nibak ambal. Pen Kraiss ne nabic won midil, mib goŋ ne ak, magilsek kidil gol rek jim ñil lil, tap tep ñil, kod mid tep gek niŋlig gi, God nop tep ginimiŋ rek ak, mib goŋ kib gek ameb.

<sup>20</sup>Kraiss cig gipim ak me, nop eip kimil, kaun timel tap okok lim dai wagin aul kod midebal okok mok kiri okok ma midebim. Tap alap nibep gi timel ginimiŋ rek kilis alap ma mideb. Nib ak, tari ginig bin bi okok gos nipal rek gos nipim? <sup>21</sup>“Tap ak ñinmagil ma dinimib! Tap ak ma

ñiņnimib! Tap ak ma di niņnimib,” apal, <sup>22</sup>pen tap magil ñig tap apal tap okok magilsek ñibel kir ginigab. Minim kil tep ag ñibal okok magilsek bin bi gos ke niņil apal ar ak nep niņil ag ñibal.

<sup>23</sup>Bin bi nib okok, ejol abe sobok gin agil, bin bi yim gep rek midon tep ginigab agil, tap asik mosik gil, koslam midebal. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niņel, minim niņid rek linigab ak pen tap si tap timel gep gos ak apek, tap esek okok nep gos niņil, Kraiss nop cig ma midebal rek, tap alap kilis ñek, mib goņ ke gos gip ak kirig ginimel rek ma lip.

### God cinop gek, Kraiss eip wariknok

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen nibi Kraiss eip warikil komiņ kisen nib midebim ak, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos ak ma niņnimib. Gos kib nibi ak amniņiņ tap karip lim seb kab ar alaņ mideb okok. Kraiss ne warikil ar alaņ siņak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siņak bisig mideb. <sup>3</sup>Nibi Kraiss eip kimbek ak me, komiņ midep won nibi ak God Kraiss kirop apil mal eip we gil mideb. <sup>4</sup>Komiņ midep won nibi wagin ak Kraiss. Kisen ne apeniņab ñin ak, amil ne eip melik akniņ ke sek mid tep ginigabim.

### Ned mideligipim ak ke, miņi midebim ak ke

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak, tap tari mib goņ gos gip ak ñag pak linimib. Bin si bi si gil, gos timel niņil, abramek gil, tap si tap timel nep gin agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koņai nep din agil gem ma amniņiņ. Agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok koņai nep din ag gos nipal bin bi okok, kiri bin bi tap esek sobok gipal rek nep midebal. <sup>6</sup>Ar nib okok nep gel, God kirop kal juek, yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>7</sup>Nibi ke ned nag timel ar nibak nep gos niņil, nib akniņ rek nep göligipim. <sup>8</sup>Pen miņi nag timel ar ak pis nep yem ginimib. Ned milik kal niņil, kal yib juil, gos timel niņil, bin bi okok kirop ag sikol gil, wasikil agil göligipim rek, miņi ma ginimib. <sup>9</sup>Minim esek pen pen ma agnimib. Kraiss eip kimbek ak me, gi timel göligipim nag ak nibep waliņ rek kom kam gak ak, cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak, tig asik ke okok yokpim. <sup>10</sup>Cibur gos midmagil ned nib nibi ak tig asik yokil, cibur gos midmagil kisen nib nibi ak, waliņ rek tol gi lipim. Bin bi kisen nib midil, God nibep gi lak ak per nep gek, nibi ne ke mideb rek nep lil, nop niņ tep yib ginigabim. <sup>11</sup>God niņ gak ak me, Grik bin bi okok ke, Juda bin bi okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi wak tib gi rik gipal okok ke, bin bi wak tib gi rik ma gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi mij ñu kil uđin li nipal okok ke, bin bi mij ñu kil uđin ma li nipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kasik okok ke, bin bi kibol okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gipal okok ke, bin bi gos kiri ke niņil wög gipal okok ke ma midebal. Bin bi kisen nib midobin ak me, Kraiss ne ke nep cinop magilsek midmagil nab adaņ midek niņlig gi, tap ognap magilsek tap yokop rek lip.

<sup>12</sup> God bin bi ne midebim. Ne nibep midmagil lil, bin bi ne ke ag lak. Nib ak, walij tol gi lipal rek, gi tep gep nag ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi okok kirop yimig niñil, di tep ginimib; yib nibi ke agem ar ma amniniñ; bin bi sain tep midenimib; bin bi okok minim sisain agil kal ma junimib.

<sup>13</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Minim ognap mideniniñ, Bi Kib ne nibi tap si tap timel gipim niñil kirig gip rek ak, bin bi okok nibep gi timel genimel ak, nibi ak rek nep niñil kirig ginimib. <sup>14</sup> Pen nibi nag tep nibak tol gi lil, sönj ar pelak midmagil lep magil ak tol gi linimib. Bin bi midmagil lep magil ak, tap tep okok magilsek kom kam di jim ñil lek, tap tep alap ulep ma gininiñ.

<sup>15</sup> God nibep dil mib goñ nokim nep jim ñil lak ak, nibi kapkap midil pen pen di tep ginimib agil gak. Nib ak, Kraiss cibur sain sain ñib ak nop ag niñil, midmagil nibep nab adañ cibur sain sain magil nibak lek, nibi kapkap midil, tap tari nop tep ginigab ak niñigabim. Nib ak, nop tep aglig gi nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup> Kraiss minim tep ak nibep nab adañ ap ran jakil rek mideniniñ niñlig gi, minim ne ak niñ tep yib gil me, pen pen ag ñi tep gilig gi, God Minim dai Sam ognap, God yib ne dap raneb kimep ognap aglig gi, God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. <sup>17</sup> Pen minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin agil, God Jisas kirop apil mal tep aglig gi nep gem amniniñ.

### **Kraiss bin bi ne okok mid tep ginimel**

<sup>18</sup> Nibi bin okok, nibi Kraiss niñ dipim rek, nagimil sikop minim agnimel rek kisen ginimib.

<sup>19</sup> Pen nibi bi okok, bin nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil ma agnimib; kirop midmagil linimib.

<sup>20</sup> Nibi ñi pai okok, nibi Kraiss niñ dipim rek, nanim nap agnimir rek magilsek kisen ginimib. Niñ ginigabim God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Pen nibi nap sikop, ñi pai nibi okok kirop minim kilis agil agem agem, gos timel niñil, mid tep ma ginimel rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib.

### **Bin bi miñ wög gipal okok; bi kib kiri okok**

<sup>22</sup> Nibep bin bi, bi ognap miñ ñon gi dapel, kirop miñ wög gi ñibim okok, minim ognap agnig gebin. Bi kib niñ midebal won ak nep niñ midel niñlig gi wög gon, kirop tep gañ, agil ma ginimib. Gos omal ma niñil, Bi Kib cin seb kab ar alañ ak niñ mideb rek, gi tep gin, agil, tep gek niñlig gi ginimib.

<sup>23</sup> Nibi tap tari tari ginigabim, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ognap kirop wög gobin, agil, ma ginimib; Bi Kib seb kab ar alañ ak nop wög gobin, agil, kilis gil gos tep niñlig gi ginimib. <sup>24</sup> Wög gi ñebim ak, Bi Kib Kraiss nop wög gi ñebim. Nibi nipim Bi Kib ne pen ñil nibep tap tep ñinigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen God ne bin bi gi timel ginigal okok minim kib agnig, bin bi kib okok ke, bin bi sikol okok ke agil, minim kib ma ginigab; ar nokim ak nep agil, yur ñinigab.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, nibi bi kib rek midebim okok, Bi Kib nibi seb kab ar alan mideb ak gos niŋlig gi, bin bi nibep miñ wög gi ñibal okok kirop kod mid tep gil, tap kirop ñeb rek ak abramek ñinimib.

### God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib

<sup>2</sup>Nibi gos niŋ tep gilig gi, tep aglig gi, God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. <sup>3</sup>Cinop ak rek nep God nop sobok gilig gi midem, God ne kanib yikek, Krai minim tep we gil midoligip ak bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñinigabin. Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin. <sup>4</sup>Pen God nop sobok gem, yip kod midek niŋlig gi, minim nibak ag ñi tep gen, bin bi niŋ tep ginimel. Yad akni rek nep ginim ak tep.

<sup>5</sup>Nibi per nep gos niŋlig gi midem, kanib yikniŋ, bin bi Krai nop ma niŋ dipal okok, nibi gos niŋ tep gilig gi, kirop di tep gil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñinimib. <sup>6</sup>Meg migan nibi ak dek sol dek kal rek loniŋ. Nig gek, bin bi minim nibep niŋel, yidek gek, niŋ tep ginigal. Nibep minim tari rek ag niŋigal, kirop pen ag ñi tep ginimib.

### Pol Ticikas Onesimas bi omal kirop ag yokak

<sup>7-8</sup>Mam midmagil cin Ticikas, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek gip ak, ag yoken niŋigab. Ne midebim siŋak amil, yad titi rek gi midebin ak nibep ag ñek niŋil miñ miñ ginimib, agil, ag yokniŋain. <sup>9</sup>Pen mam midmagil cin Onesimas, bi nibi ke ak, Ticikas eip niŋigair. Onesimas ne ak rek nep, yad Bi Kib nop wög kilis gipin rek, ak rek nep gip. Amil, tap tari tari siŋ aul gip ak magilsek nibep ag ñi tep ginigair.

### Pol minim ag dai juak

<sup>10</sup>Bi Aristakas, yad eip miñ midobir ak abe, bi cin Mak abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. Mak me, bi cin Banabas nimid ne ak. Bi nibak nep ned minim yokil agnek, “Nop piyak siŋak amjakek di tep ginimib,” agnek. <sup>11</sup>Bi cin Jisas, yib ne alap Jastas apal ak, ak rek nep nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Bi Juda omal nokim nib okok me yad eip wög jim ñil gipin. Juda ognap yip gos ke ke niŋil wög jim ñil ma gipin; kiri yakam nep yad eip God bin bi dil kod midenigab minim tep ak ag ñibin.

<sup>12</sup>Bi nibi Epapras, Krai Jisas nop wög gip ak, nibep, “Midebim?” ageb. Ne per per kilis gil nibep God nop sobok gil agip, “Kiri gos ognap ma niŋil, Krai minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil, nak agninin rek nep gel amniŋiŋ,” ageb. <sup>13</sup>Udin yad ke niŋil nibep agebin, Epapras ne kilis gil nibep wög gil, Leodisia bin bi kirop wög gil, Hirapolis bin bi kirop wög gil geb.

<sup>14</sup>Pen bi tep cin, soi ñon gep bi Luk abe, Demas abe nibep, “Midebim?” agebir. <sup>15</sup>Ai mam taun kib Leodisia midebal okok, bin bi apil bin Nimpa kari God nop sobok gipal okok kirop magilsek, “Pol nibep, ‘Midebim?’ ageb,” agnimib.



<sup>16</sup>Nibep mij yokebin aul niŋil, ñem amek, Krais bin bi Leodisia midebal okok ak rek nep niŋnimel. Pen Leodisia bin bi kirop mij yokpin ak, nibi ak rek nep dil niŋnimib.

<sup>17</sup>Pen Akipas nop agnimib, “Bi Kib wög nep ag lak ak gi dinimin,” agnimib.

<sup>18</sup>Yad Pol, miñi ñinmagil yad ak ke, minim dai magil aul ñu kil tikebin. Yip sen dil miñ kilis lipal ak, yip saköl ma ginimib. God nibep yimig niŋil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

# 1 Tesalonaika

## Pol mij ned ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup> Cin Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

God nibep yimig niñil di tep gek, mid tep ginimib.

### Tesalonaika bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dil cig tep gilak

<sup>2</sup> Cin sobok gil, nibep magilsek per nep God nop tep apin. <sup>3</sup> Cin Bapi God nop sobok gil, per nep nibep gos niñil, nibi titi gil rek gipim ak gos niñil, God nop tep apin. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dil cig tep gil, nop wög gi tep gipim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop midmagil lil, kilis gil nop wög gilig gi midebim; nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss eip karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil tap tep dinigabin, agil, miker apek gos par ma nipim.

<sup>4</sup> Ai mam tep. Cin nipin nibi me, God midmagil lil bin bi ne ke dip bin bi okok midebim. <sup>5</sup> Cin Kraiss minim tep ne ak dam karip nibi okok amil, nibep minim magil nep ma ag ñinok. Kaun Siñ ne cinop nab adañ midil, kilis ne cinop ñek niñlig gi, Kraiss minim tep ak minim niñid yib mideb agil, nibep minim yipid gil yib ak ag ñon niñ dipek. Nibep eip kin midoligipin ak, nibep nen agil nig gilig gi midoligipin ak, nibi ke bir nipim. <sup>6</sup> Bi Kib goligip ak niñil, cin ke goligipin ak niñil, nibi nib akniñ rek nep gi midoligipim. Nibi koslam yib midoligipim pen Kaun Siñ ne gek, nibi Kraiss minim tep ak niñil, miñ miñ gilig gi niñ di midoligipim. <sup>7</sup> Nig gilig gi tep goligipim nibak, Kraiss bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midelak okok abe, Akaia Propins midelak okok abe niñil, nib akniñ rek nep gi tep gi midelak.

<sup>8</sup> Nibi God nop niñ dipek ak, minim nibak amil amil, Masedonia Propins, Akaia Propins okok nep mer, karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek

amek niŋlig gi bin bi okok magilsek bir nıpal. <sup>9</sup>Nıb ak, cin karıp lim ognap amjakon, bin bi nib okok ke kesim dil apal, “Tesalonaika bin bi kirop minim tep ak ag ñibek, nibep di tep gil, tap esek sobok göligıpal okok kirig gil, God niŋid per komıŋ mideb ak nop niŋ dil, ne ageb rek nep gil, <sup>10</sup>Ni ne Jisas kimek, God gek warikak ak, seb kab ar alaŋ sıŋak nib adık gi onıgab, agil, kod midebal,” apal. Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak me, God kal juıl pen yur kib ñinıgab ak ma dinıgabın.

### Pol Tesalonaika midil Bi Kib nop wög gak

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop, nibi ke nıpım, ned karıp nibep onok ak, yokop ma onok. <sup>2</sup>Taun kib Pilipai ned amıl ag ñon, bin bi ognap cinop minim timel agil gi timel gilak ak pen God cinop kod midil gi ñek, gilak nibak gos par ma niŋıl, Tesalonaika amıl nibep Kraıs minim tep ak ag ñon, cinop ak rek nep gi timel gilak ak pen abramek ag ñi midonok. <sup>3</sup>Minim nibep ag ñibin ak sidol gil, gos timel niŋıl, tom agil, ma ag ñibin.

<sup>4</sup>Kraıs minim tep dad amımel, agil, God ne ke cinop ag lek, minim tep nibak ag ñibin. Kraıs minim ag ñon, bin bi okok niŋel, kirop tep gaŋ agil ma gıpin; God ne niŋek, nop tep gaŋ agil gıpin. God ne nep gos midmagıl cin nab adaŋ titi rek gi midobin ak niŋıp. <sup>5</sup>Nıbi ke nıpım, nibep tep gıniŋıŋ agil minim kil tep ognap nibep ma ag ñınok; mani tap okok dın agil minim ma ag ñınok. God ne ak rek nep niŋıp. <sup>6</sup>Nıbi Tesalonaika bin bi yıb cinop agem ar amnaŋ agil minim ma ag ñınok. Bin bi ognap okok yıb cinop agel ar amnaŋ agil minim ma ag ñınok.

<sup>7</sup>Bi Kraıs minim dad ameb midobin rek, nibep minim kasek ag ñeb rek, pen cin ma agnok. Bin okok ñi paiŋaŋ kiri di tep gıpal rek ak, nibep minim sisain tep agil di tep ginok. <sup>8</sup>Nıbep midmagıl yıb li midolıgıpin. God Minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñon, cinop ñag pak linig geblap ma kirig gıpnop. Nıbi ai mam midmagıl cin me.

<sup>9</sup>Ai mam sikop, nibi nıpım, nibep eip kın midil wög kilis gil koslam midolıgıpin. Nıbep eip kın midil, God minim tep ne ak nibep ag ñi ajıl, koslam tap magıl cinop pag dap ñınıgal, agil, pıb nab kislim eyaŋ mani wög rek gil tap ñıbolıgıpin. <sup>10</sup>Nıbi nıpım, cin nibep bin bi Kraıs nop niŋ dipım okok eip midlig gi, nibep gi tep nep gil, bi asıŋ ma mideb, bi minim alap ma mideb rek nep midonok. God ne ke ak rek nep niŋıp. <sup>11</sup>Nıbi nıpım, biñen sikop ñi pai kiri ke ag ñi tep gıpal rek nibep golıgıpin. <sup>12</sup>God nibep dek, bin bi ne nep melik sek midenıgabım. Nıb ak, nibi God gıp nibak niŋıl, gos niŋ tep gil, nag tep ar ak nep gi midenımıb, agil, nibep minim sisain ag ñolıgıpin. Nıbi gos sek midil, nibep gi timel gilak ak gos par ma niŋıl, kilis gil, nag tep ar ak ma kirig gıniŋıb, agil, minim nibak rek nibep ag ñolıgıpin.

<sup>13</sup>Nıbep God minim tep ne ag ñon niŋıl, minim kiri ke nep ma agebal, God minim ne ke agebal, agil, niŋ dipek. Niŋid me, minim ag ñibin ak,

God minim komiņ gos midmagil nibep nab adaņ gek, magil pilip. Nib ak, cin per nep God nop tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Kraiss bin bi ne karip lim Judia okok cōc ke ke okok ap mogim gil God nop sobok gelak, Juda bin bi okok kirop gi timel gilak rek nep, bin bi nibi ke Tesalonaika okok nibep ak rek nep gilak. <sup>15</sup>Juda bin bi okok kiri God minim agep bi okok kirop ñag pak lil, Bi Kib Jisas nop ñag pak lil, cinop yik gi yoklak. God kirop niņil miñ miñ ma gip. Kiri bin bi okok magilsek niņel milik yowip. <sup>16</sup>Krais nop niņ del kirop komiņ kisen ñinigab, agil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak Juda bin bi mer okok kirop ag ñon, Juda bin bi okok kal juil, cinop kanib uren gipal. Gipal nibak, kiri per nep tap si tap timel göligipal rek nep gi dam dam damlig gi amek, tap si tap timel kiri asmen kib yib rek mideb. Pen miñi God kirop kal juil gek miker kib yib kirop owip.

### Pol, nibep kauyaņ am niņnim, agak

<sup>17</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midon, Juda bin bi cinop yik gi yoklak ak, mapin gek niņlig gi midobin. Mib goņ cin siņaul midobin pen gos cin nibep eip mideb. Nib ak, nibep kauyaņ am niņin, agil, gos ak nep niņ midobin. <sup>18</sup>Nibep am niņin ag gos niņil, yad Pol, ñin omal aka omal nokim onigain agnek, pen Seten cinop kanib komib. <sup>19</sup>Nibi gipim rek niņil cin gos sek midobin; nibi gipim rek niņil miñ miñ gilig gi midobin; nibi gipim rek niņil, Bi Kib cin Jisas onigab ñin ak, minim tep nak ag ñon magil pilip me aul, agnigabin. <sup>20</sup>Nibep nep gos niņil, miñ miñ gilig gi, tep aglig gi nep midobin.

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen nibep mapin niņil am niņin agil, kasek am niņep rek ma lek, yad Pol, Sailas, cir mal taun kib Atens midil, <sup>2-3</sup>mam cin Timoti, cir eip God nop wōg gil, Kraiss minim tep ne ak ag ñi tagip ak, nop ag yokor nak. Nibep gi timel gel, bin bi ognap Kraiss nop kirig ginimel rek lip, Timoti amil, nibep eip kin midil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi tep gek, nibi Kraiss nop niņ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib, agil, nop ag yokor nak. Pen nibi nipim, Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop gi timel gel miker dinigabin. <sup>4</sup>Cin nibep eip kin midil, cinop gi timel ginigal agnok ak, kiri nib aknib rek nep gipal ak bir nipim. <sup>5</sup>Nig gelak, yad nibep yimig yib niņil, gos par niņil, titi gil midebim ak niņnimin agil, Timoti nop ag yoknek. Gos yad niņnek ak, Seten ne nibep lip gek minim koslam ag ñon nipim ak kirig ginimib rek lip, ag gos niņnek.

### Timoti adik gi apil, mid tep gipim, agak

<sup>6</sup>Pen Timoti nibep am niņil adik apil agip, nibi Kraiss nop niņ dil cig tep gil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, cirop mal gos niņlig gi miñ miñ gipim. Cir mal par siņ aul midil, nibep yimig nipir rek, nibi pen ak rek nep karip lim nibi ke okok midil, cirop mal yimig nipim, agip. <sup>7</sup>Pen cinop

gi timel gel mid tep ma ginok ñin ak, Timoti apil, nibi Krai nup niñ di kilis gipim minim ak agek, cinop midmagil pilis gi ar ar gip. <sup>8</sup>Nibi Bi Kib cig tep gil nup eip jim ñil midebim ak niñil, cin komiñ yib nep midobin.

<sup>9</sup>Mid tep gipim ak niñil, God nup tep agobin. God ne gek, nibep gos niñil, miñ miñ yib gipin. Nib ak, nup tep aglig gi midobin. <sup>10</sup>Kauyañ am nibep niñil, Krai minim tep ak ag ñon Krai nup niñ di kilis ginimib, agil, kilis gil God nup pib nab kislim eyañ sobok gilig gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak, Bapi God ne ke abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe cinop kanib yiker, midebim siñak ninigabin. <sup>12</sup>Cin nibep midmagil yib lipin rek, Bi Kib nibep gi ñek, nibi ke ak rek nep pen pen midmagil lil, bin bi okok kirop magilsek midmagil lil ginimib. <sup>13</sup>Bi Kib Jisas nibep kilis ne ñil kod mid damil, bin bi siñ ne okok magilsek dil adik gi onigab ñin ak, ne apil nibep dek, nibi God Bapi cin uñin yirik ar ne siñak, minim alap ma midek bin bi siñ ne midenigabim.

### God nup tep ginimiñ ar ak nep ginimib

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibep eip kin midonok ñin ak, nibi titi gil God nup tep ginigab nag ar ak nep ginigabim ak nibep ag ñinok. Minim ag ñinok ak nibi dil nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midebim. Pen miñi cin Bi Kib Jisas bin bi ne midobin rek, yad nibep agebin, nibi gi tep gipim ak, miñi ar nibak nep kilis gil tapin nep gem amniñiñ. <sup>2</sup>Bi Kib Jisas cinop agek nibep minim tari tari ag ñinok ak nibi bir nipim.

<sup>3</sup>God nup tep ginigab ak, nibi bin bi ke komiñ tep midil, bin si bi si ma ginigabim. <sup>4</sup>Nibi magilsek, God nup tep ginigab nag ar ak nep miñ goñ nibi kod mid tep gem, bin bi okok niñel nibep minim alap ma midenigab. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi God nup ma nipal okok, gos timel niñil bin si bi si ñin agil gi tapal rek ma ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Krai bin bi ai mam okok tap kirop pili gi ma ñinimib. Bin bi ognap nig genigal ak, Bi Kib magilsek niñil kirop pen yur ñinigab. Minim nibak nibep ned ag ñi tep gipin. <sup>7</sup>Tap si tap timel gim, agil, God cinop minim tep ne agil ma dak; gi tep gilig gi nep midil, bin bi siñ midem, agil, cinop dak. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, bin bi minim agobin nib aul yo niñnigal okok, cinop ma yo niñnigal; God nup yo niñnigal. Pen God ne Kaun Siñ ne nibep ñeb.

<sup>9</sup>Krai bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lim, agil, minim ak ñu kil ma tikjin. God nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ke niñil bir pen pen midmagil lipim. <sup>10</sup>Krai bin bi ne Masedonia Propins midebal okok magilsek ak rek nep bir midmagil lipim. Pen nibep minim kilis agil agobin, kilis gil per nep nag ar nibak nep gem amek kib amniñiñ.

<sup>11-12</sup>Pen nibep ned agnok rek, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep gin, agil gem amniñiñ. Wög wari nibi okok ke gil tap niñnimib. Nib ak, tap magil, mani tap nibi okok ke midek niñlig gi, tap asib ma ag niñenigabim me, bin bi Krai nup ma nipal okok, nibep niñel tep ginigab.

### Bi Kib adik gi onigab

<sup>13</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Nibep minim alap ag ñi tep ginigaun. Bin bi nibi ognap kimel, pis nep kimbak agil, bin bi ognap yimig gek sil apal rek ma ginimib. <sup>14</sup>Jisas kimak ak, God gek warikil komiņ mideb, agil nipin rek, bin bi Jisas nop niņ dil kimbak okok, Jisas adik gi onigab ñin ak, God ne gek, Jisas bin bi ne kimbak nib okok kausek onigab, agil nipin.

<sup>15</sup>Pen Bi Kib ne ke minim ag ñoligip rek nipin, ñin kisen nibak cin bin bi komiņ midon niņlig gi Bi Kib adik gi onigab okok, bin bi ned kimlak okok kirop ma yem gi amnigabin. <sup>16</sup>Minim kib alap seb kab ar alaņ nib agek, ejol magilsek okok kod mideb ejol kib ak sik gaul gek niņlig gi, God akil magil ak agek niņlig gi, Bi Kib ne ke seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib onigab. Bi Kib apek, bin bi Kraiss nop niņ dil kimbak okok ned wariknigal. <sup>17</sup>Kiri wariknigal niņil God ne cinop bin bi ne komiņ midenigabin okok kirop eip ulik nab sak gek, seb kab alaņ ap ran jak amil Bi Kib eip mogim ginigabin. Nib ak, cin Bi Kib eip per nep per nep midonigabin.

<sup>18</sup>Nib ak, minim agobin nib aul pen pen ag amil apil gil, gos sek midenimib.

### Bi Kib cin adik gi onigab ak niņil mid tep gil kod midojin

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Bi Kib ne ñin akal onigab, bin bi tap tari gel niņlig gi onigab ak, nibep ma agjin. <sup>2</sup>Nibi ke nipim, Bi Kib onigab ak, nop kod midenigal ñin ak ma onigab. Bi tap si dep okok bin bi kin ambal won ak opal rek ak onigab. <sup>3</sup>Miņi kapkap mid tep gipin, cinop miņi tap alap ma ginigab, agnigal ñin ak nep kasek apek, gos par yib niņnigal. Bin ñi painaņ tik donig gek yur gip rek ak ginigab; kasek nep yur timel dil pirik gi amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>4</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Bi tap si dep okok apil kariņ nap bi del, midmagil kiri pilis ginigab. Pen nibi kislim pis siņak ma midebim rek, ñin kib nibak apek, midmagil nibep pilis ma ginimij. <sup>5</sup>Nibi magilsek melik ñi pai midebim; nibi magilsek pib nab ñi pai midebim. Cin kislim ñi pai mer; cin kilip ñi pai mer. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi ognap wisin kinbal rek ma midojin; gos niņ tep gil, gos timid sek midojin. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi wisin kinbal okok, kislim eyaņ nep kinbal. Bin bi ñig kilis ñibil sakol ñapal okok, kislim eyaņ nep gipal. <sup>8</sup>Pen cin bin bi pib nab tapin okok, gos niņlig gi midon. God Minim niņ dilig gi, God nop midmagil lilig gi midon; nig gon, sior kilis ami bi tol gi lipal rek, pabil bak cin siņak midenigab. Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss eip kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak amil tap tep dinigabin nipin ak, gos niņlig gi midon; nig gon, usajil kilis bad ami bi tol gi lipal rek, nabic cōg ar cin midenigab. <sup>9</sup>Tari ginig: God cinop gak ak, yur kib dinimel, agil ma gak; Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss gek, kariņ lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak amil per nep nop eip komiņ midenimel, agil gak. <sup>10</sup>Kraiss cinop nen agil kimak ak,

komij midon onigab aka kimil midon onigab ak minim ma mideb; cin amil per per nep ne eip komij midenigabin. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, nibi Krai bin bi ne pen pen Krai minim tep ak ag ñil, niñ di kilis gil, gos sek midenimib. Pen agesin aul nibi ke nib aknib rek nep bir gipim.

<sup>12</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi kib nibep koslam wög gi ñilig gi, minim tig biloklig gi, minim ag ñilig gi midebal okok, kirop di rep ginimib. <sup>13</sup>God ke agek wög nig gipal ak, kirop midmagil lil di rep ginimib. Pen nibi magilsek kapkap jim ñil midenimib.

<sup>14</sup>Ai mam sikop niñim. Bin bi wög ma gil mid tep ma gipal okok kirop minim kilis agnimib. Bin bi mapin gek gos par li midebal okok kirop minim sisain agil ag ñi tep ginimib. Bin bi sain okok kirop gi ñinimib. Bin bi okok magilsek kirop per nep minim sisain agil kapkap midenimib. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimib. Pen pen di tep gil, pen pen gi tep ginimib. Pen bigi sikop okok abe, kirop magilsek nib aknib rek nep gi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup>Per nep miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib; <sup>17</sup>per nep God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib; <sup>18</sup>tap tari tari nibep ginimiñ ak, ñin per per nep God nop tep aglig gi midenimib. Krai Jisas bin bi ne midil nig gilig gi midem me, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>19</sup>God Kaun cinop gos ñinimiñ agil niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi God minim agep okok minim agenimel ma kirig ginimib. <sup>21</sup>Pen bin bi ognap tom agnimel rek lip ak, niñ tep yib ginimib. God Minim yipid gil ak agenimel niñil dinimib; esek agenimel niñil ma dinimib. <sup>22</sup>Nag timel ar ognap ma ginimib.

<sup>23</sup>God cinop bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep gipin ak, ne ke nibep kod midlig gi gek, nibi bin bi ke komij tep ne midenigabim. God ne ke gek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai onigab ñin ak, kaun nibi okok, gos timid midmagil nibi okok, mib goñ nibi okok magilsek, asiñ sikol acib eñap ma midonimiñ. <sup>24</sup>God nibep minim tep ne agip ak, minim ne ageb ar aknib rek nep gip. Nib ak nipin, siñaul agesin rek nibep ginigab.

<sup>25</sup>Ai mam sikop. Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib. <sup>26</sup>Nibi Bi Kib nop niñ dipim rek, Krai bin bi ai mam magilsek pen pen ag wasu dilig gi, mikem bom siloknimib. <sup>27</sup>Bi Kib cin ak niñ mideb rek nibep agebin, minim ñu kil tikesin nibaul, ai mam okok kirop magilsek ucin li agem niñnimel.

<sup>28</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai nibep mapin niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimiñ.

# 2 Tesalonaika

## Pol mij kisen nib ak Tesalonaika bin bi kirop ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup> Cin Pol, Sailas, Timoti, nibep Bapi cin God Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss apil mal bin bi kiri taun kib Tesalonaika midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

<sup>2</sup> God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss abe, nibep mapin niñil di tep ger, nibi midmagil nab nibi adan kapkap mid tep ginimib.

### **Kraiss apek, God ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agnigab**

<sup>3</sup> Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi ned Kraiss niñ dölöigipim rek mer; nibi ned pen pen midmagil löligipim rek mer; miñi nibi kilis gil Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nibi magilsek Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lipim ak niñil, cin per nep God nop tep agin. <sup>4</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne midem, bin bi ognap nibep gi timel gel, miker apek koslam midebim ak pen gos par ma niñil, Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil cig tep yib gipim. Nib ak, cin God cöc ne karip lim ke ke okok amil, Kraiss minim tep ag ñi ajil, per nep nibi nig gipim ak kirop ag ñibin. <sup>5</sup> Nib ak cin nipin, God ne minim tig bilok tep gip niñil ne agek nibi God karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak am midenigabim. Miñi pen minim tep nibak agem nibep gi timel gel miker dilig gi midebim. <sup>6</sup> God ne minim tig bilok tep gip rek, bin bi nibep miker ñibal okok kirop pen ak rek nep miker ñinigab. <sup>7</sup> Pen nibi bin bi miker dilig gi midebim okok, God nibep abe cinop abe di tep ginigab. Bi Kib Jisas seb kab ar alañ nib ejol kilis ne okok poñ dil, mab mīlan rek yinek niñlig gi misen onigab ñin nibak nep God ne nig ginigab. <sup>8</sup> Bin bi God nop gos ma niñil, Bi Kib cin Jisas minim tep ne ak niñil, ageb rek ma gipal bin bi okok kirop pen yur ñinigab. <sup>9</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Bi Kib karip lim tep ne kilis sek melik sek midenigab seb kab ar alañ siñak amnimel rek ma linigab; per mis ken midil yur kib dilig gi midenigal. <sup>10</sup> Bi Kib apek, bin bi siñ ne yib nop agel ar amnigab; bin bi nop niñ dipal okok, nop niñil kib gaul ginigal. Pen



Krais minim tep nibep ag ñinok niŋ dipek rek, nibi ke abe nib akniḅ rek nep ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup>Ar nibak nep, nibep gos niŋil God nop per sobok gil apin, “Tesalonaika bin bi okok bin bi nak ke dipan rek, kilis nak gek kiri bin bi nak ke gipal rek ginimel; kilis nak gek kiri gi tep gin ag gos nipal ar ak, nib akniḅ rek nep ginimel; Krais bin bi ne midil, ne ageb rek nep gin, ag gos nipal ak, kilis nak gek nig akniḅ rek nep ginimel,” apin. <sup>12</sup>God Bi Kib Jisas Krais kiri apil mal nibep mapin niŋil di tep gipir rek, nibi gi tep nep gilig gi midem niŋlig gi, bin bi okok niŋil Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bi melik tep ke sek mideb ak niŋnigal. Pen nibi Jisas Krais bin bi ne midebim rek, melik tep ke ne nibak nibep abe pak ñinigab. Nig ginimiŋ, agil, God nop sobok gipin.

### Bi timel ak

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais adik gi apil cinop yiprig dek ne eip midonigabin minim ak agniŋain. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi ognap agebal, Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak pis nep owip agebal. Pen minim tom agil, Pol bi okok God Kaun gos ñek minim aglak ak niŋil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok nib agel bi ognap niŋil minim dopal ak niŋil nibep agobin, agenimel, aka minim tom agil, Pol bi okok mij ñu kil tikil yokel owip ak niŋil nibep agobin, agenimel ak, midmagil nibi pilis gek, Pol bi okok kiri ke minim nibaul ag yokpal agil gos par ma niŋnimib. <sup>3</sup>Pen niŋ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek agenimel, minim kiri ak ma dinimib. Bi Kib adik gi onigab ñin ak kisen onigab. Pen ned ak, bin bi koŋai nep God nop kirig gil, gos kiri ke kisen gil abramek ginigal. Nig gel niŋlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak miser lek bin bi nop niŋnigal. Pen kisen Bi Timel yib nibak mab ke eyaŋ amniŋab. <sup>4</sup>Bi Timel nibak tap tari tari yib god apal okok abe, tap tari tari sobok gipal okok abe ag sikol gil, yib ne ke nep agek ar amniŋab. Ne am God sobok gep kariḅ ak am bisig gil, yad me God, agniŋab.

<sup>5</sup>Nibep eip midil, nig ginigab agil agnek ak pen saköl gipim rek lip. <sup>6</sup>Nibi nipim, tap alap Bi Timel kanib komib ak me, miñi nig ginimiŋ rek ma lip. God ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep nig ginigab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen miñi ñin aul, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak apek, ginigal ar ak bir gipal ak pen sikol nep gipal; gi kib giplap pen bi kanib komib bi nibak midek niŋlig gi, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok tapin lip gi kid ne okok dad amniŋiŋ rek ma lip. Nib ak, tap si tap timel sikol rek gi dam dapil gel niŋlig gi, God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amniŋab. <sup>8</sup>God gek bi kanib komib ak ke okok amniŋab ak, God nop kausal maual mideb bi ak miser linigab. Pen Bi Kib Jisas onigab ñin nibak, ne tib kadig gil apil minim nep agek, Bi Timel ak pis nep ap yap pakniŋab. <sup>9</sup>God nop kausal maual mideb bi onigab ak, ne Seten kilis ne

magilsek dil, esek agil, tap ma gep ke ke kojai yib nep, tap niñeb ma niñeb ke ke kojai yib nep gi dam midek niñlig gi, bin bi kib gaul ginigal. <sup>10</sup>God nop kauwal maual mideb bi ak, bin bi okok kirop esek agil, neb neb gil, lip lip gil gi dam midek niñlig gi, mab ke eyañ amniñ ginigal bin bi okok minim ne ak dinigal. Kiri Krai minim tep ak niñil minim niñid agil niñ dil midmagil nab kiri adañ liplap ak, God kirop bin bi ne ke rek dipkop. Pen kiri niñ ma ginigal; kiri minim tep ak yo niñniñal. <sup>11-12</sup>Tari ginig: Krai minim niñid ak ma dil, tap si tap timel gil miñ miñ ginigal. Nib ak, God gek kiri magilsek minim tom nibak tapin niñ dinigal niñil ne kirop minim kib agil mab ke eyañ ag yoknigab.

<sup>13</sup>Pen nibep ai mam Bi Kib midmagil lip okok gos niñil, per nep God nop tep agin. Tari ginig: birarik ped okok God gos ne ke niñil agak, bin bi okok minim tep yad ak niñ del, Kaun yad kaun kiri nab adañ midil gos tep ñek kiri bin bi siñ midel niñlig gi, yad kirop bin bi yad ke dinigain, agak. God ne nib agak ak, nibep nep niñil ag lak.

<sup>14</sup>Cin Krai minim tep nibep ag ñinok niñlig gi, tap tep agebin nibaul God ne ke nibep ñinigain agak. God gak nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai melik tep akniñ ke sek mideb ak, nibi ne eip midil melik tep ne nibak ognap dil miñ miñ gilig gi midenigabim, agil gak. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak me, ai mam sikop, Bi Kib Jisas Krai eip mid tep ginigabin, agil, kilis gil, minim nibep ag ñinok nipek ak abe, minim ñu kil tikil agnok nipek ak abe niñ di kilis gil midenimib.

<sup>16</sup>Bapi God cinop midmagil lil di tep yib gek tap tep dinigabin agil gos sek midobin. Bapi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne ke abe, <sup>17</sup>apil mal nibep kod mider, gos sek midil, wög kiri apil mal ak ma kirig gil, minim tep kiri ak ag ñil, gi tep gilig gi nep midenimib.

### Cinop gos niñil, God nop sobok ginimib

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen ai mam sikop, minim nokim alap mideb. Cinop God nop sobok gilig gi midenimib. Nibep Bi Kib minim tep ag ñinok niñ dipek, bin bi nibi ognap nibep niñil Bi Kib minim tep ak rek nep niñ del, bin bi ognap kojai nep kid kid okok minim tep ak niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ne ke nep mideb ak agil niñ dilak. Nib ak, God nop ag niñil, Bi Kib minim tep ak bin bi kariñ lim nab siñaul midebal kirop ag ñon, ned nibep nab siñak gak rek, nib akniñ rek nep ginimij. <sup>2</sup>Pen God nop sobok gil tap alap ag niñnimib. God ne gek bi timel tap si tap timel nep gipal okok, cinop tap alap ginimel rek ma linimij. Tari ginig: bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Bi Kib agip rek, per nep akniñ rek nep gip. Ne nibep gek nibi minim ne niñ di wös gil nop cig di wös gil gi midem, Seten nibep lip gi timel ginimij rek ma linigab. <sup>4</sup>Pen Bi Kib cinop gos ñek gos sek midil nipin, minim nibep ag ñinok ak, nibi dil nib akniñ rek nep gilig gi

midenigabim. <sup>5</sup>Bi Kib nop sobok gil agobin, ne nibep gos tep ñek, God bin bi midmagil lip rek niñil, Kraiss yur kib dak pen kilis gil tap tari nop ginig gak ak ma kirig gak ak niñil, nig aknib rek nep ginigabim.

### **Wög gil nep tap niñnigabim**

<sup>6</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss minim yad bin bi okok ag niñnimib ag lak rek nibep agobin. Mam ognap wög ma gil yokop nep gi ajil, apin rek ma genimel, kirop eip minim minim ma agnimib. <sup>7</sup>Nibi ke nipim, cin nibep eip kin midil gologipin ar ak ginigabim, Bi Kib nop tep ginigab. Cin yokop ma midoligipin. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi ognap tap magil kiri yokop ma di niñjin, agil, pib nab kislim eyañ tipik yur gil nep tap niñboligipin. <sup>9</sup>God wög gipin rek, nibep ag niñil tap abramek dil niñnop ak pen nibep nag tep ar ak yomon niñil nig aknib rek nep ginimib, agil, ke tipik yur gil tap niñboligipin. <sup>10</sup>Pen nibep eip midil agoligipin, “Bin bi wög ma ginimel okok tap ma niñnimel,” agoligipin ak nipim.

<sup>11</sup>Minim alap nipin ak, bin bi nibi ognap wög ma gil, yokop nep midil, tigon tigon gi ajil, minim pig kilopil agil, bin bi okok nig gipal nig gipal apal. <sup>12</sup>Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss nop wög gipin rek, bin bi nib okok kirop minim kilis agil agobin, kapkap mid tep gil, wög ke gil tap niñnimib.

<sup>13</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Nibi nag tep ar ak nep gi damil, yirik marik gonimij, tap tari tap tep nipim ak nep kilis gilig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>14</sup>Minim mij ñu kil tikil agobin aul, bin bi ognap ma niñnimel, bin bi an an nib gipal ak niñ tep gil, kirop minim minim ma agnimib; yokop midem kirop nabiñ ginimij. <sup>15</sup>Pen kirop kausal maual rek ma niñnimib; mam cin agil ag ni tep ginimib.

### **Pol, “Nibi midebim?” agip**

<sup>16</sup>Bi Kib cinop gek gos par ma nipin ak, ne ke nibep magilsek eip midek, nibi per nep tap tari tari ginigabim ak, mid tep gil gos par ma niñnigabim.

<sup>17</sup>Yad Pol. Minim dai aul niñmagil yad ke ñu kil tikil, “Nibi midebim?” agebin. Niñmagil yad ke minim ñu kil tikebin ak, per nib aul rek nep ñu kil tikpin ak me, niñnigabim. <sup>18</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep magilsek yimig niñil, di tep gilig gi midonimij.

# 1 Timoti

## Pol mij ned ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Timoti. Yad Pol. God Di Komiņ Yokep Bi Kib cin ak abe, Krai Jisas cin niņ dil gos sek midobin Bi Kib ak abe, apil mal yip ag ler, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin. <sup>2</sup>Timoti. Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñenek, Krai Jisas niņ dipan ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agil niņin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimig niņil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

**Minim tom niņ dinimel rek lip ak, kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, agak**

<sup>3</sup>Yad ned Masedonia Propins amniņ gil, nep taun kib Epesas di lil minim ag ñenek ak, miņi ak rek nep kauyaņ agebin: nak Epesas siņak midil, bin bi God Minim agobin apal pen kiri minim esek agebal bin bi okok kirop mer agil, ag ñi tep ginimin. <sup>4</sup>Minim kesim esek ar dil agebal ak, “Apis based cin nig gil nig gil tikel owip,” agebal ak, nak agek kirig ginimel. Minim ar nibak agil, pen pen nep agebal. Minim esek ar nibak bin bi okok kirop agel, God ne bin bi di komiņ yokniņ geb minim tep ak ma niņniņal. Nib ak, kiri Krai minim tep ak niņ dinimel rek ma linigab. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi Jisas niņ dipal okok kiri pen pen midmagil linimel, agil, nep minim nibaul agebin. Midmagil kiri nab adaņ, nag kibiņ ar ak tep, nag kibiņ ar ak timel, niņ tep gil, nag kibiņ tep ar nibak ameniņal ak, kiri niņid nep ai mam okok midmagil linigal. Kiri nibgil ai mam okok pen pen midmagil leniņal ak, kiri niņid nep Krai minim tep ak niņ dil, ageb rek nep gipal, agil niņniņabin. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi ognap Krai minim tep ak ageb rek kirig gil, bi sakol rek minim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal. <sup>7</sup>Cin God lo minim ag ñeb bi midon, agil, kaun ma dil bin bi okok kirop ag ñibal ak pen kiri kilis gil minim agobin wagiņ nibak mideb me ak, agil, wagiņ nibak tik dam ma niņal.

<sup>8</sup>Cin niņin, God lo minim ne agak ak, minim yipid gil, minim tep yib mideb. Pen cin God lo minim tep nibak dil, gos cin ke niņil sain gil,

abramek genigabin ak, tep mer. Ne agak rek nep ag ñenigabin ak, tep ginigab; mer ak, mer. <sup>9</sup>Pen cin nipin, God lo minim bin bi gi tep gipal okok kirop ma ageb; bin bi lo minim tib jupal okok kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma nipal okok abe, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi God nop ma sobok gipal okok abe, bin bi God nop minim timel apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi nonim nap kiri ke ñag pak lipal okok abe, bin bi cip ñapal okok abe, kirop ageb. <sup>10</sup>Bin si bi si gipal okok abe, bi kiri bin alap eip mer bi alap eip gil gipal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi kiri bin bi ñi pai ognap si dad dapel, wög kirop gipal, bi okok abe, bin bi minim esek apal okok abe, bin bi “God udin yirik niñid agebin,” agil, esek apal okok abe, kirop ageb. Bin bi Krai minim tep ne ak tib jupal okok kirop ageb. <sup>11</sup>Minim tep nibak Krai minim tep ne ak nep. Minim tep nibak God melik sek ak yip minim ag ñi ajep bi ne alap ag lip.

### **Bi Kib Pol nop yimig niñak**

<sup>12</sup>Yad Krai Jisas Bi Kib cin ak nop tep agebin. Yip, bi tep yad agil, dil, kilis ne ak yip ñek, bi wög gep ne midebin. <sup>13</sup>Pen ned yad mid tep ma göligipin. Yad God nop ag juil, Krai Jisas bin bi ne okok kirop gi timel gil, bi timel, bi kal yib midöligipin. Pen God nop ma niñil, minim agak wagin ak ma niñil ginek ak me, yip yimig niñil dak. <sup>14</sup>Bi Kib yip yimig yib niñil, di tep gil, Krai Jisas niñ dep won ak abe, bin bi okok midmagil lep won ak abe, midmagil yad nab adañ yim lak.

<sup>15</sup>Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agniñ gebin: Krai Jisas kariñ lim wagin aul owak ak, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop di komiñ yokniñ owak. Bi tap si tap timel kib yib goliñip ak yad nep. <sup>16</sup>Pen Krai Jisas yip mapin niñil, di komiñ yoknim, agil, agak, “Bi tap si tap timel yib goliñip nibak nop di komiñ yoken, bin bi okok magilsek niñil agniñal, ‘Krai Jisas ne bi timel nibak nop di komiñ yokak rek, yip ak rek nep di komiñ yokniñab,’ agniñal,” agak. Niñ ak, kiri Jisas nop niñ del, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñiniñab. Ar nibak nep, yip mapin niñil di komiñ yokak. <sup>17</sup>Kiñ kib ne birarik ped okok midoliñip, miñi mideb, kisen per per nep mideniñab. Ne komiñ midep won ak nep mideb; kimeb won ak ma mideb. Bin bi nop udin ma nipal. Ne nep God nokim nep mideb. Bi Kib melik akniñ ke sek nibak, yib ne per per nep agon ar amnañ. Niñ akniñ rek tep.

### **Pol Timoti nop minim alap agak**

<sup>18-19</sup>Ñi yad Timoti. Nep minim alap agniñ gebin. Minim agniñain nibak, God ned bin bi ognap gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari ginigan ak aglak rek nep agniñain. Minim nibak dil, Krai Jisas minim tep ak kilis gi niñ dil, tap tari tep, tap tari timel, agil niñ tep gil, nag kibin tep ar ak nep amil, kijeki yakam ne okok eip kilis gil pen pen ginimin. Bin bi ognap nig ma gil, God kirop gos tep niñ ak kirig

gil, ap yap pakpal. <sup>20</sup>Bi nak Aimenias eip Aleksada eip nig girek agnek, “Nig gipir ak, cin eip jim ñil God nop sobok ma gin. Kirop bi omal kirig gon, Seten pis ak midil, miker yib gek, God nop ag jupir ak kirig ginimir rek lip,” agnek.

### God nop sobok gep

**2** <sup>1</sup>Minim agnig gebin ak nig gil mideb: cin bin bi okok magilsek gos niñil, kirop God nop sobok gin; bin bi okok kirop tap tari ma midonimiñ, God nop ag niñin; bin bi okok God kirop gi ñil kod mid tep ginimiñ, agil, sobok gin; bin bi okok magilsek God nop tep agin. <sup>2</sup>God nop ag niñon, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe, kirop magilsek kod mid tep ginimiñ. Nig gek me, cin kapkap mid tep gil, God nop gos niñlig gi, gi tep gilig gi midonigabin. <sup>3</sup>Ñib akniñ rek ginigabin tep. God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, nop ak rek nep tep ginigab. <sup>4</sup>“Yad bin bi okok magilsek di komiñ yoknig gebin ak, kiri magilsek minim tep yad ak niñ dil, minim tep minim wagin ak niñ tep ginimel,” ag gos ak niñip.

<sup>5</sup>Tari ginig:

God nokim alap nep mideb.

Pen Bi nab niñ ak, ak rek nep nokim alap nep mideb.

God pis kid mideb;

cin bin bi pis kid midobin.

Pen Bi nokim alap nep bin bi di God eip jim ñinimiñ rek lip.

Bi niñak Krai Jisas, ne ke bi yib alap.

<sup>6</sup>Tap si tap timel bin bi okok magilsek gipal okok,

Krai Jisas ne mab bak alañ miñ goñ ne ke dil,  
yur kib dil, kimil, saj kib cin niñak pis nep tauak.

Ñib ak, God ag lak ñin ak,

Krai Jisas gak niñak bin bi niñil niñ dinigal okok,  
ne kirop magilsek di komiñ yoknigab.

<sup>7</sup>Ar niñak nep, Krai Jisas yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi alap midil, minim tep niñak bin bi okok magilsek ag ñi tep gil, Juda bin bi mer okok kirop Krai Jisas minim niñid ak ag ñi ajpin. Yip wög ag lak niñak, niñid yib agebin.

<sup>8</sup>Bi okok, karip lim magilsek okok, bi ognap kirop milik ma yapek, pen pen ma agil, kapkap jim ñil nep midil, per nep God ageb rek nep gil, nop ñinmagil kilan gilig gi sobok genimel ak, yip tep ginigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin okok ak rek nep kapkap mid tep ginimel. Kimkas kiri ma maliknimel. Tap gol dil kil tep gipal okok, aka bis kibap rek mani kib tauap okok, aka walij mani kib tauap okok ma yimnimel. Bin tap tep tep miñ goñ yimbal okok, bin bi ognap cinop niñel tep gañ, agil, gipal ak, God nop tep ma gip. <sup>10</sup>Pen bin God nop niñ dil sobok gin, apal okok, kiri bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, wög ognap gi ñil, kirop gi tep gil, ginimel. Nig ginigal ak, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>11</sup>Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kapkap midil, niñ tep ginimel. <sup>12</sup>Yad bin okok kirop agebin, kiri God Minim bi okok kirop ma ag ñinigal; kiri bi okok kirop ma kod midenigal. Bi okok God Minim ag ñenimel ak, bin okok kiri minim ognap ma agnimel. <sup>13</sup>God Adam nop ned gi lil, kisen bin ne Ip nop gi lak. <sup>14</sup>God mab magil mer agak ak, kijeki minim esek agek Adam ma niñak. Bine Ip kijeki minim esek ak niñil gi timel gak. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin okok ñi pai tik dapil, kaun dil, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, Krai Jisas minim tep ne ageb rek nep gilig gi midenigal ak, God kirop di komiñ yokniğab.

### Bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi okok

**3** <sup>1</sup>Minim niñid yib agniğ gebin. Bi ognap, Krai Jisas nop wög gil, bin bi nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midon, agil, gos ak nipal okok, gos tep yib nipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen kiri bin bi Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop kod midep bi alap din, agniğabim ak, bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimib. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bi sain tep, gos niñ tep gil, tap timel ma gil, bin bi par okok nib ag wasu dam kariپ kiri eip nab adañ dil, bin bi Krai Jisas niñ dipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gil, gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib.

<sup>3</sup>Pen bi ñiğ wain koñai ñibal okok, bi kal yib jupal okok, bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi agon kilnok kibap mani midmagil lipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimib. Bi kapkap sain tikil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. <sup>4</sup>Bi bin ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, ñi pai kiri okok pen, bapi niñid agip, agil nipal, bi okok rek nep niñil dinimib. <sup>5</sup>Pen bi bin ñi pai ne ke okok kod mid tep ma ginigab ak, ne titi gil God bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginigab?

<sup>6</sup>Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niñ dipal okok niñil ma dinimib. Bi Krai Jisas nop kisen nep niñ dip ak, bi kib midebin, agil, yap pakek, God nop minim kib agil, ag ke okok yokniñiñ rek lip. Kijeki birarik nep, yad bi kib midebin, agil, God nop kirig gek, God pen nop ag yokak rek ak, nop ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Bi diniğabim nib ak, bin bi Krai minim tep ak ma niñ dipal okok niñil, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal, bi nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. Mer ak, bin bi Krai Jisas nop ma niñ dipal okok bi nibak nop ag juel, kijeki gon nop dinimij rek lip.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi bi kod midep nop wög gi ñeb bi ognap din, agniğabim ak, niñ tep gil dinimib. Bin bi okok, bi ak bi tep, agil gos nipal bi nibak nep niñil dinimib. Kiri minim niñid nep agil, minim tom ma agil, ñiğ wain koñai ma ñibil, kibap kilnok mani tap lip gi ma dil, gipal bi okok rek nep niñil dinimib. <sup>9</sup>God Minim ak magilsek minim niñid nep agil, kilis gi niñ dil, mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ned wög sikol ognap kirop ag lem, kiri gi tep geniğal ak niñil agem, bi kodep bi ak nop wög gi ñeb bi midenimel.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bin ognap din, agniğabim ak, ak rek nep niñ tep gil dinimib. Bin nib okok ak rek nep bin tep nep midenimel. Bin bi okok,

bin ak bin tep, agil gos nipal, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. Bin bi ognap kirop ma ag juil, bin kapkap sain tikil, ñig wain konjai ma ñibil, minim esek ma agil, tap ognap si ma dil, per gos niñ tep gi mideniğab, bin nibak rek nep niñil dinimib. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi kodep nop wög gi ñeb bi okok, bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, bine ñi pai amilgon kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gipal bi okok nep niñil dinimib. <sup>13</sup>Wög gi ñeb bin bi okok wög kiri gi tep geniğal ak, bin bi Jisas niñ dipal nab siñak yib tep dil, Krajs Jisas nop niñ di kilis gi mideniğal.

<sup>14</sup>Yad nep kasek ninigain, agil, nep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>15</sup>Pen kasek ma nenim ak, nak mij aul di niñil, cin God bin bi ne, bin bi God per komiñ mideb ak nop niñ dil cöc ne midobin okok, cin titi gil gi tep ginigabin ak, niñnigan. Cin God bin bi ne okok, jim ñil kariş sap kilis yib rek midon me, minim niñid ne ak kir ginimiñ rek ma lip.

<sup>16</sup>Niñid nep, God minim ne ageb ak minim niñid yib ageb:

Krais Jisas bi miş goñ lek, bin bi nop mişniñ niñlak.

God Kaun, Jisas gi tep yib nep gip, agak.

Ejol seb kab ar alañ siñak nop niñlak.

Bin bi kariş lim tigoñ tigoñ ajil,

minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop ag ñilak.

Bin bi kariş lim ke ke okok nop niñ dilak.

Nap ne nop di melik tep akniş ke sek

seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amnak.

### God minim tep ag ñobin, apal ak pen minim esek nep ag ñebal

**4** <sup>1</sup>God Kaun mişniñ agil agip, “Ñin kisen bin bi ognap Krajs Jisas minim tep niñ dipal ak kirig gil, kijeki minim tom nibak niñil, kijeki kiyob ñilik yakam ne okok minim tom ag ñibal ak niñ dil, ar nibak nep kisen ginigal,” agip. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi kijeki minim esek ag ñibal okok, kiri nag ar ak tep, nag ar ak timel, agil gos ma nipal. Gos timid won kiri ak, ak tep, ak timel, apkop, pen gos timid won kiri ak ain milañ rek dagil yinek pis nep kir gip. Kiri minim esek nep ag ñibal. <sup>3</sup>Bin bi niş okok minim esek agil apal, bi okok bin ma dinimel, bin okok bi ma dinimel, apal. Kiri apal, tap magil niş okok tap niñeb pen tap magil niş okok tap ma niñeb asik mosik ginimel, apal. Pen God ne tap magil gi lil, bin bi yip niñ dil minim niñid yad niñ dipal okok, kiri tap magil okok magilsek tep agil niñniğal, agil, gi lak. <sup>4</sup>God tap gi lak okok magilsek tep nep gi lak. God tap magilsek tep gi lak mideb okok me, cin bin bi tap alap asik mosik ma ginigabin. Tap tep gi lak mideb okok, magilsek tep, agil, di niñniğabin. <sup>5</sup>Tari ginig: God nop sobok gil, tep gip, ageniğabin ak, God minim ne ageb rek, tap magil niş okok magilsek ke komiñ tep rek nep mideniğab.

### Bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin

<sup>6</sup>Minim agebin aul, nanai namam ognap okok kirop ag ñi tep geniğan ak, nak Krajs Jisas wög gi ñeb bi tep mideniğan. Nak ned ñi sikol midil,



Krais Jisas minim tep ne nep ag ñilak ak niŋ tep gil, ageb rek nep kisen gil, gi damil, miñi ak rek nep minim tep ak niñil kisen gipan. <sup>7</sup>Pen kesim yokop okok ag amil apil gipal okok ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep gi midenimin. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi ognap kilis gil eksais gipal okok, mib goŋ kiri kilis ginigab. Pen nak kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep genigan ak, kilis ke dinigan. God nop tep ginigab ar ak nep genigan ak, karip lim ar wagin aul midenigan ñin aul abe, karip lim ar alaŋ siŋak midenigan ñin ak abe, mid tep ginigan. <sup>9</sup>Minim agniŋ gebin nib aul, minim niñid yib, agil, pis nep niŋ dinimin. <sup>10</sup>God per komiŋ mideb ak niŋ dipin ak me, gos sek midobin. Krais Jisas ne bin bi okok magilsek di komiŋ yokniŋain, agil, kimak. Bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ gak ak niŋ denigal okok, God per komiŋ mideb ak kirop magilsek pis nep di komiŋ yokniŋab. Cin gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, wög kilis gi midobin.

<sup>11</sup>Minim agebin aul, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñek niñnimel. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi ognap, nep bi praj, agil, minim agnigan ak ma niñnimel rek lip ak, nak niŋ tep ginimin. Pen nak gi tep gilig gi nep gek amek, bin bi Krais Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok, nak minim tep ageban rek, nak gi tep geban rek, nak bin bi midmagil lipan rek, nak Krais Jisas nop niŋ di wös gipan rek, nak miñ kibiy tep ar ak nep ameban rek niñil, kiri ke ak rek nep ginigal.

<sup>13</sup>Yad ninigain ak pen yip kod mideban ñin aul, bin bi okok kirop God Minim ak uŋin li aglig gi, minim wagin ak ag ñilig gi, gi midenimin.

<sup>14</sup>Pen ned okok bin bi Krais Jisas niŋ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi okok, ñinmagil kiri di nabic ar nep ak lil, God kirop gos ñek, nak kisen tari tari rek ginigan minim ak agel, God nep tap tep ke ñak ak saköl ma ginimin. <sup>15</sup>Tap agesin aul, nak gos ar nokim nep niñil, kilis yib ginimin. Niŋ genigan ak, nak Krais Jisas kanib tep ne ak kilis gil, pig gi rikid ag ameban ak, bin bi okok magilsek niñnigal. <sup>16</sup>Nak niŋ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimin. Niŋ tep gil, God Minim ageb rek nep gos niñlig gi midenimin. Niŋ gil kilis gi dam dam gi midenigan ak, nak ke abe, bin bi minim nep niñnigal okok abe, kirop di komiŋ yokniŋan.

### Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

**5** <sup>1</sup>Bi nap sikop ognap kirop ma ag ginimin; nap nak ke ag ñi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ag ñinimin. Bi praj okok, namam nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. <sup>2</sup>Bin nonim okok, nanim sikop nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Bin praj okok, nanai nak ke gi tep gipan rek ak, kirop ak rek nep ginimin. Nak gos tep ar ak nep niñil, gos timel ognap ma niñnimin.

### Bin kañil

<sup>3</sup>Bin kañil ñi pai kiri ma mideb okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin kañil ñi pai kiri ognap midenimel, kirop agenimin, Krais Jisas nop

niŋ dipal rek, nipis nonim sikop ned kirop tap magil ñöligipal rek, miñi kirop pen tap magil ñil kod mid tep ginimel. Nig genigal ak me, God nop tep ginigab.

<sup>5</sup>Bin kañil ke ausek yib mideb ak, ne God nokim yip kod midenigab, agil, pib nab kislim eyaŋ God nop sobok gilig gi nep mideb. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin kañil yin pin gi ajpal okok, komiŋ midobin, agil nipal ak pen kimeb rek midebal. <sup>7</sup>Minim agebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin niñil bin kañil abe ñi pai sikop kiri okok abe minim nibaul niñil kisen gel, kirop minim alap ma midenigab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi an, bin bi ne ke yib okok, nipis nonim sikop ne ke okok, di tep gil tap ñiñeb ñil ma ginigab ak, ne Kraiss minim tep ne ak kirig gil nig ginigab. Bin bi Kraiss nop ma niŋ dipal okok, timel yib giŋ nibak rek ma gipal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin kañil ognap agil, “Yib cin ak bin kañil okok eip ñu kil tikil cinop abe tap ñiñeb tap okok ñinimib,” agenimel, niŋ rep gil yib kirop dinimib. Bin milep mi akniŋ ñin juil omal nokim (60) yinak, bi nokim alap nep dek kimak, bin kañil okok nep dinimib. <sup>10</sup>Bin kañil bin bi ognap niñel tep ginimiŋ bin kañil ak nep dinimib. Bin miñ tep ar ak nep gil, ñi pai sikol kod mid tep gil timid ukek mid tep gipal okok, bin bi okok nib apel di tep gil tap magil ñil, bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok kirop wög ognap gi ñil, bin bi koslam midil gos par li midebal okok kirop di tep giŋ, bin kañil ak nep dinimib. <sup>11</sup>Bin kañil milep ma lipal ognap, yib kirop ma dinimib. Kraiss nop cig ginigabin agnigal ak pen mid damil, midmagil kiri pilis gek, bi kisen nib dil nop cig gin, agil, Kraiss nop kirig gil bi kisen nib dinigal. <sup>12</sup>Minim kiri ke ned aglak ak tib junigal ak, God niñek timel gek, minim midenigab. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin kañil milep ma lipal okok, kiri wög yib ma gil, yokop karip karip gi ajlig gi, bin bi ognap ag julig gi, minim tom ma agep okok aglig gi, nib gipal nib gipal aglig gi, gi midebal. <sup>14</sup>Bin kañil kiri bi kisen nib dil, ñi pai tikil, karip kiri ke wög gil, mid tep ginigal ak tep. Mid tep ginigal ak, bin bi God nop miŋlik yapek nipal okok, cinop ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin kañil ognap Kraiss Jisas nop kirig gil bir Seten nop kisen gipal.

<sup>16</sup>Bin Kraiss Jisas nop niŋ dipal okok, bin kañil yakam kiri ke alap midonimiŋ, kiri ke kod midenimel. Bin bi Kraiss nop niŋ dipal okok jim ñil, bin kañil ke ausek yib midebal okok nep kod midenigal. Mer ak, bin kañil koŋai midel, koslam yib kod midenigal.

### **Bin bi Kraiss niŋ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep bi okok**

<sup>17</sup>Bi kiri bin bi Kraiss Jisas niŋ dipal okok kirop kod mid tep gipal okok, bin bi Kraiss niŋ dipal okok, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ñinimel. Bi kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi ajpal okok abe, bi kilis gil Kraiss minim tep ak bin bi ne kirop ag ñibal okok abe, bi nib okok rek kirop di tep gil pe tep ñinimel.

<sup>18</sup> God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “Tap wid magil tau cib jakel, magil okok ke lil, cög okok ke lil ganj, agil, kaj kau poñid damil, wid magil ognap ñiññigal, agil, meg migan kirop nag li ribik ma ginimib; wög gipal rek ak, ognap ñiññig, ñiññimel,” aglak. Pen minim alap aglak, “Bi wög gipal okok, kirop pe ñeb,” aglak. <sup>19</sup> Bi nokim alap nep apil agnigab, “Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, nib gil nib gil gi timel gip,” agenimij ak, ma niññimin. Bin bi omal aka bin bi omal nokim rek niññil, apil agenimel ak, niññid apal rek lip, agil, niññimin. <sup>20</sup> Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal kirop bi kod midep bi ak, tap si tap timel gip ak ma kirig ginigab ak, Kraiss bin bi am mogim ginigal ñin ak, magilsek niñ midel niññlig gi, nop ag ginimin. Niñ genigan ak, bin bi ognap niññel, ne kaun dil, kisen nib ma ginigab.

<sup>21</sup> Bi yad okok gi timel ma gipal, bi nibi okok nep gi timel gipal, agil, gos ak ma niññimin. Minim wagin midonimij ak, niñ tep gil nep agninin. Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin; God, Kraiss Jisas, ejol ne ag lak okok niñ midel niññlig gi agebin.

<sup>22</sup> Pen Kraiss bin bi kirop kod midep bi okok, kasek ñinmagil nak nabic kirop ar ak lil, wög nibak ma ag linimin. Bin bi ognap tap si tap timel genimel ak, nak eip ma ginimin. Nak bi asiñ ma mideb rek nep midenimin. <sup>23</sup> Pen nep tap per per gi, yipil suip ak, nak miñi ñig nep ma niññimin, ñig wain sikol sikol ognap sek niññimin.

<sup>24</sup> Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak, ognap misenj gel, kasek nep niññil minim ag ginigabin. Pen bin bi ognap tap si timel kapkap we gil gel, kasek ma niññigabin. Kisen niññigabin. Mer ak, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak nep misenj linigab. <sup>25</sup> Pen nib aknib rek nep, bin bi kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep genigal ak, ognap misenj midek, kasek nep niññigabin. Pen kasek ma niññigabin ak, we gil midonimij rek ma lip.

### Bin bi miñ wög gep okok

**6** <sup>1</sup> Kraiss bin bi ne ognap kiri miñ wög gep bin bi midebal okok, bi kib kirop tau dolak okok di tep ginimel. Niñ genigal, bin bi ognap niññil, God nop ag juil, Kraiss Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak ag juil, ma ginigal. <sup>2</sup> Pen bin bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok, bi Kraiss nop niñ dipal ognap kirop miñ wög gi ñilg gi, gos timel niññil, Kraiss bin bi mam cin ke okok tari ginig kirop miñ wög gobin, agil, ma agnimmel. Mam tep cin Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop wög gi ñobin, agil, wög kirop ak gi tep yib ginimel. Minim ñu kil tikebin aul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep gek niññimel.

### Tap koñai din, agil, gos ak nipal

<sup>3</sup> Bin bi ognap, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss ne minim tep agak ak abe, minim tep ne per ag ñibin ak abe kirig gil, minim ke ognap ag ñinigal okok, <sup>4</sup> cin nep bin bi kib midobin, agil, saköl ñagil gos ma midek, niñ gipal.

Nib ak, kiri bin bi ognap kirop gos timel niñil, minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil gil, bin bi ognap niñel milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, gos timel nipal. <sup>5</sup>Kiri Jisas minim niñid ne ak kirig gil, God kanib amnigabin ak kibap kilnok mani tap okok dinigabin, agil, gos timel nep niñil, per per nep minim pen pen apal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen cin Krajs Jisas niñ dil, tap cin bir mideb ak miñ miñ ginigabin ak, cin tap tep yib alap dil, mid tep yib ginigabin. <sup>7</sup>Ami sikop cinop tik dolak ñin ak, tap ognap sek ugai ma donok. Pen kimnigabin ñin ak, ak rek nep tap ognap sek dil ma amnigabin. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, tap niñeb ognap, walij cin ognap midonimiñ, tap cin rek sikol me ak, agin. <sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi tap koñai din, agil gos nipal okok, saköl ñagek, gos nokim nibak kirop lip gi di amek, kimin tap niñniñ apel, gon dek, dai yur kib dipal ak rek kirop ginigab. Kirop pis nep gi timel ginigab. <sup>10</sup>Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok midmagil lipal okok, tap si tap timel ar ke ke koñai nep gipal. Ognap gos nibak niñil, God nop gos ak kirig gil, mid tep ma gil, kirop ke mapin timel yib ginigab.

### God tap ñinmagil ar nep li ñak ak, di tep ginimin

<sup>11</sup>Timoti. Nak God bi ne mideban ak me, tap timel tap esek agesin aul magilsek bil gil, gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krajs Jisas niñ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin.

<sup>12</sup>Nak Jisas niñ dipan rek, ñin ognap miker apek, koslam midenigan, pen nak kilis gil, Krajs minim tep ak kisen ginimin. Bin bi koñai niñ midel niñlig gi, yad Krajs Jisas nop niñ dipin, agnak ñin nibak, ne komiñ per midep won ak nep ñak. Komiñ per midep won nibak di wös ginimin.

<sup>13</sup>God tap okok magilsek komiñ won ñeb ak abe, Krajs Jisas Podias Pailot nop minim yipid gil agak ak abe, kiri niñ midel niñlig gi, nep kilis gil agebin, <sup>14</sup>minim nep agebin aul magilsek niñ tep gil, kisen gil, gi tep gil gek amek, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krajs adik gi onigab. Nak niñ genigan, bin bi ognap niñil nep ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>15</sup>Jisas adik gi onigab ñin nibak, God ne ke ag lak. Ñin ag lak ñin nibak nep Jisas ne kauyañ adik gi onigab. God Bi tep ke yib. Ne nokim nep tap okok magilsek kod mideb. Ne kiñ okok magilsek Kiñ kiri mideb. Ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri mideb. <sup>16</sup>Pen ne nokim nep kimnimiñ rek ma lip; ne per per nep midenigab. Melik tep ne ak ke yib mideb. Bin bi ognap nop uñin ma nipal yib; bin bi ognap nop uñin niñnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi alap ne mideb mañ siñak amnimel rek ma lip. Ne God Bi kilis yib akniñ ke ak, bin bi magilsek niñil, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

<sup>17</sup>Bin bi agon kilnok kibap mani tap koñai mideb okok kirop agenimin, cin nep bin bi ke yib midobin, agil, tap kasek kirig ginigab okok gos ma niñnimel; God cinop bin bi kod midil, mid tep ginigal, agil, tap tep tep koñai nep cinop per niñ ak nep dil, gos sek midojin. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, kirop

agenimin, tap korjai mideb rek, bin bi okok di tep gil, kirop yimig niñil, tap kiri ognap kirop abramek ñinimel. Kiri bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gil, gi dad amel dad amel, kirop masos ma ginimiñ. <sup>19</sup>Nib akniñ rek genigal ak, kiri tap tep yib kiri alap midenigab God kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak, niñil kiri amil komiñ per midep won ak pis nep dil, per nep per nep komiñ midenigal. Komiñ midep magil nibak, komiñ magil niñid yib.

<sup>20</sup>Timoti. God tap ñinmagil ar nep ñi lak ak, di tep ginimin. God nop gos ma niñil minim esek minim yokop per per ag amil apil gipal okok abe, minim saköl ñagek pen pen apal okok abe, ma ñinimin. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi ognap, minim esek kiri nibak dil, miñi God Minim yipid gil nipin, agil, ke tam ak amil, Jisas minim tep ne niñ dilak ak pis nep kirig gipal.

God nep mapin niñil, kod midenimiñ.

# 2 Timoti

## Pol mij kisen nib ak Timoti nop ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God gek niñil yad Krai Jisas nop cig gil, komiñ kisen nib komiñ per midep ag lak ak dipin. Niñ niñil, God ne ke agek, Krai Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midebin.

<sup>2</sup>Ñi midmagil yad Timoti, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Bapi God, Bi Kib cin Krai Jisas, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger me, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

### God minim ag ñobin ak, nabiñ ma ginimiñ

<sup>3</sup>Apis based sikop God nop wög gi ñi mideligipal rek ak, yad ak rek nep gos omal ma niñil God nop nep gos niñil, wög ne gi ñibin. Yad piñ nab kislím eyañ God nop sobok gipin ak, yad per nep yib nep aglig gi, God nop tep agebin. <sup>4</sup>Sil agnak ak gos niñlig gi midebin. Nib ak, nep am niñil, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup>Nak gos nokim ar nep niñil Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan ak niñlig gi midebin. Napis Lois eip, nanim Yunis eip, Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gil midöligipir rek, nak ak rek nep nop niñ di wös gipan, agil gos nipin.

<sup>6</sup>Nak Krai Jisas nop niñ di wös gipan rek, yad nep agebin, ñinmagil yad di nabic ar nep ak len, God nep tap tep ñak ak, gos niñlig gi midenimin. Tap nep nab adañ mideb nibak, pigenimin milañ ginimiñ. <sup>7</sup>God ne Kaun ne cinop ñek, ma pirikin; God Kaun ne gek, cin kilis sek midil, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, gos miñ goñ cin ke gos gip ar ak ma gin.

<sup>8</sup>Nib ak, nak Bi Kib cin minim tep ne ag ñil, nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Bin bi okok kirop abramek ag ñinimin. Yad Bi Kib minim tep ne ag ñenek, yip miñ lilak ak, nep ak rek nep nabiñ ma ginimiñ. Pen God ne kilis ne nep ñib rek, Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajenimin. Niñ genimin, nep gi timel genimel, gos par ma niñninin. <sup>9</sup>God cinop di komiñ yokil, bin bi siñ yad ke midenigabim, agak. Cin nag tep ar ak gon niñil God cinop ma dak; ne

ke ned nig ginigain, agak rek, cinop bin bi mapin yib niñil dak. Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi mapin yib niñil, Krai Jisas bin bi okok kirop di komiñ yoknigab, agil gos ak niñak. <sup>10</sup>Pen miñi, God bin bi mapin yib niñip ak, miseñ nipin. Krai Jisas apil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimak ak me, God cinop bin bi magilsek mapin yib niñip ak, miseñ yib nipin. Krai Jisas cinop bin bi nen agil yur dil kimak ak me, miñi kimeb won ak kilis alap ma mideb. Jisas nig gek ak me, komiñ midep won ak abe, komiñ per midep won ak abe, cinop bin bi miseñ yomib.

<sup>11</sup>Minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek niñlañ, agil, Krai Jisas ne ke yip ag lek, yad Jisas minim tep dad ameb bi ne alap midil, minim tep nibak bin bi okok magilsek ag ñi tep gil, minim yipil ak ag ñi tep gil, gipin. <sup>12</sup>Jisas minim tep ne ak ag ñi ajenek ak me, yip gi timel gel, koslam midebin. Pen yad kaun amek niñlig gi ma midebin; yad gos sek midebin. Bi niñ dipin ak, Bi nibak bir nipin. Yad nop tap ñibin ak, ne tap nibak di kod mid tep gil, gi dam dam, ñin kisen ak oniğab.

<sup>13</sup>Minim apin nipan ak, yipid gil nep mideb, agil, nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñinimin. Nig gil, Krai Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lilig gi, gi midenimin. Krai Jisas nop cig tep gipan ak me, nak nig ginimin rek lip. <sup>14</sup>God tap tep ñinmagil ar nep lip ak, yiprig di tep ginimin. Kaun Siñ cinop nab adañ mideb ak, kilis ne nep gi ñek, yiprig di tep ginimin.

<sup>15</sup>Nak nipan, bin bi Esia Propins nib okok magilsek yip kirig gipal. Pigelas abe, Emogenis abe, nig akniñ rek nep gipir. <sup>16-17</sup>Bi Kib ne Onesiporas bin bi karip ne okok yimig niñil di tep ginimiñ. Tari ginig: ne taun kib Rom ap midek ñin ak, nabiñ dinigain, agil, yip ma kirig gak. Yad siñaul miñ midebin, ne koslam piyo niñil, apil yip niñak. Ñin koñai nep apil niñek, yip tep yib gak. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, ñin kib kisen ak, Bi Kib ne Onesiporas nop yimig niñil di tep ginimiñ. Epesas midenek, yip di tep gil tap ke ke tari tari koñai nep gi ñoligip ak, nak ke niñ tep gipan.

### Jisas nop cig gil, ami bi ne rek midon

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen ñi yad Timoti. Nak Krai Jisas nop kisen genigan ak, ne nep yimig niñil di tep ginigab. Nib ak, nak gos ar nokim nep niñil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. <sup>2</sup>Minim tep bin bi okok kirop per ag ñibin nipan ak, bin bi Krai Jisas minim tep kisen gipal ognap piyo niñil, ag ñi tep ginimin; kiri pen bin bi ñi pai ognap kirop ag ñi tep ginigal.

<sup>3</sup>Krai Jisas nop wög gipin rek, bin bi ognap cinop gi timel gel, koslam midobin. Nak ak rek nep, Jisas Krai ami bi tep ne mideban ak me, yip ak rek nep ginigal, agil, pirikil, nop ma kirig ginimin; wög ne ak abramek ginimin.

<sup>4</sup>Ami bi okok, bi kib kiri ak nop tep gan, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Tap sön ar okok, agil, gos ak ma nipal. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi resis gipal okok, bi resis kod midebal okok apal apal rek nep gil, tap tep dipal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi maj wög gipal okok, tiñil yur dipal rek, kiri ke ned pag ñiñnimel. Kisen bin bi ognap pag ñiñnigal. <sup>7</sup>Minim agebin aul, nak niñlig gi midek, Bi Kib nep gos ñek, niñ tep ginigan.

<sup>8</sup>Jisas Kraiss nop gos niñlig gi midenimin. Depid ñi tikek, tik dam dapil gil, Jisas nop tik dolak. Ne kimil warikak. Jisas Kraiss minim tep ag ñibin ak, minim nibak me ak. <sup>9</sup>Yad minim tep nibak ag ñenek, yip bi timel alap rek miñ lel midebin. Pen God Minim ak miñ ma mideb. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, God bin bi ñinigain, agil, niñ lak bin bi okok, Kraiss Jisas kirop di komiñ yokek, kiri God eip melik tep ne sek per per nep komiñ midenimel, agil, bin bi okok yip milik yapek gi timel genigal ak, yad pirikil ma kirig ginigain.

<sup>11</sup>Minim pis nep niñ dep alap agniñ gebin:

Cin Jisas eip kimnok ak me,  
ne eip per per nep komiñ mideniñabin.

<sup>12</sup>Kraiss Jisas nop wög gon,  
bin bi okok cinop milik yapek gi timel genigal ak,  
pirikil ma kirig giniñabin ak,  
ne Kiñ midil bin bi okok kod mideniñab ñin ak,  
cin ne eip midil, ak rek nep bin bi okok kod mideniñabin.  
Kraiss Jisas nop ma niñin, agniñabin ak,  
cinop ak rek nep, kirop ma niñin, agniñab.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Kraiss Jisas minim tep ageb rek ma giniñabin ak,  
ne minim tep ne ageb rek nep giniñab.

Tari giniñ: Kraiss per nep minim niñid nep ageb;  
minim niñid nibak kirig giniñin rek ma lip.

### God wög ag lak ak, kilis gil gi tep ginimin

<sup>14</sup>Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, bin bi okok kirop per per ag ñi tep gek saköl ma ginimel. Nak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin, Bi Kib niñ midek niñlig gi, kiri minim magil ar ak nep pen pen ag amil apil ma ginimel; minim magil pen pen agniñal ak, tap tep alap ma giniñab; bin bi minim nibak niñnigal okok, kirop gi timel yib giniñab. <sup>15</sup>Yad God nop wög gi tep gil, minim niñid ne ak yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginigain ak, God yip tep agniñab, agil, gos ar nokim nibak nep niñil, kilis gilig gi midenimin. <sup>16</sup>God nop gos ma niñil minim yokop per per ag amil apil giniñal ak, nak eip ma agninin. Ag dam dapil gil, kiri God Minim niñid ak kirig gil par okok amniñal. <sup>17</sup>Minim esek ag ñiniñal nibak, soi sikol alap lil, mid damil, kisen soi kisak kib yib lip rek ak liniñab. Bi ag ñeb bi Aimenias eip, Pailitas eip, kiri ar nibak gipir. <sup>18</sup>Bi okok God Minim niñid ak kirig gil apal, “Cin bir wariknok; kimil kauyañ ma warikniñabin,” apal. Pen kiri minim esek nibak agel, bin bi ognap Jisas minim tep ak bir kirig gipal.



<sup>19</sup>Pen God karip sap piñil gi tep gak ak kilis mideb. Sap nab siñak ñu kil ognap mideb: “Bi Kib ne bin bi ne ke niñip.” Minim alap abe mideb: “Bin bi kiri Bi Kib bin bi ne midobin, apal okok, nag timel ar ak ma amnimel.”

<sup>20</sup>Pen karip kib yib okok, kinañ ke ke mideb. Kinañ ognap, gol aka silpa dil gipal. Ognap pen mab aka lim nep dil gipal. Ognap dil, tap acir mer, tap tep tep okok nep lipal; pen ognap tap yokop abramek okok lipal. <sup>21</sup>Bin bi Krajs Jisas niñ dipal okok magilsek akniñ rek nep. Bin bi an an tap acir tap abramek okok asik mosik ginigal okok, kiri bin bi siñ ne ke midil, wög tep tari tari midenigab okok kiri miñ miñ gilig gi ginigal. Nib ak, Bi Kib bin bi siñ ne ke nib okok niñil, kirop wög tep ognap ag linigab.

<sup>22</sup>Pen bin praj bi praj ognap gos timel nipal rek ak ma niñnimin. Nak pen gi tep gil, God ageb rek nep gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ne niñ dil, bin bi okok midmagil lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain tikil, gi midenimin. Bin bi midmagil asiñ ma mideb rek midil Bi Kib nop sobok gipal okok eip jim ñil midil, agesin ar nibak nep gi midenimin. <sup>23</sup>Pen minim yokop ag amil apil gil, pen pen tibronj tauroñ gipal bin bi okok eip ma agnimin. Tari ginig: nig genigal ak, kisen milik yapek, kal juil, minim timel agil, pen pen gos timel niñnigal. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi Bi Kib nop wög genigal okok, pen pen ma agil, kapkap midil, bin bi di tep gil, ag ñi tep ginigal. Kirop gi timel genimel, pen gi timel ma ginimel. <sup>25</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim kirop ma denimel, kiri pen kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, God bin bi nib okok kirop gos tep ñek, tap si tap timel gipal ak tari ginig nig gipin, agil, adik gi nop ken ar apil, minim niñid yipil yib ak niñ dinimel rek lip. <sup>26</sup>Nig gil kapkap ag ñi tep gilig gi midel, gos tep apek, Seten kirop tom tom agil dek, kid ne ak midil, minim tom ne niñ dipal ak kirig gil, mid tep ginigal.

### Ñin kisen nibaul bin bi gi timel yib ginigal

**3** <sup>1</sup>Pen nak niñan, ñin kisen nibaul bin bi koslam midenigal. <sup>2</sup>Kiri miñ goñ kiri nep gos niñil, agon kilnok kibap mani nep midmagil lil, cin nep bi kib midobin, agil, yib kiri ke dap ranil, bin bi okok kirop ag juil, nonim nap sikop kirop minim tib juil, bin bi kirop gi tep gipal okok kirop tep gip ma agil, God nop gos ma niñnigal. <sup>3</sup>Kiri bin bi ognap midmagil ma lil, bin bi kirop gi timel ginigal ak niñil ma kirig gil, bin bi ognap kirop minim timel minim tom agil, kapkap sain ma tikil, kal timel yib gil, tap tari tari tep mideb ak niñel, kirop milik yonigab. <sup>4</sup>Kiri miñ niñil, abramek gi timel gil, cin nep bin bi kib midobin agil, miñ goñ cin ke tep ginimiñ ar ak nep gil miñ miñ gin agil, God nop midmagil ma linigal. <sup>5</sup>Cin bin bi nib okok niñil, bin bi God nop niñ dipal rek nep gipal, agnigabin ak pen God Kaun ne gek, kilis sek midil, God ageb rek nep gin, agil, gos ma niñnigal. Bin bi nib akniñ rek gipal okok kirig gil, eip mogim ma ginimin.

<sup>6</sup>Bi nib okok rek ognap, kapkap karip karip piyo am niŋ amel niŋlig gi, bin gos tep ma mideb okok, kirop wasu ag dil karip miŋan kiri dad amel, kiri minim esek kirop ag nel, bin nib okok pis ken nib okok amnigal. Bin nib okok, tap si tap timel gipin okok acir ak, titi gil lig gi yokil, mid tep gin, agil, miker kib yib niŋil, gos par niŋlig gi midebal. Pen midmagil kiri pilis gek, gos timel ke ke koŋai nep am kirop di okdaŋ okil gil, kanib timel nib okok di lip gi dad ameb. <sup>7</sup>Bin nib okok rek, minim okok nib okok nib niŋnigal ak pen Kraiŋ Jisas minim tep ak niŋenigal ak, ak minim niŋid me ak, agil, ma niŋnigal. <sup>8</sup>Pen bi Janis Jabris bi omal Mosis minim agak ak yo niŋrek ak rek, bi esek apal okok ak rek nep Kraiŋ Jisas minim niŋid ak yo nipal. Kiri gos timel yib nep niŋil, Kraiŋ Jisas minim tep ak kirig gipal. <sup>9</sup>Pen gipal ar nibak tapin ger amniŋ rek ma lip. Janis Jabris bi omal gi timel girek, bin bi miseŋ niŋlak rek ak, bin bi miŋi nib aknib rek nep minim tom ag nibal okok ak rek nep miseŋ niŋnigal.

### Jisas Kraiŋ minim tep ak niŋ di tep ginimin

<sup>10</sup>Pen nak yad eip midil, gos ar nokim nep niŋil, Jisas Kraiŋ minim tep ag niŋbin ak abe, nag tep ar yad gipin ak abe, nak bir niŋ tep gil nib aknib rek nep gipan. Kraiŋ nop niŋ di wös gil, wög ne kilis yib nep gilig gi, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lil, miker apek koslam midil ma kirig gipin ak, nak bir nipan. <sup>11</sup>Kraiŋ minim tep ag nenek yip gi timel gel koslam midenek ak, nak bir nipan. Bin bi taun kib Adiok, Aikoniam, Listra okok yip gi timel gel gel, koslam yib midenek ak pen Bi Kib yip di komiŋ yokak ak, nak bir nipan.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi Kraiŋ Jisas nop cig gil, ageb rek nep gin agnigal okok, kirop magilsek miker nel, koslam midenigal. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi timel minim esek ar ak nep ag nibal okok, gi timel yib gel gel amek, kiri ned bin bi timel mideliŋipal rek mer, kisen bin bi timel aknib ke midenigal. Kiri ke God kanib tep ak ma niŋil, bin bi ognap kirop minim esek nibak ag nel, kiri ak rek nep God kanib tep ak ma niŋnigal.

<sup>14</sup>Pen nak ni sikol nep midil, nep Kraiŋ Jisas minim niŋid ak ag nel, niŋil pis nep niŋ dipan minim tep ak kilis gil, niŋ dilig gi, ageb rek nep gilig gi, gi midenimin. Cin bin bi nep minim tep ak ag non niŋnak ak, nak cinop bir nipan. <sup>15</sup>Nak nipan, ni sikol yib midenak nin ak, nak God Minim Siŋ ak bir niŋnak. Cin God Minim Siŋ ak uŋin li niŋenigabin ak, God Minim Siŋ ak cinop gos kid yik niŋeb won nibak nek, Kraiŋ Jisas nop niŋ don cinop di komiŋ yokniŋab minim wagin ak niŋ tep ginigabin. <sup>16</sup>God Minim ak magilsek, God ne ke ake lil Kaun ne ak piŋak. Nib ak, God Minim ak magilsek bin bi okok kirop ag nil, bin bi minim niŋid kirig gipal okok kirop timid ukil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop ag gil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, agil gos nipal okok kirop ag ni tep

gip. <sup>17</sup>Nig gip ak, God nop wög gi ñeb bin bi ne okok, God Minim ak niñ tep yib gil, God kirop wög tep tari tari ag lip ak, kiri gos niñ tep yib gil, gi tep yib ginigal.

### God Minim yipid gil ak ag ñinimin

**4** <sup>1</sup>Nep minim nibaul yokop ma agebin. Krajs Jisas bin bi okok magilsek Kiñ kiri kod midenigain, agil, adik gi apenigab ñin ak, ne bin bi komiñ midenigal okok abe, bin bi kimlak okok abe, nonim ke ke linig geb. Nib ak, God abe, Krajs Jisas abe niñ mider niñlig gi, nep minim nibaul agebin. <sup>2</sup>God Minim tep ak ag ñinimin. Bin bi okok miñ miñ ginigal aka miñ miñ ma ginigal, agil, ma yo niñnimin; God Minim miñi dinigal aka ma dinigal, gos ak ma niñnimin; kilis gil nep God Minim tep ak ag ñinimin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok ag gil, bin bi minim niñid kirig gipal okok timid ukil, bin bi kiri, titi gil God Minim ageb rek gin, ag gos nipal okok, kirop kapkap sain tikil ag ñi tep gil, ginimin. <sup>3</sup>Tari ginig: ñin kisen ak, God Minim yipid gil ak niñil, ma dinigal; ag ñeb bin bi koyai nep poñ dil dapel, kiri minim esek minim yokop yokop gos kiri ke ameb ar ak nep ag ñel, kiri niñil miñ miñ gilig gi dinigal. <sup>4</sup>God Minim niñid ak kirig gil kesim yokop okok agel, kasek dinigal.

<sup>5</sup>Pen nak ke, tap tari tari ginigab ak, gos niñ tep gilig gi midenimin. Miker ap onimiñ, gos par ma niñnimin. Nak kilis gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñi ajenimin. Nak God wög gi ñeb bi mideban ak me, God nep wög tari tari ag lak ak, magilsek gi dam dam amek, pis nep gi saknigan.

### Yad ulep kimnig gebin, agak

<sup>6</sup>Yad Krajs wög ne gen, yip miñ lel miden miden, miñi pak lon lakañ yonimiñ, agil, yip gebal. Nib ak, lim dai ar wagin aul midebin aul, kirig ameb ñin ak ulep owip. <sup>7</sup>Yad kilis gil, Seten eip pen pen gi damil, kanib ulep siñak bir opin. Yad kilis gil, Krajs Jisas minim tep ak bin bi okok ag ñi dam dam amek, Krajs Jisas nop niñ dilig gi midil, wög yip agak ak ma kirig gipin; agak rek nep magilsek gipin. <sup>8</sup>Ne Bi Kib, ne minim tig bilok tep gil ageb ak me, tari tari gipin ak niñ midil, ñin kib ne ak apek, yip bi komiñ tep yad, agnigab. Pen yad nep mer; bin bi, Bi Kib onigab, agil, tep gek niñlig gi kod midebal okok, kirop magilsek ak rek nep ginigab.

<sup>9</sup>Timoti. Kanib midonimiñ ak, yad midebin siñaul kasek onimin. <sup>10</sup>Bi yad eip midoligipin okok, miñi yad eip siñaul ma midebal. Bi nak Demas, tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil lil, yip pis nep kirig gil, bir taun kib Tesalonaika amnak. Bi yad Kresej Galesia Propins amnak. Taitas Dalmesia Propins amnak. <sup>11</sup>Bi nokim Luk nep yad eip midobir. Krajs Jisas nop wög gipin ak, Mak ne gi ñi tep gip. Nib ak, nak Mak nop amil poñ dil dapek, eip midil wög gir. <sup>12</sup>Ticikas nop ag yoken Epesas amnak.

<sup>13</sup> Onimin ñin ak, taun kib Troas apil, kolsior par yad ak, bi nak Kapas karip di linek ak dil donimin; kanib midonimiñ ak, mij yad kom kam gi mideb okok dil donimin; mer ak, mij kaj meme sipsip wak yib sek ñu kil tiklak okok nep dil donimin.

<sup>14</sup> Bi kapa wög gip Aleksada yip gi timel yib gak. Yip gak nibak, God nop pen ak rek nep ginigab. <sup>15</sup> Krais Jisas minim tep ag ñibin ak, Aleksada ne gi timel yib gak ak me, yip gi timel gak rek, nep ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimin.

<sup>16</sup> Yip ned minim kib aglak ñin ak, bin bi alap yip kid okok niñ midek minim kib ma agnek; kiri magilsek yip kirig gilak. Pen God kirop gos nibak niñlig gi ma midonimiñ. <sup>17</sup> Yip minim kib aglak nibak, Bi Kib yip kod midek niñlig gi, minim tep ne ak, bin bi okok nib koñai nep apil midelak okok kirop abramek ajenek niñlak. Bi Kib gek, kaj layon yip su ñiñnimiñ rek ma lak. <sup>18</sup> Yad nipin, Bi Kib yip kod midek, tap timel alap yip ginimiñ rek ma linigab; ne yip di komiñ yokil, dam karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alañ siñak dad amniñgab. Bi Kib nibak, yib ne ak per per nep agel ar amnañ. Nib akniñ rek tep.

#### **Pol agak, “Nibi midebim?” agak**

<sup>19</sup> Bin nak Prisila abe, niñmil ne Akwila abe, bi nak Onesiporas bin bi karip ne kin midebal okok abe kirop agninin, Pol “Nibi midebim?” ageb, agninin.

<sup>20</sup> Bi nak Erastas siñaul ma owak; mideb taun kib Korid siñak. Bi nak Tropimas nop tap gek, kirig onek taun kib Mailitas.

<sup>21</sup> Yigen kib owip ñin ak ulep mideb rek, kanib midonimiñ ak, yigen ma onigab ar ak kasek onimin.

Pen Yubulas, Pudens, Lainas, Klodia, Krais Jisas bin bi ne taun kib Rom aul midebal okok magilsek nep, “Nak mideban?” agebal.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Bi Kib nep eip midenimiñ.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil di tep ginimiñ.

# Taitas

## Pol Taitas nop mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. God yip ag lek wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midil, Jisas Krai minim tep ne dad ajep bi ne alap midebin.

God yip ag lak ak, bin bi ne dinig geb okok kirop God Minim ak ag ñen kiri minim nibak niñ di wös gil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimel, agil, God yip wög nibak ag lak. <sup>2</sup>God ne minim esek alap ma ageb. Ne birarik ped okok kariñ lim ma gi lak ñin ak minim niñid agil agak rek, bin bi an an minim niñid ne nibak niñ dil, minim niñid yipil ak niñ tep gil, ak rek nep ginigal okok, ne kirop komiñ per midep won ak ñinigab.

<sup>3</sup>Ñin ne ke ag lak ñin ak nep, God minim ne miseñ lak. God, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak, yip ag lek, minim tep ne miseñ ag ñi ajpin.

<sup>4</sup>Taitas, nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. God Minim ak nep ag ñinek, nak Krai Jisas niñ dil, minim tep ar nokim nipir ak me, nep ñi tep yad, agebin. Bapi God abe, Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin Krai Jisas abe, nep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep ger, nak kapkap mid tep ginimin.

<sup>5</sup>Yad nep kariñ lim ñig tib kis gip airan Krit ag lil, agnek, “Bin bi kirop Krai minim tep ak ag ñirok okok kauyañ am niñil, wög ognap ma girok ak gilig gi, bi kib kirop kod midep kariñ lim ke ke midebal okok ag linimin,” agnek.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi Krai niñ dipal okok bi kib kirop kod midep ognap dinig, bi yokop ma dinimin. Bi gi tep gipal okok nep niñil dinimin. Bin kiri nokim alap nep dil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop kod mid tep gel, Krai nop niñ dil, ami bapi minim dil kisen gil abramek ma gipal, bi okok nep niñil dinimin. <sup>7</sup>Krai bin bi ne kod midep bi okok kiri God wög ne ke kod midebal. Nib ak, bi kod midep bi okok kiri gi tep nep gel, bin bi ognap kirop minim ag junimel rek ma linimiñ. Pen bi minim pen pen apal okok, bi kasek kal jupal okok, bi ñig kilis ñibil saköl ñapal okok, bi warik pen pen pakpal okok, bi kibap kilnok mani si dinig gipal okok, kirop niñil ma dinimin. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi Krai niñ dipal okok bi kirop kod midep okok, bin

bi par okok nib ag wasu dam karip kiri eip nab adaŋ dil, tap tari tari tep mideb okok midmagil lil, gos miḅ goŋ kiri ke gos gip rek ma gil, bin bi gep abe bin bi tam okok abe magilsek di tep gil, bi siŋ midon, agil, per nep God Minim ageb rek nep gos niŋil, kilis gil ageb rek nep gil, ginimel. <sup>9</sup>Krais minim niŋid ned ag űelak niŋlak ak nep niŋ di wös gilig gi, Krais bin bi okok kirop Krais minim yipid gil ak nep ag űi tep gel, kiri niŋ dil gos sek midenigal. Niŋ gil, bin bi minim yipid gil nibak tib jupal okok, kirop minim yipid gil ar ak ag űi tep genigal, minim pen agnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi Krais bin bi ne midobin apal okok koŋai nep God Minim ak tib juil, minim esek okok nib dil bin bi ognap kirop ag űil, kanib timel ak lip gi dad ambal. Bi nib okok koŋai nep bi Juda nib. Kiri Krais nop niŋ dipal ak pen kiri minim esek agil apal, “Juda bin bi mer okok kiri Krais nop niŋ dil, wak tib gi rik genigal ak me, Krais bin bi ne midenigal,” apal. <sup>11</sup>Nak agenimin minim esek ak kirig ginimel. Mani tap okok din, agil, kiri minim esek nibak nep ag űel, bi ognap bin bi űi pai karip kiri eip kin midebal okok magilsek minim esek nibak niŋ dipal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen bi minim agep kiri ke Krit nib bi alap agak, “Bin bi Krit nib okok per nep minim tom agil, timel yib nep gil, kiri yirik gek wög ma gil, tap tep koŋai nep din agil, kain sapeb rek midebal,” agak. <sup>13</sup>Bi Krit nib minim agak nibak minim niŋid yib agak. Niŋ gipal nibak nak kirop minim kilis yib agil, minim tom apal ak kirig gil, Krais minim tep ak yipid gil nep niŋ dinimel.

<sup>14</sup>Kirop minim kilis agninin, Juda bin bi kesim yokop wösrek okok ageligipal okok kirig ginimel; bin bi Krais minim niŋid yo nipal okok nig nig ginimib apal okok, minim kirop ma niŋ dinimel.

<sup>15</sup>God bin bi tep ne okok tap ognap bil ma gipal; tap tep agil abramek dipal. Pen bin bi tap si tap timel nep gipal okok abe, bin bi Krais nop ma niŋ dipal okok abe, tap koŋai nep bil gipal.

Bin bi nib okok rek, gos timid kiri piḱ nep kaŋ űib timel gek, gos niŋ tep gil ma gipal. <sup>16</sup>Cin God nop niŋ dil, bin bi ne midobin apal ak pen kiri gipal rek niŋil niḱin, kiri God bin bi ne mer. Kiri God Minim tep ageb rek yo nipal ak me, kiri tap tep alap ginimel rek ma lip. Gipal nibak God niŋek milik yowip.

### Krais bin bi ne okok kirop kod mid tep ginimin

**2** <sup>1</sup>Pen nak bin bi okok kirop God Minim yipid gil ar ak nep ag űinimin. <sup>2</sup>Bi kib rek okok kirop ag űi tep ginimin, űig wain koŋai ma niŋnimel; gos niŋ tep gil, tap timel ma ginimel; miḅ goŋ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel; tap tari genimin, kiri kilis gil Krais minim tep ne ak niŋ di wös gil, Krais nop cig di wös gil, bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, kilis gil gi damil, bi kapkap sain rikil, gi midenimel. <sup>3</sup>Bin nonim rek okok

kirop ak rek nep ag ñi tep ginimin, kiri God Minim ageb rek nep gil gi tep nep ginimel; kiri bin bi ognap kirop yib ag juel ma yonimij; ñig wain konjai ma ñiñnimel; kiri bin ñi pai sikop okok kirop nag tep ar ak nep ag ñi tep ginimel. <sup>4-5</sup>Nig gil mid tep gil, kiri bin tob wagin kisen lipal okok kirop ag ñi tep gel, kiri pen nigmil sikop kirop midmagil lil, ñi pai kiri okok kirop midmagil lil, mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma gil, asiñ ma mideb rek nep midil, wög karip kiri okok gi tep gil, bin bi ognap okok di tep gil, nigmil sikop minim agnimel mok okok midenimel. Nig gel, bin bi ognap niñil, God Minim ak ma ag junigal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen bi praj okok kirop minim kilis agnimin, kiri mib goñ kiri ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimel. <sup>7</sup>Pen nak minim tari tari kirop ag ñinigan ak, nak ke per nep tap magilsek nig aknib rek nep ginimin, bi praj okok nep niñil, kiri nig aknib rek nep ginigal. Pen nak bin bi okok minim ag ñinigan ak, sik sik aglig gi ma agnimin; gos niñ tep gil God Minim yipid gil nep ag ñi tep ginimin. <sup>8</sup>Minim magil agnig geban ak niñ tep gil agnimin, bin bi cinop niñel milik yowip okok minim ognap piyo mer niñil kirop nabiñ ginigab.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Kraiss bin bi ne, bin bi ognap tau dapel, miñ wög rek gipal okok kirop agnimin, bi kib yad tep ginimij ar ak nep ginim agil, minim ognap pen ma agil, bi nap kiri okok agenimel rek nep ginimel. <sup>10</sup>Nap kiri okok tap si ma dil, per nep nap tap kiri okok magilsek kod mid tep gil, wög magilsek gi tep gil ginimel. Nig gil, gi tep genigal ak, bin bi okok niñil, God Di Komiñ Yokep Bi cin ak minim ne niñil agnigal, minim nibak minim niñid minim niñ dep, agnigal.

<sup>11</sup>Pen God bin bi okok magilsek yimig yib niñip rek, Kraiss Jisas karip lim wagin aul miseñ apil kimek, bin bi okok magilsek karip ne seb kab ar alañ siñak per nep komiñ midenimel rek lip. <sup>12</sup>God ne cinop yimig yib niñip ak niñil nipin, tap si tap timel gipin okok abe, mib goñ cin ke lip gek gipin ak abe, kirig gil, karip lim midobin wagin aul, gos niñ tep gil, bin bi ognap kirop tap timel alap ma gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gin. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokeb ak, melik sek adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midil, tep gek niñlig gi midobin. <sup>14</sup>Jisas cinop nen agil kimak ak, “Tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek pen ñen, kiri bin bi asiñ ma mideb yad ke midil, gi tep nep gin agil gos niñ midenimel,” agil, cinop nen agil kimak.

<sup>15</sup>Minim agesin nibaul bin bi okok kirop ag ñi tep ginimin. Pen bin bi abramek gipal okok kirop kilis gil ag ñinimin, meg migan nep ak sipsip ma niñnimel.

### Kraiss bin bi kiri titi gil ginigal

**3** <sup>1</sup>Kraiss bin bi okok kirop agnimin, kiñ okok abe, gapman bi kib okok abe minim agnimel rek nep ginimel. Per nep bin bi ognap okok

kirop gi tep ginimel rek linimiŋ ak, kirop gi tep ginimel. <sup>2</sup>Pen bin bi ognap okok kirop minim esek agel yib kiri ma ap yonimiŋ; pen pen ma agil, bin bi ognap okok ag di tep gil, bin bi okok magilsek eip bin bi sain mid tep gil, ginimel. <sup>3</sup>Pen tari: cin ke ned ak rek nep gos niŋ tep ma gil, God Minim ageb rek yo niŋil, mib goŋ cin ke gos gip rek nep g'in, agil, bi nagiman rek midoligipin. Cin tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midoligipin; bin bi okok kirop gos timel niŋil, tap kiri okok tap cin rek midobkop agil, cin pen niŋon milik yapek kiri pen niŋel milik yapek goligipin. Pen yo niŋel pen yo niŋil goligipin.

<sup>4</sup>Ned nig goligipin ak pen kisen God, Di Komiŋ Yokep Bi cin ak, God bin bi mapin niŋil midmagil lip ak cin bin bi rek miseŋ lak. <sup>5</sup>God ne cinop di komiŋ yokak. Cinop di komiŋ yokak ak, cin ke tap tep ognap gon cinop di komiŋ ma yokak. Ne cinop mapin yib niŋip ak me, cinop di komiŋ yokak. Gak nibak, Kaun Siŋ ak cinop ñek, gac cin ak lig gi yokek, bin bi kisen nib yib lipin. <sup>6</sup>Jisas Krais cinop nen agil kimil di komiŋ yokak ak me, God ne Kaun Siŋ cinop pis nep soŋ gi yokek apil cinop nab adaŋ mideb. <sup>7</sup>God gak nibak, cinop mapin niŋil bin bi komiŋ tep ne rek dil, komiŋ per midep magil dinimel, agil, gak. <sup>8</sup>Minim niŋid yib me nibak.

Minim agesin nibak niŋ tep gil kilis gil ag ñinimin, God nop niŋ dipal bin bi okok gos nokim nibak nep niŋil, bin bi ognap kirop gi tep gilig gi midenimel. Nig ginigal ak gi tep yib ginigal. Minim nibaul minim tep yib; karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ dad amel, ageb rek nep genigal ak, bin bi magilsek kapkap mid tep ginigal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi ognap minim abramek ag amil apil gil, apis based cin okok nib nib gil tikel owip, agil, Juda lo minim ak nib nib gil mideb, agil, pen pen agenimel ak, nak eip ma agninin. Minim nib okok wagin alap ma mideb; bin bi minim yokop nibak niŋil kapkap mid tep ginimel rek ma lip.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, bin bi ognap God Minim yipid gil ak kirig gil, minim ognap ke agenimel, minek nokim alap agninin. Pen ma niŋenimel, minek ak rek nep agninin. Minek ak rek nep ma niŋenimel, kirop pis nep kirig ginimin. <sup>11</sup>Nak nipan, bin bi nig gipal okok kiri gos timel nep niŋil, tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midel, gos midmagil nab kiri adaŋ gac mideb ak miseŋ lek nipin.

<sup>12</sup>Yad kisen Atemas aka Ticikas ag yoken, nak mideban siŋak nek, nak kasek owep rek lenimiŋ kasek Nikopolis taun onimin. Yibaud gil yigen ginigab ñin ak yad am mideniŋain karip lim nibak. <sup>13</sup>Bi nak Sinas lo minim niŋip ak eip, bi nak Apolos eip, kirop di tep ginimin, kanib amniŋ genimir ak, tap kiri ognap ma midonimiŋ kirop ñek dad amnimir. <sup>14</sup>Krais bin bi ne Krit midebal okok, kiri wög gilig gi midel tap ñiŋeb ognap pilnimiŋ. Kiri kilis gil per nep gi tep gilig gi midil, wög gilig



gi midil, tap magil ñibil, bin bi tap ma mideb okok kirop ognap bilok ñinimel.

<sup>15</sup>Taitas. Bin bi yad eip midobin siñaul nep, “Mideban?” agebal. Pen cin Krai minim tep niñ dipin rek niñ dil cinop midmagil lipal okok kirop, “Midebin?” agninin.

God nibep magilsek yimig niñil kod midenimiñ.

# Pilimon

## Pol Pilimon nop mij ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad Pol. Krais Jisas nop wög gen, yip miñ lel midebin. Yad mam cin Timoti eip midil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikobir.

Mam tep cin Pilimon, cin wög jim ñil gipin. <sup>2</sup>Nak ak, ai cin Apia ak, bi cin eip God wög kilis gil gip Akipas ak, Krais Jisas bin bi ne karip nep apil God nop sobok gipim okok magilsek, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikobir.

<sup>3</sup>God Bapi cin abe, Bi Kib Jisas Krais abe, nibep yimig niñil di tep gil kod mider, nibi kapkap mid tep gi midenimib.

### **Bin bi God nop niñ dipal okok kirop midmagil lipan, agak**

<sup>4-5</sup>Nak Bi Kib Jisas nop niñ dilig gi, God bin bi ne okok kirop magilsek midmagil lipan ak yip agel niñil, yad God yad nop sobok gilig gi, nep gos niñil per nep tep apin. <sup>6</sup>Yad God nop apin, “Bapi. Cin Pilimon eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil me, cinop bin bi Krais nop niñ dil cig gilig gi midobin okok tap tep tari tari ñiban ak, Pilimon ne magilsek niñ tep ginimiñ,” apin.

<sup>7</sup>Pen mam tep yad Pilimon niñan! Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak, kiri midmagil nab kiri adañ miñ miñ gipal. Yad ak rek nep niñil miñ miñ gilig gi gos sek midebin.

### **Onesimas nop milik ma niñnimin, agak**

<sup>8</sup>Nak God bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lipan ak niñil, nak yad Krais bi ne mamil mal midobir rek, yad nep minim kilis agil nak niñ ginimin nig ginimin apnep. <sup>9</sup>Yad Pol miñi bi milep lipin. Krais Jisas minim tep ak ag ñi ajen, yip miñ lel midebin rek, nep minim kilis agniñ apnep ak pen nep nig ma agniñain. Nak bi midmagil yad mideban rek, yad agebin rek ginimin. <sup>10</sup>Pen minim yad ak, Onesimas ne ñi yad ke rek lip. Nep wög gil kirig amnak ak, siñaul yad eip miñ midil, Krais minim tep ak ag ñen niñ dip ak me, yad nap ne rek midebin; ne ñi yad ke rek mideb. <sup>11</sup>Ned ne nep wög gi ñi tep ma goliñip; pen miñi ne nep wög gi ñi tep gil, yip wög gi ñi tep gil ginigab.

12 Pen ñi midmagil yad rek ak nep ag yokebin. 13 Ned ag niñil minim nak ak dil rek, nop ma ag yokpnep. Krai minim tep agen, yip miñ lel midebin siñaul, nak apil yip kod midenimin rek ma lip ak, Onesimas yip kod midobkop. 14 Pen yad gos yad ke Onesimas nop di midenigain ak yipid gil ma ginigab, agil, nop ned ag yokil, nep kisen ag niñebin. Yip ker kisen ag yokniñ, ag yokninin. 15 Yad gos nipin e, God ne ke gek, Onesimas nep won sikol eñap kirig gil amib ak me, miñi nep adik gi apil nak eip per per midenimiñ. 16 Pen miñi nop yokop miñ wög gep bi nak alap ma niñnigaban; miñi nop mam midmagil cir mal yipid gil rek niñnigaban. Ne mam midmagil yad yib, pen ne bi miñ wög gi ñeb nak mideb ak me, nak miñ miñ gil bi miñ wög gi ñeb tep alap abe, Bi Kib bi ne mam tep alap abe dinigan. 17 Nib ak, yip bi niñep nak yib rek, Bi Kib wög eip gipir, agil nipan ak, ñi Onesimas nop ag ginim, agil gos ak ma niñninin. Yad amjaken yip di tep gipnap rek ak, nop ak rek nep di tep ginimin. 18 Pen ne nep gi timel gip aka tap ognap pen ma ñib, agil, minim ognap midonimiñ, nop ma agninin; minim nibak yip agninin. Agek, yad nep pen ñinigan. 19 Niñid agebin rek, yib yad ke mij sek ñu kil tikil lebin. Pen yad Krai minim tep ak nep ag ñen nak niñ dil, Krai Jisas bi ne mideban ak, nep ma agnigan; nak ke bir nipan. 20 Mam yad. Bi Kib nop wög eip gipir rek, agebin rek nep ginimin. Krai cirop mal di tep gek mamil mal midobir rek, nak niñ ginimin niñil yad miñ miñ ginigan. 21 Yad agebin rek nep mer, nak ke gos niñ tep gipan ar ak nep niñil, Onesimas nop ar nibak nep ginigan, agil, tep gek niñlig gi nep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

22 Minim nokim alap nep mideb. Yip karip magil ñilik migan alap niñil di li tep ginimin. Nibi magilsek God nop sobok gipim rek, mañ mideb miñ kirig gil ninim rek lip, agil, gos sek midebin.

### **Pol minim ag mibil juak**

23 Bi nak Epapras ak rek nep Krai Jisas minim ag ñek, nop miñ lel, yad eip miñ midobir siñaul. Ne nep “Mideban?” ageb. 24 Bi wög jim ñil gipin bi okok, Mak ak, Aristakas ak, Demas ak, Luk ak nep “Mideban?” agebal. 25 Bi Kib Jisas Krai nibep bin bi okok yimig niñil kod midenimiñ.

# Hibru

## Hibru bin bi Krai kid ar midelak okok kirop mij ñu kil tikak

---

God Ñi ne cinop minim tep ñak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Ned God ne apis based cin Juda bin bi okok kirop minim agniḡ, bi minim agep ne okok ar ke ke gos ñek, kiri niñil ag ñöligipal. <sup>2</sup>Pen ñin kiṣen midobin aul, Ñi ne ke ag yokek apil cinop minim ag ñib. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak. God agek, Ñi ne karip lim tap okok magilsek kod mideniḡab. <sup>3</sup>Nap melik kib sek mideb rek ak, Ñi ak rek nep melik kib sek mideb. Nap bi ti gep bi rek mideb ak, Ñi ne akniḡ rek nep mideb. Ñi minim kilis yib ne agek, karip lim tap okok magilsek midep nep mideb. Ñi ne apil, cinop bin bi magilsek nen agil kimil, bin bi magilsek okok tap si tap timel gipal okok magilsek lig gi ke okok yokil, kauyaḡ warik ap ran Nap kilis ke sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne eip bisig ḡil midebir.

**Ejol okok piyak rek midebal; God Ñi ne Bi Kib yib mideb**

<sup>4</sup>God ne gek, Krai ne ejol okok rek mer; ne Bi Kib mideb. God ne Krai nop Ñi yad agak ak, yib ne ejol yib rek mer; yib ne i ar oklaḡ siḡak mideb. <sup>5</sup>God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,

“Yad miñi nep agebin, nak Ñi yad mideban,  
yad Nap nak midebin,” agak.

Pen minim niḡak God ne ejol alap ma agak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Ñi ne ned ak lim dai aul ag yokniḡ gak ñin ak, God ne ejol ne kirop agak,

“God ejol okok magilsek yib nop agel ar amnaḡ,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen ejol okok minim agil God agak,

“God ejol ne okok gek,

ñin alap yigen rek dil opal.  
 Wög gi ñeb bi ne okok gek,  
 ñin alap mab milaŋ rek dil opal,” agak.  
 8 Pen God ne Ñi ne nop minim agil agak,  
 “Nak God. Nak Kiŋ per nep per nep midil,  
 bin bi nak okok per nep kod midenigan.  
 Bin bi nak kod midil, gi tep gil,  
 yipid gil nep gil, kod midenigan.  
 9 Bin bi gi tep gel,  
 nak miñ miñ gipan,  
 pen bin bi tap si tap timel gel,  
 nak milik kabiam nipan.  
 Nib ak, yad, God nak, gen,  
 nak nep Bi Kib ke yib mideban;  
 bi niŋep nak okok mok nak okok midebal,” agak.  
 10 God minim ognap sek agil agak,  
 “Bi Kib, nak ke birarik ped okok nep midil,  
 lim dai wagin aul gi lil, seb kab siŋak ñinmagil nak gi linak.  
 11-12 Tap nib okok won alap midil, kir ginig geb,  
 pen nak midep nep midenigan.  
 Tap nib okok, walij ajil li yapek,  
 tiŋ asik ke siŋak lil, kisen nib tol gipal rek, ginigan.  
 Pen nak Bi Kib, ned mideligipan rek,  
 miñi nib aknib rek nep mideban;  
 ke alap ma linigan; miñi mideban rek  
 kisen nib aknib rek nep per nep per nep midenigan,” agak.  
 13 God Minim dai alap God minim agil agak,  
 “Nak ñinmagil yipid pis yad siŋaul bisig midek,  
 tap tari tari nep kaul maual rek mideb okok magilsek,  
 talak miŋan nak okok linigain,” agak.  
 Pen minim nibak God ne ejol alap ma agak. 14 Nib ak, ejol okok tari rek  
 midebal? God kirop ag yokek, nop wög gi ñilig gi, bin bi Krai di komiŋ  
 yokek seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak God eip per nep komiŋ mideniŋal bin bi okok  
 kirop gi ñibal.

### God cinop dak ak tap kib yib

**2** 1 Nib ak, minim ag ñel nipin ak, niŋ di kilis gil, gos niŋlig gi nep  
 midon. Pen niŋ di tep ma ginigabin ak, gos esek ar ognap niŋil,  
 minim esek pis kid okok amnin rek lip. 2 Ejol okok nep lo minim ak  
 damil, Mosis nop ñilak ak pen minim nibak minim niŋid nep midek  
 niŋlig gi, bin bi minim nibak won alap ageb rek ma gilak okok abe, bin  
 bi won alap tib tiklak okok abe, yur pen dilak. 3 Nib ak, cin God Ñi ne

minim tep dowip ak kirig genigabin ak, cin komiņ amjin rek ma linigab. Bi Kib ne ke minim nibak dad apek, bin bi minim ne nibak niņlak okok, minim niņid yib nibak niņnimib, agil, cinop ag ñi tep gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen gos kiri ak nep niņil ma aglak; God kirop eip midek niņlig gi, tap niņep ma niņep rek ognap gilig gi, tap ma gep rek ognap gilig gi, cinop ag ñilak. God gos ne ke niņil Kaun Siņ ne ak bin bi ognap tap tep ñek, ke yib gelak ak, ak rek nep niņnok. Nib ak me, Kraiss minim tep ak niņid yib agebal, agil niņnok.

**Jisas cinop tau adik dil cinop ai mam yad agip**

<sup>5</sup>Pen God cinop di ne eip seb kab ar alañ siņak lek per nep midenigabin minim agebin ar ak, ejol okok bi kib ar oklaņ rek, cin piyak rek, ma midonigabin. <sup>6</sup>Minim ar nibak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God. Nak bin bi okok kirop gos niņil dipan.

Pen kiri nak ke rek ma midebal;

kiri bin bi yokop rek ak,

nak tari ginig kirop kod mid tep gipan?

<sup>7</sup>Nak genak, won ulep alap ejol okok bi kib rek midelak,

bin bi okok piyak siņak rek midelak ak

pen miņi bin bi okok kirop gek, kiri yib midek,

<sup>8</sup> tap magilsek okok kod midenigal,” aglak.

God gek bin bi tap magilsek okok kod midenigal, aglak ak niņil cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siņak midenigab. Pen miņi cin nipin tap magilsek bin bi mok kiri siņak ma mideb.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Jisas gak ak nipin. God Jisas nop ag yokek lim dai ar wagin aul apil midek ñin ak, ejol okok bin bi kib rek midelak; Jisas ne bi yokop sikol rek midek. Pen God ne bin bi yimiņ niņip rek, Jisas bin bi magilsek okok di komiņ yoknim, agil, yur kib dil kimek, God gek miņi Bi Kib melik sek mideb niņlig gi, yib ne agel ar ameb.

<sup>10</sup>God ne tap okok magilsek gi lil kod mideb ak, bin bi koņai nep di karip lim tep yib ne ak di liniņ, Jisas ag yokek apil yur ke yib dek, God nop kau tep ke yib ne ke ak ñak. Tari ginig: Jisas ne ke gak minim tep ak niņ dil, bin bi koņai nep kau tep ke yib nibak Jisas eip am midenigal.

<sup>11</sup>Pen bin bi tap si tap timel acir ak lig gi yokeb Bi nibak abe, bin bi miņi acir sek ma midebal okok abe, Nap kiri nokim. Nib ak, Jisas bin bi nib okok kirop, ai mam yad sikop okok, agil agek nop nabiņ ma gip. <sup>12</sup>Jisas ne God nop agak,

“Ai mam sikop yad okok kirop kesim nak ak dil yib nak ak ag ñinigain;

nep sobok ginig mogim gil, kimep aglig gi,

yib nep agen ar amnigab,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen minim alap agak,

“God ne yip kod tep ginigab, agil gos ak niñil,  
 gos sek midenigain,” agak.  
 Pen minim alap agak,  
 “God ñi pai yip ñak okok eip midebin aul,” agak.

### **Krais bin bi dinim, agil, bi rek mið goñ lil, owak**

<sup>14</sup>“Ñi pai yip ñak” agak ñi pai nið okok kiri bin bi yib ak me, ne bi yib alap lil apil, Seten bin bi lip gi dek kimbal bi ak nop ñag pak linig kimak. <sup>15</sup>Nig gek me, bin bi kimnigabin, agil, per nep gos par niñil bi nagiman rek midebal okok, kirop wisib yokek per per nep komiñ midenimel rek lip. <sup>16</sup>Pen Krais nig gak ak, ejol okok di tep ginim, agil, ma gak; Ebrahim ñi pai di tep ginim, agil, nig gak. <sup>17</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krais apil cin ai mam ne midobin rek bi yib rek lil, bi God nop tap sobok gep tep yib ak midil, bin bi mid tep ma gipal okok kirop yimig niñil di tep gil, per nep God nop wög gi ñi tep gilig gi midek, God ne bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak niñil kirig ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen apil lim dai ar wagin aul midil, cinop miker tari tari gip ak, nop ak rek nep gek ne ke niñ tep gip rek, cinop yimig niñil kod mid tep ginigab.

### **Jisas bi kib; Mosis bi sikol**

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop yad. God nibep ak rek nep minim tep ne agek, cin God bin bi ne ke midobin. Jisas ne bi God minim tep dam ñeb bi ak. Jisas ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak. Cin Jisas minim tep ak niñ dil, God Minim ageb rek nep ginigaun ak, Jisas ne per nep cinop gi ñib. Nib ak, nið per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midenimib.

<sup>2</sup>Mosis God minim agak ak niñil, God bin bi ne dil kod mid tep goligip. Nig aknið rek nep Jisas God minim agak ak niñil magilsek gi tep gak. God Jisas nop wög nibak ag lak. <sup>3</sup>Bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil karip yib agel ar ma amnigab; bi alap karip gi linigab ak, bin bi okok niñil bi nibak nep yib ne agel ar amnigab. Ar nibak rek nep, God Mosis nop di tep gil gek, bin bi Mosis bi kib apal; pen Jisas yib kib yib mideb rek, bin bi yib ne agel ar i oklañ siñak amnañ. <sup>4</sup>Karip kineb alap ke miseñ ma lip; bi gi lel mideb. Ar nibak rek nep, tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek God ne gi lek mideb.

<sup>5</sup>Mosis God bin bi ne nab siñak wög gi ñi tep gilig gi, God cinop kisen minim tari agnigab ak, minim tep ognap ag ñak. <sup>6</sup>Pen Krais God Ñi ne yipid gil mideb ak me, cinop God wagin ne midobin okok, bi karip nap nið rek midil kod mid tep gip. Tap tep kisen dinigabin ak niñ dil gos sek midenigabin ak, bin bi ne nep midenigabin.

### **God minim tep ak niñ dilig gi midil, ma kirig ginimib**

<sup>7</sup>Nið ak, Kaun Siñ agak rek niñin. Ne agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak,  
minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

8-9 Napis nased sikop birarik nep,

mi ñin juil omal (40) miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midelak,  
kirop tap ma gep rek okok gilig gi, kod mid tep ginek ak pen  
God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niñil,  
gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib.

10 Nig gelak, yad napis nased sikop okok niñen milik yapek agnek,  
‘Kiri per nep yip yo niñil, minim yad kisen ma gipal,’ agnek.

11 Nig gelak, yad kirop niñen milik yapek,  
‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,

ake lil mid tep ginimel, agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.

Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

12 Nib ak, ai mam sikop. Tap si tap timel gil, God komiñ mideb ak minim  
ne ak kirig gil, gos nibi ke niñnimib rek lip ak, niñ tep ginimib. 13 God Minim  
dai agesin ak ageb, “Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak, minim ne ak  
niñ dinimib,” ageb. Nib ak, miñi cin “Ñin aul” midobin ak, per per ñin nokim  
nokim nanai namam sikop eip Krais minim tep ak ag amil apil gil, pen pen  
ag ñil, gos sek midenimib. Mer ak, Seten nibep tap si tap timel gep minim  
esek ognap agil nibep lip gi dad amek, Krais minim tep ak kirig ginigabim.

14 Ned Krais minim tep ne ak niñil, minim ne niñ di kilis gil, nop cig  
tep ginok ak rek, kisen per nep kilis gil nib aknib rek nep Krais minim  
tep ne ak niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep gil gos sek midenigabin ak, Krais  
bin bi ne midil nop eip jim ñil wög ginigabin.

15 God Minim dai agesin ak ageb,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niñenimib ak,  
minim ne ak niñ dinimib.

Napis nased sikop birarik nep,

God ne cinop tari ginigab, agil, minim yad ak ma niñil,  
gos kiri ke nep niñil gel amoligip.

Napis nased sikop gilak rek ak, nibi God minim ma ag junimib,”  
agak.

16 Mosis ne Isrel bin bi dil Ijip nib dowak bin bi nib okok nep magilsek  
God minim niñil yo niñlak. 17 Mi ñin juil omal (40) Isrel bin bi tap si tap  
timel gi midel, God kirop milik yaplig gi midek niñlig gi, miñ mab kab  
nep midoligip nab okok midil koñai nep kim saklak. 18 Pen Isrel bin bi  
per nep God nop yo niñil, minim ne agak rek ma gilak ak me, God ne  
minim kilis agip, “Yad nibep niñen milik yowip. Karip lim tep amil, yad  
eip midil ake lil mid tep ginimib agnek ak, ma amnigabim,” agil, pis nep  
mer agak. 19 Nib ak nipin, minim ne ma niñ dilak ak me, am karip lim  
tep ake lil mid tep geblap sijak amnimel rek ma lak.



**4** <sup>1</sup>“Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak minim ak Isrel naxis nased sikop ma niŋ dilak. Pen miñi God cinop nep minim niŋid nibak ageb. Nib ak, nibi magilsek niŋ tep ginimib, cin magilsek karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep gin, agil gos niŋnimib. Nibi niŋ tep ginimib, God nibep, “Bin bi wagin nokim alap tap tep ñinigain agnek ak ma dinigabim,” nibep nib agnimin rek lip. <sup>2</sup>God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñel niŋlak rek, cinop ak rek nep Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñel niŋnok. Pen Isrel bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil, ma niŋ dilak. Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak kirop ma gi ñak. <sup>3</sup>Pen cin bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil niŋ dipin okok, God ne agil, “Nibi karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabim,” agak ak, minim niŋid nibak rek ginigabin. God agak,

“Nig gelak, yad kirop niŋen milik yapek,  
 ‘“Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil,  
 ake lil mid tep ginigal,” agnek ak, ma amnigal,’ agnek.  
 Minim kilis agil pis nep mer agnek!” agak.

God nib agak ak pen ne birarik ped okok karip lim aul ma gi lak ñin ak, tap magilsek ginigab okok magilsek bir gos niŋil ginigain agak.

<sup>4</sup>God Minim ak dai alap udin li niŋil, ñin ar oŋid ak minim ognap niŋnigan. Minim nibak ñu kil tikil aglak, “God ñin akniŋ kagol oŋid karip lim tap okok magilsek gi li sakil, ñin ar oŋid ak ake linim, agil, yokop midek,” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen God Minim dai midarik nep agesin nibak, God agak, “Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil, ake lil mid tep ginigal agnek ak, ma amnigal,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>God gek Kraiss minim tep ak Isrel bin bi kirop ag ñilak pen niŋil, niŋid ageb, agil, ma niŋ dilak. Nib ak me, karip lim tep amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep giplap ak, ma amnilak. Pen bin bi ke nib ognap amnigal. <sup>7</sup>Nib ak, bin bi minim ne niŋil kirig gilak okok kimel, mi koŋai nep yinek, based acik Depid God Minim ñu kil tikil, minim won miñi nep agesin ak agil agak,

“Ñin aul God minim peyig niŋenimib ak,  
 minim ne ak niŋ dinimib.  
 God minim ne niŋenimib ak,  
 yirik gip agil ma yo niŋnimib,” agak.

Pen God kauyaŋ, “Ñin aul” agak ak me, cin nipin, ñin ne bin bi dinigab ñin ak ma owip; midep nep mideb.

<sup>8</sup>Pen nibi agnigabim, “God birarik nep, ‘Karip lim tep amil, yad eip midil ake lil, mid tep ginigabim,’ agak ak, bi kib Josua apis based sikop kirop dam karip lim Kenan amek, mid tep gilak ar ak agak,” agnigabim. Pen ñin nibak nep ma agak; kiri amil karip lim Kenan midel niŋlig gi,

minim nibak kauyanj agak. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, God ne ñin ar oñid ak ake lil mid tep gak rek, bin bi ne ak rek nep ake lil mid tep ginigal. <sup>10</sup>God ñin kagol oñid wög gil, ñin ar oñid ak ake lil yokop midek rek, bin bi an an God karip lim tep sñak amnigal okok, kiri nib aknib rek nep wög gipal ak kirig gil, ake lil, yokop am ne eip mid tep ginigal. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak, karip lim tep nibak amil, God eip midil ake lil mid tep ginigabin agak minim ak, niñ di kilis gil, kilis gil God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon. Nig aknib rek genigabin ak, Isrel bin bi ned God minim agak ak ma niñ dil, karip lim tep ma amil, ap yap paklak rek ak, cin bin bi nokim alap aknib rek ma ginimiñ.

<sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: God Minim ak komiñ nep mideb. God Minim ak, tap tari ginig ginigab. Tu par kid okok magilsek arik gip; God Minim ak kid yib. Nab cinop eyañ amil, gos timid midmagil ke lil kaun ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, tiñil gol ke lil tiñil silom ke lil ginigab; nab cinop eyañ amil, gos tep nipin aka gos timel nipin ak, di miseñ lek niñ tep ginigabin. <sup>13</sup>Tari tari genigabin okok, God niñ mideb niñlig gi ginigabin; kapkap we gil gijin rek ma lip. Pen ne nep cinop minim kib agil, tap tari tari gipin minim ak ag niñek niñlig gi nop ag ñinigabin.

#### **Jisas God nop tap sobok gep Bi Kib yib mideb**

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak, God Ñi ne Jisas ak, amil Nap eip mideb rek, Kraiss minim tep niñ dipin ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midon. <sup>15</sup>God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak apil lim dai ar wagin aul midoligip rek, tap si tap timel cinop lip gi di amnimiñ rek lip okok abe, miker cinop tari tari gip okok abe, nop ak rek nep gak ak pen ne gi timel ma gak. Nib ak, miker tari tari cinop ginigab ak, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak niñ tep gip rek, cinop yimiñ yib niñil, <sup>16</sup>bi nab nib cin tep yib ak mideb. Nib ak, cin gac sek midobin ak, God nop pirikil, ma kirig gin. God cinop yimiñ niñil, Ñi ne nop ag yokek apil kimak rek, God sea kiñ bisig mideb ulep sñak amenigabin ak, ne cinop yimiñ niñil di tep gil kod mid tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigabin.

**5** <sup>1</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok magilsek, bi yokop bin bi nab okok nib ak pen God kirop ag lek, bi nab nib midil wög ne ak gipal. Bin bi tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil, kaj meme aka kaj sipsip dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel, kiri pen bid ar ak pak dagil, God nop sobok gi ñibal. Wög kiri alap pen, bin bi God nop gos niñel tep gek, tap ognap dap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop ñel kiri tap nib okok God nop sobok gi ñibal. <sup>2-3</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib nib okok, kiri ke bi yib midebal ak me, kiri ke ak rek nep tap si tap timel gipal. Nib ak, bin bi ognap okok tap si tap timel kiri gipal ak abe, kiri ke tap si tap timel gipal ak abe gos niñil, God nop tap sobok gi ñibal. Nib ak, bin bi niñ tep ma gipal okok ap yap pakniñ ginigal ak, God nop

tap sobok gep bi kib okok kirop yimig niñil, minim sisain apal. <sup>4</sup>Kiri ke, bi kib midon, agil, wög nibak ma dipal; God Eron nop ag lek wög nibak goligip rek, kirop niğ aknib rek nep ag lek gipal.

<sup>5</sup>Ar nibak nep, Krais ne ke, yad bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenim, agil ma agak; God nep nop agak,

“Nak Ni yad;

miñi yad Nap nak,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Pen God Minim ak dai alap udin li niñil, God minim alap sek agak ak nipin. Ni ne nop agak,

“Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak,

nak yip tap sobok gep bi per per nep midenigan,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas lim dai ar wagin aul midil, nop ñagnig gelak, Nap nop sil aglig gi, meg migan dap ranil sobok gilig gi midek. Nap nop ag niñil agak, “Yip kod midenimin. Pen nib nib ginimin ma agebin; nak ke gos nipan rek yip ginimin,” agak. Jisas nib agek, God minim nop niñil, ag niñak rek nep gak.

<sup>8</sup>Jisas ne God Ni ne yib ak pen ne miker dil koslam midoligip ak, yad titi gil Biñen minim agnigab rek ginigain, agil gos niñil, niğ aknib rek nep gek. <sup>9</sup>Pen Nap minim tari agak, magilsek gak ak me, ne bin bi minim ne niğ dil kisen gipal okok tig asik yokek, kiri karip lim tep seb kab ar alaņ siñak amil per per nep komiņ nep mid tep ginigal. <sup>10</sup>Pen ar nibak nep, God Jisas nop agak, “Melkisedek ne yip tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, nak yip tap sobok gep bi kib yib midenigan,” agak.

### God minim yibim yib ak niņ tep gil, niņ di wös ginimib

<sup>11</sup>Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul rek koņai mideb ak pen kasek ma nipim ak rek, koslam agen niņnigabim. <sup>12</sup>Nibep God Minim per ag ñibin ak, nibi niņ tep gil bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibkep ak pen kasek ma nipim rek, minim ned nipkep minim ak nibep kauyaņ ag ñin. Miñi tap kilis tegilpkep ak pen miñi ci nep tegil midebim. <sup>13</sup>Ni painaņ ci tegil nep midebal okok, miñ ar ak tep, miñ ar ak timel, agil ma nipal. <sup>14</sup>Pen bin bi gos sek okok gi damil, ar ak gep, ar ak ma gep, agil niņ tep gipal. Kiri tap magil yib ñibal.

### God minim yibim ak niņ din

**6** <sup>1</sup>Krais minim tep nibep per ag ñibal okok, kauyaņ agil kauyaņ agil ma agnigain. Karip ginig, sap piñil niğ kauyaņ tig juil, kauyaņ ak piñil niğ, kauyaņ ak piñil niğ, ma gipal. Nib ak, cin ke nep kil tep gil me, God bin bi ne midenigabin, ag gos niñoligipin ak pis nep kirig gil, God Ni ne nop ag yokek cinop nen agil kimak minim tep ak pis nep niņ din. Sap ak tig juil, tol gil, tig juil, tol gil, aknib ma gin. <sup>2</sup>Niğ pakpal minim ak; God kirop di tep ginim, agil, ñinmagil nabıc ar lipal minim ak; bin

bi kimil warikpal minim ak; God bin bi magilsek minim kib agil kirop nonim lek ognap yur per dinigal minim ak; minim nibak kauyaŋ ma agnigain. Krai minim tep ned nipek nib okok, gos niŋ nep midlig gi, Krai minim tep ognap sek niŋnigabim ak tep. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, God cinop kod midek niŋlig gi, Krai minim tep ognap sek ag ñon niŋnigabim.

<sup>4</sup>Bin bi Krai minim tep ne niŋ dil, kisen kirig ginigal okok, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niŋil, Krai minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Kiri God melik tep ne ak bir niŋlak; God tap tep seb kab ar alaŋ nib ñib ak bir niŋlak; Kaun Siŋ ne kirop nab adaŋ bir owak. <sup>5</sup>God Minim tep ak yidek yib gip ak bir niŋlak; God ne bin bi kariŋ lim wagin aul kod midenigab ak, kilis ne ak bir niŋlak. <sup>6</sup>Tap nib okok magilsek bir niŋlak ak pen Krai minim tep ak kirig gilak. Nib ak, kiri kauyaŋ tap si tap timel gipal ak cib niŋil, Krai minim tep ne ak ma niŋ dinigal. Tari ginig: God Ñi ne ak kauyaŋ mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lel bin bi okok nop ag junigal.

<sup>7</sup>Lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, yiŋ tan tep gil tap magil pil tep gek, bin bi ñi pai wög nibak ñiŋniŋ gipal okok ñiŋniŋal. Niŋ gek God lim nibak miñ miñ gil tap tep ñinigab. <sup>8</sup>Pen lim siŋak yiŋ yimel, miñab paklig gi paklig gi, kipil ñu ñu sek okok nep tanek, tap magil ma pilnigab ak, lim nibak lim timel yib. God lim nibak minim kilis agek mab ke eyaŋ yinnimiŋ rek lip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bi niŋeb tep yad okok. Minim kib rek agobin ak pen nibi ke Krai minim tep ak kirig gipim, agil ma agobin; niŋ tep ginimib, agil agobin. Tari ginig: Krai bin bi ne midil, bin bi ne okok gipal rek gipim ak nipin.

<sup>10</sup>God abramek ma ginigab; ageb rek nep ginigab. Nibi ned God nop wög gil, midmagil lil, bin bi ne kirop di tep gil gi ñibek ak abe, miñi ak rek nep di tep gil gi ñibim ak abe, ne saköl ma ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen cinop tep ginigab ak, nibi magilsek ar nibak nep per nep gilig gi mid damil mid damil, amil God eip per nep mid tep gin, ag gos nipim rek, ginigab.

<sup>12</sup>Nibep yirik marik ginimiŋ rek lip ak, niŋ tep ginimib. Krai minim tep ne ak niŋ di kilis gil, miker apek kilis gil gos sek midebal bin bi okok, God tap tep ñinigain agak ak dinigal. Nibi nib aknib rek nep gilig gi midem, nibep tap tep nibak ñinigab.

<sup>13</sup>God based acik Ebrahim nop minim niŋid ak agniŋ, bi kib God rek alap sek ma midek niŋil, bin bi ognap yib kirop ma agak; yib ne ke agil agak, <sup>14</sup>“Yad midebin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin, nep kod miden niŋlig gi, bin bi nak koŋai yib midenigal,” agak. <sup>15</sup>Ebrahim minim ne nibak niŋil, kapkap kod midek midek, God tap tep agak ak dak.

<sup>16</sup>Cin bin bi, minim kilis niŋid yib agniŋ, bi pobniŋ alap yib ne agil, niŋid yib agobin, apin. Niŋ gon, bin bi okok niŋil ak rek nep, minim nibak niŋid yib agebal, apal. <sup>17</sup>Nibak rek, God yib ne ke agil, “Yad midebin rek, nep minim niŋid yib agebin,” agak ak, bin bi okok kisen

ñi pai tik donigal okok, yad gos kisen niñil ar ke ma ginigain ak niñ tep ginimel, agil, minim nibak rek agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, cin bin bi tap si tap timel gil, pirik gil God nop pis ken opin bin bi okok, niñid nep tap tep kirop ñinigain agak ak dinig gebin, agil, gos sek midon. God yib ne ke agil, yad midebin rek, agak; nep minim niñid yib agebin, agak. Minim omal agak ak, God minim esek agniñiñ rek ma lip. Ke ma ginigab. <sup>19</sup>God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak walij bad karik yipil yokek, nop udin ma nipin ak pen minim niñid yib ak agek, gos nokim nibak nep niñil, gos sek nop kod midobin. Minim niñid yib nibak, God karip magil ñilik migan ne ak amib ak me, kab kilis rek mideb; kikaun kikaun ma ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip rek ak, Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak lil, God Karip Magil Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak ned amil, cinop nen agil Nap nop sobok gilig gi mideb. Ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib per per nep midenigab.

### Kiñ alap bi God nop tap sobok gep bi midoligip

**7** <sup>1</sup>Melkisedek nibak ne kiñ midil, bin bi karip lim Salem kod midlig gi, bi God kilis sek yib ak nop tap sobok gep bi ak, ak rek nep midoligip. Pen kiñ ognap apil, based acik Ebrahim nop gi timel gelak, kirop yok gi yokil, tap tep tep kiri okok dad apek niñlig gi, Melkisedek apil nop kanib nab siñak niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agak. <sup>2</sup>Melkisedek nib agak niñil Ebrahim tap pili gi dowak okok, magilsek nonim li Melkisedek nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won akniñ ajip alañ dak. Pen Melkisedek yib ne ak jii omal mideb. Yib ne Melkisedek ak tig adik gil, “Kiñ Tep Yib Nep Gip” apal. Pen ne karip lim Salem kiñ midoligip ak, yib nibak tig adik gil, “Kiñ Kapkap Sain Tik Midep Magil Ñib” apal.

<sup>3</sup>Melkisedek ne bi God nop tap sobok gep bi ak pen nonim jii ar ak nig gil mideb, nap nised jii ar ak nig gil mideb, agil agel ma nipin. Pen nop ñu kil tiklak ñin ak, nonim tik dowak ñin ak, agil agel ma nipin; kimak ñin ak, agil ak rek nep agel ma nipin. Ne per nep bi God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb rek, ne God Ñi ne rek mideb.

<sup>4</sup>God based acik Ebrahim nop niñek tep gek, bi kib midenigan, agak minim ak niñil nipin, ne bi kib midek. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop bi kib yib midek ak niñil, tap pili gi dapek okok, nonim li nop won nokim alap ñil, ne ke won akniñ ajip alañ dak.

<sup>5</sup>Ak ned yib nig gak. Kisen Mosis nop tik dapelak kib gil, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak, “Ebrahim tikek tik damil, bin bi Lipai wagin midebal okok God nop tap sobok gep wög gi midel niñlig gi, nibi Isrel bin bi okok magilsek, mani tap tari tari dinigabim okok, kirop nonim li won nokim nokim dap ñil, nibi ke akniñ ajip alañ ak dinimib,” agak. Nib ak, cin Mosis lo ar ak niñil nipin, kiri magilsek Ebrahim wagin

ne mideligipal ak, pen namam Lipai wagin mideligipal okok kirop per won nokim alap nonim li ñöligipal.

<sup>6</sup>Pen God based Ebrahim nop agak, “Bin bi nak okok kirop di tep ginigain,” agak. God minim agak ñin ak, Ebrahim ne bi ognap kirop tap ma ñöligip; pen Melkisedek apil Ebrahim nop niñil, God nop sobok gil, Ebrahim nop kod midenimin agek, Ebrahim tap dowak okok won nokim alap nonim lil Melkisedek nop ñak. Pen Melkisedek Lipai wagin bi alap ma midoligip. <sup>7</sup>Cin nipin, bi alap apil bi alap God nop sobok gil, bi nibaul nop kod midenimin agenigab ak, bi God nop sobok ginigab ak bi kib, bi alap bi sikol. Nib ak, cin nipin Melkisedek bi kib, based Ebrahim bi sikol. <sup>8</sup>Bi Lipai wagin Isrel bin bi won nokim nonim li ñöligipal ak dil, mid damil milep lil kimlak. Pen Melkisedek ne Ebrahim won nokim alap nonim li ñak dak ak, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil, Melkisedek kimil wög ne kirig gak, agil, ma aglak.

<sup>9-10</sup>Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak nibak, ñi pai ma tik dowak ñin ak ñak. Kisen me, Aisak nop tikek, Aisak pen Jekop nop tikek, Jekop Lipai nop tikek, tik amil apil gel, Lipai bi nib okok God nop tap sobok gep bi wög gel niñlig gi, Isrel bin bi okok mani tap kiri okok kirop nonim li ñöligipal. Pen Ebrahim Melkisedek nop tap nonim li ñak ak, kirop ma tik dolak won ak ñak ak me, Ebrahim abe, nised ne Lipai wagin abe, Melkisedek nop nonim li ñeb rek nep midelak ak nipin.

**Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, bi  
ned nib okok kau kirop ak dak**

<sup>11</sup>Mosis God Minim ñu kil tikil, nib nib ginimib agak niñil, Juda bin bi kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, Lipai wagin God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kirop ñel, kiri pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñöligipal. Kiri nig gil God bin bi ne mideblap, God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek ke alap ma ag yokpkop; Lipai bi okok, God nop tap sobok gi ñilig gi nep mideblap. Pen God Bi kisen nib Melkisedek rek alap ag yokak. <sup>12</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak apil, bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok kau kirop denigab ak, lo kisen nib ak rek nep apil, lo ned nib ak kau ak dinimiñ.

<sup>13</sup>Pen God Minim dai agesin aul, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib ak, Bi Kib cin ak nep. Lipai bin bi wagin ak tik damil nop ma tik dolak; Bi Kib cin wagin ne ak, bi nokim alap God nop tap sobok gep wög ak ma gak. <sup>14</sup>Juda bin bi wagin ak nep tik damil Bi Kib cin nop tik dolak. Pen Mosis bi Juda wagin ognap God nop tap sobok gep wög ginimel, agil, minim ognap ma agak. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib nibak, Melkisedek bi God nop tap sobok gep midoligip rek mideb ak me, tap agebin nibaul miseñ yib mideb. <sup>16</sup>Bi jij titi mideb lo alap agek, Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi ma mideb. Pen ne Bi kilis ke sek mideb, tap

alap nop ñag pak linimiņ rek ma lip ak me, God nop tap sobok gep bi mideb. <sup>17</sup>Tari ginig: God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil, God minim ognap Kraiss nop agak ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bi yip sobok gep Melkisedek rek per nep mideniġaban,” agak.

<sup>18</sup>Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi kirop ag ñak lo nibak, tari ginig gek ak ginimiņ rek ma lak; minim yokop rek lak ak me, God ne di ke okok lak. <sup>19</sup>Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak, tap timel okok alap di gek, tep rek ma lak. Pen God ne tap tep cinop ñib; tap ned nib ak mer. Nib ak, gos sek midobin. Tap tep kisen nib ak niņ dil, God ne mideb siņak ulep onigabin.

<sup>20</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok wög kiri ned dilak ñin ak, God minim kilis ognap ma agak. Pen Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi lak ñin ak, God minim kilis ke agil agak. <sup>21</sup>Bi Kib cin God nop tap sobok gep bi linig, God minim kilis ke agil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib, yad minim niņid yib agebin; kisen minim alap ke ma agniġain.

Nak per nep yip tap sobok gep bi mideniġan,” agak.

<sup>22</sup>God minim kilis agil minim niņid yib agak ak me, cin nipin Jisas kimak ak me, God minim kisen nib tep yib ak di ke okok ma linigab.

<sup>23</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok, koņai nep rek wög nibak dilak. Alap kimek, bi God nop tap sobok gep kisen nib alap agel, wög nibak gi midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip; ak kimek kisen nib ak midoligip. Nibak me, alap per ma midoligip. <sup>24</sup>Pen Jisas nibak rek ma gip; ne per komiņ mideb ak rek, wög nibak ma kirig ginigab. God nop tap sobok gep bi per nep mideniġab. <sup>25</sup>Jisas per nep komiņ midek, miñi komiņ mideb, kisen per nep komiņ mideniġab ak me, bin bi God bin bi ne midniġ, Jisas kirop nen agil kimak minim tep ak niņ deniġal ak, ne per nep kirop tiġ asik yokniמי rek lip.

<sup>26</sup>Jisas ne Bi siņ yib; ne tap si tap timel sikol sikol ognap ma gip; ne asiņ ma mideb. Jisas kariņ lim ar wagiņ aul bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok eip midek ak pen God nop di ke dam kariņ lim tep seb kab ar i oklaņ siņak lak. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin me ak. Cinop gi ñi tep ginimiņ rek lip. <sup>27</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib yokop okok, ñin nokim nokim per nep tap si tap timel kiri ke gipal rek, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñil, kisen bin bi ke nib okok tap si tap timel gipal rek, tap pak sobok gi ñibal. Pen Jisas cinop bin bi okok magilsek, tap si tap timel gipin ak niņil, miņek nokim yib mab bak alaņ nop ke God nop sobok gi ñak. Me tep!

<sup>28</sup>Lo God Mosis nop agek Mosis bin bi okok kirop ag ñak lo ak ageb rek gil, bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kirop ag lel, kiri bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib midebal. Pen kisen ak, God minim ke kilis agil minim



niñid yib agak ak, God Ñi ne ke ag lak. God tap tari tari Ñi ne ginig geb, agil gos niñjak ak, Ñi ne tap magilsek ginimiñ rek lip.

**Jisas ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin**

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen minim agobin wagin ak nig gil mideb: God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak amil God seb kab ar alañ siñak melik sek mideb ak ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne bisig mideb. <sup>2</sup>God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin nibak, ne God sobok gep karip siñak wög gip. God sobok gep karip siñak wög gip ak, bin bi ma gi lilak; God sobok gep karip niñid ak, God Bi Kib ne ke gi lak.

<sup>3</sup>Bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib lim ar wagin aul okok magilsek, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok kaj meme aka kaj sipsip tap okok dap tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok kirop ñel, kiri pen ognap pak God nop tep agil sobok gi ñibal; ognap pen pak tap si tap timel gil gac sek midebal ak God niñil kirig ginimiñ, agil, bid ar ak pak dagil God nop sobok gi ñibal. Nib aknib rek nep, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin tap ognap God nop ñinig gak. <sup>4</sup>Jisas karip lim seb kab ar alañ mideb ak me, ne God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen ne karip lim ar wagin aul midobkop, God nop tap sobok gep bi alap ma midobkop. Tari ginig: God agak rek, bi Lipai wagin tik dopal okok nep, God nop tap sobok gep wög gilig gi, Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niñil, tap pak God nop sobok gi ñibal. <sup>5</sup>Pen lim dai ar wagin aul God nop tap sobok gep wög gipal ak, kaunan pag niñil gipal rek nep gipal; tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak mideb. Ar nibak nep, Mosis God sobok gep sel karip ak ginig gak ak, God nop agak, “Nak dim yirik okok midil yad nep yomen niñnak rek nep, magilsek nib aknib rek nep ginimin,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas, bi God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ned nib okok göligipal rek ma gip; ne wög kib yib gip. God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin Jisas gek God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak, Mosis ñu kil tikak minim ak rek ma mideb. God bin bi ne dinigab minim ak agnig, ne minim kilis agil agak, “Yad nibep minim niñid agebin, bin bi yad kirop tap tep yib ñinigain,” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen God minim ned ag lak ak tep gipkop, minim kisen nib ak ma dopkop. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi okok mid tep ma gilak rek, God kirop ag ginig, bi minim agep ne alap gos ñek, God Minim ñu kil tikil agak,

“Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,

kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok abe

Juda bin bi okok abe

kirop minim tep kisen nib agnigain.

<sup>9</sup>Napis nased acik okok kirop ñinmagil ar lil

di Ijip nib donek ak

pen minim ag ar nokim lil agnek ak ma niñelak ak me,



- yad kirop kirig ginek.  
 Nib ak, minim nibak rek,  
 kirop kauyaŋ ma agnigain.
- 10 Yad Bi Kib nibep agebin,  
 kisen yad Isrel bin bi okok  
 kirop minim kisen nib agil minim ag ar nokim lil,  
 lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adaja li ñen,  
 niŋ tep gil gos niŋlig gi midenigal.  
 Nib ak, yad God kiri midenigain;  
 kiri bin bi yad midenigal.
- 11 Ñin nibak, bin bi yad okok,  
 nimid nimam bin bi ognap kirop,  
 ‘Bi Kib ne God ak niŋ dinimib,’ agil, ma ag ñinigal.  
 Tari ginig: bin bi sikol abe, bin bi kib abe,  
 kiri magilsek yip niŋnigal.
- 12 Tap si tap timel gipal okok,  
 kirop yimig niŋil kirig ginigain.  
 Tap si tap timel gipal okok  
 gos niŋlig gi midil kirop minim kib ma agnigain,” agak.
- 13 God ne minim tep kisen nib nibaul ag lil, “minim tep kisen nib”  
 agak ak me, cin nipin, minim ned nib ak miñi karip wör gip rek wög ma  
 mideb, agak; tap wör gip ak ulep pis nep kirig ginig geb.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi ned nib okok, meme  
 sipsip lakañ ak dil, God nop sobok gi ñilak**

- 9** <sup>1</sup>God minim tep ned agak ar ak kisen gil, God nop sobok ginig  
 gelak ak, yokop sobok ginimel rek ma lak; kil tep gilig gi nep  
 sobok göligipal. God ne agek, sel karip alap gi lil am nop sobok gilak.
- <sup>2</sup>Sel karip nibak, karip ñilik migan omal gelak. Karip magil ñilik migan  
 alap gi lil, Karip Ñilik Migan Siŋ ak aglak. Ñilik migan nibak sip milaŋ  
 dagilep tap alap gi lil, abañ bad alap gi lil, God nop sobok gi ñeb bred ak  
 per per dam abañ ar nibak löligipal.
- <sup>3</sup>Pen karip magil ñilik migan alap, walij kib yib ak piŋil gilak. Ñilik  
 migan nibak, Karip Ñilik Migan Siŋ Ke Yib ak aglak. <sup>4</sup>Ñilik migan nibak,  
 mab abañ bad alap gi lil, kab gol di pak gol bad lil magilsek karik ñil, tap  
 ki tep owip ak ar nibak dagilöligipal. Kes kab gol dil gilak kib alap, God  
 Minim Tep Kes Magil agöligipal ak, ak rek nep midek. Kes migan nib  
 eyaŋ, God lo minim ñu kil tikak kab omal ak abe, Eron yir dai di tagep  
 marip gak ak abe, tap mana tin kab gol dil gilak migan ak tim lelak  
 midek ak abe lel midoligip.
- <sup>5</sup>God mideb aul, agil, Kes Magil midek ar ar siŋak alaŋ, ejol rek omal  
 auan bad sek pis pis gi lilak. Tap si tap timel gipin gac ak, God niŋil kirig

garj, agil, lakañ sikol sikol dap sobok gi ñöligipal nab nibak. Tap nib okok minim ak, miñi ag parsek lil ñu kil tiknim rek ma lip.

<sup>6</sup>Pen tap nib okok magilsek gel midek niñlig gi, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok per per, sel karip ñilik migan sön ar ak amil, God nop wög ak göligipal. <sup>7</sup>Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep yokop nib okok, karip ñilik magil nab eyañ amnimel rek ma lak. Mi nokim nokim, God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nep, sipsip lakañ damil nep, ñilik migan nibak amoligip. Tap si tap timel ne ke gak okok gac ak abe, bin bi niñ tep ma gil tap si tap timel gilak okok gac ak abe, God niñil kirig ginimiñ, agil, lakañ ak dam ñilik migan nibak amil, God nop sobok gi ñoligip. <sup>8</sup>Gak nibak, Kaun Siñ ak cinop yomek nipin, sel karip nibak karip ñilik migan omal sek midoligip rek, Karip Ñilik Migan Komiñ Tep Siñ Ke Yib nibak amnimel rek ma lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen göligipal nibak, God cinop bin bi miñi midobin ñin aul gos niñnimel, agil agak. Pen tap ñöligipal ak abe, kaj meme kaj sipsip tap okok damil, pak God nop sobok göligipal ak abe, tap si tap timel gel gac midmagil nab kiri adañ midek ak lig gi yokep, God bin bi asiñ ma mideb ne midenimel rek ma lak. <sup>10</sup>Ñig göligipal ak, kiri yokop tap niñeb, ñig niñeb, ñig lig gi yokep, tap ar ar okok nep niñil göligipal. Lo minim ned nib nib okok niñil tap kil tep göligipal nibak, yokop God minim tep kisen nib agniñ gak minim nibak kod midlig gi, kaunan rek niñil gipal rek ak göligipal.

**God nop tap sobok gep bi kisen nib ak, lakañ  
ne ak ke dam God nop sobok gi ñak**

<sup>11</sup>Pen Kraiss gek tap tep bir owip okok, ne ke tap tep okok God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib mideb. Pen karip ne siñak bi nab nib cin midil cinop gi ñeb karip nibak, bin bi gi lel sel karip ned nib midoligip rek ma mideb; God lim dai ar wagin aul gi lil, Kraiss wög geb karip ak ma gi lak. Kraiss wög geb karip ak karip tep akniñ ke. <sup>12</sup>Kraiss kaj meme kaj kau ñilik pakil, lakañ dam God nop sobok göligipal rek ma gak; lakañ ne ak ke yokak ak nep God nop sobok gi ñak. Pen bi God nop tap sobok gep ned nib okok per per nep lakañ soñ gil sobok gi ñöligipal rek ma gak; cinop di God eip jim ñiniñ, lakañ ne ke minek nokim yib dam Karip Ñilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib alañ amnak ak me, cin per per nep komiñ midojin rek lip.

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi lo ned nib niñil tap kil tep göligipal rek ma gil asiñ mideligipal bin bi okok apel, bi God nop tap sobok gep okok, ñin ognap kaj meme alap pak lakañ ak dil, bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komiñ loligip; ñin ognap kaj kau anlam alap pak lakañ ak dil, niñ göligipal; ñin ognap kaj kau neb ñilik alap mab dagilel pis nep yin bij tikak bad ognap dil, ñig sek ulik malik gil dil ak rek nep bin bi nib okok kirop yokel pismas gi pakil komiñ loligip. <sup>14</sup>Lakañ yokop pismas gi yokel

komiŋ loligip nibak niŋil nipin, Krai Bi Siŋ Ke Yib ak Kaun per per nep mideb ak eip midil, cinop nen agil kimek, lakañ yokak ak cinop gek, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak midmagil nab cinop adan mideb ak lig gi yokek, nag kibiŋ ap yap pakil kimnigal ar ak kirig gil, God per komiŋ mideb ak nop nep wög gi ñin.

### **Krais lakañ ne yokak rek, cinop God eip di jim ñil lak**

<sup>15</sup>Krais God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak, God bin bi yad dinigain, agil ag lak okok, kirop tap tep ñinigain agak tap okok dinigal, agil geb. Krai kimak ak me, bin bi Mosis lo minim ñak ak tib juil, tap si tap timel gipal okok gac nibak lig gi yokniŋ rek lip.

<sup>16-17</sup>Bin bi ognap minim kilis agil agnigal, “Yad kimen, tap yad okok apin rek nonim linimib,” agnigal. Minim nibak yokop nep midek midek, pis nep kimel nep, agnigal rek nonim linigal. Kiri komiŋ midel niŋlig gi, tap kiri nonim ma linigal. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak rek, God minim tep ned nib Isrel bin bi kirop agak ak, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek kimek me, minim nibak kilis gak.

<sup>19</sup>God Mosis nop agek Mosis lo minim mij ñu kil tikak. God minim nibak agek, Mosis niŋil minim nibak magilsek bin bi okok magilsek kirop ag ñi dai juil, kaj kau ñilik pak lakañ dil, kaj meme pak lakañ dil, ñig ognap sek soŋ gil, tap hisop apal lek kid ak dil, sipsip kas ak di dai alaŋ nag lil, ñig lakañ nibak tauil, lo minim mij nibak abe, bin bi apil midelak okok magilsek abe yokek pismas gi pakek agak, <sup>20</sup>“Lakañ yoken mij nibaul abe nibep abe pismas gi pakeb nib aul, God minim tep ak minim kilis agil agip ak, nibi nib aknib rek nep ginimib agip ak, bir nipin, agil, yokebin,” agak. <sup>21</sup>Pen lakañ ognap dil, God sobok gep sel karip ak yokek pismas gi pakil, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek yokek pismas gi pakil gak. <sup>22</sup>Lo minim Mosis ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋil nipin, tap tari God nop tap sobok ginig lilak karip nibak midek okok magilsek rek, ke siŋ tep ma midek; lakañ di yokel pismas gi pakek nep, siŋ tep midoligip. Lo minim Mosis ñu kil tikak nibak udin li niŋil nipin, bin bi tap si tap timel gel, tap alap dap pakel lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokoligip.

### **Krais cinop nen agil kimil, gac cinop lig gi yokip**

<sup>23</sup>Tap nib okok, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb okok kaunan rek niŋil gipal rek nep midoligip. Pen tap kaunan rek midoligip okok, sipsip alap lakañ yapek me, gac nibak lig gi yokak ak me, tap yib ak karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak, tap yokop nibak rek mer, tap tep ke yib sobok gi ñeb. <sup>24</sup>Sel karip ned nib Isrel bin bi gi lil God nop sobok gi ñoligipal ak, tap karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb okok kaunan rek niŋil gipal rek nep midek. Pen Krai karip ñilik migan nibak

rek ma amnak. Ne karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak amil, miñi cinop bi nab nib rek midil God mideb siŋak eip mideb. <sup>25</sup>Isrel God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib okok, mi nokim nokim, lakañ kiri ke mer, sipsip tap okok pakil lakañ dil, God nop sobok gi ñinig, Karip Ñilik Migan Siŋ Ke Yib ñilik migan ak ameligiŋal. Pen Kraiss ar nibak rek, ñin koŋai nep nop ke sobok gi ñinig karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ma amnak. <sup>26</sup>Kiri göligiŋal rek, Kraiss abe aknib rek giŋkop ak, God birarik ped okok lim dai aul gi lak ñin ak tikil, mid damil midobin ñin aul, Kraiss per per mi nokim nokim cinop nen agil, yur kib dil kimbkop. Pen miñi ñin kisen nib midobin aul, tap si tap timel gac ak, bin bi ned mideligiŋal okok gilak, bin bi miñi midobin okok gipin, bin bi kisen mideniŋal okok ginigal, tap si tap timel gac ak magilsek, Kraiss ne minek nokim yib bin bi magilsek nen agil karip lim wagin aul apil kimak.

<sup>27</sup>Bin bi okok magilsek minek nokim yib kimil, kisen minim kib ak niŋniŋal rek, <sup>28</sup>Kraiss ne minek nokim nep bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri magilsek lig gi yokniŋ kimak. Ne bi nokim nep; kiri bin bi koŋai yib. Kraiss kauyaŋ oniŋab. Pen kauyaŋ adik gi oniŋab ñin ak, bin bi tap si tap timel giŋal okok kirop kauyaŋ tap sobok gi ñinim, agil, ma oniŋab; ne nig bir pis nep gak. Pen bin bi nop tep gek niŋliŋ gi kod midebal okok kirop pis nep dil tap tep ñinigiŋain agak ak ñinigiŋ oniŋab.

**Tap sobok gep ned nib ak, tap si tap timel gac ak ma lig gi yokniŋab**

**10** <sup>1</sup>Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikak rek niŋil, sipsip tap okok pak sobok giŋal ak, yokop kisen okok ginig geb ak kaunan pag niŋil giŋal rek giŋal. Giŋal nibak, mi nokim nokim per giŋal. Nib ak, bin bi God nop oniŋ gebal okok, tap sobok gep lo okok kisen gil, God bin bi asiŋ ma mideb ne mideniŋal rek ma lip. <sup>2</sup>Sipsip tap okok pak God nop sobok gi ñel, God tap si tap timel gac kiri ak pis nep lig gi yokpkop ak, gos par niŋil, kauyaŋ gin kauyaŋ gin, agil, ma giŋlap; minek nokim alap nep gil kirig giŋlap. <sup>3-4</sup>Kaj kau aŋlam lakañ ak abe, kaj meme lakañ ak abe, tap si tap timel giŋal gac ak lig gi yokniŋiŋ rek ma lip ak me, mi nokim nokim per nep tap okok pak God nop sobok giŋal ak, kiri bin bi tap si tap timel gac sek midebal ak saköl giŋniŋal rek ma lip.

<sup>5</sup>Nib ak, Kraiss lim dai ar wagin aul oniŋ gil, ne God nop agak,

“Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok giŋal ak nep tep ma giŋ.

Bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak nep tep ma giŋ.

Pen nak yip bi miŋ goŋ alap gi lipan.

<sup>6</sup>Pen kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel

pis nep yin bij tikip ak abe,

bin bi tap si tap timel giŋal gac ak gos niŋil

sipsip tap okok pak sobok giŋal ak abe,

ak rek nep nak niŋek tep ma giŋ.

7 Pen minim ognap sek agil agnek,  
‘God, yad midebin.

Birarik nep mij ak ñu kil tikil aglak rek ak,  
yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain,’ ” agak.

8 Krai minim nib omal agak. Minim alap ak God nop agil agak, “Bin bi kiri sipsip tap okok pak nep sobok gipal ak nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap nep ñeb alap dam nep ñibal ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; kaj kau kaj sipsip tap nib okok sek dagilel pis nep yin sibok yowip ak abe nak niñek tep ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak gos niñil sipsip tap okok pak sobok gipal ak, ak rek nep nak niñek tep ma gip,” agak. Mosis lo minim ñu kil tikek mideb rek nep sobok gi ñöligipal ak pen Krai niñil, “God nop tep ma gip,” agak. 9 Pen Krai minim alap God nop agil agak, “God, yad midebin. Yad opin ak, gos nak nep niñil agnigan rek ginigain,” agak. Nib ak, bin bi tap pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal minim ned nib ak, God ne mer agil, minim tep kisen nib ak gek kilis gek amnak. 10 Nib ak, Jisas Krai ne Nap minim ak niñil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokniñ, minek nokim yib miñ goñ ne ke pis nep sobok gi ñak ak me, cin bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi ke okok yokek bin bi siñ ne midobin.

11 Bi God nop tap sobok gep okok ñin nokim nokim wög kiri gipal. Ñin nokim nokim kiri per per tap okok pak God nop sobok gipal. Pen nig gel, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokniñ rek ma lip.

12 Pen Krai bin bi tap si tap timel gac ak lig gi yokniñ, agil, ne ke minek nokim alap nep sobok gi ñil, wög nibak gi dipin, agil, am God ñinmagil yipid pis ke ar ne siñak bisigak. 13 Krai God ñinmagil yipid ar pis kid bisig midek niñlig gi, God ne Krai nop kausal maual midebal okok tob arak ne mok okok linigab.

14 Krai ne minek nokim alap nep kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gac kiri lig gi yokip okok, kiri bin bi siñ ne bir midebal. Pen kiri bin bi siñ ne per nep mideniñal. 15 Kaun Siñ ak rek nep cinop minim nibak rek ag ñib. Ne minim agep bi ne alap nop gos ñek, God Minim ak dai alap ñu kil tikil agak,

16 “Yad Bi Kib agebin,  
kisen yad minim kisen nib kirop agil minim ag ar nokim lil,  
lo yad ak gos midmagil nab kirop adañ li ñen,  
niñ tep gil gos niñlig gi mideniñal,” agak.

17 Pen minim alap agak,  
“Tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig gil,  
kisen gos niñlig gi ma mideniñain,” agak.

18 Nib ak cin nipin, God ne bin bi magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak niñil bir kirig gip rek, God nop tap sobok gep bi okok wög alap ma mideb yib.

### God mideb maŋ siŋak amnin

<sup>19-20</sup> Ai mam sikop. Jisas miŋ goŋ ne ke lakañ ne ke nep sobok gi ñil yur dil kimak ak me, waliŋ kib Karip Ñilik Miŋan Siŋ Ke Yib piliŋ gilak ak pig gi rik gek, kijonŋ kisen nib kijonŋ komiŋ ameb alap cinop pis nep yikak.

<sup>21</sup> Kraiŋ ne cin God wagiŋ ne midobiŋ okok, bi karip nap nib rek midil, God Nop Tap Sobok Gep Bi Kib Yib cin ak mideb. <sup>22</sup> Nib ak me, Kraiŋ tap si tap timel giŋin gac ak bir lig gi yokek, gos magil cin mid tep giŋ niŋil, cin ñig pak tep gil, siŋ nep midil, God miniŋ tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, gos nokim nep niŋil, God mideb maŋ siŋak amnin. <sup>23</sup> God per nep agip rek nep giŋigab ak me, God cinop dam karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak dad amniŋag agip miniŋ niŋid nibak niŋ di kilis gil gos sek kod midon. God kisen nig giŋigab miniŋ ak bin bi okok ag ñibiŋ rek, cin ke gos nokim nibak nep niŋ di kilis gil giŋ midon. <sup>24</sup> Pen ai mam sikop ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gon, kiri pen bin bi ognap kirop midmagil lil gi tep gel, ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi ñil, pen pen midmagil lil, gi tep giŋ. Gos ak nep niŋlig giŋ midon. <sup>25</sup> Bin bi ognap God Miniŋ niŋin, agil, apil mogim giŋal ak pen kisen kirig giŋal rek, ma giŋ. Bi Kib adik gi apil miniŋ kib agniŋag ñin ak ulep mideb, agil, ap mogim gil, miniŋ tep niŋin ak, pen pen ag ñilig gi, jim ñil midon.

### Kraiŋ nop kirig geniŋabiŋ ak, pis nep ap yap pakjin rek lip

<sup>26</sup> Kraiŋ miniŋ tep miniŋ yipiŋ ak agel niŋ tep gil, pen adik gil tap si tap timel ar ak kauyaŋ giŋig giŋ midoniŋabiŋ ak, tap alap God nop sobok gi ñon gac cinop ak lig gi yokniŋiŋ rek ma lip. <sup>27</sup> Ar nibak, kanib cin alap ma mideniŋag. God nop pirikil, miniŋ kib ak abe, mab miŋaŋ kib God kauŋ mauŋ ne okok kirop yin sibok yoniŋag ak abe kod mideniŋabiŋ. <sup>28</sup> Mosis lo miniŋ ñu kil tikak ak, bin bi niŋel, tap yokop rek lek, tib juetak ak, bin bi omal aka omal nokim uŋin niŋel, miniŋ kib agoliŋiŋal ñin ak, kirop yimiŋ niŋniŋiŋ rek ma lek, bi miniŋ tig bilokep okok miniŋ nibak niŋ tep gil agel pis nep ñag pak loliŋiŋal. <sup>29</sup> Nib ak, bin bi God Ñi ne ak nep aleb aleb ñeniŋal ak, God bin bi miniŋ kib agniŋag ñin ak kirop miniŋ kib agil, kirop pen yur timel ñiniŋag. God Ñi ne nop aleb aleb ñeniŋal nibak, Kraiŋ lakañ ne ke cinop God eip di jim ñil liniŋ agil yokak ak, kirop tap yokop rek lek, nig giŋigal. Pen God Kaun kirop yimiŋ niŋip ak, nop ak rek nep aleb aleb ñiniŋal. <sup>30</sup> Cin niŋin God Bi Kib ne agak, “Bin bi tap si tap timel giŋal okok, yad nokim kirop pen gi timel giŋigain,” agak. Pen miniŋ alap agak, “Bi Kib ne ke bin bi ne okok kirop miniŋ kib agniŋag,” agak. <sup>31</sup> Pen God Bi Kib per per mideb ak, bin bi okok kirop miniŋ kib agniŋag ak niŋel jel gek pirikniŋal.

### God Miniŋ ageb rek nep gon amnaŋ

<sup>32</sup> Pen ned göliŋipiŋ ak saköl ma giŋimiŋ. Kraiŋ melik tep niŋep pak ñek miniŋ tep ne ak niŋ dem, bin bi ognap niŋep miker kib ñilak ak

pen nop ma kirig gipek. <sup>33</sup>Nin ognap nibep minim timel agil, gi timel göligipal ak pen gos nibak ma niñil, Kraiss bin bi migan ognap kirop gi timel gelak nib okok ken ameligiipim. <sup>34</sup>Bin bi Kraiss minim tep ak niñ del, miñ lilak bin bi okok, kirop yimig niñöligiipim. Bi kib karip lim nibi kod midebal okok apil tap nibep magilsek di okok nib okok nib pili gi dad amel, nibi pen gos par ma niñil, tep gek niñlig gi, tap pili gi ma dad ameb, tap tep yib per per nep mideniğab tap nibak nep gos niñlig gi nep mideliğiipim. <sup>35</sup>Nib ak, nibi sisain ma ginimib; kilis gil gos sek mideniğabim ak, God nibep pen tap tep yib niñiğab. <sup>36</sup>Kraiss minim tep niñ dipim ak ma kirig ginimib. God Minim ageb rek nep gem amek me, God Minim ageb rek nep nibep tap tep nibak niñiğab. <sup>37</sup>God Minim ak niñil niñin, minim alap ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Won ulep nep alap mideb

Bi onig geb ak onigab.

<sup>38</sup>Pen bin bi komiñ tep yad okok,  
yip niñ dil komiñ mideniğal.

Pen bin bi ognap yip kirig geniğal ak,  
yip tep ma ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>39</sup>Pen cin bin bi God nop kirig gil ap yap pakniğal ognap ma midobin; bin bi nop niñ dil, per per nep komiñ mideniğal okok midobin.

### Niñ dep won ak

**11** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal okok, God Minim kisen nibep gi tep ginigain ageb ak, nibi gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. Bin bi God Minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, God nop niñ dipal bin bi okok, God Minim tap nib okok nig gil nig gil mideb ageb ak, kiri tap nib okok udin ma niñal ak pen kiri gos omal mer, God Minim ageb rek nep niñ di kilis gipal. <sup>2</sup>Bin bi ognap birarik nep okok, miñi nep ñu kil tikebin rek gilak rek, God nop tep gak.

<sup>3</sup>Cin God nop niñ dil, God Minim ageb ak minim niñid ageb apin ak me, tap seb kab ar alağ abe, tap lim dai ar wağin aul abe, God tap alap dil ma gi lak, God minim ak nep agek misenğ lak ak, niñin.

### Ebol, Inok, Noa God nop niñ dilak

<sup>4</sup>Birarik nep bi nak Ebol God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, tap dapil God nop pak sobok gi ñek, God niñek tep gak. Pen nimam Ken tap dapil sobok gi ñak ak, God niñek tep ma gak.

Ebol ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiñ tep yad, agil, tap sobok gi ñak ak niñil, yip tep giğ agak. Ebol kimil amek, miñi eip ma midobin ak pen,

ne God nop niŋ dek kesim nibak, cinop bin bi ognap gos ñilig gi nep mideb.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Inok ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, God nop niŋ di mid damil ma kimak. Ne God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb agak ak me, God nop pen, bi komiŋ tep yad, agil, komiŋ nep dad amnak. Bin bi nop piyo piyo niŋ mer niŋlak; God ne ke nop dad kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak ugai dad amnak. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi God nop niŋ dil, God Minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb agnigal okok nep, God niŋek tep ginigab. Tari ginig: ne komiŋ mideb rek, nop sobok gon, cinop minim ageb rek ginigab apal bin bi okok nep di tep ginigab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Noa ne ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, agak rek nep gak. God Noa nop miñab kib pakniŋab agek, Noa uŋin ma niŋak ak pen God nop niŋ dak rek, minim niŋid agip, agil, ñig magöb kib ak gi lak. Ñig magöb kib nibak gi lil, bin ne ñi pai ne okok magilsek eip ñilik miŋan nibak amel, miñab kib yib ak pakak pen komiŋ midelak. Pen God miñab kib pakniŋab agek, uŋin ma niŋak ñin ak, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, gek amek ñig magöb gi lak ak me, God nop bi komiŋ tep yad agak. Ne komiŋ amek niŋlig gi, bin bi minim nop tib julak okok bin bi tap si tap timel nep gilig gi midelak ak misenŋ mideb.

<sup>8</sup>Based acik Ebrahim ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agak rek nep gak. Nap kariŋ lim ak midek niŋlig gi God agak, “Ñi pai nak tik donigan tik dapel amniŋab okok, nibep kariŋ lim kib alap pis nep agnigain ak me, amil nib okok midenimin,” agak. God nib agek, Ebrahim God agak kariŋ lim nibak mideb okok, agil, ma niŋak; God yip kod mideniŋab, agil, abramek amnak. <sup>9</sup>Pen God kariŋ lim nop ag lak am midek kariŋ lim nibak kariŋ lim ne mer, bin bi ognap kariŋ lim kiri. Ne bi par okok nib rek midek. Ne niŋ gil midil, sel kariŋ nep gil kin ajil, ñi ne Aisak nop tik dowak. Tik dapek kib gil, nap gak rek nep sel kariŋ nep kin ajek. Aisak ñi ne Jekop nop tik dapek kib gil, ak rek nep sel kariŋ nep kin ajek. Pen God kariŋ lim nop ag lil Ebrahim nop agak ak, ñi ne Aisak Jekop kirop ak rek nep ag lak. <sup>10</sup>Pen Ebrahim, God kariŋ lim kilis tep per mideniŋab, agil, gi lak ak, am mideniŋain, agil, gos niŋlig gi midek.

<sup>11</sup>Ebrahim bi milep lil, bine Sara bin waske milep yib lil, miderek. Pen Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cirop ginigab, agil, ñi Aisak nop tik dorek. <sup>12</sup>Ebrahim bi bir kimeb rek midek ak pen ñi ne nibak tikek, tik dam dapil gel, cin bin bi koŋai yib nep, gap seb kab alaŋ siŋak koŋai yib nep mideb rek, kab kilip airan ñig gol siŋak koŋai yib nep mideb rek, wök pag ma nipal rek ak, midobin.



<sup>13</sup>Bi birarik nep agebin nib okok, God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, kimlak. God kirop tari tari agek, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil, nop niŋ di midelak ak pen God agak nibak gek niŋil ma kimlak. God kirop tari tari agak ak, udin ma niŋil, par okok nib rek gos kiri nep niŋil, kisen God tap tep cinop ñinigab agak ak cinop ñinigab, agil, tep gek niŋlig gi mid damil kimlak. Lim dai ar wagin aul midil agöligipal, “Cin bin bi ke okok nib yokop apil lim dai ar wagin aul midobin,” agöligipal. <sup>14</sup>Bin bi minim nibak rek apal okok, karip lim cin yipid gil alap mideb ak, ag gos ak niŋil, nib apal. <sup>15</sup>Karip lim kiri kirig gil olak ak gos amek, adik gi amblap pen adik gi ma amnilak. <sup>16</sup>Pen gos kib kiri amnak God karip lim tep seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak. God ne pen kirop karip lim alap gi li tep gip ak me, cin nipin God kirop bin bi yad agek nabiŋ ma gip.

<sup>17-19</sup>Pen God, Ebrahim agnigain rek ginigab aka, agil, nop agak, “Ñi nak Aisak, “Tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koŋai mideniŋal,” agnek ñi ak nep, nop dam ñag pak lil, yip sobok gi ñinimin,” agak. Agek, Ebrahim God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, yip agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Ñi yad nibak tikek tikel tik dam dapil gel koŋai mideniŋal agak minim ak, God ne ma kirig ginigab; ñi yad nokim yib ak ñag pak len, ne gek kauyaŋ warikniŋab,” agil, ñi ne Aisak nop dam bid ar ak nag ñon gi lil, tu dil piŋil linig gek, God agak, nig ma ginimin agak. Nib ak, ñi ne Aisak nop bir pis nep kimak rek lak ak pen nop komiŋ dil dad adik gi amnak.

<sup>20</sup>Aisak pen kib gil ñi omal tik dowak. Ñi alap yib ne ak Jekop; ñi alap yib ne ak Iso. Pen nap Aisak ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, bi milep yib lil, God agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi ne omal kirop tap tep kisen ginigab minim ak ognap ned ag ñak. Kimek, kisen agak rek nep gak.

<sup>21</sup>Pen ñi ne Jekop ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil maŋ kimniŋ gek ñin ak, yir dai di tagep ne ak dil, God yib nop agek ar amek niŋlig gi, ñi ne Josep ñi tikak omal ak kirop agil, God kirop mal di tep gil kod mid tep ginimiŋ, agak.

<sup>22</sup>Pen ñi ne Josep ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, bi milep yib lil maŋ kimniŋ gek ñin ak, Isrel bin bi ne okok kirop agak, “Kisen karip lim Ijip aul kirig gil, adik gi karip lim Kenan amniŋabim. Nin nibak, tiŋil yip okok sek damil nib nib ginimib,” agak. Agil kimek, kisen kiri agak rek nep gilak.

### Mosis nop tik dapil we girek

<sup>23</sup>Mosis nonim nap ber mal ak rek nep God nop niŋ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niŋid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, ñi

Mosis nop tik dapil, kil tep midek ak niñil, takin omal nokim we gi ñer midek. Ijip Kiñ Pero nop ma pirikrek. <sup>24</sup>Mosis kib gil, ne ak rek nep God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil agak, “Yip Pero pai ne ñi ne ma agnimel. <sup>25-26</sup>Lim dai ar wagin aul tap si tap timel gilig gi miden, yip tep ma ginigab; per per midenim, agil, Mesaia nop niñ den, yip ag junigal ak tep; pen Ijip bin bi ameb owep tap tep kiri okok yip tep ma gip agak. Yad bin bi God pis ken midel, kirop gi timel gipal okok eip mogim gil midenim,” agak.

<sup>27</sup>Pen Mosis ne God uñin ma niñep ak nop niñ dil, misen niñip rek lek, kiñ Pero nop milik kal niñak ak, ma pirikak. God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep yip kod midenigab, agil, God agak rek nep gil, Isrel bin bi kirop poñ dil karip lim Ijip kirig gil owak. <sup>28</sup>Pen Mosis ne God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agil agek, Isrel bin bi Pasopa sipsip ñilik okok pakil, lakañ dil kijon wagin pis pis yokel pismas gi pakek, dai ar alañ abe yokel pismas gi pakek, ejol apil Ijip bin bi ñi ned tik dolak okok magilsek ñag pak lilig gi, Isrel bin bi karip kiri ak amil ñi ned kiri okok ñag pak ma lak.

<sup>29</sup>Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep cinop ginigab, agel, Ijip kai kirop yik gel, kiri pen amil ñig solwara Sapai ak junig gel niñlig gi, God gek ñig nibak lilig gi pis pis amek, lim milep ar ak rek amil, pis kidadañ amnilak. Pen Ijip kai kirop yik gi dam nab nibak apelak, ñig apil kirop karik yipil yokek magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak.

<sup>30</sup>Pen kisen Isrel bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agil, amil taun kib Jeriko kab wari kilis ak ñin aknib ar oñid ak kis kis gel gel, kab wari ak pis nep yap pakak.

<sup>31</sup>Bi si dep bin Rehap ak, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, bin bi ne God minim ne kirig gilak okok eip ma kimak. Tari ginig: Isrel bi omal taun kib Jeriko amer, kirop mal ñag pak linig gelak, pen God Rehap nop agek, karip lim cin niñ linig opir, agil, di kasin gek, komiñ midil adik gi amnirek.

<sup>32</sup>Pen bin bi God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb agelak, God ne kirop ke yib gak kesim okok titi gil agen parsek amniñab? Bi nak Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Depid, Samyuel bi okok abe, bi God minim agep okok abe gilak gilak rek agen, minim par kib amniñab. <sup>33</sup>Bin bi nib okok God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, ognap bin bi karip lim ke tigon ognap kirop yik gi yoklak. Kiri gi tep gilak rek, God ginigain agak rek nep kirop gak. Ognap kirop kain sapeb layon midelak nab siñak di yoklak ak pen God kirop kod midek ma sulak. <sup>34</sup>Pen ognap mab kib yinek nab siñak di

yoklak ak pen kirop ma yinak. Ognap tu par kid dil kirop piñil lin aglak ak pen pirik gi komiñ amnilak. Bin bi ognap bin bi sain ak pen God kirop kod midek kal kilis yib midelak. Kiri pen pen gilig gi, amil ami bi karip lim ke nib okok kirop yik gi yoklak. <sup>35</sup>Bin ognap nigmil sikop ñi pai kiri okok kimelak, God nop niñ dil sobok gel, ne gek kauyañ wariklak.

Bin bi ognap God nop niñ delak rek, kirop yur ñilak. God nop kirig giplap, kirop wisib yokel komiñ amblap ak pen, cin kimon God cinop gek warikil karip lim tep ne siñak per per mid tep gin, agil, God nop cig gilig gi nep midil nop ma kirig gel, kirop tapin gi timel gil yur mab ñel ñel kimlak. <sup>36</sup>Ognap kirop ag juil, yir di tapin paklak. Ognap sen ñon gil dam miñ yoklak. <sup>37</sup>Ognap kab ju pak lel kimlak. Ognap kirop so dil nab siñak tib gi rik gi dai dai lilak. Ognap tu par kid dil, kirop pis nep piñil lilak. Ognap kirop per nep gi timel gil, yik gel gel koslam yib midil, bin bi yim gep rek midil, kaj meme sipsip wak dil walij rek yimil gi ajöligipal. <sup>38</sup>Pen bin bi okok bin bi tep yib; bin bi timel okok nab kirop siñak ma mideblap. Cin eip midep rek ma lip, agil, kirop gi timel gel gel, pirik gi amil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok midil, kab migan lim migan okok kin tagöligipal.

<sup>39</sup>Bin bi agebin nib okok, God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, agip rek nep ginigab, agel, God kirop magilsek, gi tep yib gil bin bi komiñ tep yad midebim, agak. Pen God kirop tap tep ñinigain agak ak, tap tep ak ñin nibak ma dilak. <sup>40</sup>Tari ginig: God cinop tap tep yib ñinigain, agil, gos niñak rek, ñin kisen nokim nibak nep, kiri bin bi okok abe, cinop bin bi abe cinop magilsek dil gek, kabsek am jim ñil bin bi siñ ne mideniğabin.

**12** <sup>1</sup>Pen bin bi koñai nep agesin nib okok cinop piñil kis kis gilig gi midebal rek, tap gos kib nipin okok kirig gil, tap si tap timel cinop kasek cig ginimiñ rek lip ak kirig gil, kilis gil God kanib cinop ag lip ak pig gi rikid ag amil amnin. <sup>2</sup>Jisas agak rek, cin God nop niñ dil, God minim tari ageb ak minim niñid nep ageb, agil, kisen God minim ageb ak magilsek miseñ nep niñ tep ginigabin. Jisas nop mab kros bak alañ ñag pak liniğ gel, yip bi timel rek ñag pak lel nabiñ dinigain, agil ma agak. Kisen karip lim seb kab ar i oklañ siñak miñ miñ yib ginigain, agil, cinop bin bi nen agil kimil, warik am God ñinmagil yipid pis ken ar ne siñak bisigak. Nib ak, per per nep Jisas nop nep gos niñlig gi midon.

<sup>3</sup>Bin bi koñai nep Jisas nop milik kal niñil gi timel gil gel amek, ne ma pirikak ak me gos niñnimib. Nibi Jisas gak ar nibak gos niñil, niğ akniñ rek nep gil, gos sek midil, God ageb rek nep gilig gi mideniñib. <sup>4</sup>Jisas ne Seten eip pen pen gak ak, bi okok nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel kimak. Nibi pen, Seten nibep tap si tap timel ginig lip gek, niğ ma gin, agil, nop eip pen pen gipim ak, nibep ma ñag pak lipal. <sup>5</sup>God nibep ñi pai yad, agil, minim tep agek God Minim ak ñu kil tiklak ak saköl gipim aka? Ne agak,

“Ñi pai yad siŋ aul!

Bi Kib ak nibep timid uknig miker ñinigab ak,  
gos kib ma niŋnimib.

Bi Kib nibep ag ginigab ak,  
cinop pis nep kirig gip, agil,  
gos par ma niŋnimib.

6 Bi Kib bin bi midmagil lip okok kirop timid uknigab.

Ñi pai ne okok me, kirop magilsek miker ñinigab,” agak.

7Ñib ak, koslam midenigabim ak, gos par ma niŋnimib; God cinop timid ukeb, agil, gos sek midenimib. Nibi nipim, nap sikop okok ñi pai kiri okok magilsek timid ukpal. 8God ne ñi pai ne magilsek timid ukip. God nibep timid ma uknigab ak, nibi ñi pai ne mer, ñi pai nap sek ma midebim ak me, nibep timid ma uknigab. 9Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok cinop timid ukel, tep ukpal ak, agil nipin. Nib ak rek, Bapi cin seb kab ar alaŋ mideb ak cinop timid ukek, tep yib nig gip, ag niŋil, komiŋ midon.

10Bapi cin lim dai ar wagin aul timid ukpal okok, ñi pai sikol midobin won sikol ak nep, gos kiri ke niŋil cinop timid ukpal. Pen God cinop nen agil, siŋ midebin rek nep midelaŋ, agil, cinop timid ukip. 11God cinop timid ukeb won ak tep ma gip ak pen timid ukek, nag tep ar nibak niŋil, kapkap midil gi tep gilig gi nep midonigabin.

### God tap ne okok nep gos niŋlig gi midenimib

12Ñib ak me, ñin tob kalau gek owip ak, yokop gip, agil, warik amil apil gem kilis ginimiŋ. 13Kanib yipid gil tep tep ar ak amem, tap ognap tob gol nibep okok pig juonimiŋ, kilis gil amem amem yim ñek komiŋ linigab.

14Bin bi okok eip magilsek kapkap jim ñil midon, agil midenimib ak pen God bin bi siŋ ne midenimib. God bin bi siŋ ne okok nep Bi Kib nop niŋniŋal.

15Nibi niŋ tep gil, God cinop yimig niŋil di tep gip ak ma kirig ginimib. Niŋ tep ginimib, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap gos timel niŋil, bin bi ognap gos timel nibak agenigab ak, kiri pen ak rek nep gel gel, bin bi koŋai nep kirop asiŋ nibak ulikniŋimŋ rek lip. 16Niŋ tep gil, nab nibi okok bin alap bi alap bin si bi si ma ginimiŋ. Nibi magilsek God tap ne okok nep gos niŋlig gi midenimib. Iso birarik nep gak rek ma ginimib. Iso ne God tap ne okok gos ma niŋil, yuan gek, tap ñiŋin, agil, God nap Aisak tap tep ñak ak, Aisak ñi ne ned ak Iso nop ñinig gak ak, Iso ñi ned midil dipkop ak, pen tap tep nibak tap yokop rek lek ne kirig gil, tap magil ak nep dak. 17Pen nibi nipim, nap Aisak tap tep ñi ned Iso nop ñinig gek tap tep nibak, Iso ma dak ak me, kisen mapin gek sil aglig gi, kauyaŋ dinim, agil, kanib dinimiŋ alap ma midek, mapin yib gek sil aglig gi midek.

### God per komiņ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim

<sup>18</sup> Isrel bin bi karip lim Sainai Dim mideb ak amil dim nibak wagin siņak apel, mab kib yib yinil, kislum yib apil, yigen kib dil gek, udin kiri ke niņlak. Pen nibi karip lim nibak rek ma opim. <sup>19</sup> Akil magil minim kib ak agil, minim seb kab ar alaņ nib alap agek, bin bi okok pirikil Mosis nop aglak, “Ake! Minim ageb nibak rek, minim ognap agek ma niņin,” aglak. <sup>20</sup> Tari ginig: God minim ned ag lak ak Isrel bin bi okok ag niņig gi Mosis nop agak, “Bin bi, kaj meme, kaj sipsip tap okok dim nibaul apenimel, kab ju pis nep pak linimib,” agak. Minim nibak niņel midmagil kirop pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup> Tap gak nibak niņil piriklak ak, Mosis ak rek nep niņil agak, “Yad jep jep dil prikebin,” agak.

<sup>22</sup> Nibi pen Sainai Dim nibak ma opim; nibi Saion Dim opim. Saion Dim opim ak, God per komiņ mideb ak karip lim ne ak opim, karip lim Jerusalem seb kab ar alaņ, ejol koņai yib nep miņ miņ gilig gi midebal siņak, karip lim nibak opim.

<sup>23</sup> Bin bi Krais minim tep ak niņ del, God kirop ni ned rek dil, ni pai yad, agil, yib kirop karip lim ne seb kab ar alaņ siņak nu kil tikip; kiri mogim gil miņ miņ gilig gi midebal siņak, nibi karip lim nibak amil, Krais nop niņ dipal okok eip jim nil midebim. Krais nop niņ dipim ak me, God bin bi okok magilsek minim kib agniņab God ak eip jim nil midebim. Bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul midil, God nop niņ dil, God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi komiņ tep ne midil kimil, kaun kiri amil, God eip bin bi siņ ne midebal bin bi okok eip jim nil midebim. <sup>24</sup> Jisas ne God minim tep kisen nib dapil bi nab nib mideb ak nop nep opim. Ken nimam Ebol nop naņ pak lek lakaņ yowak ak, minim kib yib dak; pen Jisas cinop nen agil kimek lakaņ ne yowak rek, God eip jim nil midojin rek lip.

### Niņ tep ginimib

<sup>25</sup> Nib ak, niņ tep ginimib. Bin bi Sainai Dim wagin siņak midil, God minim agak ak ma dilak okok, komiņ amnimel rek ma lak rek ak, God karip lim seb kab ar alaņ siņak nib minim tep kisen nib ak agak ak kirig geniņabin ak, cin ak rek nep komiņ amjin rek ma liniņab.

<sup>26</sup> Niņ ned nibak God kirop minim agek niņlig gi, monmon rek dak. Pen cinop agak, “Kisen akniņ rek kauyaņ gen, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaņ abe magilsek kikaun giņiņab,” agak. <sup>27</sup> God minim magil “Kauyaņ” agak nibak niņil niņin, tap per ma mideniņab agil gi lak okok magilsek kir giņiņab; tap per per mideniņab agak tap okok nep mideniņab. <sup>28</sup> Nib ak, cin karip lim kikaun ma gep, karip lim per per nep kilis midep, karip lim tep yib amniņabin rek, tep agliņ gi midil, God nop niņ di kilis gil, Bi kilis ke sek mideb ak gos niņlig gi, yib ne agon ar amnaņ. <sup>29</sup> God cin mab ke yineb rek mideb.

**Ai mam ognap kirop midmagil yib lin**

**13** <sup>1</sup>Krais bin bi okok eip ai mam rek pen pen midmagil lilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>2</sup>Krais bin bi okok nib nibep pis ken apenimel, kirop di tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap, bin bi okok nib apel, bin bi yokop okok nib apebal, agil, ag wasu dil, bin bi mer, ejol ognap kirop ag wasu dipal. <sup>3</sup>Krais bin bi ognap miñ midenimel, cin eip miñ midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib. Krais bin bi ognap koslam midenimel, cin eip koslam midobin ag gos niñil kirop gi tep ginimib.

<sup>4</sup>Ber mal dil, gi tep gipir. Kirop ber mal gi timel ma ginimel. Pen ber mal dil, kisen bin si bi si ginigair okok abe, bi praj bin praj bin si bi si ginigal okok abe, God kirop minim kib yib agnigab.

<sup>5</sup>Tap cin dipin okok sikol gip, agil, agon kilnok kibap gol mani tap okok gos kib ak ma niñnimib. Tap sikol cin mideb ak tep mideb, agil gos nibak nep niñnimib. God agak,

“Nibep ma kirig ginigain;

nibep eip per per nep midenigain,” agak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib ak, gos sek midil agin,

“Bi Kib yip kod mideb rek, ma piriknigain.

Bin bi ognap yip gi timel ginimel rek ma lip,” agin.

<sup>7</sup>Bi kib kiri nibep God Minim tep agel nipek ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. Kiri God nop niñ dil, minim ne ageb rek gel amek kimlak ak gos niñlig gi midil, nig aknib rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>8</sup>Jisas Krais ned midoligip rek, miñi nib aknib rek nep mideb; pen miñi mideb rek, kisen per per nep nib aknib rek nep midenigab. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep minim esek ke ke agenimel ak niñil ma dinimib. God nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip ak nep gos niñil, midmagil nab nibi adañ kilis dil, gos sek midenimib. Pen tap niñeb lo okok gos alap ma niñnimib. Bin bi tap niñeb lo okok kisen gil mid tep ma ginigal. <sup>10</sup>God nop tap sobok gep bi okok, God sobok gep karip ak midil tap pak bid ar siñak God nop sobok gipal bi okok, tap bid cin ar mideb ak niñnimel rek ma lip. <sup>11</sup>God nop tap sobok gep bi okok kaj kau kaj meme pakil lakañ ak dam God nop tap sobok gep bi kib yib ak nop nel, ne pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal, agil, God nop sobok ginig, dam Karip Nilik Migan Siñ Ke Yib ak soñ gip. Nonim ak pen dam, midebal soñ ar siñak dagilel pis nep yin sibok nib amib.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak rek, Jisas bin bi tap si tap timel gipal gac nibak lakañ yad ke lig gi yoknim, agil, taun kib Jerusalem kijon soñ ar siñak amil, yur kib dil, lakañ yapek kimak. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, cin Jisas nop kisen gil, bin bi yokop okok gel amib nag ar ak kirig gil, soñ ar ak amon, nop ag julak rek cinop ak rek nep ag junimel. <sup>14</sup>Tari ginig: lim dai ar wagin aul per per midojin kau alap ma mideb ak pen kisen karip lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil per per midojin, agil, kod midobin.

<sup>15</sup>Nib ak, cin per per nep, Jisas Bi Kib cin, agil, yib ne agon ar amnaŋ. Niŋ gon, God udiŋ yirik ne tap sobok gep tep rek linigab. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi ognap okok kirop di tep gil, gi tep gil, tap cin ognap kirop nonim li ñin. Niŋ gon, God niŋil tap sobok gep tep rek lek, miñ miñ ginigab.

<sup>17</sup>Bi kib nibep kod midebal okok, minim kirop dil, agnimel rek ginimib. God wög gipin ak God niŋek tep ginimiŋ, agil gos ak niŋlig gi nibep per nep niŋ tep gil kod mid tep gipal. Nib ak, kiri tap tari ginimib agnigal ak, ak rek nep ginimib. Niŋ geniŋabim ak, tep gek niŋlig gi wög kiri ginigal. Pen agnigal rek ma ginigabim ak, wög ginig ginigal ak ginigal ak pen tep gek niŋlig gi ma ginigal. Niŋ gel, nibep kod mid tep ginimel rek ma linigab.

### **Nibi God nop sobok gem, ne cinop kod midonimiŋ**

<sup>18</sup>Pen nibi God nop sobok gem ne cinop kod midonimiŋ. Cin gos omal mer, gos nokim nep niŋil, tap tari ginigabin, God Minim ageb rek nep gilig gi midon, agil gos ar ak nep nipin. <sup>19</sup>Yad tap kib alap kilis gil nibep ag niŋebin: God nop sobok gem, ne gek, nibi midebim siŋak kasek ninim.

<sup>20-21</sup>God minim tep per per midep ak, Bi Kib cin Jisas lakañ ne yapil kimak minim tep nibak midep nep mideb. Lakañ ne yapil kimek God gek ne warikil Sipsip Mikep Bi Kib Yib mideb. God bin bi di tep gek kapkap mid tep ginigal ak, nibep ak rek nep tap tep ñek, tap tari tari God ginimib agnigab ak, ginigabim. Pen Jisas Krai midmagil nab cinop adan midil, God ne cinop bin bi tigeŋ bin bi rek mideniŋabin agnigab ak, Jisas Krai cinop gek nib akniŋ rek nep mideniŋabin. Nib ak, Jisas Krai yib nop per per nep agon ar amnaŋ. Nib akniŋ rek tep.

### **Minim dai ognap**

<sup>22</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Mij ulep ñu kil tikesin nibaul, minim agebin ak niŋ tep gil dinimib.

<sup>23</sup>Mam cin Timoti nop miñ lilak ak, miñi mis owip. Ulep apeniŋab ak, eip ninigabir.

<sup>24</sup>Bi kib nibi okok abe, God bin bi ne okok abe, nibep magilsek “Midebim?” agebin. Krai bin bi ne kariŋ lim Itali nib okok nibep “Midebim?” agebal.

<sup>25</sup>God nibep magilsek yimiŋ niŋil di tep gil kod midenŋ.

# Jems

## Jems mij ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jems. God, Bi Kib Jisas Kraiss, kirop apil mal wög gi ñibin. Nibep bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak niñ dil, ju am karip lim ke tigoñ tigoñ midebim okok, mij nibaul ñu kil tikil, “Ñibi midebim?” agebin.

### **Miker tari tari apenigab, nibi gos par ma niñnimib**

<sup>2</sup>Ai mam sikop. Miker tari tari onigab, gos par ma niñnimib; miñ miñ gilig gi nep midenimib. <sup>3</sup>Ñibi nipim, miker apek koslam midenigabim ak, nibi Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep ginigabim. Nib ak, kisen miker tari tari nibep apenigab, nibi ma pirikil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, nop cig tep ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Koslam midil, Jisas Kraiss nop cig tep gilig gi nep midil, gi damil me, nibi bin bi kilis, bin bi tep, bin bi asiñ ma mideb, midenigabim. <sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bin bi ognap, cin tari tari gon tep amnigab, agnigabim ak, God bi cinop di tep yib gip ak nop ag niñem, ne nibep gos tep yipid gil ak ñinigab. God nop ag niñenigabim ak, yip tari ginig nib ag niñebim, agil, ma agnigab. <sup>6</sup>Pen God nop ag niñnig, gos ar nokim nep niñil ag niñnimib. Pen cinop niñnigab aka ma niñnigab, agil, gos omal niñil ma ag niñnimib. Nibi gos omal niñil ag niñnigabim ak, yigen apil ñig solwara pagil di okdañ okil gip rek ak ginigabim. <sup>7-8</sup>Bin bi nib okok rek, gos alap alap niñlig gi gel amib ak me, Bi Kib nop ag niñnigal ak, tap alap kirop ma ñinigab.

### **Bin bi tap ma mideb okok; bin bi tap koñai mideb okok**

<sup>9</sup>Kraiss bin bi ai mam yim gep rek okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad yib mideb, yad ñi pai ne midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab; <sup>10</sup>pen ai mam tap koñai mideb okok, God udin yirik ne ak, yad ai mam tap ma mideb okok rek adip adip midebin, agil, miñ miñ ginigab. Tari ginig: tap tep ne ak mab sim rek kasek kir ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Pib lim gek, mab sim tep tep nibak pib kal niñil milep gil lulu gi yowip. Bin bi tap koñai mideb okok, wög kiri gi



dam amel niŋlig gi, kirop akniḅ rek nep ginigab. Kiri akniḅ rek nep kir ginigal.

### **Bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gipal**

<sup>12</sup>Pen bin bi miker apek God nop ma kirig gil, cig tep gilig gi nep midenigal okok, usajil bad per per midep ak dinigabin, agil, miñ miñ ginigal. Bin bi God nop midmagil lipal okok, God kirop usajil bad per per midep ak tol gi ñinigab. Ne minim kilis agil niḅ agak.

<sup>13</sup>Bin bi, gi timel gin, agil gos niñenigal ak, God gos ñek nig gin, ag gos niñobin, ma agnimel mer. God ne ke, tap si tap timel ginim, ag gos ma niñnigab rek, bin bi ognap kirop gos nibak rek ma ñinigab. <sup>14</sup>Pen gos timel kiri ke nipal ar ak, kirop lip gi dad amek, tap si tap timel gin, agil gos niñnigal. <sup>15</sup>Gos niñnigal nibak, tap yiñ rek yimel, tanil kidil am kilis ginigab rek ak, tap si tap timel ginigal. Pen tap si tap timel ginigal nibak, pis nep mid kilis gek, kimnigal.

<sup>16</sup>Pen ai mam tep yad okok. Minim tom agenimel ak, ma niñnimib. <sup>17</sup>Tap tep tari tari yipid gil dipin okok, ke okok niḅ apek ma dipin. Bapi ne piḅ, takin, gap melik ñibal okok gi lak ne nep, cinop ar alaḅ niḅ ñib. Ne nag ar alap gi damil, tap kaunan rek adik gil, nag ar alap ke ma ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Gos ne ke niñil gek, cin minim niñid ne ak niñ dil, komiñ kisen niḅ dil, ñi pai ne ke lil, tap magil ned niḅ miñ miñ gilig gi pag dopal rek midobin.

### **God Minim ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep ginimib**

<sup>19</sup>Ai mam tep yad okok niñim! Bin bi nibep minim agenimel ak, kasek niñil; pen minim kasek ma agnimib; bin bi okok kirop kasek milik kal ma niñnimib. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi milik kal niñnigal ak, God ne, kiri gi tep gil mid tep gilaḅ, agil gos niñip rek ma ginigal. <sup>21</sup>Niḅ ak, nibi gos timel niñil tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, tap gac gip nibak pis nep kirig gil, God midmagil nab nibep adaḅ minim ne yimib ak, di tep ginimib. Minim nibak nibep di komiñ yoknigab.

<sup>22</sup>God Minim nibak timid ak nep peyig niñil, bir nipin, agil ma agnimib. Nig genigabim ak, nibi ke minim esek agnigabim. Nibi God Minim niñil, ageb rek genigabim me, bir nipin, agnigabim. <sup>23</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim niñil, ageb rek ma gipal okok, añañ milik dai li nipal rek gipal. <sup>24</sup>Añañ li niñil, milik dai kiri tari rek mideb, agil, niñ tep gipal ak pen kirig gil amil, kasek nep saköl gil, titi gi rek midosip, agil, ma nipal. <sup>25</sup>Pen bin bi an an God Minim tep bin bi di komiñ yokeb minim tep ak niñ tep gil, saköl ma gil, niñlig gi nep gel amnigab bin bi okok, God kirop kod midek, tari tari ginigal ak am yimeb ginigab. Bin bi niḅ okok kiri God Minim tep ak niñ tep gil, ageb rek nep gi midebal.

<sup>26</sup>Pen bin bi, God nop wög gi tep gin, agil, aleb kiri ke niñ tep ma ginigal okok, kiri sidol gil, kirop ke minim esek apal. Kiri wög tari

gipal ak, magilsek tap yokop rek lip. <sup>27</sup>Ni pai an an, nonim nap kimbak amonilik koslam midebal okok abe, bin kanjil yim gep rek okok abe, kirop di tep ginimib. Pen bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul gos timel nipal okok eip mogim gil, asiŋ kiri nibak ma ulik ginimib. Nig genigabim, God ne niŋil, nibi bin bi asiŋ ma mideb yad, wög gi tep yib gipim, agnigab.

**Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel, agil ma agnimib**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam sikop. Nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai, Bi tep yib aknib ke nop niŋ dipim rek, bin bi okok niŋil, nonim ke ke lil, bi ak bi kib, bi ak bi tam okok, agil ma agnimib. <sup>2-4</sup>Nibi God nop sobok ginig ap mogim ginigabim. Pen bi tap koŋai mideb bi alap, walij tep tep lil, riŋ gol nin gol ne lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, “Nak am mab bog ar tep tep okok bisigan,” agnigabim. Pen bi yim gep rek alap, walij timel lil apenigab ak, nibi bi nibak niŋil agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siŋaul bisig midei,” agnigabim. Pen nig genigabim ak, yipid gil ma ginigab. Nibi ke gos timel niŋil, ne bi kib, ne bi tam okok, agil, nig ginigabim.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ai mam tep yad okok niŋim! Bin bi lim dai ar wagin ar aul, bin bi yim gep rek ognap niŋil, bin bi siŋak kiri bin bi tam okok, agölögipal. Pen God ne bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop nig ma gip. God ne kirop di tep gil, gos tep nek, kiri God nop niŋ dil cig tep gil, kaun kiri nab adaŋ bin bi gep yib ne okok midel niŋlig gi, ne per per nep Kiŋ kiri midenigab. Ne minim kilis niŋid agil, bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok kirop nig ginigain, agak. <sup>6-7</sup>Kiri pen bin bi yim gep rek okok kirop agnigabim, “Nak gol okok warik midei,” aka “Nak lim tob wagin yad siŋaul bisig midei,” agenigabim ak, ne nabiŋ gek niŋlig gi bisignigab. Bin bi tap koŋai mideb okok nep, Bi Kib tep nibep dip ak nop ag juil, nibep ag sikol gil, dam minim kib apal.

<sup>8</sup>Pen God Minim ak nu kil tikil aglak, “Nak ke midmagil lipan rek, bin bi ke nib okok kirop ak rek nep midmagil linimin,” aglak. God lo minim kib yib agak ak rek genigabim ak, nibi gi rep yib ginigabim. <sup>9</sup>Pen walij tap okok tol gipal rek niŋil, bin bi nonim linigabim ak, God lo minim nibak tib juil, tap si tap timel ginigabim.

<sup>10</sup>Tari ginig: God lo minim ne okok magilsek niŋ damil, pen lo minim nokim alap nep tib juenigabim ak, God lo minim magilsek tib junigabim rek linigab. <sup>11</sup>God ne lo minim agil, “Bin si bi si ma ginimib,” agil, “Cip ma nag paknimib,” agil, agak. Nib ak, nibi bin si bi si ma ginigabim pen cip nag paknigabim ak, nibi God lo minim ak tib junigabim.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, minim agnig aka tari tari ginig, gos ar alap niŋil agnimib, “God Minim bin bi di komiŋ yokip minim tep nibak nep niŋil, cinop minim kib agnigab,” agil gos ak niŋnimib. <sup>13</sup>Bin bi, bin bi ognap okok yimig ma niŋnigal okok, God kirop minim kib agil, kirop ak rek nep

yimig ma niɲnigab. Pen bin bi, bin bi okok yimig niɲnigal okok, God kirop ak rek nep yimig niɲil, minim kib ma agnigab.

**Minim nep ma agnimib; God minim ageb rek ginimib**

<sup>14</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bin bi ognap, God nop niɲ dipin, apal ak pen God ageb rek ma gipal. Minim nep agil, God ageb rek ma ginigal ak, God kirop pen di komiɲ ma yoknigab.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ai mam ognap waliɲ ma midek, tap magil ma midek ginimiɲ okok niɲil, pen waliɲ tap magil ognap dam ñilig gi mer, yokop, “Amil mid tep ginimib,” agnigabim ak, gi tep ma ginigabim. <sup>17</sup>Nib ak, nibi God nop niɲ dinigabim pen God Minim ageb rek ma ginigabim ak, niɲ dep magil nibi ak tap yokop rek linigab.

<sup>18</sup>Nibi ognap agnigabim, “Bin bi ognap God nop niɲ dipal; pen bin bi ognap God Minim ageb rek gil, bin bi okok gi tep gipal. Nib ak, minim ma mideb,” agnigabim. Pen minim agnigabim nibak, nibep pen ag niɲnigain, “Bin bi God nop niɲid nep niɲ denigal ak, kiri titi gil bin bi okok kirop gi tep ma ginigal? Yad God nop niɲ dipin ak me, ne ageb rek niɲ tep gil, bin bi okok kirop gi ñibin,” agnigain. <sup>19</sup>Nibi God nokim nep mideb, agil, gos nipim ak gi tep gipim. Pen kijeki okok ak rek nep, gos ar nibak nep niɲil, pirikil jep jep dipal. <sup>20</sup>Nibi bin bi saköl rek! Nibi, “God nop niɲ dipin,” apim ak pen ne ageb rek ma gipim. Niɲ gipim ak, God nop niɲ dipin, apim ak tap yokop rek lip. Minim agebin nibaul bir nipim aka yad minim ognap sek nibep agen niɲnimib?

<sup>21</sup>Nibi nipim, based cin Ebrahim ñi ne Aisak nop God nop pak sobok gi ñinig gek, God niɲil Ebrahim ne bi tep agak. <sup>22</sup>Nib ak, Ebrahim God nop niɲ dak ak me, God nop bi tep ma agak; Ebrahim ne God nop niɲ dak ak abe, God agak rek nep gak ak abe, God tap nib omal niɲil agak, Ebrahim ne bi tep, agak. <sup>23</sup>Ñin ned nibak me, God Minim dai alap ñu kil tikil kiri bir niɲlak, minim ñu kil tiklak nibak, minim niɲid ñu kil tiklak: “Ebrahim God minim ne niɲ dak ak me, God Ebrahim ne bi komiɲ tep yad agak.” Ebrahim gak nibak, God Ebrahim nop, bi niɲep yad, agak. <sup>24</sup>Nib ak nibi nipim, nibi God nop niɲ dinigabim ak nep, God nibep, bin bi komiɲ tep yad, ma agnigab. Nibi God nop niɲ dil, ne agip rek ginigabim ak me, God nibep bin bi komiɲ tep yad, agnigab.

<sup>25</sup>Nib ak rek nep, bin Rehap gak. Ne bi si dep bin midoliɲip ak pen bi Isrel omal kariɲ lim ne ak kapkap lisim niɲniɲ aperek, Rehap kirop mal kariɲ ne ak kasin gi di we gil, kisen kanib ke nib par alap ag yokek, kiri pirik gi amil, kariɲ kiri adik gi amnirek. Rehap gak rek niɲil, God Rehap nop bin komiɲ tep agak. <sup>26</sup>Pen bin bi miɲ goɲ nep midil, kaun sek ma midebal ak, kiri komiɲ midep won ak ma mideb. Nib ak rek, bin bi God nop niɲ dipin apal ak pen God Minim ageb ar ak ma gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep komiɲ midep won ak ma mideb.

### Aleb cin niņ tep gin

**3** <sup>1</sup>Ai mam tep yad. Nibi koņai nep minim ag ñeb bi midojin, agil, ma niņnimib. Tari ginig: cin minim ag ñeb bi okok, minim kib kilis rek niņnigabin. <sup>2</sup>Cin magilsek yipid gil ma gip ar ak ke ke koņai nep gipin. Pen bin bi aleb kiri kod mid tep gil, minim yipid gil ginigab ar ak nep agenigal okok, mib goņ kiri magilsek niņ tep ginimel rek linigab. <sup>3</sup>Kaj hos ak kaj kib yib ak pen tap ain sikol alap nag ak sek ñon gil, di meg migan ak lil, amnig gebal pis ken lip gel ambal. <sup>4</sup>Ñig magöb kib okok ak rek nep, yigen apil tap kib nibak dam yokop okok ambkop ak pen bi kapten okok stia sikol ak dil, amnig gebal pis ken di yipid gil gesal amib. <sup>5</sup>Aleb cin ak rek nep tap sikol yib ak pen minim agon koņai nep lip. Nibi nipim, be kib yib nab ak, sikol milep bad alap sip ñel, yin damil magilsek yinnimiņ rek lip. <sup>6</sup>Aleb mab milaņ rek mideb. Mib goņ dai cin ak timel nibak rek alap sek ma mideb; aleb ak nep gek, mib goņ cin magilsek acir ginigab. Aleb ak nep gek, ameb owep cinop ak magilsek gi timel ginigab. Pen mab milaņ nibak, karip lim Hel ak nib apil me, aleb ak nig gip.

<sup>7</sup>Kimin yakir, soiņ sarau, tap be okok mideb okok abe, tap ñig solwara okok mideb okok abe, damil mikel, gos niņil, nap kiri agnigal rek ginigal. Kiri kimin yakir tap okok damil mikil nig gipal ak pen <sup>8</sup>aleb cin ak agon, gos niņ dinimiņ rek ma lip. Aleb per per tap si tap timel tari ginim, agil gos niņil, ñig silek bin bi ñag pak lep ak ap ran jakil mideb. <sup>9</sup>Aleb cin ak, Bi Kib Bapi cin ak yib ne agon ar amnigab, pen bin bi God ne ke rek gi lak okok, tap timel apil kirop paknimiņ, agnigabin. <sup>10</sup>Nig gil, aleb nokim nibak nep, minim tep abe agil, minim timel abe agil, gipin. Ai mam sikop. Tari ginig nig gipin? Ak tep ma gip. <sup>11</sup>Ñig kilam nokim alap juil, ñig tep ognap, ñig timel ognap ma owip. <sup>12</sup>Ai mam sikop. Mab ak, nag magil ma pilnigab; nag ak, mab magil ma pilnigab. Pen dek kajoņ ak, ñig komiņ tep ma linigab.

### Milik yapek, asik ke ke ma linimib

<sup>13</sup>Nibi gos niņ tep gipim aka? Gos niņ tep gipin, agnigan ak, nak niņ tep gil, yib nak ke agek ar ma amnimiņ. God nop tep ginimiņ ar ak nep ginimin. Nak nig genigan ak me, gos niņ tep gipin, agil, agnigan. <sup>14</sup>Pen gos nab nak eyaņ, tap tep kiri okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niņnigan ak, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niņnigan ak, yad gos niņ tep gipin, agil, ma agnimin. Nib agnigan ak, minim tom agnigan; minim niņid ak kariknigan. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi gos niņ tep gipin apal ak pen tap timel nibak rek gipal okok, God gos tep ñib ar ak ma nipal; bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul nipal rek nep nipal. Gos kiri ak God Kaun ne ma ñib; Seten ne nep ñib. <sup>16</sup>Pen bin bi, tap tep okok yad ke dinim, ag gos niņnigal okok, aka yad nep bi kib midenim, ag gos niņnigal okok, kiri per per pen pen gilig gi, tap si tap timel ar ak nep gel amnigab.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi God gos tep ñib rek nipal okok, midmagil nab kirop adañ tap si tap timel acir nibak rek ma mideb. Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, apal. Kiri bin bi okok kirop ag pasak dil, di tep gipal. Kiri bin bi okok midmagil yib lil, yimig niñil, di tep gil, kirop tep ar ak nep gipal. Kiri bi tep ak eip agnigain, bi timel ak eip ma agnigain, agil, gos ar ak nib ma nipal. Minim esek ma apal. <sup>18</sup>Bin bi kausal maual rek midebal okok eip minim agil, nibi jim ñil mid tep ginimib, agel, kiri minim nibak niñil jim ñil midenigal ak, tap yij yimbal nibak tanil tap tep pilnigab.

### God nop cig tep ginimib

**4** <sup>1</sup>Per per milik yapek pen pen gipim ak, gos timel nab nibi adañ pen pen gil, mib goñ nibi di lip ginig geb ak me, nig gipim. <sup>2</sup>Tap tep dinig nipim okok ma dil, kal yib juil, bin bi ñag pak lin, agil, gipim. Tap tep okok ma dinimib rek lek, pen pen agil, pen pen gin agil nipim. God nop ag nipkep, dipkep. Pen nop ma ag nipim. <sup>3</sup>Pen God nop ag nipim ñin ak, gos niñ tep gil ma ag nipim. Cinop ke tep gañ, agil, mib goñ cin ke tep gañ, agil, ag nipim ak me, ag nipim rek ma gip.

<sup>4</sup>Nibi bi si dep bin rek midebim! Niñim! Bin bi gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul pis ken nep amib okok, God nop milik yapek, tap nib okok nep gos nipal. Nib ak, nibi tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi God kausal maual ne midenigabim. <sup>5</sup>Ar nibak God Minim ñu kil tikil aglak, “God Kaun cinop nab adañ li ñib ak, cin tap lim dai ar wagin aul mideb tap okok midmagil ma linigabin, agil, gos niñlig gi mideb,” aglak. Pen God Minim dai nibak nipek, tap yokop rek lip ar? <sup>6</sup>Pen ne cinop yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep yib gip. Ar nibak nep, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi ke nep midil, mid tep gipin, apal okok,

God kirop minim kilis rek agip;

pen bin bi yib kiri ke agel ar ma amnigab okok,

ne yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod mid tep gip,” aglak.

<sup>7</sup>Nib ak, God nop pis ken midil, ne ageb rek nep ginimib. Seten nop mer agem, ne nibep kirig gil siskol dil amnigab. <sup>8</sup>God nop cig tep gem, ne nibep cig tep ginigab. Nibi tap si tap timel gipim bin bi okok, bin bi tep midon, agil, ñinmagil nibi gac gip ak ñig li yok tep ginimib. Pen nibi God nop kisen gipin, agil, esek apim okok, gos omal nipim ak kirig gil, gos tep nokim nep niñil, God nop nep cig tep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>9</sup>Sik kirkir apim ak kirig gil, cib gek niñlig gi sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup>Bi Kib niñ mideb rek, cin bin bi yib ma mideb, agil, nop sobok genigabim ak me, ne yib nibep gek ar alañ amnigab.

<sup>11</sup>Ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap, kiri tari ginig nig gipal, agil, kirop ag dam ma yoknimib. Bin bi ai mam ag dam yokpal okok, God lo minim

ne ak abe ag dam yokpal. Nig genigabim ak, bin bi God lo minim sain gipal rek ma midenigabim; bin bi God lo minim tep mideb aka tari rek mideb, ag gos niñil nonim li tig bilok nipal bin bi okok rek midenigabim. <sup>12</sup>Pen God ne nep lo minim ag lak. Ne nep lo minim niñil, bin bi minim kib niñnigab. Ne nep cinop di komiñ yokniñab aka ñag pak linigab. Niñ ak, nibi tari ginig, “Bin bi okok bin bi tep, bin bi okok bin bi timel,” agil agebim? Nibi nig ma ginimib.

### **Yib nibi ke agem ar ma amnimiñ**

<sup>13</sup>Pen niñim! Nibi ognap apim, miñi aka tol rek, taun kib alap amil, nib okok mi nokim alap wög bisnis gil, mani kib dil, adik gi owin, apim. Pen niñ tep ginimib. <sup>14</sup>Kisen tari tari ginigab ak niñil ma apim. Miñi komiñ midobin ak pen komiñ midobin nibak, seb di yipil yokip rek nep gip. Won ak midil, won ak kapkap kir kir gek amib. <sup>15</sup>Gip nibak rek, minim apim nibak kirig gil agnimib, “Bi Kib nop tep genigab ak, cin komiñ midil nib nib ginigabin,” agnimib. <sup>16</sup>Pen bin gep bi gep midobin, agil, yib nibi ke gem ar ameb ak, timel yib gip.

<sup>17</sup>Ar akniñ rek gep ak tep, ag gos nipin ak pen nig ma ginigabin ak, tap si tap timel ginigabin.

### **Bin bi tap koñai mideb okok**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Nibi bin bi gep yib okok, minim agniñ gebin aul niñim! Miker kib diniñ gebim rek, cib gek sil aglig gi midenimib. <sup>2</sup>Agon kilnok kibap mani tap tep nibi koñai midoligip okok bir ajil gi ki gi yowip. Walij tep koñai nep nibi midoligip okok, kisoï sikol sikol ñib ñib miñan miñan juip. <sup>3</sup>Gol silpa nibi ki gi yowip ak, nibi tap si tap timel gipim ak niñ tep ginimib. Mib goñ nibi abe mab milañ rek yinil sib rik yonigab. Ñin kisen ak ulep azeb won aul, nibi agon kilnok kibap mani tap okok koñai nep di okok we gipim. <sup>4</sup>Niñim! Bin bi wög dai kiri gipal okok, kirop pe ma ñibek, kiri koslam midil sil agel, Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak niñip. <sup>5</sup>Nibi lim dai ar wagin aul midil, wög wari ma gil yokop midil, miñ miñ yib gi ajpim. Niñ ak, kaj okok mik tep gil, aneñ gek pak ñibal rek midebim ak, won par ma midenigabim. <sup>6</sup>Bin bi tep, nibep tap timel alap ma gipal okok, kirop esek agil ñag pak lipim.

### **Miker ap onimiñ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñil, Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon**

<sup>7</sup>Niñ ak, ai mam sikop. Miker alap aponimiñ, cin yirik marik gil yo ma niñin; Bi Kib onigab, agil, nop kod midon. Bin bi tap wög gi yimil kod midel niñlig gi, miñab pakek, yiñ marip ap ranil magil tep pilniñab. Nibi ak rek nep Bi Kib nop kod midenimib. <sup>8</sup>Bi Kib onigab ñin ak yokop ulep mideb, agil, gos sek kod midenimib.

<sup>9</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Ai mam ognap kirop ma ag junimib. Nibi ai mam ag juenigabim ak, Bi Kib nibep pen minim kib agnigab. Bi minim kib agnigab ak ulep sijak mideb; ulep won ak nep onigab. <sup>10</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bi God minim agep birarik nep mideligipal okok, Bi Kib minim ne agel, kirop gi timel gel niŋlig gi, koslam yib mideligipal ak pen kiri yirik marik gil yo ma niŋlak. Kiri kapkap mid tep gilak. Nibi ak rek nep ar nibak nep ginimib. <sup>11</sup>Nibi nipim, bin bi gi tep gil, yirik marik gil yo ma niŋlak okok, kiri miñi miñ miñ gilig gi mid tep gipal, apin. Bi nak Job birarik nep midoligip, kesim ak nipim. Nop miker kib apek, koslam midek ñin ak, Bi Kib nop gos niŋlig gi midil mid dam amek niŋlig gi, Bi Kib Job nop gi tep gek, kisen mid tep gak. Tari ginig: Bi Kib ne per per bin bi yimig yib niŋil, di tep yib gip.

<sup>12</sup>Pen ai mam sikop. Tap kib yib ak, God yib ne ak yokop ma agnimib. “God niŋ mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Seb kab ar alaŋ mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Lim wagin aul mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. “Tap okok tap ognap mideb rek, niŋid agobin,” agil, ma agnimib. Yau, agnigabim ak, “Yau” nep, agnimib. Mer, agnigabim ak, “Mer” nep agnimib. Mer ak, minim kib dinigabim.

### Sobok ginimib

<sup>13</sup>Nibep bin bi ognap miker gonimiŋ, nibi Bi Kib nop sobok ginimib. Nibi bin bi ognap miñ miñ ginimib ak, kimep ognap agil, Bi Kib yib ne agem ar amnaŋ. <sup>14</sup>Nibep bin bi ognap tap gonimiŋ, Kraiss bin bi ne okok kod midebal bi kib okok agem apil, sobok gil, Bi Kib yib agil, wel ognap li ñinimel. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi Kib nop niŋ dil sobok genigal ak, Bi Kib ne gek, tap ginigab nibak komiŋ linigab; tap si tap timel gipal ak, Bi Kib ne niŋil kiriŋ ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, pen pen ag yikil, nak ke abe, ai mam okok abe, Bi Kib nop sobok gem, ne gek nibep komiŋ linimiŋ. Bin bi Bi Kib ageb rek gipal okok, nop sobok gel, Bi Kib ne kilis ne gil, ke yib ginigab. <sup>17</sup>Bi God minim agep Ilaija, bi yokop cin rek ak pen miñab ma paknimiŋ, agil, God nop kilis gil ag niŋek, mi omal nokim takin akniŋ kagol oŋid miñab ma pakak. <sup>18</sup>Kisen pen ne kauyaŋ God nop ag niŋek, seb kab ar alaŋ nib miñab pakek, lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok tan ap ranil, tap magil pilak.

<sup>19-20</sup>Ai mam sikop. Bin bi nibi ognap Kraiss minim niŋid ak kiriŋ genimel, kirop ag ñi tep gem, kauyaŋ Kraiss nop niŋ denigal ak tep. Niŋ gem me, tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok, God niŋil kiriŋ gek, kisen kimil pis nep ma kimnigal.

# 1 Pita

## Pita mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Pita, bi Jisas Kraiſ minim dad ameb bi alap. Yad nibep bin bi God birarik ped okok bin bi ne ke ag lak okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi ognap Podas midebim, ognap Galesia midebim, ognap Kapadosia midebim, ognap Esia midebim, ognap Bitinia midebim. Nibi bin bi karip lim par okok nib rek midebim. Minim nib aul ñu kil tik yoken, karip lim ke ke midebim okok amek niñnigabim.

<sup>2</sup>Bapi God birarik ped okok nibep gos niñil, bin bi yad midenigal, agak. Nib ak, God Kaun ne ak gek, nibi bin bi ne midil, Jisas Kraiſ ageb rek ginigabim niñil lakañ ne tap si tap timel gipim gac ak lig gi yokniġab.

Nib ak, God apil mal nibep yimiġ niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per nep kapkap sain tikil mideniġib.

### Mid tep gep magil cin ak mideb God karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaġ siġak

<sup>3</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiſ God ne nop tep agin! Jisas Kraiſ Nap ne nop tep agin! Ne nep cinop yimiġ yib niñil, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiſ nop ag yokek apil kimil, kauyaġ warikak ak me, ñi pai ne yib midil, ne eip per per mideniġabin, agil, gos sek midobin. <sup>4</sup>God ñi pai ne midobin rek, cinop karip lim tep ne seb kab ar alaġ siġak di tep ginigab. Lim dai ar wagiġ aul tap okok ajil lil ki gi yoniġab ak pen God karip lim seb kab ar alaġ siġak akniġ ma ginigab. God tap tep okok nibep ag lak niñil per per nep mid tep yib ginigab. Cinop agip rek, amil ne eip per per nep mid tep ginigabin.

<sup>5</sup>God ne kilis yib. Nibi God nop niñ dil cig tep gem, ne nibep kod mid tep gil, mid damil, ñin kisen ak, nibep dam karip lim tep ne ak dad amniġab. <sup>6</sup>Nib ak, miñ miñ gilig gi mideniġib.

Pen miñi won sikol eñap nibep, bin bi Kraiſ piſ ken midebal, agil, gi timel gel koslam mideniġib rek lip. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi gol taupal okok dagilel yinek,



magilsek gol nep mideb aka tap acip acip sek mideb, agil nipal. Gol tap yokop rek ak pen nig gipal. Pen God nop cig gipim aka ma cig gipim ak tap kib yib ak me, miker apek koslam midenigabim nibak, nop cig tep gipim aka cig tep ma gipim ak niɲnigab. Pen miker apek, nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenigabim ak, Jisas Kraiss adik gi onigab ɲin ak, God ne nibep, gi tep yib gipim, agil, yib nibep gek ar alaɲ amek, nibep wasu ag damil, karip lim tep ne dad amnigab.

<sup>8-9</sup>Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss nop udin ma nipek ak pen nop midmagil lipim. Nibi miɲi ak rek nep nop udin ma nipim ak pen nop niɲ dil, miɲ miɲ yib gipim. Jisas Kraiss nop niɲ dem, God ne, kaun nibep per nep komiɲ midenimib, agil, nibep kod mideb. Nib ak me, nibi miɲ miɲ yib gi midebim. Cin miɲ miɲ gep won nibak agin, agil, minim ulep ginigab.

<sup>10-11</sup>Birarik nep Kraiss Kaun ne bi God minim agep okok kirop nab adaɲ midil gos ɲek, kiri Kraiss yur tari tari dil, kisen tap tep yib tari tari ginigab minim ak agil ɲu kil tiklak. Pen Kraiss yur dil kimek, God nibep yimig niɲil di tep gek, mid tep ginigabim minim aglak nibak, kiri ke niɲ tep ma gil, cinop miɲi midobin ageb aka bin bi kisen okok ke ageb, agil, kilis gil piyo niɲlig gi mideligipal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Kraiss Kaun ne gos ɲek God minim agep bi okok niɲil minim agelak nibak, God kirop nen agil ma agak; nibi miɲi midebim ɲin aul nep agil agak. Minim tep agelak nibak me, God ne Kaun Siɲ seb kab ar alaɲ nib ag yokek apil bin bi ognap kirop gos ɲek, kiri pen nibep Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak agel nipim. God gek nibi miɲi tap tep tep tari tari nipim ak, ejol okok, cin abe niɲin, agil, ma nipal.

### **God cinop, “Bin bi siɲ midenimib,” ageb**

<sup>13</sup>Nib ak, gos yokop ar ognap ma niɲnimib; gos won nibi ke mib goɲ nibi ke gos gip rek nep ma ginimib; Jisas Kraiss adik gi apil nibep dil tap tep ɲinigab, gos ak nep niɲil, tep gek niɲlig gi, gos sek midenimib.

<sup>14</sup>Nibi ned Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ma niɲil, gos timel nibi ke niɲil goliɲipim rek ma ginimib; nibi God ɲi pai ne midebim ak me, minim ne ageb rek ak nep ginimib. <sup>15</sup>Tari tari ginigabim ak, God nibep sik agip ak ne siɲ mideb rek, nibi ak rek nep siɲ nep midenimib. <sup>16</sup>God agak rek God Minim eyaɲ ɲu kil tikil aglak, “Yad tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siɲak nib midil siɲ midebin rek, nibi ak rek nep tap si tap timel gep magil ak ke ke siɲak nib midil siɲ midenimib,” aglak.

### **God tap tep yib yokil, cinop tau adik dak**

<sup>17</sup>God ne bin bi okok kirop nonim lil, abramek ma gip; gipal gipal rek nep niɲil nonim lip. God nig gip nibak, Bapi cin apim ak, karip ne seb kab ar alaɲ ma ambim ɲin aul, ne Bi kib aknib ke, agil, ageb ageb rek nep ginimib. <sup>18-19</sup>Nibi napis nased sikop goliɲipal ar ak gi damil komiɲ

amnigabin, agil, gi mer niñem, God nibep dak ak, gol silpa kibap kilnok tap ki gip tap yokop okok rek tauil ma dak. Pen sipsip ñilik kadlai ma mideb gac ma gip damil pak God nop sobok gi ñöligipal rek ak, Kraiss damil ñag pak lel lakañ ne gol silpa kibap kilnok ma tauiep ak yapek kimak ak me, God nibep tau adik dak. <sup>20</sup>God lim dai wagin aul ma gi lak ñin ak, Kraiss ne ar nibak ginigab, agil, ag lak ak pen miñi ñin kisen aul nep, nibep gi tep ginig misen owak. <sup>21</sup>God gek, Kraiss warikek, God Kraiss nop di ar i alaj yib dak. Nib ak, God nop niñ dil, cig tep gil, cinop ma kirig ginigab, agil, gos sek midebim.

### Ai mam okok kirop midmagil linimib

<sup>22</sup>Nibi God Minim niñid yib ak niñil, ageb rek gem, nibep tap si tap timel gac ak ma mideb. Nig gil, nibi ai mam God pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil yib lipim. Nib ak, nibi kilis gil pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi midenimib. <sup>23</sup>God Minim nep gek, nibi kauyañ ñi painañ kisen lakañ sek rek lipim. Pen komiñ kisen nib dipim ak, nonim nap okok ma ñibal; nonim nap ñi pai tik dapel kimbal. Pen God Minim ak, minim per per nep midenigab minim komiñ nibak nep gek, God ñi pai ne midil per per midenigabim. <sup>24</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi okok magilsek tap kas kas rek nep midebal;  
yib kib dipal ak mab sim sim rek nep mideb.

Tap nib okok kasek milep gil yowip.

<sup>25</sup> Pen God Minim ak per per nep midenigab,” aglak.  
God Minim nibak, minim tep nibep ag ñel nipim ak nep.

### Bi Kib ne Kab Komiñ rek per midenigab

**2** <sup>1</sup>Nib ak, gi timel gipim ar ak magilsek pis nep kirig gil, minim esek apim ar ak pis nep kirig gil, minim nep apim ak pis nep kirig gil, tap tep kiri okok cin dipnop agil gos nipim ak pis nep kirig gil, bin bi ognap ag jupim ak pis nep kirig gil, ginimib.

<sup>2-3</sup>Ñi painañ kisen tik dopal okok ci niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep nipal. Nib ak rek, nibi Bi Kib bi tep yib nibep di tep gip ak bir nipim rek, minim tep ne ci rek niñin, agil, gos ar nokim ak nep niñnimib. Ci nibak niñnigabim ak, nibi kib gil, komiñ midep won nibak wagin ak niñ tep ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup>Jisas Kraiss ne kab alap rek. Ne kab yokop alap mer; ne Kab komiñ. Kab komiñ nibak bin bi ognap yo niñil kirig gipal ak pen God ne dil, kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke agak. Nibi Kab komiñ nibak apil, <sup>5</sup>nibi ke kab komiñ rek lem, God ne kab nib okok dil kariñ ne ginigab. Kariñ nibak, Jisas Kraiss ne kariñ nabic midenigab niñil nibi God nop sobok gep bin bi siñ midil, tap tari tari God nop tep gip ak, tap sobok gep rek God nop niñnigabim. Tap sobok gi ñeb nibak sipsip tap okok mer; tap kaun sobok gi ñeb nep niñnigabim.

<sup>6</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,  
 “Niñim! Yad kab alap taun kib Saion len,  
 kab nibak Saion karip nab sap rek piñil ñil midenigab.  
 Kab nibak yad ke ag len,  
 kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke midenigab.  
 Bin bi an an nop niñ dil cig ginigal okok,  
 kisen kiri, cin tari ginig nop niñ dipin, agil, ma agnigal yib,”  
 aglak.

<sup>7</sup>God nib agek, bin bi nop niñ dipim okok, kab nibak kab tep akniñ ke rek linigab; pen bin bi nop ma niñ dipal okok, God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Kab yo niñil kirig gilak kab ak nep  
 miñi karip nab sap kilis yib nab alañ ñim mideb,” aglak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen minim alap aglak,

“Kab nibak nep, bin bi amil tob piñil ginigal;  
 kab nibak nep, bin bi apil, yap paknigal,” aglak.

Krais minim tep ak ma niñ dipal ak me, ap yap pakpal. Pen kiri ap yap pakpal ak, God ginigab agak rek nep gip.

<sup>9</sup>Pen God ne ke nibep dil, yakam ne ke ag lip. Nibi Kiñ tap sobok gep bin bi ne midebim. Nibi bin bi siñ ne midebim. Nibi God yakam ne ke midebim. Niğ gip ak, nibi bin bi okok nib okok nib, God ne tap tep akniñ ke gip ak ag misen agil, ned kislim nab okok midil, koslam gi ajöligipim ak pen God ne gek, miñi melik tep ne niñil tag tep gipim, minim nibak misen agnigabim. Nib agil, yib ne agem ar amnigab.

<sup>10</sup>Ned God bin bi ne ma mideligipim, pen miñi bin bi ne ke midebim. Ned God nibep yimig niñil ma dip, pen miñi nibep yimig niñil dip.

### **God bin bi ne midebim rek, mid tep ginimib**

<sup>11</sup>Nib ak, bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Lim dai wagin aul karip lim nibi yipid gil mer, yokop apil melik kin midebim. Nib ak, tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul miñ goñ gos gip tap okok, midmagil lil gem ma amnimiñ. Tap nib okok gos niñil gem amek, kaun nibi eip pen pen gek, ap yap paknimib rek lip.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi God bin bi ne ma midebal okok eip midebim ak, gi tep yib gi midenimib. Niğ gem, ñin ognap, nibep, gi timel gipim, agil, ag juniğal ak pen kiri gi tep gipim ak niñil, kisen Jisas Krais oniğab ñin ak, gi tep gipim rek ag yikenigal, God yib ne ak agel ap rannigab.

<sup>13-14</sup>Bi Kib bin bi ne midebim rek, bi kib nibep lim dai ar wagin aul kod midebal okok agnimel rek ginimib. Kiñ nibi bi kib yib mideb ak me, minim ne ak niñil, bi ne ag yokek apil nibep kod midebal okok minim kiri magilsek niñil ginimib. Bi kib nib okok, bin bi gi tep ginigal okok kirop di tep ginigal; pen bin bi gi timel ginigal okok kirop minim kib

agil, yur pen ñinìgal. Tari ginig: God bi nib okok wög nibak ginimel, agil, ag lak. <sup>15</sup>Pen God nop tep ginigab ak, nibi gi tep gilig gi nep midem, bin bi gos ma mideb okok nibep minim tom agil ag junimel rek ma linigab. <sup>16</sup>Bin bi ognap, ke nipim rek ginimib, apal. Nibak tep pen gos nibak niñil, tap si tap timel alap ma ginimib. God bin bi wög gep ne midebim rek, tari tari ginig ginigabim ak, ne ageb ageb rek nep gin, agil, ginimib.

<sup>17</sup>Bin bi gep okok abe bin bi yokop okok abe minim kirop niñnimib. Ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebal okok kirop midmagil linimib. God ne Bi kilis aknib ke, agil, siskol dil niñnimib. Kiñ ne bi kib, agil, minim ne ak niñnimib.

### **Cin Kraiss nop kisen gil, miker ap onimiñ, ma piriknigabin**

<sup>18</sup>Nibi Kraiss bin bi ne midil, bi ognap kirop miñ wög rek gipim ak, bi kib nibi okok di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. Nibep gi tep gil kapkap mid tep gipal bi okok nep mer, kilis yib gipal bi okok ak rek nep, di tep gil, agnimel rek nep ginimib. <sup>19</sup>Pen nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop gos nipim rek, kirop gos timel ma niñenigabim ak, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep pakenigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak ma agebin; nig genigabim ak, God nibep di tep ma ginigab. Pen nibi mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, kirop gos timel ma niñnigabim ak agebin; nig genigabim ak me, God nibep di tep ginigab. <sup>21</sup>Nibep miker ñel kapkap nep midenimib, agil, God nibep dak. Nib ak, Kraiss cinop nen agil, yur dak gos ak nep niñnimib. Nibep miker ñel, gos par ma niñnimib. Kraiss ne gak rek gil gem amniñiñ.

<sup>22</sup>“Ne tap si tap timel alap ma gak; minim tom alap ma agak.”

<sup>23</sup>Kraiss nop ag juelak, ne pen kirop ma ag juak. Nop gi timel gelak, ne yur dil kirop minim pen pen ma agak. Nap ne minim kib yipid gil nep ageb ak, yip kod midenigab, agil, gos ar ak nep niñ midek. <sup>24</sup>Kraiss nop mab bak alañ ñag pak lel, ne tap si tap timel gipin okok magilsek, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. “Yad tap si tap timel kirop dil kimen, tap si tap timel gep gos won kiri ak kimil, kiri komiñ amil, gi tep gilig gi midenimel,” agil, tap si tap timel cin okok, miñ goñ ne ke dil kimak. Kraiss ne yur kib dak ak me, nibep miñak gak ak komiñ lip. <sup>25</sup>Nibi kaj sipsip okok ke ke piñil amil apil gil ambal rek mideligipim ak pen nibi miñi Bi Kaj Sipsip Mikep, Bi kaun nibep kod mid tep gip ak, nop bir adik gi opim.

### **Bi ber gon**

**3** <sup>1-2</sup>Pen nibi bi sek bin midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agniñ gebin. Nagimil sikop agnimel rek niñil, gi tep ginimib. Nagimil sikop Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ma denigal ak, tari ginig minim tep ak ma

dipan, agil, ma agnimib. Pen nibi ke gi tep gil kirop di tep gem me, bin yad ak Jisas Kraiss nop cig gil gi tep yib gip, agil, nop niŋ dinigal. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin kil tep midon, agil, tap tib kadig kasek nep timel ginigab okok lin, agil, ma niŋnimib. Kimkas malikil, waliŋ tep tep yimil, tap tep tep kab gol dil gipal okok di miŋ goŋ tib kadiŋ gil, ma ginimib. <sup>4</sup>Bin sain midil, gos niŋ tep gil, kal ma juil, bin bi okok eip kapkap mid tep ginimib. Niŋ gi tep genigabim ak, tap tep nib okok midmagil nab nibi adaŋ mideb rek, bin bi uŋin ma niŋnigal pen God uŋin ne ak, tap kil tep aknib ke rek linigab. Tap kil tep tep nib okok ki ma ginigab; per per nep midenigab. <sup>5</sup>Tap kil tep nib okok midmagil nab adaŋ kab gol rek mideb ak, apis cin God nop niŋ doliŋgipal okok dil kiri ke tib kadiŋ goliŋgipal; kiri nigmil sikop kirop minim ak niŋoliŋgipal. <sup>6</sup>Bin Sara nigmil Ebrahim nop, bi kib yad, agil, minim agoligip rek nep dil goligip. Nibi ma pirikil, Sara goligip ak rek gi tep genigabim ak, Sara pai ne yib rek midenigabim.

<sup>7</sup>Pen nibi bin sek bi midebim okok, nibep ak rek nep minim agniŋ gebin. Bin okok bi rek kilis ma midebal rek, bin nibi okok di tep ginimib. God nibep bi okok nep dil, bin okok kirop ma kirig gip; nibep bi okok yimig niŋil dip rek, bin okok kirop ak rek nep yimig niŋil dip. Bin nibi okok kirop kod mid tep genigabim ak me, God nop sobok gem, minim nibep ak niŋnigab.

### Jim ñil midenimib

<sup>8</sup>Minim ag junig gebin. Nibi ai mam Kraiss pis ken midebim okok magilsek gos ar nokim nep niŋnimib; ai mam ognap yur denimel, kirop yimig niŋnimib; ai mam ognap miñ miñ genimel, nibi ak rek nep miñ miñ ginimib; ai mam pen pen midmagil lil, pen pen yimig niŋil di tep ginimib; yad bin kib, yad bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niŋnimib. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap nibep gi timel genimel, kirop pen gi timel ma ginimib. Nibep ag juenimel, kirop pen ma ag junimib. Nibep tari tari genimel, God nop sobok gil agnimib, kirop gi tep gil kod midenimin, agnimib. Tari ginig: God nibep dip ak, nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib, agil, dip. Niŋ genigabim ak, God nibep ak rek nep gi tep ginigab. <sup>10</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi mid tep gil, milep yib lil kimin, agil nipal okok,  
minim tom, minim timel ma agnimel.

<sup>11</sup>Pen tap si tap timel gipal ar ak kirig gil, gi tep nep gil,  
gos kilis niŋil, jim ñil midon, agil, kapkap sain tikil nep  
midenimel.

<sup>12</sup>Tari ginig: bin bi God Minim ageb rek nep gipal okok,  
Bi Kib kirop kod mid tep gil,  
nop sobok genigal minim kirop ak niŋnigab;  
pen bin bi gi timel gipal okok niŋek, milik yonigab,” aglak.

### Mid tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel, ma piriknimib

<sup>13</sup>Gi tep gin, agil, kilis gem amek, bin bi ognap nibep yur ma ñinigel. <sup>14</sup>Pen nibi gi tep gem nibep gi timel genimel ak, miñ miñ ginimib. Bin bi nibep gi timel gipal okok kirop ma pirikil, gos par ma niñnimib. <sup>15</sup>Pen midmagil nab nibi adañ ak, Krai ne nep Bi Kib, agil, yib ne agem ar amnañ. Pen nibi per nep gos niñlig gi midenimib, bin bi ognap, tari ginig gos sek midebim, agil ag niñel, kirop di tep gil, minim sisain agil, Krai minim tep ak kirop ag ñi tep ginimib. <sup>16</sup>Pen ag ñinigabim ak, cin minim tari agon God nop tep ginimij, agil, ag ñinimib. Krai nop cig gil, gi tep genigabim ak, bi okok nibep ag junig gebal okok, kirop nabiñ gek kirig ginigal. <sup>17</sup>Nibi gi tep gem niñlig gi, God kirop niñebir kirig gek, nibep gi timel genigal ak, minim ma mideb. Pen nibi gi timel gem, nibep gi timel genigal ak, God nop tep ma ginigab.

### Krais kimil gac cinop lig gi yokak

<sup>18</sup>Nibi gi tep gem, nibep gi timel genimel ak, minim ma mideb, agesin ak, Krai ne Bi tep pen nop gi timel gel kimak. Ne gi tep nep goligip ak pen nibi bin bi tap si tap timel gipim okok, God eip tig jim ñinigain, agil, kimak. Minek nokim yib kimak; kisen kauyañ ma kimnigab. Krai miñ goñ ñag pak lel kimak ak pen Kaun ne ma kimak. Kaun ne komiñ midil, ne kauyañ warikak. <sup>19</sup>Kaun ne niñ gek ne amil, bin bi ned kimil am miñ midelak okok kirop minim tep ne ak ag ñak. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi miñ midelak okok, Noa midek ñin ak, God minim ak ma niñ dilak ak pen God kirop minim kib ma agak; minim yip niñnigal aka agil, kod midek. God kod midek niñlig gi, Noa nop ñig magöb ginimin, agak wög nibak gi damil, bin bi koñai mer, Noa apilgon akniñ jil oñid ak nep ñig magöb kariñ migan adañ amil, ñig nab adañ am midil mid damil, God gek komiñ amnilak. <sup>21</sup>Pen ñig magöb kariñ migan am midel, ñig ak kirop dap ranek, komiñ amnilak nibak rek, miñi cin Jisas Krai kimil warikak minim ak niñ dil, ñig pakil, ak rek nep komiñ amnigabin. Pen ñig pakpin ak, miñ goñ acir lig gi yokin, agil, ma pakpin. Krai cinop nen agil, kimil kauyañ warikak rek, God gos midmagil cinop nab adañ niñil acir alap ma mideb. Gos nibak nep niñil, ñig pakpin. God ne minim kilis niñid nib ag lak me ak. <sup>22</sup>Krai ne pen kimil warikil, am kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ siñak amil, God ñinmagil yipid pis kid ar mideb niñil ejol okok abe, kijeki tap kilis mideb okok abe, magilsek mok ne okok midebal.

### Miker dilig gi, nag timel ned nib ar ak kirig gin

**4** <sup>1</sup>Krai miñ goñ ne yur kib dak rek, cin ak rek nep yur dinigabin, agil, gos nibak nep niñlig gi midenimib. Tari ginig: bin bi miñ goñ kiri yur kib dipal okok, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ak ma nipal.

2Ñin nibak tikil, ñin titi lim dai wagin aul miḅ goḅ mideniḅabin ak, God nop tep ginimiḅ ar ak nep gin, agil, midmagil kiri ke warikniḅab ar ak ma ginigal. 3Nibi ned bin bi God Minim ma niḅ dipal okok rek gi mideliḅipim. Gos timel niḅil, bin si bi si giḅ, ñig kilis ñib saköl lil, tap koḅai yib ñibil, abramek giḅ, tap tom God ma sobok ginimiḅ ageḅ tap okok sobok gilig gi mideliḅipim. 4Miñi pen, bin bi God Minim ma niḅ dipal okok, nibi mid tep giḅim ak niḅil, tari ginig cin eip mogim giḅ abramek ma giḅim, agil, niḅep ag jupal. 5Pen ulep mideḅ, Bi Kib bin bi komiḅ mideḅal okok abe, bin bi bir kimbal okok abe, tari tari giḅal okok, tari ginig nig giḅim, agil, minim kib agek, kiri tari tari giḅal okok magilsek nop ag miḅeḅ linigal. 6Bin bi magilsek kimbal rek kimil, miḅ goḅ kiri piḅ nep ki gi yowip ak pen kaun amil, God komiḅ mideḅ rek ak komiḅ mideniḅab, agil, Kraiḅ minim tep ne ak bin bi bir kimlak okok kirop ag ñak.

### God wög cinop ar ke ke agip rek, gi tep gin

7Ulep mideḅ, tap tari mideḅ okok magilsek kir ginig geb. Nib ak, gos niḅ tep giḅ, kapkap mid tep giḅ, God nop sobok ginimiḅ. 8Pen minim kib yib ak, nibi Kraiḅ bin bi per nep pen pen midmagil yib lilig gi mideniḅimib. Nibi pen pen midmagil lilig gi mideniḅabiḅim ak, Kraiḅ bin bi ognap tap si tap timel giḅ niḅep ñin koḅai nep gi timel genimel ak, nibi kasek niḅil yem ginigabiḅim. 9Kraiḅ niḅ dipal bin bi ognap kariḅ niḅep apenimel, nibi akal nib midil kariḅ yad apeḅim, agil, ma agniḅimib; kirop ag wasu diḅimib. 10God bin bi yimig niḅil di tep giḅ, kirop gos tep ke ke ñib. God gos tep niḅep ñib nibak, niḅep nep mer, ai mam Kraiḅ bin bi ne mideḅal okok kirop magilsek ak rek nep gos niḅil ñib. Nib ak, God niḅep gos tep ñib nibak niḅil, ai mam okok kirop gi tep ginimiḅ. 11God niḅep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi okok kirop ag ñiniḅabiḅim ak, gos niḅ tep giḅ, God Minim tep ak yipiḅ giḅ nep ag ñiniḅimib. God niḅep gos tep ñek, nibi bin bi ognap wög gi ñiniḅabiḅim ak, God niḅep kilis ne ñib ak dil, bin bi okok kirop wög gi ñiniḅimib. Nig geniḅabiḅim ak, Jisaḅ Kraiḅ bin bi ne mideḅim ak niḅil, kiri God yib nop ak agel ar amniḅab. Jisaḅ Kraiḅ, Bi kilis yib ak nep, nop tep agliḅ gi, yib ne per per agon ar amnaḅ. Nib akniḅ rek tep.

### Kraiḅ bin bi ne mideḅim rek, niḅep miker ñinigal

12Ñibemmam tep yad okok. Kraiḅ nop cig wös ginigal aka kirig ginigal, agil, bin bi ognap cinop yur kib maḅ miḅaḅ rek ñibal ak, cinop tari ginig nig geb, agil, gos ak ma niḅniḅimib. 13Kraiḅ bin bi ne midobiḅim ak me, nop gilak rek cinop gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig gi midem me, ne melik tep yib ne sek oniḅab ñin ak, nibi miñ miñ gilig gi mideniḅabiḅim. 14Nibi Kraiḅ bin bi ne, agil, niḅep ag jueniḅimel, miñ miñ gilig gi mideniḅimib. God Kaun melik tep yib sek ak cinop eip mideḅ ak niḅil me, nig gebal, agil, miñ miñ gilig

gi midenimib. <sup>15</sup>Nibi cip ma ñagnimib; tap si ma dinimib; bin bi ognap kirop gi timel ma ginimib; tap nibi rek agil ma agnimib. Nibi nig gil yur dinigabim ak, nabiñ ginigab. Pen gi tep gil yur dinigabim ak, nabiñ ma ginigab. <sup>16</sup>Pen nibi Kraiss nop niñ dil ne ageb rek gipim rek, nibep miker ñenimel, nabiñ ma ginigab. Kraiss bin bi ne midobin rek, cinop nig gebal, agil, tep gek niñlig gi, God yib ne agem ar amnañ. <sup>17</sup>Ulep mideb, God bin bi minim kib agnigab. Ne wagin gil bin bi ne ke minim kib agnigab. Pen cin bin bi ne ke koslam midenigabin ak, bin bi minim tep ne ma niñ dipal okok kiri titi gil midenigal? <sup>18</sup>God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“Bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok

koslam yib komiñ amnigal;

nib ak, bin bi God Minim ma niñ dil,

tap si tap timel gipal okok, kiri titi gil komiñ amnigal?” aglak.

<sup>19</sup>Nib ak, God miker cinop ag lak rek nep din, agil gos par ma nipin. Bi Kib cinop gi lak ak, abramek ma ginigab pen ne ned agak rek nep cinop di tep ginigab, agil, gos ar ak niñil, gi tep nep gilig gi gon amniniñ.

#### **Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok bi kodep midil, kirop kod mid tep ginimib**

**5** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok kirop bi kod midep midebim okok, nibep minim agnig gebin. Wög nibi gipim nibak rek, yad ak rek nep bin bi Kraiss niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Kraiss yur kib dek ak, yad niñ midenek. God ne Kraiss melik tep yib ne bin bi okok magilsek kirop yomenigab ñin ak, yad amil niñ midenigain. Nib ak, yad nibep minim nibaul agnig gebin. <sup>2</sup>Bi kaj sipsip mikep okok kaj sipsip kiri mik tep gipal rek, God bin bi ne ke ñinmagil ar nibep lip okok, kirop kod mid tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap nibep neb neb gil agel, God wög ak ma ginimib. Mani tap okok din, agil, God wög ak ma ginimib. Miñ miñ gilig gi, tep gilig gi nep God wög ak ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, God nop tep ginigab. <sup>3</sup>Cin bi kib midobin, agil, God sipsip ne okok kirop ma ag ginimib. Nibi ke gi tep gem, nibep niñil ak rek nep ginigal. <sup>4</sup>Ar nibak gem, Bi Sipsip Mikep Nap yipid gil ak apil, usajil bad kilis per per nep mimelik gi midenigab ak nibep ñinigab.

#### **Yib cin ke ma dap ranin; gos yipid gil nep niñin**

<sup>5</sup>Pen nibi bi praj okok, bi pobin nibep kod midebal okok agnimel rek niñnimib. Nibi magilsek, Kraiss bin bi ai mam okok niñil, kiri bin bi sikol, cin bin bi kib, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. God Minim ak ñu kil tikil aglak,

“God bin bi cin bin bi kib midobin apal okok kirop yo niñil,

bin bi cin bin bi sikol midobin apal okok, kirop yimig niñil, di tep yib gip,” aglak.

<sup>6</sup>Nib ak, God Bi kilis aknib ke ak nop niñil kaunan dil, ageb rek ginimib. Nig genigabim ak, ñin kisen ag lak ak, ne gek, nibi bi kib rek



midenigabim. <sup>7</sup>God ne ke nibep kod mid tep gip rek, miker midonimiņ, magilsek di n̄inmagil ar ne ak linimib.

<sup>8</sup>Pen per per gi jin gilig gi midil, niņ tep gilig gi midenimib. Kausal maual bi nibi ak kijeki, kain kib layon minim kib agip rek tigoņ tigoņ amil, bin bi alap su n̄iņin, agil, piyo niņlig gi ap ran ap yap gi ajeb.

<sup>9</sup>Kijeki nig gip ak, cinop nep ma gip; Krai bin bi ai mam cin kariņ lim tigoņ tigoņ magilsek kirop ak rek nep gip, agil, kijeki nop mer agil, Krai minim tep ak niņ di kilis gilig gi midenimib. <sup>10</sup>God bin bi yimig niņil, di tep yib gip rek, nibi per per Krai bin bi ne midem, agil, kariņ lim tep yib nibep ag lak ak me, won aul nibep gi timel gel yur dipim ak pen won sikol eņap God ne ke apil kilis ne nibep n̄ek, nibi Krai nop niņ di kilis gil, nop cig tep yib gil, bin bi kilis ne midil, mid tep yib ginigabim.

<sup>11</sup>God per nep per nep Bi kilis akniņ ke yib mideb! Niņ akniņ rek tep.

### Minim dai won ognap

<sup>12</sup>Mam tep yad Sailas cir mal siņaul midobir. Minim nibep agebin aul ne n̄u kil tikeb niņil yad mij ulep aul nibep yokniņain. Mam niņak, gos cin niņin rek niņip. Niņep minim kilis agil, minim sikol n̄u kil tikesin niņ aul, God bin bi mapin niņep magil yipil yib ak nep tikesin. Minim niņaul, minim niņid yib, agil, niņlig gi nep midenimib.

<sup>13</sup>Pen Krai bin bi ne midebal taun kib Babilon siņaul nibep, “Midebim?” agebal. God nibep ag lak rek, bin bi niņ okok ak rek nep ag lak. Ni yad Mak nibep ak rek nep, “Midebim?” ageb. <sup>14</sup>Krai bin bi nanai namam nibi okok, midmagil lil pen pen ag wasu dil, mikem bom siloknimib. Krai bin bi ne midebim okok, Krai nibep magilsek di tep gek, nibi kapkap sain tik mid tep gilig gi midenimib.

## 2 Pita

### Pita mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

---

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss minim dad ameb bi ne alap. Yad wög gep bi ne alap midebin.

God cin Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokak ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke. Jisas Kraiss cinop mapin niñil gos tep ñek, cin nop niñ dipin. Nibi bin bi okok, Jisas Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nibi ak rek nep nop niñ dipim okok, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>Nibi God abe, Bi Kib cin Jisas abe, kirop gos niñ midem, kiri apil mal nibep mapin niñil, di tep gil, kod mider, nibi per per kapkap mid tep ginimib.

#### God cinop dip, agil, nop cig tep gin

<sup>3</sup>Cin bin bi Jisas Kraiss pis ken midobin okok, tap si tap timel kirig gil, ne ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Cin Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipin ak me, Kraiss ne ak rek nep God midil, kilis ne nep cinop ñek, cin God Minim ageb rek nep gi midojin rek lip. Ne Bi tep aknib ke, Bi melik tep yib sek pen ne cinop gos niñil, bin bi yad ke midenimel, agil, cinop ag lak. <sup>4</sup>Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss tap tep yib nib okok cinop ñib. Tap tep tep ñib ak dil, gos timel lim dai ar wagin aul niñil yap paknimel rek lip tap okok kirig gil, God ne ke mideb rek midojin rek lip.

<sup>5</sup>Nibak, Kraiss nibep gos tep ñek, nop niñ dipim. Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss niñ dilig gi midil, kilis gil, bin bi okok kirop gi tep ginimib. Pen nibi bin bi okok kirop gi tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep ginimib. <sup>6</sup>Pen nibi Jisas Kraiss ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb minim yipil yib ak niñ tep nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, mib goñ nibi gos gip rek ma ginimib. Pen nibi mib goñ nibi gos gip rek ma gil, kilis gil, Jisas Kraiss nop niñ di kilis gil, cig tep gi midil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midenimib. <sup>7</sup>Pen Jisas Kraiss nop nep gos niñil cig tep gil, ne ageb ageb rek nep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, ai mam okok pen

pen di tep gipal rek, nibi Krai bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep ginimib. Pen nibi Krai bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen di tep gilig gi midil, kilis gil, Krai bin bi ai mam nibi okok pen pen midmagil linimib. <sup>8</sup>Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi tap nibak nep gos niñ tep gil, kilis gil gi midenigabim ak, nibi Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ne Bi tipeg Bi rek mideb, ag gos niñil, wög nop gi tep gem, tap magil tep ognap pilnigab. <sup>9</sup>Pen yad siñaul minim tari tari ñu kil tikebin ak, nibi ognap tap nibak ma niñenigabim ak, nibi bin bi udin kwoi rek. Tap si tap timel göligipim ak, God ne acir nibak lig gi yokip ak, saköl gipim.

<sup>10</sup>Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. God gos ne ke niñil, yip kisen gil bin bi yad midenimel, agil, nibep dip ak, kilis gil nop kisen gil, bin bi ne midenimib. Niñ gil me, Krai minim tep ne ak per nep niñ di wös gil, gi damil, ma kirig ginigabim. <sup>11</sup>Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai cinop tig asik yokip ak apil, nibep ag wasu ag dilig gi, bin bi ne per per kod midenigab karip ñilik migan nibak dam lil kod midenigab.

### **God minim agep bi okok, Kaun Siñ kirop gos ñek niñlig gi God minim aglak**

<sup>12-15</sup>Yad siñaul minim tari tari agebin ak, nibi niñil bir niñ di tep gipim ak pen yad per nep nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai yip, kimnigan, agil, ñin ag lak ak ulep azeb ak me, miñ goñ sek midebin ñin aul, yad kilis gil, nibep minim nibak aglig gi nep midenigain ak tep. Niñ ginigain ak, nibi saköl ma ginigabim; yad kimnigain pen nibi minim nibak niñlig gi midenigabim.

<sup>16</sup>Cin nibep ned agil, Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai ke yib lil kilis sek owak, agnok ak, kesim kil tep dipal rek ma agnok. Ned Bi Kib akniñ ke yib kilis sek lek, udin cin ke niñil, kisen nibep ag ñinok. <sup>17-18</sup>Ñin nibak, cin Jisas Krai eip am dim siñ siñak midonok niñlig gi, Bapi God melik tep yib ne ak apil, Jisas Krai yib ne dap ranil agak, “Bi aul Ni midmagil tep yad; nop niñen yip tep yib gip,” agak. God ne nib agek, cin ke minim ne ak peyig niñnok.

<sup>19</sup>Cin ke God minim peyig niñnok ak me, cin nipin, bi God minim agep okok kiri minim aglak ak, God minim ne nep aglak; minim pis nep niñ dep ak nep aglak. Minim aglak nibak, sip milañ kislum eyañ dagil lel, cinop melik yomiñ rek ak gip. Melik nibak, ñi lilig gi damil, karip miñab tikniñ gek niñlig gi, gap poglin miseñ oniñab midmagil nab nibi adañ niñnigabim. Miseñ oniñab ak, karip miñab pis nep tik da yokip rek ginigab. <sup>20</sup>Minim agebin aul niñ tep ginimib: God minim agep bi okok God Minim ne ñu kil tikil aglak ak, gos kiri ke nep niñil, minim wagin ak agnimel rek ma lip. <sup>21</sup>Tari ginig: God minim agep bi okok, God minim ak agniñ, ke niñlak rek ma aglak; Kaun Siñ ne kirop gos ñek niñlig gi, God minim aglak.

**Bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek ag ñibal okok**

**2** <sup>1</sup>Birarik nep bi ognap, God minim agobin, agil, bin bi Isrel kirop minim esek ag ñöligipal. Göligipal nibak rek, bin bi ognap nab nibep siñak midil, ak rek nep minim esek agel, bin bi ognap minim esek kirop ak niñ dinimib rek lip. Bi Kib kirop tau adik dak ak ne Bi Kib mer agil, ag junigal. Pen kiri minim esek agil nig ginigal ak, God gek, sigij pen yur kib yib dinigal. <sup>2</sup>Kiri gi timel yib ginigal. Kraiss bin bi ne midebal bin bi koñai nep minim esek kiri ak dil, ak rek nep ginigal. Nig ginigal rek, bin bi okok niñil, kanib komiñ ameb ak tau acip acip ginigal. <sup>3</sup>Mani tap okok din, agil, nibep minim esek yib agnigal. Nig ginigal ak pen God ne niñ nep mideb. Ne kirop minim kib agil ñag pak linig geb. <sup>4</sup>God ejol tap si tap timel gilak okok kirop kau migan timel eyañ yokek, nag kilis kislum owip siñak midil, God minim kib agnigab ñin ak kod midebal. <sup>5</sup>Pen birarik ped okok bin bi nop kirig gilak okok, God kirop yimig ma niñak. Ne gek, miñab kib pakil ñig ulik tan ap ranek, bin bi gi timel gilak okok magilsek ñig ñibil kim saklak. Pen bi nak Noa bin bi okok kirop, nibi God ageb rek nep ginimib, agoligip. Nib ak, God ne Noa abe, bin bi ne aknib ar oñid abe, kirop nep kod midil di komiñ yokak. <sup>6</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma ginigal okok, kirop ginigain ak bin bi okok magilsek niñ tep gilañ, agil, mab milañ ak seb kab ar alañ nib yokek, apil Sodom Gomora bin bi kirop pis nep yin sibok ñib amnak. <sup>7</sup>Lot ne, bin si bi si gil, tap timel yib göligipal ak niñil, gos par niñoligip ak, God nop di komiñ yokak. <sup>8</sup>Lot bi tep, nab kirop siñak midil, kiri ñin nokim nokim per per God lo minim ne ak tib juil, tap si tap timel göligipal okok udin magil ne ke niñil, minim timel ageligipal okok ne ke peyig niñil, nop yirik yib gak. <sup>9</sup>Ne ned nig gak rek, cin nipin, miker tari tari onigab, Bi Kib ne bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok kirop kod midil, di komiñ yokniñ rek lip. Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok nag rek lek, miker dilig gi, minim kib agep ñin ak kod midenigal. <sup>10</sup>Pen bin si bi si gipal okok, minim kib ke yib dinigal. Bin bi pobñ kirop kod midebal okok, minim kirop ma niñil, gos kiri ke owip rek gipal bin bi okok abe, minim kib ke yib dinigal.

God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, pirikil kaunan ma dil, bi melik tep ke sek seb kab ar alañ siñak midebal okok kirop abramek ag jupal. <sup>11</sup>Ejol okok aknib rek ma gipal. Ejol kiri bi kilis yib midebal ak pen kiri Bi Kib udin yirik ne siñak bi nib okok kirop ma ag jupal. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim esek apal bi nib okok, kimin kobri okok gos ma midek abramek gipal rek gipal. Kiri gos ma mideb pen kiri minim timel yib apal. Gipal nibak, kimin kobri gon lipal dip ak rek, kirop ginigab. Kimnigal me ak. <sup>13</sup>Kiri bin bi okok yur ñibal ak pen kiri ke yur dinigal. Kiri gi timel gilig gi, pib nab tap pobñ ñiblig

gi, ñig kilis ñiblig gi, abramek gi damil, nabiñ ma dipal. Bin bi nib okok kiri apil, nibep eip mogim gil tap ñibal ak, kiri midmagil warikniğab rek abramek gi damil, tap acir gip alap rek aka soi sapeb alap rek lipal. <sup>14</sup>Kiri per per nep bin si din, bi si din, agil, udin li niñlig gi nep tapal. Bin bi Kraiș nop cig tep ma gipal okok kirop neb neb gi dapil kid kiri ak amil, tap si tap timel gipal. Tap okok tap cin nep miden, agil, gos ak nep nipal. God ne tap timel yib gipal okok niñil, kirop pen yur kib yib ñinig geb.

<sup>15</sup>Kiri kanib yipid gil ar ak kirig gil, tap si tap timel gin, agil, gos ar ak nep nipal. Bi Beo ñi ne Belam gak rek nep gipal. Belam mani tap okok dinim, agil, gi timel gak. <sup>16</sup>Kaj donki okok minim ma apal ak pen donki ne ak, bi apal rek Belam nop ag gek, tom agniğ gek nibak kirig gak. Nib ak, Belam gi timel gak nibak, God Belam nop ag gak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen minek ognap, ñig milniğ amil nipin, ñig kilam juil apeb siğak milep gip. Minek ognap miñab pakniğ gek, yigen pobin apil lig dad amek, ma pakip. Nib ak rek me, bi minim tom agep bi okok, God Minim ag ñobin, apal. Niğ gipal ak, God kirop kislim pobin owip nab okok ag yokniğab.

<sup>18</sup>Bi nib okok, yib kiri ke dap ranil apal, “Cinop kisen gil, midmagil warik ñinimiñ rek abramek ginimib,” apal. Bin bi ognap ned bi niñep kiri okok eip tagil, gi timel gil abramek gelak, pen kisen gos tep niñil miñ ar nibak kirig gil, mañ mid tep ginig gebal. Pen bi timel nib okok amil, bin bi miñi mañ mid tep ginig gebal okok gos timel ñel, kiri kanib tep ak kirig gil, adik gil, kauyañ tap si tap timel ar ak gipal. <sup>19</sup>Bi timel nib okok apal, “Nibi midmagil warik ñinimiñ rek abramek ginimib,” apal ak pen bi timel okok kiri ke tap si tap timel gep won ak miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Bi ognap apil, bi ognap eip pen pen gil, miñ lenigal ak, kiri miñ wög gep bi kiri midebal. Tap si tap timel gep won ak, bin bi ognap eip pen pen gil miñ lenigab ak, kiri tap si tap timel nib okok miñ wög gep bin bi rek midebal. Miñ wög nibak gi damil, yokop midenimel rek ma lip. <sup>20</sup>Ned Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiș cinop di komiñ yokip ak nop niñ dil, bin bi eip tagil tap si tap timel lim dai ar wagin aul gos niñil abramek gipal okok kirig gil, mid tep gilak. Pen kisen ak, kiri adik gi amil, tap si tap timel ned göligipal kanib nibak kauyañ amenigal ak, ned timel mideligipal rek mer, miñi timel yib midenigal. <sup>21</sup>Komiñ middep nag ak ma niplap ak, tep rek gipkop. Pen God kirop agak minim tep ak niñil, kisen kirig ginigal ak, gi timel yib ginigal. <sup>22</sup>Bi God Minim kirig gipal okok, kiri minim ar omal birarik nep ageligipal ak rek gipal. Minim omal nibak alap aglak, “Kain okok wökil, adik gi apil, tap wök lipal siğak kauyañ opal,” aglak. Minim alap pen aglak, “Kaj okok ñig pakil, dai uleb kolkol ginigal,” aglak.

### Jisas kisen adik gi onigab, agil, gos sek midenimib

**3** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Nibep mij alap ned ñu kil tik yoknek. Miñi mij kisen nib nibep ñu kil tikebin. Mij omal pen wagin nokim

nep. Yad nibep mij omal ñu kil tiken, nibi minim ned nipek ak niņ tep gil, gos niņlig gi nep midenimib, agil, nibep mij kisen nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>2</sup>God ne ke bi minim agep siņ ne okok ag lek, kiri birarik nep minim ne aglak. Di Komiņ Yokep Bi cin, Bi Kib cin ak, ne ke bi minim dad ameb ne ag lek, minim kilis agil, niņ ginimib, agak minim ak ag ñibin. Minim nibak nep, kiri birarik aglak abe, cin miñi ag ñibin abe, niņ midenimib, agil, nibep mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>3</sup>Pen tap pobij agebin aul niņim. Ñin kisen midobin aul rek, bin bi gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gipal okok, ognap apil Jisas Kraiss minim tep ne ak ag juil agnigal, <sup>4</sup>“Bi onigain, agil, minim ag lak ak, onigab migan akal nib? Bin bi ned nib okok midel niņlig gi, onigain agak ak pen kiri kim saklak ak ma owip. Tap magilsek birarik ped okok gi lak ñin ak midek rek nep mideb,” agnigal. <sup>5</sup>Bi nib okok, God birarik ped okok minim nep agek, seb kab ar alaņ lil, ñiņ ak kis kis gil, lim dai ak nab eyaņ lil gak. God gak nibak, kiri niņ tep gipal ak pen kiri niņebir kirig gipal. <sup>6</sup>Kisen, God minim nep agek, ñiņ nib okok apil, lim dai tap okok ned midoligip ak tawek yapek gek, pis nep timel gak. <sup>7</sup>God minim nibak nep agek, seb kab ar alaņ abe, lim dai wagiņ aul abe, miñi mid tep gip ak pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek ma gipal okok kirop minim kib agil yur kib ñinigab ñin ak, seb kab alaņ abe, lim dai wagiņ aul abe, mab dagilek pis nep yinnigab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim alap saköl ginimib rek lip. Cin ñin nokim alap nep nipin ak pen Bi Kib niņek mi koņai yib rek lip. Cin mi koņai yib nep wök pag nipin ak pen Bi Kib niņek ñin nokim alap nep rek lip. <sup>9</sup>Nib ak, Bi Kib ne, onigain, agil, kasek ma owip ak, bin bi ognap minim nep agil kirig gipal rek ma gip; bin bi tap si tap timel gil, mab ke eyaņ amniņ gebal okok, ognap ma kir ginimel, kiri magilsek yip ken ar apel kirop dinim, agil, Bi Kib kod mideb.

<sup>10</sup>Pen Bi Kib onigab ak, bi tap si dep okok kiri niņ midel ma opal rek onigab. Ñin nibak, gu parsek agek niņlig gi, seb kab mik ar alaņ ke ke amniņab. Gap tap tari tari seb kab ar alaņ mideb okok yinil, lim dai ar wagiņ aul tap tari tari mideb okok magilsek yin sibok ñib amniņab.

<sup>11</sup>Kisen tap okok magilsek niņ gil yinnigab, agil, nibi miñi gi tep ginigabim aka abramek ginigabim? Ñin kib onig geb nibak gos niņil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil bin bi siņ ne midenimib. <sup>12</sup>Pen God ñin kib ne ak kasek onimiņ, agil, minim tep ne ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñilig gi midenimib. Ñin nibak, takin, gap, tap seb kab ar alaņ okok, yin sibok ñiņ bad linigab ak pen <sup>13</sup>God seb kab ar alaņ abe, lim dai wagiņ aul abe, kisen nib ginigain, agil, minim ag lak ak kod midobin. Karip kisen nib nibak, bin bi God eip midil ne ageb rek nep gel amniņab.

<sup>14</sup>Nib ak, bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ne onigab, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, gos kilis niņil, God uđin yirik ne bin bi asiņ ma mideb, bin bi minim

ma mideb rek midil, nop eip jim ñil midon, agil, gem amek me, ne apil nibep niņek, tep yib ginimiņ. <sup>15</sup>Pen Bi Kib ne kasek ma owip ak, nibi gos niņnimib, Bi Kib nibep bin bi ognap sek yip ken ar apel, yad di komiņ yoknim, agil, kod mideb. God ne mam midmagil cin Pol nop gos tep ñek niņlig gi, nibep mij ñu kil tikil, minim nokim nibak rek agak. <sup>16</sup>Pol minim ne ñu kil tikak ak, mij ne tikak okok magilsek minim ar nokim nibak nep mideb. Pol mij ne okok minim koslam niņeb rek ognap sek agak. Bin bi God Minim ma niņil, Krai nop cig tep ma gipal okok, Pol minim koslam niņeb nibak niņil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. God Minim bi ognap ñu kil tiklak okok, kiri ak rek nep minim nibak niņil, tig adik gil minim tom ar ak apal. Nig gel, God minim kib agniņab ñin ak kanib kiri komiņ ameb alap ma mideniņab.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi tep yad okok. Nibi minim nibaul bir nipim ak me, niņ tep ginimib. Nibi miņi Krai nop cig tep gil midebim. Pen bin bi ognap apil, minim tom agel, nibi ak rek nep gos timel niņil, kiri gi timel gipal rek gil, ap yap paknimib rek lip. <sup>18</sup>Pen Bi Kib cin Jisas Krai cinop di komiņ yokip ak, ne bin bi yimiņ niņil di tep gip ak nipim rek, Jisas Krai nop niņ tep yib gin, agil, gos nibak niņlig gi midem amnimiņ. Bi Kib cin yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnaņ! Niņ akniņ rek tep.

# 1 Jon

## Jon mij ned ak ñu kil tikak

---

### God Minim Komiņ ak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, Minim Komiņ ak midoligip. Pen ne ke kisen ñin aul nep apil minim agek, cin minim ne peyig niņil, nop udin niņil, ñinmagil li niņnok. Yad Minim Komiņ nibak nep agniņ gebin. <sup>2</sup>Ne per per nep komiņ midoligip ak, mib goņ lil miseņ owak ak, cin udin niņnok. Komiņ per midep Bi ak, Bapi eip midil karip lim wagin aul apil miseņ lak ak, nop udin cin ke niņil, minim niņid nibak nibep agobin. <sup>3</sup>Tap tari tari udin niņnok ak, minim tari tari peyig niņnok ak, nibep abe agobin. Cin Bapi God Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss apil mal eip jim ñil midobin. Pen nibep minim nibak agon, niņil niņ denigabim, cin magilsek God apil mal eip jim ñil midonigabin. <sup>4</sup>Nig genigabim ak, cin miñ miñ ginigabin. Gos ak niņil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikobin.

### God ne Melik

<sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiss cinop agek niņnok minim ak nibep agniņ gebin. God ne melik; ne kislim sek ma mideb. <sup>6</sup>God eip jim ñil midobin, agniņabin ak, pen tap si tap timel gi damil, kislim siņak ajenigabin ak, minim tom agil, God Minim niņid ageb rek ma gipin. <sup>7</sup>Pen God melik tep per per mideb rek, cin melik tep ne pis ken midenigabin ak, cin ai mam Jisas nop niņ dipal okok eip jim ñil midon, Ñi ne Jisas lakañ ne ak tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokniņab.

<sup>8</sup>Pen tap si tap timel ognap ma gipin, agniņabin ak, minim esek agniņabin; God Minim niņid nep ak midmagil nab cinop adañ ma mideb. <sup>9</sup>Pen cin tap si tap timel gipin ak, God nop ag piwak pe ginigabin ak, ne per per ageb rek nep gil, per per yipid gil nep gil gip rek, tap si tap timel gipin okok niņil kirig gil, gac nibak magilsek lig gi yok sakniņab.

<sup>10</sup>Pen tap si tap timel ma gipin, agniņabin ak, God minim tom ageb, agniņabin; God Minim tep ne ak midmagil nab cinop adañ ma mideb.



### Krais cinop nen agil, ne ke Nap nop sobok gi ñak

**2** <sup>1</sup>Ñi pai yad okok. Nibi tap si tap timel ma ginimib, agil, nibep minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin. Pen tap si tap timel genigabim ak, Jisas Krais per per yipid gil nep gip ak, ne cinop gi ñil Nap nop agil, tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginimin, agip. <sup>2</sup>God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niñil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen Jisas Krais ne ke tap si tap timel gipin okok mab bak alaṅ siṅak miḅ goṅ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak magilsek lig gi yokak. Pen tap si tap timel cin nep mer; bin bi karip lim tigoṅ tigoṅ magilsek tap si tap timel gipal gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>3</sup>God Minim ageb rek genigabin ak, cin niñid nep God nop nipin ak, niñigabin. <sup>4</sup>Bi alap, God nop nipin, agnigab pen God ageb rek ma ginigab ak, ne minim tom agnigab; minim niñid ak midmagil nab ne adaṅ ma mideb. <sup>5-6</sup>Pen bin bi God Minim ageb rek gipal okok, kiri God nop midmagil yib lipal. God eip jim ñil midobin, apal, bin bi okok, Jisas goligip rek nep ginigal. Ne goligip rek ginigabin ak me, cin niñigabin, God nab adaṅ midobin.

### Pen pen midmagil linimib

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, minim kisen nib mer; minim birarik ped okok agel midoligip; minim ned nib nibak nep yad miñi nibep agebin. <sup>8</sup>Pen minim nibep ñu kil tikebin nibaul minim kisen nib mideb. Jisas Krais goligip ak niñil, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Pen kiri bin bi okok gipim ak abe niñil, kiri ak rek nep, minim kisen nib nibak minim niñid nep, apal. Kislim ak miñi bir kir geb; melik won niñid ak bir melik geb.

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi, melik midobin, agil, ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siṅak midebal.

<sup>10</sup>Pen bin bi ai mam kiri okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, melik midebal. Melik okok ajil, ap yap ma paknigal. <sup>11</sup>Bin bi ai mam kiri ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kislim siṅak midebal. Kiri kislim siṅak midel, udin kiri bir kwoi gip niñil kislim okok ajil, akal amebal ak ma nipal.

<sup>12</sup> Jisas Krais ne kimak ak me,

God tap si tap timel gipim ak niñil kirig gip.

Nibak, yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad okok  
minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>13</sup> Nibi bi kib okok,

Jisas Krais birarik ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,  
nop bir nipim ak me,

yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

Nibi bi praj okok,

Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, nop  
 tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,  
 yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.  
 Nibi ñi pai midmagil yad okok  
 Bapi nop bir nipim ak me,  
 yad nibep ñi pai midmagil yad  
 minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

14 Nibi bi kib okok,  
 Jisas Kraiss birarik ped okok midil miñi mideb ak,  
 nop bir nipim ak me,  
 yad nibep bi kib minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.  
 Nibi bi praj okok,  
 God Minim komiñ ak  
 midmagil nab nibep adañ komiñ midek, nibi kilis gil,  
 Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak,  
 nop tob nibi mok okok bir lipim ak me,  
 yad nibep bi praj minim nibaul ñu kil tikebin.

#### **Tap lim dai ar wagin aul midmagil ma linimib**

15 Kraiss bin bi ne ma midebal okok, nag gipal ar ak gin, agil, gos ak ma niñnimib. Gos kiri tap lim dai ar wagin aul okok amil abab gek, tap okok midmagil linigabim ak, nibi Bapi nop gos ak kirig gil, nop midmagil ma linigabim. 16 Bin bi tap lim dai ar wagin aul gos nipal okok, miñ goñ cin tap si tap timel gos gip rek gin, agil, tap tari tari udin niñnigal okok, si din agil, tap okok koñai nep dil, yib kib din, agil, nipal rek gel amenigab. Bapi kirop gos ñek nig ma gipal; lim dai ar wagin aul tap okok gos niñil, nig gipal. 17 Karip lim wagin aul abe, tap tari tari karip lim ar wagin aul gos lip gip okok abe, kir ginigab; pen bin bi God ageb rek gipal okok per per nep midenigal.

#### **Kraiss nop milik kal niñep bi ak**

18 Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ñin kisen ak ulep mideb. Bi Kraiss nop milik kal niñep bi ak onigab, aglak, ak nipim. Miñi bin bi Kraiss nop milik kal nipal okok koñai midebal rek, ñin kisen ak ulep mideb ak, nipin.

19 Bin bi Kraiss nop milik yapek nipal nib okok, cin eip mogim gil, kisen kirig gil soñ ken amnilak; cin eip mogim gelak pen cin eip jim ñil ma mideligipal. Cin eip jim ñil mideblap ak, cinop kirig gil ke ke ma amblap. Pen soñ ken amnilak ak, bin bi yad miseñ nep niñnigal bi okok kirop eip jim ñil ma midebal, agil, God ne ke gek, kiri soñ ken amnilak.

20 Pen Kraiss, Kaun Siñ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, nibi magilsek God Minim niñid ak bir nipim. 21 Nibi Jisas Kraiss minim niñid ak ma nipim, agil, nibep minim aul ñu kil ma tikebin; nibi bir nipim. Pen Jisas Kraiss minim niñid ak, minim tom alap ma mideb.

22 “Jisas ne Mesaia mer,” agnigab bi nibak nep ne bi tom agep bi. Nig ginigab ak, ne Bapi abe, Ni abe mer agnigab. Bi nibak ne Krai Nop Milik Kal Niḡeb Bi nibak. 23 Bin bi Jisas ne God Ni mer apal okok, kiri Nap nop ma nipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ni ne mideb ag miseḡ gipal okok, kiri Nap nop abe nipal.

### **Kaun Siḡ nibep Krai minim niḡid ak ag niḡigab**

24 Minim ned peyig nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adaḡ di tep gilig gi midenimib. Minim ned nipek ak, midmagil nab nibi adaḡ di tep gilig gi midenigabim ak, God Ni eip jim niḡ midil, God Bapi eip jim niḡ midil midenigabim. 25 Cinop minim niḡid ag lil agak, “Nibi per per nep komiḡ midenigabim,” agak.

26 Minim miḡi nep agebin aul, bin bi minim tom agil gos nibep lip gi dad amniḡ gebal okok gos niḡil agebin. 27 Bin bi okok nibep ma ag niḡimel. Krai ne Kaun Siḡ ag yokek nibep ar apil eip mideb rek, ne ke nibep ag niḡeb; pen ne minim tom mer, minim niḡid nep magilsek nibep ag niḡigab. Niḡ ak, God Kaun gos niḡ rek, Krai nop cig gil nep midenimib.

28 Ni pai midmagil yad okok. Krai nop cig gil nep midem me, ne adik gi oniḡab niḡ ak, nop niḡon nabiḡ ma ginigab; wisibil ak nep gil midoniḡabin. 29 Krai ne nag yipiḡ gil ar ak nep gi tep giḡ nipiḡ ak me, nibi ak rek nep nipiḡ, bin bi nag yipiḡ gil ar ak nep giḡal okok, kiri God ni pai ne midil me, nig giḡal.

### **God ni pai ne midobiḡ ak niḡil, mid tep gin**

**3** 1 Bapi God cinop midmagil yib lil, cinop ni pai yad ke, agip ak, yad niḡil wal yib apin. Cin God ni pai ne nep midobiḡ. Niḡ ak, bin bi kariḡ lim ar waḡin aul nep gos nipal okok cinop ma nipal. Bapi nop ma nipal ak me, cinop ak rek nep ma nipal. 2 Bin bi niḡep tep yad okok. Miḡi cin God ni pai ne midobiḡ pen kisen bin bi tigeḡ bi rek midoniḡabin ak ma nipiḡ. Pen cin nipiḡ, Jisas Krai ne miseḡ linigab niḡ ak, ne ke mideb rek ak uḡin niḡil, ne mideb rek lil midenigabim. 3 God cinop Krai rek linigab agil gos nipal bin bi okok, Krai siḡ mideb rek, cin ak rek nep siḡ midon, agil gos nipal.

4 Bin bi tap si tap timel giḡal okok, kiri magilsek God lo minim tib jupal. Tap si tap timel gil me, God lo minim tib jupal. 5 Pen nibi nipiḡ, Jisas Krai ne owak ak, cin bin bi lim dai ar waḡin aul tap si tap timel giḡin gac ak liḡ gi yokniḡ owak. Ne ke tap si tap timel alap ma giḡ. 6 Niḡ ak, bin bi nop eip jim niḡ midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma giḡal. Bin bi tap si tap timel giḡal okok, Jisas Krai nop ma nipal; ne bi tigeḡ bi rek mideb ak ma nipal.

7 Ni pai midmagil tep yad okok. Niḡ tep ginimib! Bin bi ognap minim esek agil gos nibep lip gi di amniḡ gebal okok, minim esek kirop ak ma

niŋ dinimib. Bin bi gi tep gipal okok kiri nep bin bi komiŋ tep; Krais ne ke komiŋ tep mideb rek, kiri ak rek nep bin bi komiŋ tep midebal. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, Seten ñi pai ne midebal; Seten birarik ped okok wagin gil, gi damil, tap si tap timel gip rek gipal. God Ñi ne karip lim wagin aul owak ak, Seten tap timel gip nag ak tib gi rik ginig owak. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, God yiŋ kirop nab adaŋ lak ak mideb ak me, tap si tap timel ma ginigal. God ne Nap kiri mideb, kiri God ñi pai ne midebal ak me, kiri tap si tap timel ginimel rek ma lip. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak cin nipin, bin bi an an kiri God ñi pai ne midebal, bin bi an an kiri Seten ñi pai ne midebal; bin bi gi tep ma gipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne ma midebal; bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri ak rek nep God ñi pai ne ma midebal.

### **Nibi God ñi pai ne okok pen pen midmagil linimib**

<sup>11</sup>Cin pen pen midmagil lin. Minim nibaul birarik ped okok nep aglak nipim. <sup>12</sup>Adam ñi ne Ken gak rek ma ginimib. Ne Seten, Bi Timel Yib ak, ñi ne midil, nimam kisen nop ñag pak lak. Ne nimam nop ñag pak lak ak, tari ginig ñag pak lak? Ne ke gi timel gak pen nimam Ebol ne gi tep gak ak niŋil nop ñag pak lak. <sup>13</sup>Nib ak, ai mam yad okok. Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nibep milik kal niŋenimel ak, wal ma agnimib.

<sup>14</sup>Cin Krais bin bi ai mam okok kirop midmagil lipin ak me, cin nipin, cin bin bi bir kimbak rek midonok ar ak kirig gil, komiŋ kisen nib ak bir dipin. Bin bi midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri bin bi bir kimbak rek midebal. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi an an bin bi ognap milik kal nipal okok, kiri kirop cip ñapal rek lip. Pen nibi nipim, bin bi cip ñapal okok, kiri komiŋ per midep won ak ma dipal.

<sup>16</sup>Krais cinop yimig niŋil kimak ak me, cin titi gil ai mam cin midmagil linigabin ak bir nipin. Cin ak rek nep, ai mam cin okok kirop niŋid yib midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop gi tep gin; nig gil kimnigabin ak, minim ma mideb. <sup>17</sup>Bin bi tap konjai midek niŋlig gi, ai mam tap ma mideb okok kirop niŋil yimig ma niŋnigal ak, kiri God nop midmagil ma lipal. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak, ñi pai midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin ak, minim nep ma agin; kirop niŋid nep midmagil lil, kilis gil, kirop di tep gil, gi tep gin. Nig genigabin ak, cin ai mam okok midmagil lipin, agnigabin.

### **Bin bi God nop cig gipal okok mib wisibil ak nep midebal**

<sup>19-20</sup>Ai mam kirop midmagil lil, kirop gi tep genigabin ak me, cin niŋnigabin, Krais minim niŋid ne ak niŋ dipin. Nib ak, gos won cin ke nab adaŋ cinop minim kib agnigab ak pen God udiŋ yirik ar ne ak cin miñ miñ gilig gi kapkap midenigabin. Gos won cin nab adaŋ ak sain, pen God ne kilis yib. Ne gos won cin magilsek niŋ tep gip. <sup>21</sup>Nib ak, bin

bi niŋep tep yad okok. Gos won cin ke nab adaŋ cinop minim kib ma agnigab ak, gos sek midil, God mideb siŋak ulep amil, udin yirik ar ne ak siskol ma dinigabin. <sup>22</sup>God minim kilis agip rek gil, tap tari tari nop tep ginigab ak gilig gi damil, nop ag niŋenigabin ak, agnigabin rek ginigab. <sup>23</sup>God minim kilis agil nib agip: cin Ñi ne Jisas Krai nop niŋ dil, ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God cinop minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip. <sup>24</sup>Bin bi God minim kilis agil agip rek nep gipal okok, kiri God nab adaŋ midebal; ne kirop nab adaŋ mideb. God ne Kaun cinop ñib ak me, cin nipin, God ne cinop nab adaŋ mideb.

### God Kaun aka tap ke alap kirop gos ñib

**4** <sup>1</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad okok. Bin bi God Minim tom ag tagebal okok koŋai midebal ak me, bin bi ognap God Kaun eip jim ñil midobin, agenimel ak, niŋ tep gil, minim kirop ak niŋ dinimib. God Kaun aka tap ognap ke kirop gos ñek agebal, agil, niŋnimib. <sup>2</sup>God Kaun kaun kiri eip jim ñil mideb ma mideb ak, titi gil niŋnigabim? Jisas Krai ne bi mib goŋ lil, kariŋ lim wagin aul owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip mideb ak, agil niŋnigabim. <sup>3</sup>Pen Jisas Krai ne God ker ma owak, agenigal ak, God Kaun kiri eip ma mideb, agil niŋnigabim. Jisas Krai Nop Milik Kal Niŋep Bi nibak, kaun ne kirop nab adaŋ mideb rek, minim nibak rek agnigal. Kaun timel nibak onigab, agel peyig nipim. Pen miñi ñin aul nep kariŋ lim wagin aul bir owip.

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God ne nibep nab adaŋ mideb; ne Bi kilis yib. Pen Seten ne bin bi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop nab adaŋ mideb; ne bi kilis yib mer. God Bi kilis yib ak, ne nibep nab adaŋ mideb ak me, bin bi minim tom apal okok gos nibep lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi minim tom apal okok, kiri kariŋ lim wagin aul nib ak me, minim apal ak, ak rek nep kariŋ lim wagin aul nib. Minim apal ak kariŋ lim wagin aul nib ak me, bin bi kariŋ lim wagin aul nib okok minim tom kiri apal niŋ dipal. <sup>6</sup>Pen cin God ñi pai ne midobin. Bin bi God nop niŋ dipal okok, minim cinop niŋ dipal. Pen bin bi God nop ma niŋ dipal okok, minim cinop ma niŋ dipal. Ar nibak, Kaun niŋid nep kirop gos ñek agebal aka kaun esek alap gos ñek agebal ak, niŋnigabin.

### God cinop midmagil yib lip

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi midmagil yad okok. Ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. God ne gek me, bin bi midmagil lipal. Bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil lipal okok, kiri God ñi pai ne midil God nop nipal ak me, bin bi okok midmagil lipal. <sup>8</sup>God ne bin bi kirop midmagil lip ak me, bin bi an an, bin bi okok kirop midmagil ma lipal okok, kiri God nop ma nipal. <sup>9</sup>God Ñi ne nokim yib ak ag yokek apil gek, cin bin bi kariŋ lim ar wagin aul midobin per per nep komiŋ midojin rek lip. Nib ak, God cinop

midmagil yib lip ak, miseŋ nipin. <sup>10</sup>Cin God nop midmagil ma linok; God ne ned cinop midmagil lak. God ne tap si tap timel gipin okok niŋil, cinop par ke okok yokpkop. Pen ne cinop midmagil lil, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss ag yokek apil, tap si tap timel gipin okok, mab bak alaŋ siŋak miŋ goŋ ar ne ke dil kimil, tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokak.

<sup>11</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad okok. God ne nig gil, cinop midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lin. <sup>12</sup>Bin bi nokim alap God nop uŋin ma niŋip; pen cin ai mam okok pen pen midmagil lenigabin ak, God ne cinop nab adaŋ midenigab. Ne cinop nab adaŋ midenigab ak me, ne bin bi okok midmagil yib lip rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi okok midmagil yib linigabin. <sup>13</sup>Cinop Kaun ne ke ag yokek apil cinop nab adaŋ mideb ak me, cin God nab adaŋ midobin, ne cinop nab adaŋ mideb ak, niŋ tep gipin. <sup>14</sup>Bapi God Ñi ne bin bi kirop di komiŋ yoknimiŋ, agil, ag yokak ak, cin uŋin cin ke niŋil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñibin. <sup>15</sup>Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib mideb, agil miseŋ apal okok, God kirop nab adaŋ mideb; kiri God nab adaŋ midebal. <sup>16</sup>Nibak, God ne cinop midmagil yib lip ak niŋ dil, gos nibak niŋlig gi nep midobin.

God Bi midmagil lep. Bin bi midmagil lipal okok, God nab adaŋ midebal; God kirop nab adaŋ mideb. <sup>17</sup>Cin God eip jim ñil midenigabin ak, ne bin bi midmagil yib lip ak rek, cin ak rek nep bin bi midmagil yib linigabin. Nib ak me, God miniŋ kib agnigab ñin ak, jel gek ma piriknigabin; wisibil ak nep gil midonigabin. <sup>18</sup>God cinop midmagil yib lip ak me, cin pirikjin rek ma lip. Cinop pen ñil yur ñinigal, agnigabin ak me, jel gek piriknigabin. Nibak, bin bi pirikpal okok, God cinop midmagil yib lip, agil, ma nipal.

<sup>19</sup>God ne ke ned cinop midmagil lak ak me, kisen cin nop midmagil lipin. <sup>20</sup>Bin bi God nop midmagil lipin, apal ak, pen ai mam okok kirop miŋlik kal nipal ak, esek nep apal. Bin bi kirop miseŋ nipal okok kirop midmagil ma lenigal ak, kiri titi gil, God Bi miseŋ ma nipal ak nop midmagil linigal? <sup>21</sup>God miniŋ kilis agil agak, “Bin bi yip midmagil lipal okok, ninai nimam kiri okok ak rek nep midmagil linimel,” agak.

### God Ñi ne nop niŋ dep won ak

**5** <sup>1</sup>Bin bi, Jisas ne Kraiss, agil niŋ dipal okok, kiri magilsek God ñi pai ne midebal. Pen bin bi nap midmagil lipal okok, ñi ne ak rek nep midmagil lipal. <sup>2</sup>God nop midmagil lil, ne miniŋ kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak, cin niŋnigabin, God ñi pai ne okok kirop midmagil lipin.

<sup>3</sup>God miniŋ kilis agil nig ginimib agip rek nep ginigabin ak me, cin God nop midmagil linigabin. God miniŋ kilis ne agip nib okok, miker ma gip. <sup>4</sup>Tari ginig: God cinop dek, ñi pai ne midobin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

Jisas ne Kraiss agil niŋ dipin ak me, bin bi yokop okok nag gipal ar ak, gos cinop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi, Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niŋ dipal okok nep, bin bi God Minim ma nipal okok nag gipal ar ak, gos kirop lip gi dad amnimel rek ma lip.

### Jisas God Ñi ne yib

<sup>6</sup>Jisas Kraiss owak ak, bi yokop ma owak. Ne ñig pakak; kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak. Ñig nep pakek, God Ñi ne ak, agil, ma apin; ñig pakil kisen lakañ ne yapek kimak ak me, God Ñi ne mideb ak nipin. God Kaun ne ak, ak rek nep cinop gos ñek nipin, Jisas God Ñi ne yib ak mideb. Tari ginig: God Kaun per per minim niŋid nep agip. <sup>7</sup>Ñib ak, minim ar omal nokim mideb: <sup>8</sup>Kaun ak; ñig ak; lakañ ak.

Minim omal nokim nibak, jim ñil ar nokim agip rek, Jisas ne God Ñi ne mideb ak, niŋ tep gipin. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi okok minim agnigal ak, minim kirop niŋ dinigabin; pen God minim agip nibak, minim nibak minim niŋid yib, agil, kasek nep niŋ din. Tari ginig: God ne Ñi ne ak minim nibak ag miseŋ lak.

<sup>10</sup>Bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne yib, agil, niŋ dipal okok, God minim niŋid ne ak kirop nab adaŋ midek, kiri God Ñi ne niŋ dipal. Pen bin bi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ma niŋ dipal okok, God ne bi esek agep bi, apal. Tari ginig: God ne ke Ñi ne minim niŋid agip ak ma niŋ dipal. <sup>11</sup>Minim niŋid ak niŋ gil mideb: God ne komiŋ per midep magil ak cinop ñib; komiŋ per midep magil ak Ñi ne eip mideb. <sup>12</sup>God Ñi ne kirop eip mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak bir dipal; pen God Ñi ne kirop eip ma mideb bin bi okok, per per komiŋ midep magil ak ma dipal.

### Jisas Kraiss nop niŋ dipim ak me, God ñi pai ne midebim

<sup>13</sup>Ñibi Jisas ne God Ñi ne ak agil gos nipim bin bi okok, per per midenigabim ak niŋ tep ginimib, agil, yad minim nibaul nibep ñu kil tikebin.

<sup>14</sup>Cin nipin, God nop amil nop tep ginigab ar ak nep ag niŋenigabin ak, ne niŋnigab. <sup>15</sup>Ñibak, cin nipin, tap tari tari ag niŋenigabin, agnigabin rek nep ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyaŋ ma ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok gem, God ne ai mam nibak komiŋ midep magil ak kauyaŋ ñinigab. Pen ai mam alap, tap si tap timel mab ke eyaŋ ameb rek ak genigab ak, nibi God nop sobok ginimib, agil, ma agebin. <sup>17</sup>God tap tari tari mer agip okok genigal ak, tap si tap timel ginigal, pen tap si tap timel ar ognap genigal, God niŋil kirig ginigab.

<sup>18</sup>Cin nipin, bin bi God ñi pai ne midebal okok, tap si tap timel ma ginigal; God Ñi ne kirop kod midek, Seten kirop gi timel ginimiŋ rek ma lip.

<sup>19</sup>Cin nipin, cin God ñi pai ne midobin; pen bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul gos nipal okok magilsek Seten ñinmagil ar ne midebal.

<sup>20</sup>Cin nipin, God Ñi ne apil gos tep cinop ñek, God per yipid gil agip ak nop niñnigabin. Ñi ne Jisas Krai eip jim ñil midobin ak me, Nap God Bi yipid gil ak eip jim ñil midobin. Jisas Krai ne God yipid gil ak me. Ne komiñ per mideb Bi ak.

<sup>21</sup>Ñi pai midmagil yad okok. God cin, agil, tap tom sobok gipal tap okok, nibi asik mosik ginimib.



## 2 Jon

### Jon mij nab ak ñu kil tikak

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin.

Nibep, bin God birarik nep dinigain agak bin nibak abe, ñi pai ne okok abe, nibep mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nibep midmagil yib lipin. Pen yad nep mer, bin bi Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dipal okok magilsek nibep midmagil lipal. <sup>2</sup>Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ don, cinop midmagil nab adañ komiñ midil, per per nep midenigab. Nibak, nibep midmagil lipin. <sup>3</sup>Nap God abe, Ñi ne Jisas Kraiss abe, cinop yimiñ niñil di tep gil, kod mid tep ger niñlig gi, cin Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dilig gi midil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenigabin.

**Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dil, pen pen midmagil lilig gi midenimib**

<sup>4</sup>Ñi pai nibi ognap Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ dil, ageb rek gipal ak niñil, yad miñ miñ yib gipin; Bapi cinop, nig ginimib, agip. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin tep. Yad nep minim ñu kil tikil agebin, cin midmagil pen pen li midon. Minim nibaul minim kisen nib alap mer; God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agak. <sup>6</sup>God minim kilis agil, nig ginimib, agip rek nep genigabin ak, God nop midmagil lil, bin bi okok abe kirop midmagil linigabin. God ne birarik ped okok wagin gil, minim kilis agil, minim nibaul agek bin bi ag ñel per nipim; nibi magilsek pen pen midmagil linimib.

**Bin bi ognap minim tom ag ñibal**

<sup>7</sup>Bin bi God Minim agobin, agil, minim tom ag ñi ajpal okok, kiri koñai midebal. Kiri apal, “Jisas Kraiss ne miñ goñ lil, kariñ lim wagin aul ma owak,” apal. Bin bi nig gipal okok, kiri bi tom agep bi, bi Jisas Kraiss Nop Milik Kal Niñeb Bi. <sup>8</sup>Pen nibi niñ tep ginimib. Mer ak, wög God nop gipim ak kirig ginimiñ rek lip. Niñ tep gil, God nibep tap tep ñinigain agak ak magilsek dinimib.

<sup>9</sup>Bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak kirig gil, minim esek ognap dinigal okok, God nop eip jim ñil ma midebal; bin bi Kraiss minim ag ñak ak niñ

dilig gi nep midebal okok, Bapi Ñi apil mal eip jim ñil midebal. <sup>10</sup>Ñib ak, bin bi ognap apil, nibep God Minim ag ñinig apobin agenimel, niŋ tep gil kirop dinimib. Kiri minim yipid gil nibak kirig gil, minim tom ognap agenimel ak, kirop ag wasu ag dil, dam kariŋ nibi migam adan poŋid ma amnimib. <sup>11</sup>Tari ginig: nibi bin bi nib okok kirop ag wasu dil, poŋ dil dam kariŋ nibi dad amenigabim ak, minim tom kiri agnigal ak, nibi ke abe agebim rek linigab.

### **Minim magil dai ognap**

<sup>12</sup>Yad nibep minim koŋai mideb ak ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tiknigain; yad ke amil, nibep uŋin niŋil, eip bisig midil minim agil, miñ miñ yib ginigabin. <sup>13</sup>Bin tep. Nanai midmagil nak siŋaul mideb ñi pai ne nep, “Mideban?” agebal.

## 3 Jon

# Jon mij kisen nib ak ñu kil tikak

<sup>1</sup>Yad bin bi Jisas Kraiss nop niñ dipal okok kirop kod midebin. Nep bi niñep tep yad Gaias mij aul ñu kil tikebin. Yad nep midmagil yib lipin.

### Gaias gi tep gak ak niñil, Jon miñ miñ yib gak

<sup>2</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad God nop sobok gil agebin, “Gaias nop kod midenimin, nop miñak tap alap ma ginimiñ, mid tep ginimiñ,” agebin. Yad nipin, nak kaun nak nab adañ mid tep gipan. <sup>3</sup>Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap siñaul apil, nak Jisas Kraiss minim niñid niñ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gilig gi mideban, agelak ak, yad niñil miñ miñ yib gipin. <sup>4</sup>Ñi pai yad okok, Jisas Kraiss minim niñid ageb rek nep gipal, agenigal ak, yad miñ miñ yib ginigain.

<sup>5</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Yad nipin, Jisas Kraiss ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss bin bi ai mam ognap kirop per di tep yib gipan. Ai mam kariñ lim par kib okok nib ma nipan okok, kirop abramek dil, kod mid tep gipan. <sup>6</sup>Kraiss bin bi kirop nig gipan okok ognap apil, Kraiss bin bi cöc siñaul midebal kirop aglak, “Gaias Kraiss bin bi ne okok kirop midmagil yib lip,” aglak. Bin bi God wög gi ajpal nib okok di tep gi damil, kiri kariñ lim ke nib alap amnig genimel ak, tap tek dip ognap kirop ñinimin. Tap kirop ñinigan ak kiri dil, okok ajil, God nop wög gil, tap magil tau niñnigal. <sup>7</sup>Kiri Jisas Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñi ajlig gi, bin bi Kraiss nop ma niñ dipal okok kirop ag niñil, tap magil tap okok ma dipal. <sup>8</sup>Nib ak, cin bin bi tep nibak rek kirop di tep gil, tap ognap ñil, eip jim ñil, Jisas Kraiss minim niñid wög gi gon, am tep ginigab.

### Daiotrepis gi timel gak

<sup>9</sup>Yad Kraiss bin bi midebin siñak nibep mij alap ñu kil tiknek ak pen bi Daiotrepis, bi kib midenim, agil, minim yad apin ak tib juil ma niñip. <sup>10</sup>Nib ak, yad midebin siñak amil, ne minim timel agil cinop

ag juip minim ak agnigain. Pen nibak nep mer; ne Krai bin bi ai mam God Minim ag ñi ajpal okok kirop ma dil, bin bi ognap ai mam okok kirop diplap okok, ne mer agil, nibi nig genigabim ak, kisen cöc aul ma onigabim, agip.

### **Demitrias gi tep gak**

<sup>11</sup>Ñibemmam tep yad. Bin bi ognap nag kibiñ timel ar ak kisen genimel, nak akñib rek ma ginimin. Pen bin bi ognap nag kibiñ tep ar ak kisen genimel, nak akñib rek ginimin. Bin bi nag kibiñ tep ar ak kisen gipal okok, God ñi pai ne midebal. Bin bi nag kibiñ timel ar ak kisen gipal okok, kiri God nop ma nival.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi magilsek Demitrias nop niñil, bi tep, apal. Demitrias ne Jisas Krai minim niñid ak ageb rek gip ak me, ne bi tep ak miseñ lek nipin. Yad ak rek nep Demitrias ne bi tep ak, agebin. Nak nipan, yad minim tari apin ak minim niñid nep apin.

### **Minim magil dai ognap**

<sup>13</sup>Yad nep minim koñai nep ñu kil tikpnep ak pen mij ñig yig nep ma tiknigain. <sup>14-15</sup>Mañ mideb, yad ke amil, nep milik dai niñil, eip bisig midil minim agnigabir.

God nep kod midek, kapkap midenimin. Ñibemmam siñaul midobin nep, “Mideban?” agobin. Ñibemmam nak eip midebim okok kirop magilsek, “Jon nibep agip, ‘Midebim?’ agip,” agninin.

# Jud

## Jud mij ñu kil tikak

---

<sup>1</sup>Yad Jud, Jems nimam ne ak. Jisas Kraiss wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nibaul, nibep bin bi Bapi God, nibep dinigain, agil dil midmagil lip bin bi okok, ñu kil tikebin. Jisas Kraiss ne nibep kod mideb.

<sup>2</sup>God apil mal nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, midmagil lil, gel amnañ.

### **Bi God Minim esek agep okok**

<sup>3</sup>Bin bi niñep tep yad. Nibep mij ñu kil tikil, Jisas Kraiss cinop di komiñ yokak minim tep ak ognap agnigain, agil, gos ak niñnek. Pen yad miñi gos nipin, kiri kilis yib gil, Jisas Kraiss minim tep cinop bin bi ne ag ñak ak, niñ di kilis gilig gi midenimib, minim nibak miñi nep mij ñu kil tikil nibep yoknigain, ag gos nipin. <sup>4</sup>Bi timel God ma nipal ognap kapkap apil, nibep eip mogim gipal. God ne bin bi yimig niñil, Ñi ne ag yokek apil kimak ak me, bin bi tap si tap timel gipal okok, God nop ag niñel, ne tap si tap timel gipal ak niñil kirig ginigab. Pen bi timel nib okok, minim tep nibak tig adik gil apal, “Cin tap si tap timel abramek genigabin ak, God cinop pen tap alap ma ginigab,” apal. Nig gipal nibak, Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nop kirig gil, gi timel yib gipal. Birarik ped okok God Minim ñu kil tikil, bin bi nig ginigal okok yur kib yib dinigal, aglak. <sup>5</sup>Birarik nep gak ak nipim ak pen saköl ginimib rek lip ak me, yad nibep kauyañ agniñ gebin. God bin bi ne Isrel kai, kariñ lim Ijip nib tig asik dowak, pen kisen nop gos ma niñlak bin bi okok kirop ñag pak lek kimlak.

<sup>6</sup>Ejol ognap, kariñ lim tep kiri mid tep gilak okok kirig gel, God kirop kislim gip migan ak nag lek, minim kib agep ñin kib ak kod midebal.

<sup>7</sup>Nib akniñ rek, Sodom Gomora abe, taun ognap kariñ lim yokop ulep nib okok abe, kiri bin si bi si gi damil, gi timel yib gelak. Bin bi mab ke per per yinnigab siñak amil, yur kib dinigal ak, bin bi okok magiñsek niñlañ, agil, God ne Sodom Gomora bin bi okok kirop mab miñlañ seb kab alañ nib yokek, apil kirop yin sibok ñib amnak.

<sup>8</sup>Bi nigrikep niñil minim esek apal, agebin nib okok, kiri ak rek nep mib goñ kiri ke gi timel gil, Bi Kib minim ne ag juil, ejol okok kirop minim timel agil, gipal. <sup>9</sup>Pen Mosis kimek, ejol kib yib Maikel eip, Seten eip, Mosis cip se ak dinig pen pen agrek ak, Maikel ne Seten nop ma ag juak. Ne yokop agak, “God ne ke nep gos ñinimiñ!” agak. <sup>10</sup>Maikel gos niñ tep gil nib agak ak pen bi agebin okok, tap tari ma nipal okok, minim timel timel nep agil abramek ag jupal. Pen kiri, gos niñ tep ma gil, kaj kain gipal rek gipal ak me, God pen kirop yur kib yib ñinigab.

<sup>11</sup>Bi nib okok kirop yimig nipin. Adam ñi ne Ken gi timel gak rek gipal. Mimig mani tap okok nep gos niñil, bi nak Belam birarik nep gak rek nep gipal. Nib ak, kiri bi nak Kora, God Minim tib juil kimak rek kimnig gebal.

<sup>12</sup>Pen nibi God nop midmagil lilig gi, ai mam pen pen midmagil lilig gi, tap jim ñil ñinñig apil, mogim gipim ñin ak, kiri God nop gos niñil mer, yokop apil tap kiñam di ñinñeb gi ñibel, gac kiri nibep ak rek nep cig gip. Nib ak, kimi apil miñab ma pakil yokop pak pig gi rik amib rek ak midebal. Mab ñinñeb magil ma pilek wagin sek tig ju di yokel bir pis nep milep gip rek midebal. <sup>13</sup>Tap timel ke yib gi damil, ñig solwara pag jisipik masipik gil, kiñik kobkob lil piñak ap yowip rek gipal. Bin bi nib okok, God ne gek, kiri gap ju kislim nab okok amil ma adik gi apeb rek ar ak amnigal.

<sup>14</sup>Adam wagin ne tikak ak, tik damil, Inok nop me kagol oñid ak<sup>a</sup> tik dolak. Inok ne birarik nep God minim ne agil, bi God nop esek apal bi nib okok rek niñil agak, “Niñim! Bi Kib ejol siñ ne ñin juil koñai yib nep damil, <sup>15</sup>bin bi magilsek minim kib agnigab. Nop gos ma niñil, minim ne ageb rek ma gil, tap si tap timel ar ke ke gil, nop minim kilis timel ar ke ke agil gipal rek, kirop yur kib yib ñinigab,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Bi minim esek apal, kirop agebin okok, kiri per ag kar kar gilig gi, minim dilig gi, gi midebal. Cin ke tep ginigab ar ak gin, agil, abramek gi timel gel ameb. Cin nep bi kib midobin, ag gos niñil, apal. Pen bin bi ognap cinop tep ginimiñ ar ak gilañ, agil, kirop yib dap raneb minim esek nep agel ameb.

<sup>17</sup>Pen bi niñep tep yad okok. Bi Kib cin Jisas Krais bi minim ne dad ameb okok ned aglak minim ak gos niñlig gi midenimib. <sup>18</sup>Nibep aglak, “Ñin kisen ak, bin bi God nop gos ma nipal okok, gos timel kiri ke nipal rek gilig gi, nibep ag junigal,” aglak. <sup>19</sup>Bi agebin bi nib okok, God Kaun kirop eip ma mideb. Gos kiri ke gos apeb rek niñil gipal ak me, nibep bin bi tig asik ke ke lipal. <sup>20</sup>Pen bin bi niñep tep yad okok. Jisas Krais minim tep ak niñ dipim ak, niñ dep won siñ yib nibak niñ di kilis gil, minim tep nibak yipil ak per nep ognap sek niñ tep gil, gi damil, gem amnimiñ. Kaun Siñ ak nibep gos ñek niñlig gi, kilis ne dil nop sobok gilig

<sup>a</sup> 1:14 Adam abe wök pagnigaun ak, Inok nop ar oñid ak tik dolak

gi midenimib. <sup>21</sup> Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss nibep yimig niŋip ak me, ne nibep dam karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak lek, per per nep komiŋ mideniŋabim. Pen am ne eip per per midon, agil, kod midebim ñin aul, God cinop midmagil lilig gi nep mideb, agil, gos ar nibak nep niŋ midenimib.

<sup>22</sup> Bin bi gos omal niŋil, gos par nipal okok, kirop yimig niŋil, minim sisain agnimib. <sup>23</sup> Bin bi ognap mab milaŋ ar ak amnimel rek lip okok, kirop di komiŋ yokem, komiŋ amnimel. Bin bi ognap kirop ak rek nep yimig niŋil dinimib; pen midmagil kiri ke gos apeb rek gipal rek, cini ak rek nep gi timel giŋin rek lip, agil, niŋ tep gilig gi midenimib. Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok pirikil, asik mosik ginimib. Tap si tap timel gi midel walij kiri abe gac gip, agil, ma dinimib.

### **Bi Kib yib dap raneb minim alap**

<sup>24</sup> Miñi nibep God ñinmagil ar ak lebin.

Ne nibep kod midek niŋlig gi, ma ap yap pakniŋabim.

Kisen nibep dil, ne ke melik tep ke sek mideb siŋak lek,  
bin bi asiŋ ma mideb ne midil, miñ miñ yib ginigabim.

<sup>25</sup> God ne nokim. Ne cinop di komiŋ yokip.

Bi Kib cin Jisas Kraiss cinop nen agil, kimil warikak ak,  
birarik ped okok tikil, mid damil,  
miñi, kisen, per per nep midep nep midil,

ne Bi melik tep sek, Bi tep akniŋ ke,

Bi kilis timel yib, Bi magilsek kod midep mideb.

Nibak, yib ne per nep agon ar amnaŋ.

Nib akniŋ rek tep.

# Repelesin

## Jon dai niñil ñu kil tikak

**1** <sup>1</sup>Yad Jon, God wög gi ñeb bi ne alap midebin. Minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul, ned misej ma niñlak. Bin bi God nop wög gi ñibal okok, tap tari tari ulep ginigab ak niñlan, agil, God ne Jisas Kraiss nop agek, ne pen ejol ne ak ag yokek apil gek, yad dai niñnek. <sup>2</sup>Dai niñnek nibak, God minim ne agak ak abe, Jisas Kraiss minim ne agak ak abe niñnek ak, mij nibaul ñu kil tikebin. <sup>3</sup>Ulep mideb, tap tari tari dai niñnek ak magilsek wagin gil gi dam amnigab. Nibak, bin bi minim ñu kil tikebin nib aul kiri ke uđin li niñnigal okok abe, bin bi ognap uđin li niñ agel peyig niñnigal okok abe, God Minim nibaul niñ dil kisen genigal ak, God gek, miñ miñ ginigal.

### Jon bin bi cöc aknib ar oñid midelak okok kirop minim ag ñak

<sup>4</sup>Yad Jon nibep bin bi Esia Propins karip lim sikol ke ke aknib ar oñid Kraiss cöc ne midebin okok, mij aul ñu kil tikebin.

God ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per per nep midenigab God nibak, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. God nibak abe, kaun ar oñid sea kiñ bisigep ne ar siñak midebal okok abe, nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib. <sup>5</sup>Jisas Kraiss, minim tep ak damil, God agak rek nep gil kimil, wagin gi warikil, karip lim okok kiñ midebal okok kirop magilsek kod mideb Bi Kib ak, ne ak rek nep nibep yimig niñil, di tep gil, kod midek, nibi kapkap sain tikil mid tep gi midenimib.

Ne cinop midmagil lil, lakañ ne yapek kimil,  
tap si tap timel gipin gac ak lig gi yokip.

<sup>6</sup>Cin Kiñ kib Jisas Kraiss karip ne midil,

Nap God nop sobok gep bin bi ne midobin.

Nib ak, Jisas Kraiss, Bi melik tep sek ak, Bi kilis yib ak,  
yib ne ak per nep per nep agon ar amnan!



Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>7</sup> Pen niñim! Ne seb bad sek apek,  
 bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek nop misen niñnigal.  
 Bi nop goliñ di piñ lilak okok abe  
 magilsek nop misen niñnigal.  
 Nop niñil, bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek,  
 tari ginig nig gipin, agil, molil gek sil kib agnigal.  
 Niñid, nig ginigab me ak!  
 Nib aknib rek tep.

<sup>8</sup> God Bi Kib kilis ke sek tap okok magilsek ginimiñ rek nep mideb ak, ne miñi mideb, birarik ped okok midoligip, kisen per nep per nep midenigab. Ne agip, “Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab,” agip.

### Jon dai niñil Jisas nop niñak

<sup>9</sup>Yad namam nibi Jon, Kiñ cin Jisas karip ne midil, nop wög gi ñon, bin bi okok cinop gi timel gel, gos par ma niñil, gos sek midil, nop ma kirig gil, kilis yib gil gon ameb. Yad God Minim ak ag ñil, Jisas apil minim tep cinop ag misen lak minim niñid nibak ag ñen, yip miñ lil, dam ñig solwara tib kis gak airan Patmos siñak lilak.

<sup>10</sup>Airan Patmos siñak miden, Bi Kib ñin ne alap, God Kaun ak yip bak lek niñlig gi, kid yad okok ar minim kib alap, akil magil rek agil agak,  
<sup>11</sup> “Nak tap tari tari niñnigaban okok, mij ñu kil tikil, bin bi taun kib ke ke aknib ar oñid Krai cöc ne midebal okok, kirop mij nibak yokek amnañ. Epesas alap, Simöna alap, Pegamam alap, Taiataira alap, Sadis alap, Piladelpia alap, Leodisia alap yokek amnañ,” agak.

<sup>12</sup>Minim nib agek niñlig gi, yad bi minim ageb nibak niñin, agil, adik gil niñnek, lam kab gol dil gilak aknib ar oñid siñak midek. <sup>13</sup>Pen lam nab nib siñak, yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap midek. Ne waliñ par kib yib alap yimek tob gol ne karikak; kab gol dil gilak sib nag kib alap di pabil nab siñak alañ pog lak. <sup>14</sup>Nabic cög kimkas ne ak, kaj sipsip kas tid mideb rek, aka seb tid mideb rek, lak. Udin ne ak, mab milañ rek midek. <sup>15</sup>Tob kid ne ak, tap kapa kilis “bras” apal ak dagilel, yin gopen dip rek ak gak. Pen minim ne ak, ñig sij kib piñil gu agip rek ak agak. <sup>16</sup>Ñinmagil yipid kid ne ak, gap aknib ar oñid ak dil midek. Pen tu par kid gol gol gak alap meg migan ar alañ ap ran jakak. Milik jo milik ne ak, pib nab epel apil, melik kid yib agil gip rek gak.

<sup>17</sup>Yad nop niñil, tob wagin ne siñak ap yap gon yimil, bin bi kimbak kalau gip ak rek midenek. Nig gen, ñin yipid kid pis ne ak yip di niñil agak, “Ma piriknimin! Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad ke gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Yad me Bi Per Komiñ Mideb ak. Ned kimnek ak pen niñan! Miñi komiñ midil, per nep per nep

komiŋ midenigain. Yad ‘Kimeb Won’ ak kod midebin. Bin bi kimil, am ‘Çip Kaunan Karip’ midebal okok, yad piyam ur ak di midil, ‘Çip Kaunan Karip’ kau ak abe, bin bi ‘Çip Kaunan Karip’ siŋak midebal okok abe, kod midebin. Yad kiŋoŋ yikenigain kiri ak rek nep komiŋ amnigal.

<sup>19</sup>“Niŋ ak, tap tari tari niŋan ak miŋ ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi geb rek niŋil, kisen ginigab rek niŋil, magilsek mij eyaŋ ñu kil tiknimin. <sup>20</sup>Pen tap niŋesan okok, minim waŋin ak niŋ gil mideb: lam gol dil gilak akniŋ ar oŋid niŋesan okok, bin bi karip lim ke ke akniŋ ar oŋid Kraiŋ cöc ne midebal okok niŋesan. Pen gap akniŋ ar oŋid ñinmagil yipid piŋ kid yad ar ak niŋesan okok, ejol cöc akniŋ ar oŋid kod midebal okok niŋesan,” agak.

### Krais bin bi ne Epesas mideligipal minim ag ñeb

**2** <sup>1</sup>“Pen taun kib Epesas Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi gap akniŋ ar oŋid ñinmagil yipid piŋ kid ne ar ak dilig gi, lam gol dil gilak akniŋ ar oŋid nab siŋak ajeb ak, Epesas bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>2</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir niŋin. Nibi wög kilis gil gi damil koslam midil, ma yo niŋim ak, niŋin. Bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop niŋem, nibep tep ma gip. Bi Jisas minim dad ameb midobin, agil, minim esek apal okok kirop niŋ tep gil, asik mosik gipim. <sup>3</sup>Yip niŋ dil minim yad agem nibep miker ñel, ma yo niŋil, yip eip cig gilig gi nep midebim ak, yip tep gip.

<sup>4</sup>“Pen yad minim alap mideb. Yad eip ned cig gil midmagil yib lil midöligipim miñ ar ak dam yokpim akal? <sup>5</sup>Ned yip midmagil lilig gi, gi tep göligipim miñ tep nibak, tari ginig kirig gipin agil kauyaŋ dil, ned mid tep göligipim rek midenimib. Mer ak, yad apil lam nibep ak di piŋi gi dinigain.

<sup>6</sup>“Pen ar alap gipim ak, yip tep gip. Bin bi kiri bi Nikolas minim tom ne ak dil, nag timel ar ak gel yip tep ma gip rek, nibep ak rek nep tep ma gip.

<sup>7</sup>“Niŋi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niŋil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, ñin kisen onigab ak kirop agen, per komiŋ midep mab magil God wög dai tep ne ar alaŋ tanib ak dil ñiŋnigal,” agip, agnimin.

### Krais bin bi ne Simöna mideligipal minim ag ñeb

<sup>8</sup>“Pen taun kib Simöna Kraiŋ bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

'Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb ak; Bi ne gek, tap okok magilsek kir ginig ginigab ak; Bi kimil kauyaŋ warikak ak, Simöna bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>9</sup>Ne agip,

"Yad nipin, bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midil, nibep minim dilig gi midebal. Miker nibi tari tari mideb okok, yad ak rek nep nipin. Nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim ak pen yad nipin God udin yirik ar ne ak nibi bin bi gep yib midebim. <sup>10</sup>Nibep miker ginig geb ak, gos kib ma niŋnimib. Niŋim! Ulep mideb, Kraiss nop cig tep gipal aka ap yap paknigal, agil, Seten gek, nibep ognap di miñ linigal. Nibep ñin akniŋ wajrem alaŋ ak rek gi timel gilig gi midenigal. Pen nibep tari tari gil, pis nep ñag pak linig genigal ak, gos par nibak ma niŋnimib. Yip cig gilig gi nep midem ñag pak lenigal ak, nibep per komiŋ midep usajil bad ak ñinigain.

<sup>11</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, yur kib dil kimbak rek ak kauyaŋ ma kimnigal," agip,' agninin.

### **Kraiss bin bi ne Pegamam mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>12</sup>"Pen taun kib Pegamam Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agninin:

'Bi tu par kid ne gol gol kid mideb ak, Pegamam bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>13</sup>Ne agip,

"Yad nipin, nibi koslam yib midebim. Bin bi karip lim nibi midebim nab siŋak, Seten kiŋ rek kod mideb. Pen nibi minim yip ak niŋ di tep gil, yip cig gi tep gilig gi midebim. Karip lim Seten kod mideb nibak, namam Adipas minim tep yad ak bin bi okok kirop ag ñi midek, nop ñag pak lilak ak pen yip ma kirig gipek.

<sup>14</sup>Pen minim ognap mideb. Bin bi nibi ognap, Belam minim ag ñoligip rek ag ñibal. Bi Belam nibak, Belak nop timid ukek me, Belak ne am Isrel bin bi okok kirop lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, tap ñiŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi ñoligipal ak ñiböligipal. Belak Isrel bin bi kirop agek, kiri bin si bi si göligipal.

<sup>15</sup>Isrel bin bi birariŋ okok göligipal rek, nibi ognap bi Nikolas minim esek ne ak dil, nag timel ar ne ak kisen gil gem ameb. <sup>16</sup>Nib ak, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig ginimib. Pen nig ma ginigabim ak, yad ulep kasek apil, tu par kid meg miŋan yad eyaŋ nib apjakeb ak dil, bin bi nig gipal okok eip pen pen ginigain.

<sup>17</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal kariŋ lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib.

Seten nibep neb neb ginigab ak pen bin bi yip cig gilig gi nep mideniŋal okok, yad tap niŋeb mana we gilak ak ognap nen niŋniŋal. Pen kirop kab tid ke ke niŋigain. Kab niŋigain ar nib okok, yib kisen nib ak tik ke ke nokim nokim niŋigain, bin bi diŋigal okok nep niŋniŋal,” agip,’ agninin.

### **Krais bin bi ne Taiataira mideligipal minim ag ñeb**

<sup>18</sup>“Pen taun kib Taiataira Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim nu kil tikil agninin:

‘God Ni ne, udin mab miŋaŋ rek midek niŋlig gi, tob kid ne ak, kapa bras apal ak dagilel yin gopen tik dip rek mideb ak, Taiataira bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>19</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip abe, bin bi okok kirop abe midmagil lil, kilis gil yip wög gilig gi nep midebim ak, yad nipin. Ai mam okok pen pen di tep gil, gi niŋ, miker apek koslam midil gos par ma nipim ak, yad nipin. Gipim nibak, ned sikol sikol göligipim ak pen miŋi tapin gipim ak, yad nipin.

<sup>20</sup>Pen minim alap mideb. Bin Jesebel ak ma ag yokpim. Minim esek agil, yad God minim agep bin alap midebin agip. Bin bi yip niŋ dipal okok kirop minim esek ag niŋ, lip gi dad amek, kiri yip kirig gil, bin si bi si gipal. Ne kirop agek, tap niŋeb tap yokop god esek okok nop pak sobok gi niŋbal ak niŋbal. <sup>21</sup>Ne nag timel ar nibak kirig gil mid tep ginimiŋ aka agil, niŋ mid mer niŋil kirig gipin. <sup>22</sup>Nig gip rek yad nop abañ ar siŋak yoken, nop miŋak kib gek, yur kib yib diŋigab. Bin bi ne eip bin si bi si gipal nib okok, tap si tap timel gipal ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, ma kirig ginigal ak, kirop ak rek nep gen, miŋak kib gek, yur kib yib diŋigal. <sup>23</sup>Bin bi nop kisen gipal okok kirop pis nep ñag pak lenigain me, bin bi yad kariŋ lim ke ke cöc ke ke midebal okok, yip niŋ tep gil niŋniŋal, yad bin bi gos timid nab nibep eyaŋ niŋ tep gil, magilsek gipim gipim rek niŋil, nibep nokim nokim pen nibak rek niŋigain. <sup>24</sup>Pen nibi Taiataira bin bi ognap, bin nibak minim timel ag niŋ minim ak ma dil, Seten minim timel yipil apal minim ak ma dipim rek, minim miker ognap sek nibep ma agnigain. <sup>25</sup>Pen yip niŋ dil cig tep gipim nag ar ak di cici lil midem midem, kisen yad ninigain!

<sup>26</sup>Bin bi yip cig tep gilig gi nep mid damil, miker apek yip ma kirig ginigal okok, yad kirop agen, bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok kirop kod mideniŋal. <sup>27</sup>Tari ginig: Bapi minim alap yip agil agak,

‘Yad agen, ne ain yir alap dil,  
 tin cög okok pak jisipik masipik gipal rek,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok  
 kilis timel yib gil kirop kod midenigab,’ agak.

<sup>28</sup>Pen bin bi yip niñ dil cig tep gil nag tep ar ak di cici gilig gi midenigal okok, kirop gap poglin tep karip lim jin parikek niñlig gi nipal rek ak ñinigain.

<sup>29</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

### Kraiss bin bi ne Sadis mideligipal minim ag ñeb

**3** <sup>1</sup>“Pen taun kib Sadis Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:  
 ‘Bi God Kaun tam pak akniñ ar oñid lip ak abe, gap akniñ ar oñid ak abe di mideb ak, Sadis bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Bin bi okok niñel, komiñ midil yip kisen gipim rek lip pen pis nep kimil yip kisen ma gipim. <sup>2</sup>God yad minim ageb rek gi damil, nab siñak kirig gipim ak, God nop tep ma gip. Nibak, uñin nibi mimiñ midib ak rek, warikil, komiñ won nibi kir ginig geb ak niñ tep gem, kilis ginimiñ. <sup>3</sup>Nib ak, Kraiss minim tep ak ag ñelak nipim ak, niñ di wös gil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, kirig gil, Kraiss minim tep ak ageb rek ginimib. Pen wisin saköl kinil ma warikniñgibim ak, yad bi tap si dep bi okok niñ midel ma opal rek ak apen, nibi niñil pak plöplö ginigabim.

<sup>4</sup>Pen nibi Sadis bin bi midebim okok, bin bi ognap walij kiri gel acir ma gip; minim tep yad niñ dil, ageb rek nep gilig gi midebal rek, kiri walij tid lil, yad eip ajenigal. <sup>5</sup>Bin bi miker apek, kilis gil, yip niñ di wös gil, cig gilig gi nep midel amniñgib okok, yad kirop ak rek nep walij tid tep nibak li ñinigain. Pen yib kiri per midep buk eyañ ñu kil tik len mideb ak, ma lig gi yokniñgain, mer. Bapi abe, ejol ne okok abe niñ midel niñlig gi, bin bi yad midebal, agil, misen agniñgain.

<sup>6</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiñ okok, God Kaun ne Kraiss bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niñ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin.”

### Kraiss bin bi ne Piladelpia mideligipal minim ag ñeb

<sup>7</sup>“Pen taun kib Piladelpia Kraiss bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ñu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi Siŋ ak; Bi minim niŋid yib ageb ak; kiŋ Depid ki ur ne ned kod midoligip ak, Bi ki ur nibak miŋi dil mideb ak, kijon yikek, bin bi ognap gi ŋinimel rek ma lip; pen kijon gi ŋek, bin bi ognap yiknimel rek ma lip. Bi nibak nep, Piladelpia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>8</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Nibi bin bi koŋai ma midebim ak pen minim yip niŋ di wös gil, nibi bin bi yad midebim minim ak misen ag ŋibim. Nibak, nibep kijon yiken, bin bi ognap gi ŋinimel rek ma lip. <sup>9</sup>Bin bi ognap, cin God bin bi yipid gil midobin apal ak pen Seten sobok gep karip ne midebal. Pen yad kirop gen, kiri magilsek am tob wagin nibep siŋak kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, yad nibep midmagil lipin ak niŋnimel. <sup>10</sup>Nibep gi timel gipal ak pen nibi yad apin rek nep gil, gos par ma niŋil, kilis gil, wög yip gilig gi midebim rek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ke ke okok, yip cig gi mideniŋal aka yip kirig ginigal agil, kirop magilsek miker ŋinigain ŋin ak, nibep abe ma ŋinigain.

<sup>11</sup>Ulep mideb ninigain. Minim tep yad niŋ dipim ak, niŋ di kilis gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midem, per komiŋ midep usajil bad nibep ŋinigain apin ak, bin bi ognap pili gi dad amnimel rek ma linigab.

<sup>12</sup>Bin bi an God Minim ageb rek gek, nop gi timel gel, gos par ma niŋil, God Minim ageb rek nep gi damil, yip cig gilig gi nep mideniŋab ak, yad nop gen, God yad sobok gep karip ak sap kib alap rek mideniŋab. God sobok gep karip nibak ne per per nep migan nab adaŋ midil, mis ken ma amniŋab. Yad wak ar nop, God yad yib ne ak abe ŋu kil tikil, God yad taun kib ne Jerusalem kisen nib seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib onigab ak, taun kib nibak yib ak abe ŋu kil tikil, yib yad kisen nib ak abe ŋu kil tikil ginigain.

<sup>13</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimiŋ okok, God Kaun ne Krais bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib,” agip, agnimin.

### **Krais bin bi ne Leodisia mideliŋipal minim ag ŋeb**

<sup>14</sup>“Pen taun kib Leodisia Krais bin bi ne midebal okok, ejol kirop kod mideb ak nop minim ŋu kil tikil agnimin:

‘Bi yib ne “Niŋ Aknib Rek Ginimiŋ” ak; Bi, God ne agek, tap okok magilsek gi lak ak; Bi ne God ageb rek nep gil, minim tep ak dam yipid gil nep ag ŋib ak, Leodisia bin bi kod mideban okok kirop minim nibaul ag yokip.

<sup>15-16</sup>Ne agip,

“Nag ar nibi gipim ak yad bir nipin. Yip pis nep ma cig gipim; yip pis nep ma kirig gipim. Minim tep yad ak pis nep niŋ dil, ageb rek

ginimib aka pis nep kirig ginimib ak tep! Yip gos ar ar nep nipim rek, nibep wök yoknig gebin. <sup>17</sup>Nibi apim, ‘Cin bin bi gep mid tep gipin; tap cin koŋai mideb; tap alap ulep ma gip,’ apim ak pen minim ma nipim ak, nibi bin bi tam okok rek midebim; nibi bin bi yim gep rek midebim; nibi bin bi tap ma mideb rek midebim; nibi bin bi udin kwoi midebim; nibi magil nep midebim. <sup>18</sup>Nib ak me, nibep minim agnig gebin aul niŋ tep gil, nib aknib rek nep ginimib. Bin bi yim gep rek midebim rek, yip apil kab gol yad dagilen yinil dai dai sek ma mideb ak tauil me, bin bi gep midenigabim. Magil nep midebim ak, bin bi niŋel nabiŋ ginimij rek lip rek, yip apil walij tid alap tauil lim. Udin ma nipim rek, yip apil udin marasin alap tauil lil, udin kwoi gip ak nil niŋnigabim.

<sup>19</sup>Bin bi kirop midmagil lipin okok gi timel genigal ak, yad kirop ma kirig ginigain; mid tep gilaj, agil, miker nilig gi timid ukpin. Nib ak, gos kilis niŋil, tap si tap timel gipim ak, tari ginig nig gipin agil, pis nep kirig gil, mid tep ginimib. <sup>20</sup>Niŋim! Yad apil, sönj ar eyaŋ midlig gi, kijonj pak gu gu gilig gi kod midebin. Bin bi an minim yad ak niŋil kijonj yikenigab ak, yad karip nilik migan ne ak amil, eip tap nibil jim nil midonigabir.

<sup>21</sup>Seten yip miker kib ñak ñin ak, Bapi yad minim ne ak ma kirig ginek; agak rek nep gi damil me, Bapi eip sea kiŋ ne ar ak bisig ginek. Nib ak rek, bin bi Seten kirop miker ñek, minim tep yad ak ma kirig gil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop ag dam yad eip sea kiŋ yad ar ak bisig ginigabin.

<sup>22</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midonimij okok, God Kaun ne Kraus bin bi ne midebal karip lim ke ke okok kirop minim ageb ak niŋ tep ginimib,” agip,’ agnimin,” agak.

**4** <sup>1</sup>Pen minim ñu kil tikesin nibak dai niŋ damil, kauyaŋ ak dai niŋil niŋnek, God karip lim seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak kijonj yikil midek. Ned akil magil rek agek niŋnek ak, kauyaŋ ak agil yip agak, “Ar aul apek, tap kisen ginigab okok nep yomin,” agak. <sup>2</sup>Nib agek niŋlig gi, God Kaun ak apil yip goŋ lak niŋil yad niŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak bi alap sea kiŋ ar siŋak bisig midek. <sup>3</sup>Bi siŋak bisig midek ak melik sek midek; kab jasper abe kab kanilian abe tid melik gip rek melik sek midek. Pen kiŋ sea bisig midek ak, sibeñ nop kis kis gil, kab emral rek yin rikiñ rikiñ gil, yin rik yaplig gi midek. <sup>4</sup>Sea kiŋ ne ak nab eyaŋ midek niŋlig gi, bi kib bisig gipal sea kiŋ aknib ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) okok li kis kis gilak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep okok walij tid yimil, kab gol dil gilak usajil bad okok ke ke lil, bisig midelak. <sup>5</sup>Bi sea kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek siŋak nib, añim añim dilig gi, timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amnak. Sea kiŋ wagin nib siŋak sip melik aknib ar onjid ak yinil melik gi midek. Sip melik nib okok me, God Kaun aknib ar onjid ne ak. <sup>6</sup>Bi sea

kiŋ nab eyaŋ bisig midek wagin siŋak, kab kilmasik ak glas rek kid yib gil midek. Sea kiŋ bak siŋak, tap komiŋ mideb ke ke omal omal mid kis kis gilak. Tap nib okok udin koŋai nep kid okok midil, pabil okok midil gak. <sup>7</sup>Tap komiŋ nib okok, alap layon rek lak, alap kaj kau aŋlam rek lak, alap bi milik dai rek lak, alap yakir dik auan par lip ak rek lak. <sup>8</sup>Pen tap komiŋ omal omal nib okok magilsek auan aknib kagol oŋid lak. Udin koŋai nep, ar okok lil, pabil okok lil magilsek li sakak. Udin auan mok okok abe midek. Pen pib nab kislim eyaŋ, kimep ag midlig gi agebal,  
 “NE BI SIŋ “NE BI SIŋ “NE BI SIŋ GOD BI KIB KILIS AKNIB KE YIB NE  
 TAP MA GEP ALAP MA MIDEB TARI TARI GINIŋ, GINIŋGAB NE BIRARIK  
 PED OKOK MHDOLIGP, NE MŋNI MIDEB, NE KISEN PER PER NEP  
 MHDENIGAB” apal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen tap komiŋ ke ke omal omal nib okok, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab sea kiŋ ar bisig mideb ak, ne Bi tep aknib ke mideb agil, nop tep aglig gi, yib melik sek ne agel ar amek niŋlig gi, <sup>10</sup>bi kib minim tig bilokep nin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24), Bi sea kiŋ bisig mideb wagin siŋak kogim yimil, Bi per nep per nep komiŋ midenigab ak, nop tep aglig gi, yib nop agel ar ameb. Usajil bad kiri okok tig ju ne mideb siŋak lil, agebal,

<sup>11</sup> “God Bi Kib cin!

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi kib ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi tep ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Bin bi magilsek okok,  
 nak Bi kilis ke yib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnaŋ.

Nak tap okok magilsek gi linak.

Nak nep agek,  
 bin bi midil,  
 tap okok magilsek mideb,” agebal.

### Jon mij nag non gi kilis gak alap niŋak

**5** <sup>1</sup>Pen dai niŋ damil niŋnek, bi sea kiŋ ar ak bisig midek ak, mij par kib dai dai komlak alap ninmagil yipid ne pis ar dil midek. Mij nibak, soŋ ar okok nu kil tikil, miŋan eyaŋ nu kil tikil gilak. Pen dai dai komil, nag ke ke aknib ar oŋid ak non gi tep yib gilak. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niŋnek, God ejol kilis yib alap gaul kib agil agak, “Bin bi an rek nag lilak aul wisibil, mij nib aul tig ju tig pis ginimiŋ rek lip?” agak. <sup>3</sup>Nib agak ak pen seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyaŋ abe,



bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiņ rek alap ma midek. 4Seb kab ar alaņ sijaķ abe, lim dai ar wagin aul abe, lim mok eyaņ abe, bin bi mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiņ rek lip bi alap ma piyo niņlak rek, yad yimig yib gek sil aglig gi midenek. 5Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep midelak okok alap yip agak, “Nak sil ma ginimin. Niņan! Layon Juda nib ak kiņ Depid tikek tik dam dapil gel, nop tik dolak. Ne kausal maual ne ak yik gi yokak ak me, mij nibak nag wisibil tig ju tig pis ginimiņ rek lip,” agak.

### Jon Sipsip Ñilik ak niņak

6Nib agek niņlig gi niņnek, Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lel kimil warikak rek alap, sea kiņ nab sijaķ midek. Tap komiņ mideb ke ke omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, mid kis kis gilak. Sipsip Ñilik nibak kom akniķ ar oņid ak, uđin akniķ ar oņid ak lak. Uđin akniķ ar oņid lak minim wagin ak, God ne Kaun ne akniķ ar oņid ak ag yokek, karip lim okok magilsek kid kid amnak. 7Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak Bi sea kiņ bisig midek wagin sijaķ amił, mij ñin yipid ne pis ken ar dil midek ak dak. 8Dek niņlig gi, tap komiņ omal omal abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep akniķ ñin juil adik gi dam omal omal (24) abe apil, midek sijaķ kogim yimlak. Bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok kiri tap gita rek okok ke ke dil, kiņaņ kab gol dil gilak okok ke ke di midelak. Kiņaņ di midelak migan nib okok, tap dagilel yin sikim gil ki tep owip ak, ap ran jakil midek. Tap God nop dagilel yin ki tep owip nibak, God bin bi ne okok nop sobok gipal ak. 9Pen kiri kimep kisen nib alap agil aglak,

“Nep ñag pak lel,  
lakañ nak soņ gi yapek,  
bin bi karip lim ke ke midebal rek,  
wagin ke ke midebal rek,  
minim yib ke ke apal rek,  
wak ke ke lip rek,  
nak taunak niņil  
kiri God bin bi ne midebal.

Nib ak me, nak nep mij kom ñon gi tep gak nibak,  
wisib tig ju tig pis gi niņnimin rek mideb.

10 Pen nak ginak ak, kiri kiņ karip rek lil,  
God nop sobok gep bin bi lil, God cin nop wög gi ñibal.  
Kiri kisen nak eip bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok,  
kirop magilsek kod mideniğal,” aglak.

### Sipsip Ñilik ak yib ne agel ar amnak

11Pen dai niņ damil kauyaņ niņil niņnek, ejol ñin juil ñin juil, tausau tausau koņai yib nep minim agelak. Sea kiņ nibak abe, tap komiņ omal

omal okok abe, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi midelak. <sup>12</sup>Pen meg migan dap ranil kimep aglig gi aglak,

“Sipsip Ñilik ñag pak lilak ak, ne tep yib.

Ne tap okok magilsek gi lak, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne tap alap ulep ma gip, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne tep ke yib mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ.

Ne yib ke sek mideb, agil,

yib ne agon ar amnañ,” aglak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen yad niñnek, tap tari tari God gi lek ake lipal seb kab ar alañ, lim dai ar wagin aul, lim mok epi, ñig solwara nab okok magilsek kimep agil aglak,

“Bi sea kiñ bisig gi mideb ak abe,

Sipsip Ñilik ak abe,

kiri yib ke sek midebir, agil,

yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.

Kiri tep ke yib midebir, agil,

yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.

Kiri melik tep ke sek midebir, agil,

yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ.

Kiri kilis ke yib midebir, agil,

yib kirop mal agon ar amnañ,” aglak.

<sup>14</sup>Ñib agelak, tap komiñ omal omal aglak, “Ñib akniñ rek tep,” aglak. Ñib agelak, bi kib minim tig bilokep okok kogim yimil, God Sipsip Ñilik kirop mal yib agel ar amnak.

### Sipsip Ñilik ak nag akniñ ar oñid ak wisibak

**6** <sup>1</sup>Pen niñ miden niñlig gi, Sipsip Ñilik ak, mij kom nag ñon kilis gak di midek ak, nag dai sabdañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, nokim alap minim kib timik agip rek agil agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>2</sup>Agek niñnek, kaj hos tid alap apjakak. Hos ar nibak bi alap cim dil bisig midek. God gek win ginimiñ rek nep lip rek, God nop usajil bad win gil dipal ak li ñek, kariñ lim seb kab ar alañ kirig gil, bin bi kariñ lim wagin eyañ eip pen pen gil, ñag ju yik yokniñ amnak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nab nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nab nib ak agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>4</sup>Agek niñnek, kaj hos lakañ yib alap apjakak. Bi alap hos ar nibak bisig midek. God gek bi nibak kilis ne dil, karip lim wagin eyañ amil gek, bin bi karip lim tigoñ tigoñ magilsek kapkap midelak ak kirig gil, pen pen ñag paklig gi gel amnigab. Nibak God nop tu par kib tu kid alap ñak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu nokim nib ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu nokim nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. Agek niñnek, kaj hos mosib alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, tap magil tap sikel lipal rek sikel alap dil midek. <sup>6</sup>Minim alap, tap komiñ omal omal midelak nab siñak nib agil, bi kaj hos mosib ar bisig midek ak nop agak, “Yuan kib onigab rek, kab magil kid nokim damil, tap koñai taueligipal rek ma taunigal. Wid magil lita<sup>a</sup> nokim alap taunig, mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel; pen bali magil lita omal nokim taunig, ak rek nep mani pe ñin nokim alap dipal rek nep taunimel. Pen olip wel ak abe, ñig wain ak abe per taupal rek taunigal!” agak.

<sup>7</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai yigwu par alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, tap komiñ omal omal, yigwu par nib ak pen agak, “Owan e!” agak. <sup>8</sup>Agek niñnek, kaj hos se pakip alap apjakak. Bi kaj hos ar nibak bisig midek ak, yib ne Kimeb; pen bi ne eip kisen apek ak, yib ne Cip Kaunan Karip. God gek me, bi nib omal ar ke ke gel, bin bi karip lim okok koñai nep kimel rek lak. Ognap pen pen ñagil kimnigal, ognap yuan kib apek kimnigal, ognap miñak tap okok gek kimnigal, ognap kain sapeb tap saköl okok su lel kimnigal. Nig gil kim damil me, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal koñai nep rek kimnigal, pen koñai yib nep midenigal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai mamid alañ ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, God nop tap sobok gep bid mok siñak, bin bi God Minim niñ dil, ma pirikil, bin bi okok kirop ag ñil, Kraiss bin bi ne midobin misen agel, kirop ñag pak lilak kaun kiri okok midelak. <sup>10</sup>Kiri sik kib agil aglak, “God Bi Kib kilis yib, nak Bi Siñ. Nak niñid yib ar ak nep gipan! Pen ñin titi rek midil, bin bi karip lim wagin eyañ, cinop ñag pak lilak okok kirop minim kib agil, yur ñinigan?” aglak. <sup>11</sup>Nib agel niñlig gi, ejol okok kirop walij tid par ke ke ñilig gi aglak, “Ulep mideb; kod midenimib. Namam nanai nibep eip God nop wög gi ñibal okok, ognap sek ñag pak lel me, God wök pag lak naba ak amek, agebim rek ginigab,” aglak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag dai kagol onjid ak tig ju wisibek niñlig gi, niñnek, monmon kib yib ak dek niñlig gi, piñ ak, wad ajil mab yinil sigi gip rek ak gek, takin ak piñ nep lakañ mideb rek lakañ yib lak. <sup>13</sup>Gap okok, yigen kilis dil kiyau magil pok ma gil kisik nep ju yowip rek ak ju yowak. <sup>14</sup>Pen seb kab ar alañ, sinai pag lipal ak rek gak. Karip lim yirik

<sup>a</sup> 6:6 Grik minim koiniks agöligipal ak, lita nokim alap nep rek mideb.

okok abe, karip lim ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, mideligipal kau ak kirig gil, lilig gi ke ke amnilak. <sup>15</sup>Ñig gek niñlig gi, kiñ karip lim ke ke okok, kiñ ñi sikol kiri okok, bi kib ami sikop kod midelak okok, bin bi gep yib okok, bin bi yib midek okok, bin bi tau dam lel nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos ke niñil wög gelak okok, magilsek, pirik gi amil kab migan, lim migan okok we gi midelak. <sup>16-17</sup>We gi midil aglak, “Bi sea kiñ ar bisig mideb ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop yur kib ñinigair ñin kisen per apin ak miñi bir owip ak me, cin midojin rek ma lip. Kab juil aka karip lim yirik kib siñ aul pak pag gi apil, cinop pis nep pab rikek, Bi sea kiñ bisig mideb ak cinop ma niñnimiñ; Sipsip Ñilik cinop minim kib agil pen yur kib ma ñinimiñ,” aglak.

### Isrel bin bi koñai nep God kil ne dilak

**7** <sup>1</sup>Pen kauyañ ak niñnek, ejol omal omal karip lim gol omal omal ke ke warik midil, yigen omal omal di midil, lim dai, ñig solwara, mab okok, timel ma ginimiñ, agil, dai kiri ke nokim nokim dilig gi midelak. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niñnek, ejol alap pib lim geb pis kid okok nib, God Bi Per Komij Mideb tap kil tik lep ne ak damil, ejol omal omal God agek ulep karip lim ñig solwara gi timel ginig gelak nib okok kirop agak, <sup>3</sup>“Piden gim! Bin bi God cin nop wög gi ñibal okok kil ne ak aun beñ kirop alañ tikon; kisen yigen yokem, amil karip lim, ñig solwara, mab tap okok gi timel ginimiñ,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Pen minim alap aglak niñnek, bin bi God kil ne aun beñ alañ tiklak nib okok, Isrel bin bi wagin ke ke okok jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000).

<sup>5</sup> Bin bi nib okok, Juda wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Ruben wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Gad wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>6</sup> Asa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Naptalai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Manasa wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>7</sup> Simion wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Lipai wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Isaka wagin ak kiri 12,000;

<sup>8</sup> Sebyulan wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Josep wagin ak kiri 12,000;

Benjamin wagin ak kiri 12,000,

ak me, jim ñilak ak wan hadred poti po tausan me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Pen minim ñu kil tiksesin nibak dai niñ damil, kauyañ ak dai niñil niñnek, Bi sea kiñ bisig midek ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe midel niñlig gi, bin bi koñai nep udiñ yirik ar kirop siñak warik midelak. Bin bi nib okok, karip lim ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke lip rek, wak ke ke lip rek, minim yib

ke ke apal rek, okok nib okok nib apil midelak. Bin bi wök pagep rek ma middek nib okok, magilsek walij tid nep ke ke yimil, albad kas di midlig gi, <sup>10</sup>God yib ne agel ar amek niñlig gi, sik kib agil aglak,

“God cin sea kiñ bisig gi mideb ak abe,  
Sipsip Ñilik ak abe cinop nen agil gi tep girek ak me,  
komiñ amnigabin,” aglak.

<sup>11</sup>Ejol okok magilsek Bi sea kiñ bisig middek ak abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe, tap komiñ omal omal okok abe, kirop piñil kis kis gi midelak. Kiri ap yap kogim yimil, kibor kiyan gil, God yib ne ak dap ranlig gi, <sup>12</sup>aglak,

“Niñid yib!  
God cin yib ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne melik tep ke sek mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne gos tep ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne gak ak, nop tep yib, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne siñ ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne tap tari ginim agnigab ak, ak nep ginigab, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
Ne kilis ke yib mideb, agil,  
yib ne agon ar amnañ.  
God cin yib nop ak per per nep agon ar amnañ.  
Niñid yib!” aglak.

### Kauyañ yur ma dinigal

<sup>13</sup>Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep nib okok bi alap, yip ag niñil agak, “Bin bi walij tid yibal nib okok bi an? Pen kiri akal nib opal?” agak.

<sup>14</sup>Agek agnek, “Bi kib. Yad ma nipin; pen nak ke nipan,” agnek. Nib agen, yip agak, “Bin bi siñ aul kirop miker ñel, koslam yib midil komiñ opal. Pen kiri Sipsip Ñilik lakañ ne ak dil, walij kiri okok ulik malik gel, tid gip. <sup>15</sup>Nib ak me,

“Kiri God sea kiñ wagin nab siñak midlig gi, piñ nab, kislím eyañ,  
sobok gep kariñ ñilik miñan ne ak wög ne gi ñilig gi, midebal.  
Bi sea kiñ bisig gi mideb ak  
kirop kod mid tep yib ginigab.

<sup>16</sup>Kirop yuan kauyañ ma ginigab, ñig nen kauyañ ma ginigab,  
piñ kal kauyañ niñil yur ma ginigab.

<sup>17</sup>Tari ginig: Sipsip Ñilik sea kiñ nab siñak mideb ak,

sipsip kodep bi kiri midil,  
kirop poŋ dil ñig kilam junigab kajon okok amek,  
ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ak ñiŋnigal.  
Pen God ne udin ñig kirop ak  
magilsek lig gi yoknigab,” agak.

### Sipsip Ñilik ak nag ar oŋid ak wisibak

**8** <sup>1</sup>Pen Sipsip Ñilik ak, nag ar oŋid ak tig ju wisibek niŋlig gi, seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak minim alap ma agek, won ulep alap nep, minit ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam wajrem alaŋ (30) rek, magilsek kapkap asip yikil midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen midil, ejol akniŋ ar oŋid God udin yirik ar siŋak warik midebal okok niŋnek. Ejol niŋ okok akil magil ke ke dilak.

<sup>3-4</sup>Pen ejol alap tin tep kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Ne pen amil, God nop sobok gipal bid ar gol siŋak alaŋ warik midek. Nop tap dagilel yin ki tep owip ak koŋai nep ñilak. God nop tap sobok gep bid kab gol dil gilak ak, sea kiŋ ar siŋak midek niŋil ejol niŋak, tap ki tep niŋak di God bin bi ne nop sobok gipal minim ak eip ulik malik gil, bid ar siŋak di mogim gi dap dagilek niŋlig gi, sikim niŋak God udin yirik ne ar siŋak yin ap ran jak amnak. <sup>5</sup>Pen tin tep niŋak dil, mab miŋaŋ God nop tap sobok gep bid ar alaŋ yinek okok di tin miŋan eyaŋ lil, di lim dai wagiŋ eyaŋ yokak niŋil timik aglig gi, kis kis gilig gi amil par sek amek niŋlig gi, aŋim aŋim dilig gi, monmon dak.

### Ejol akil magil okok piŋnig gelak

<sup>6</sup>Won niŋak, ejol akniŋ ar oŋid akil magil di midelak okok, di dap ranil piŋnig gelak.

<sup>7</sup>Ejol ned ak, akil magil ne ak piŋek, miŋab nogob magil ak abe, mab miŋaŋ ak abe, lakaŋ ulik malik gilig gi, lim dai wagiŋ eyaŋ soŋ yokak. Niŋ gek, lim dai wagiŋ aul dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap, mab, tap kas komiŋ komiŋ warik midek okok, magilsek yin sibok niŋ amnak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen ejol yigwu nab niŋ ak, akil magil ne ak piŋek, karip lim yirik kib yib mab rek yinek alap, ti paŋ ñig solwara nab siŋadaŋ di yokak. Niŋ gek, ñig solwara siŋak dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ñig solwara magilsek lakaŋ lak. <sup>9</sup>Pen kibsai tap ñig solwara midelak okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap magilsek kim saklak. Niŋ magöb ñig solwara siŋak midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap piŋ nep pak jisipik masipik gi paŋil amnak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ejol yigwu nokim niŋ ak, akil magil ne ak piŋek, gap poglin kib mab miŋaŋ rek apil, seb kab ar alaŋ niŋ piŋil juak. Niŋ gek, ñig par okok abe, ñig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, gap

poglin kib nibak dai nokim alap ar siŋak ap yowak. <sup>11</sup>Gap nibak yib ne, “Marasin Silek”. Nig gek, ñig ar okok abe, ñig kilam okok abe, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Bin bi koŋai yib nep, ñig gi timel gak nib okok ñibil kimlak.

<sup>12</sup>Pen ejol yigwu par ak, akil magil ne ak pigeke, pib, takin, gap okok tap alap pakek, melik tep per gip rek ma gak. Pib ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Takin ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Gap okok, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap gi timel gak. Pib melik magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap pib melik ma gak. Kislim nab eyaŋ magil ak, dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap takin melik ma gak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen yad nig gil niŋ midil niŋlig gi niŋnek, yakir dik alap seb kab nab alaŋ ug ajlig gi, minim kib yib aglig gi agak, “Ake! Ake! Ake! Timel yib ginig geb. Ejol ognap sek akil magil kiri pigig gebal. Ejol omal nokim nib okok akil magil kiri okok pigel, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal okok kirop gi timel yib ginigab!” agak.

### Ejol mamid alaŋ akil magil ne ak pigak

**9** <sup>1</sup>Ejol mamid alaŋ, akil magil ne ak pigeke niŋlig gi, yad niŋnek, gap seb kab ar alaŋ nib piŋil ju lim dai wagin eyaŋ ap yap pakil midek. Pen gap nibak nop ki ur kau migan kiriŋ ma juip ak ñelak. <sup>2</sup>Gap nibak ki ur ak dil, kau migan kiriŋ ma juip kijoŋ ak yikek, sikim kib yib ap raniŋ, pib ak pirau ñek, kislim owak. <sup>3</sup>Nig gek, joŋ golbid okok, sikim nab nib okok nib ug gi dam lim dai ar eyaŋ lil, God ne gek, tilabok okok bin bi piŋil yur ñinigab rek ginig gelak. <sup>4</sup>God ne joŋ golbid nib okok kirop agak, “Tap kas, mab kas, tap tari tari lim dai wagin eyaŋ tanib okok, gi timel ma ginimib; bin bi kil yad ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ma mideb okok nep gi timel ginimib,” agak. <sup>5</sup>God agak nibak, joŋ golbid okok bin bi kirop pis nep ñag pak lel kimnimel rek ma lak; yokop takin aknib mamid alaŋ yur timel aknib ke kirop ñanimel rek lak. Kirop yur ñinigal nibak, tilabok okok bin bi piŋil yur ñib rek ñinigab. <sup>6</sup>Ñin nab nibak, bin bi nib okok kimnigabin, agil niŋnigal ak pen kimeb kijoŋ tam alap ma midenigab.

<sup>7</sup>Joŋ golbid nib okok, bi kaj hos dam pen pen ñagnig, tap kilis lipal rek okok li midelak. Nabic cög kiri ar alaŋ usajiŋ bad kab gol dil gilak okok rek tol gilak. Milik jo milik kiri okok bin bi rek lak. <sup>8</sup>Nabic kimkas kiri okok, bin nabic kimkas rek lak. Pen meg kiri okok, kain sapeb layon apal ak, meg rek lak. <sup>9</sup>Pabil okok, ain sior rek ak lilak. Pen koŋai nep auan pakelak ak me, kaj hos koŋai nep gadal badal okok koŋai nep lip gi dam pen pen ñagnig amil, gi gu gip rek agak. <sup>10</sup>Cimgan dai eim, tilabok amin bin bi suek yur gip rek ak lak. God gek, takin aknib mamid alaŋ, bin bi okok kirop yur ke timel yib ñilig gi midenigal. <sup>11</sup>Joŋ golbid nib okok kiŋ

kiri, ejol kau miḡan kiriḡ ma juip kod mideb ejol nibak me. Hibru minim agil, yib ne Abadon apal pen Grik minim agil, Apolyon apal.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, miker kib ned ak bir kir giḡ pen miker kib omal mideb.

### Ejol kagol oḡid ak akil magil ne ak piḡak

<sup>13</sup>Pen ejol kagol oḡid ak, akil magil ne piḡek niḡlig gi yad niḡnek, minim alap apek bid kab gol dil ḡilak ar siḡak, kom omal omal midoligiḡ nab siḡak nib. Bid nibak God uḡin yirik ar siḡak alaḡ midek. <sup>14</sup>Minim nibak ejol kagol oḡid akil magil di midek ak nop agak, “Ejol omal omal nag ḡon gel, ḡiḡ kib yib Yupretis gol siḡak midebal okok, wisib yokan,” agak. <sup>15</sup>God ejol omal omal nib okok kirop ned ag lek, mi nibak nep, takin nibak nep, ḡin nibak nep, won nibak nep kod mideligiḡal ak me, ḡin nibak bir owak rek, bin bi lim dai ar waḡin aul koḡai nep ḡag pak lilaḡ, agil, wisib yokak. Bin bi lim dai ar waḡin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap ḡag pak linig amnilak. <sup>16</sup>Pen yip aglak niḡnek, ami bi kaj hos ar bisig ḡil bin bi pen pen ḡag pak linig amnilak okok tu hadred miḡon (200,000,000) midelak.

<sup>17</sup>Pen yad niḡnek, kaj hos kiri okok abe, bi hos ar bisiglak okok abe, kapa sior yimlak okok, ognap mab milaḡ lakaḡ rek gak, ognap kab mik “sapaia” apal ak rek gak, ognap kab wiḡalin “salpa” apal ak rek gak. Kaj hos nabic okok, layon nabic rek lak. Meg miḡan kiri alaḡ nib mab milaḡ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe owak. <sup>18</sup>Meg miḡan kiri alaḡ nib mab milaḡ abe, sikim abe, tap salpa ki timel silek yib ak abe apiḡ gek, bin bi koḡai nep kim saklak. Bin bi lim dai ar waḡin aul midebal okok magilsek dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek, dai nokim alap kimlak. <sup>19</sup>Kaj hos nib okok kilis kiri ak midek meg miḡan kiri abe, amin dai eim kiri abe. Amin kiri okok, soiḡ nabic rek lak ak me, bin bi okok kirop gi timel ginimel rek lak. <sup>20</sup>Pen tap timel nib okok gek, bin bi koḡai nep kim saklak ak, bin bi midelak okok gak nibak niḡil, tari ginig kab mab tap okok dil ḡinmagil cin ke nep tap tom gi lipin agil, ma kirig ḡilak. Tari ginig tap si tap timel giḡin agil, ma kirig ḡilak. Pen tap yokop okok, tap uḡin ma niḡip okok, tap minim ma peyiḡ niḡip okok, tap kaniḡ ma tagip okok, tap kab gol, silpa, bras, kab, mab dil gi lilak okok nep sobok gin agil, kiḡeki kiyob ḡilik tap timel okok kirop nep sobok gin agil, gi midelak. <sup>21</sup>Pen cip ḡagil, kij wanam ḡil, bin si bi si ḡil, tap si dil, gel amek niḡlig gi, tari ginig niḡ giḡin, agil, ma kirig ḡilak.

### Ejol alap Jon nop mij ḡek ḡiḡak

**10** <sup>1</sup>Pen dai niḡ damil niḡnek, ejol kilis yib akniḡ ke alap seb kab ar alaḡ nib aposip. Ejol nibak nop seb tid alap kom kam gek niḡlig

<sup>b</sup> 9:11 Hibru minim Abadon abe, Grik minim Apolyon abe, minim waḡin ak “Bi bin bi ḡag pak lep.”



gi, sibeñ nabic ne pag kis kis gil, milik jo milik ne ak pib rek melik gil, tob kid ne ak mab yinil milanj gip rek ak gak. <sup>2</sup>Ne seb kab ar alanj nib apil, tob yipid kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, tob anjidken kid ak lim ar ak tauak. Mij sikol bad alap tig pis dilig gi midek. <sup>3</sup>Pen ne kaj layon minim tigoñ agip rek ak agek, timik aknib ar onjid minim kib agil minim aglak. <sup>4</sup>Timik aknib ar onjid minim agel niñlig gi, yad minim agesal nibak ñu kil tiknim, ag gos niñnek ak pen minim alap seb kab ar alanj nib agak, “Timik aknib ar onjid agesal minim nibak sek ñu kil ma tiknimin; minim nibak we gil miden,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar ak tauil, pis kid ak lim ar ak tauil midek niñnek ak, ñin yipid kid ne ak dap ranil, God karip lim ar alanj siñak yomak. <sup>6</sup>Ñig gil, God per nep per nep komiñ mideb ak, seb kab ar alanj tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, lim dai tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, ñig solwara tap okok magilsek gi lak ak, God niñek nibak mideb rek niñid yib agebin agil, agak, “God miñi tapin ma kod mideniñab! <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol ar onjid ak akil magil ne pignig ginigab ñin nibak nep, God ne minim agep bi nop wög gilak okok kirop agak rek nep, minim ne we gil mideb ak miñi ginigab,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Pen minim seb kab ar alanj nib ned niñnek ak, yip kauyañ agil agak, “Ejol tob pis kid ak ñig solwara ar tauil, pis kid ak lim ar tauil mideb ak nop amil agek, mij sikol tig pis gi di mideb ak, nep ñinimin,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Nib agek, yad ejol midek siñak amil, yip mij sikol piyak ak ñan, agen, yip ñilig gi agak, “Di ñinjan. Niñek, meg miñan nak ak bom ñig yidek kabiam gip rek ginigab ak pen kogi nab eyañ amil silek ginigab,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Agek, mij sikol nibak ejol ñinmagil ar ne ak nib dil ñinjen, bom ñig yidek kabiam rek gak ak pen ñib kom jal yoken, kogi nab eyañ amil silek gak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen yip agak, “Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok koñai nep, wak ke ke okok koñai nep, minim yib ke ke okok koñai nep, kiñ karip lim okok kod midebal ke ke okok koñai nep, kisen kirop tari tari ginigab ak, God minim ak kauyañ ag ñinimin,” agak.

### Bi God minim ag ñeb omal

**11** <sup>1</sup>Pen yip yir par tap li nipal alap ñilig gi aglak, “Am God sobok gep karip ak li niñil, God nop tap sobok gipal bid ar ak li niñil, ginimin. Bin bi God sobok gep karip ñilik miñan apil nop sobok gipal okok ak rek nep, wök pag niñnimin. <sup>2</sup>Pen Juda bin bi mer okok, per apil wari soñ nab eyañ midebal rek, kau nibak sek ma li niñnimin. Tari ginig: kiri nep taun kib tid Jerusalem gi timel gilig gi midel midel, takin aknib ñin juil omal adik gi dam yigwu nab nib ak (42) amniñab. <sup>3</sup>Yad pen, bi minim yad ag ñeb omal ag yoken, yokop wad ajil rek okok yimil, minim yad ag ñi ajer, ñin aknib wan tausand tu hadred siksti (1260) amniñab,” agak.

<sup>4</sup>Bi God minim agep nib omal, Bi Kib lim dai wagin aul kod mideb ak, udin yirik ne sijak midebir. Kiri mab olip ur omal, lam omal me. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin bi ognap kirop mal gi timel ginig genigal ak, mab milaŋ meg miŋan kiri sijak nib apil, kirop yin saknigab. Kirop mal gi timel genigal bin bi okok, kirop nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>6</sup>God kirop mal kilis ne ñek, minim agep wög ne gi damlig gi, miñab ma pakaŋ, ager, ma paknigab; ñig okok lakañ laŋ, ager, lakañ linigab; bin bi okok kirop miker tari tari okok gaŋ, ager, ginigab. Ñin titi nig ginimiŋ agnigair ak, nig aknib rek nep ginigab. <sup>7</sup>Pen God minim ak ag ñi damil, dai ag sakel, tap sapeb kau miŋan kiriŋ ma juip eyaŋ nib onigab ak, kirop mal eip pen pen gi damil, pis nep ñag pak lek kimnigair.

<sup>8</sup>Cip se par nib omal midenigair taun kib yib ak tibep nab sijak. Taun kib yib nibak me, Bi Kib ak nop mab kros bak alaŋ ñag pak lilak. Pen taun kib yib nibak yib alap Sodom, yib alap Ijip, apal.

<sup>9</sup>Pen bin bi kariŋ lim okok ke ke midebal okok, wagin ke ke midebal okok, minim ke ke apal okok, wak ke ke lip okok, kirop mal niŋlig gi nep midil, cip se par nib omal dam tigel ma ginimib, agel, kimnigair ñin dai ak tikil, ñin omal nokim sek kau sijak nep mider niŋlig gi, bin bi nib okok cip se par nib omal niŋ cici li midenigal.

<sup>10</sup>Bi God minim agep nib omal, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop miker kib ñi midöligipir rek, pen paj agil, tap kib ñiblig gi, tap tep pen ñek pen ñek ginigal.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ñin dai ak abe, ñin omal nokim abe, cip se par nib omal okok miderek pen God ne ake bad alap yokek nab kirop eyaŋ amek warikil nanil miderek. Nig gak niŋil, bin bi niŋelak okok kirop jel yib gak. <sup>12</sup>Pen bi God minim agep nib omal niŋrek, minim kib alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib, “Niri owir!” agak. Bin bi kausal maual kiri mal okok niŋ midel niŋlig gi, seb tid alap kirop kom kam gi dek, God kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ sijak amnerek.

<sup>13</sup>Pen won nibak nep, monmon kib yib dil, taun kib nibak dai aknib wajrem alaŋ rek agil, dai aknib ajiŋ ak midelak niŋil dai nokim alap pag jisipik masipik gek, bin bi sepen tausan kim saklak. Pen bin bi midelak okok, tap gak nibak niŋil pirikil, God kariŋ lim seb kab ar alaŋ sijak mideb ak nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>14</sup>Pen niŋim! Miker kib yigwu nab nib ak bir padikip, pen miñi miker kib yigwu nokim nib ak ulep ginig geb.

### **Ejol ar oŋid ak akil magil ne pigak**

<sup>15</sup>Won nibak nep ejol ar oŋid ak, akil magil ne ak pigeŋ niŋlig gi, minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib agil agak,

“Miñi Bi Kib cin ak, Kraŋis ne ak eip,

karip lim okok magilsek per nep per nep kod midenigab,” agak.

16 Pen bi kib minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam yigwu par alaŋ ak (24), sea kiŋ ar kiri ak God uđin yirik ne bisig midelak okok, kogim yimil kibor kiyan gił, God nop sobok gilig gi aglak,

17 “God, nak Bi Kib kilis ke yib ak!

Ned mideligipan, miñi midep nep mideban!

Bi kilis aknił ke yib per mideban rek,

miñi bin bi karił lim okok magilsek

Kiŋ kiri mideban ak rek,

nep tep yib agobin!

18 Bin bi karił lim okok nił nep niŋil, kal yib julak.

Pen miñi nak kal juep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi kimlak okok kirop

minim kib agep ñin ak bir miñi owip.

Miñi bin bi nep wög gił,

minim nak ag ñibal okok abe,

bin bi minim tep nak niŋ dil,

yib nak niŋil kaun dipal okok abe,

bin bi yib sek midebal aka

tam okok midebal okok magilsek,

tap tep kirop pen ñinigan,

ñin niłak bir miñi owip.

Pen bin bi abramek gił,

bin bi ognap kirop ñag pak lipal okok,

kirop pen ak rek nep ñag pak linigan,

ñin niłak bir miñi owip,” aglak.

19 Nił agel niŋlig gi, God sobok gep karił seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak mideb ak miŋan yikek, God Minim midek kes won ak miseŋ lak niŋnek. Won niłak nep añim añim dil, timik agil, gu kib yib ak agil, monmon dil, miñab nogob magil kib yib pakil, gak.

### Bin ak abe toi ubil kib ak abe

**12** 1 Pen dai niŋ damil niŋnek, tap ke kisen nił kib alap seb kab nab siŋ epel gak. Bin alap pił walił rek lil, tob ne takin ar siŋak lil, gap aknił umiŋan alaŋ ak, kwin tol giłal rek usajił bad ne nabił ar alaŋ lek midek. 2 Pen ne ñi paiŋaŋ tiknił, ñi paiŋaŋ ñiłbek niŋlig gi, wög paklig gi gek.

3 Tap ke kisen nił alap sek, seb kab nab siŋ epel miseŋ lek niŋnek. Toi ubil lakañ sek kib yib aknił ke alap midek. Nabił cög ne aknił ar oŋid lil, kom ne aknił wajrem alaŋ lil, kiŋ tol giłal usajił bad okok, nabił cög ar ne ke ke lil midek. 4 Toi ubil kib niłak, amin ne ak gap seb kab ar alaŋ okok pakek, koŋai nep pig ju lim dai wagił aul ju yowak. Nił ak, gap magilsek midelak okok dai omal nokim rek agil, dai omal miderek,

dai nokim alap pig li ju yokak. Pen ne bin ñi painaŋ tik donig gek ak, tik dapek ñinjin, agil, apil kod midek. <sup>5</sup>Pen bin nibak ñi alap tik dowak. Ñi nibak ne ain yir par dil, bin bi karip lim okok magilsek kod midenigab. Pen bin ak ñi nibak nop tik dapek, ejol alap ñi nibak pili gi dil, dam God ne sea kiŋ ne seb kab ar alaŋ mideb siŋak dad amnak. <sup>6</sup>God bin nibak nop kau alap gi lek, pirik gi miñ mab kab nep mideb nab nib okok amil, nib okok nep midek niŋlig gi, God nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midenigab ñin akniŋ wan tausau tu hadred siksti (1260) amniŋab.

<sup>7</sup>Pen seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak, ejol kib Maikel ejol ne okok dil amil, toi ubil kib nibak yakam ne okok eip pen pen gilig gi damil me, <sup>8-9</sup>toi ubil kib ak yakam ne okok sek, seb kab ar alaŋ nib ñag yik yokil pis nep lim dai wagiŋ aul yoklak. Toi birarik ped okok midek, toi nibak kijeki aka Seten apal ak, ne nep bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kirop minim esek agek, minim esek ne ak niŋlak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen minim kib alap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib agil agak,  
“Miñi God ne bin bi okok di komiŋ yokniŋab.

Miñi God ne kilis ne dil, bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek  
Kiŋ kib ke yib midenigab.

Miñi God Kraiŋ ne ak nep,

Bi Kib kilis ke yib midil,

bin bi karip lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek kod midenigab.

Tari giŋig: Seten ne God udiŋ yirik ne siŋak midil,

piŋ nab, kislim eyaŋ,

ai mam cin okok tap si tap timel tari tari gipal okok agoligiŋ ak,  
nop lim dai wagiŋ eyaŋ di yoklak.

<sup>11</sup>Pen ai mam cin okok,

Sipsip Ñilik lakañ ne ak abe,

Kraiŋ minim niŋid ne ak miseŋ ag ñöligiŋal ak abe gek,

Seten nop di mok kirop okok lilak.

Bin bi ne nep midobin, agil, ma pirik gil,

cinop ñag pak linig ñag pak lilaŋ, ag gos niŋlak.

<sup>12</sup>Nib ak, nibi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak midebim okok,

miñ miñ gilig gi midenimib.

Pen nibi lim dai abe, ñig solwara siŋak abe midebim okok,  
nibep yimig nipin.

Tari giŋig: Seten nop nibi midebim siŋ eyaŋ di yokel,

ñin ne koŋai ma mideb rek, kal yib juip,” agak.

<sup>13</sup>Pen toi ubil kib nibak, yip lim dai ar wagiŋ aul di yokpal, agil, gos ak niŋil, bin ñi tik dowak nibak nop yik gi yokek pen, <sup>14</sup>God bin nibak nop yakir dik kib auan kib omal li ñek, ne ug gil miñ mab kab nep mideb nab siŋak God kau ne gi lak nibak amnak. Amil nib okok midek niŋlig gi, God ne nop tap magil ñilig gi kod midek, mi omal nokim takin akniŋ

kagol oñid amnigab. Toi ubil ak bin ak nop tap timel alap ginimiñ rek ma linigab.

<sup>15</sup>Pen toi ubil ak, ñig ulik rek wök yoken bin nibak nop uñid amnañ, agil, wökak ak, <sup>16</sup>pen lim ak bin nibak nop gi ñek, ñig toi ubil ulik rek wök yokak nibak lim dai miñan okok pak pag gi amil, kir kir gek amnak. <sup>17</sup>Ñig gek, toi ubil ak bin nibak miñik kal yib yapek, bin ak ñi painañ ne okok, kiri God Minim ageb rek gil, Jisas miñim niñid ne niñ dil, kisen gil, bin bi ognap kirop ag ñibal bin bi okok eip kirop pen pen ginig amnak. <sup>18</sup>Pen toi ubil ak amil ñig solwara gol siñak warik midek.

### Tap sapeb alap ñig solwara nab okok nib apjakak

**13** <sup>1</sup>Midil niñnek, tap sapeb rek alap, ñig solwara nab okok nib apek. Nabic cög ne akniñ ar oñid lil, kom akniñ wajrem alañ lil, kiñ tol gipal usajil bad okok, kom dai ke ke lil midek. Pen nabic ne akniñ ar oñid ak, God nop ag juep yib timel ognap nokim nokim ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup>Tap sapeb nibak, kain sapeb lepad rek lak ak pen tob ne okok kain sapeb bea tob rek lak. Meg miñan ne ak, kain sapeb layon meg miñan rek lak. Pen toi ubil ak, kilis ne ke abe, kiñ kib ke yib midek kilis ak abe, tap sapeb nibak nop ñak. <sup>3</sup>Pen tap sapeb nibak nabic cög ne alap, ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyañ milep gak. Niñ gek, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tiñoñ tiñoñ magilsek gos gos lil, tap sapeb nibak nop kisen gilak. <sup>4</sup>Pen toi ubil nibak kiñ kib ke yib midek kilis ak tap sapeb nibak nop ñak ak me, bin bi okok toi ubil nibak nop yib agel ar amnak. Pen tap sapeb nibak abe kiñ kib ke yib rek mideb ak, bin bi ognap nop eip pen pen ginimel rek ma lip, agil, bin bi okok magilsek tap sapeb ak, ak rek nep yib ne agel ar amnak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niñebir kirig gek, yib ne ke agek ar amek, God yib ne miñim timel agil dap yapek, takin akniñ ñin juil omal adik gi dam akniñ yigwu nab nib ak (42) amnak. <sup>6</sup>Ne niñ gil, God nop ag juil, yib nop miñim timel agil, kariñ lim ne seb kab ar alañ siñak ag juil, ar alañ siñak ne eip midebal okok kirop ag juil, gak. <sup>7</sup>Pen God tap sapeb nibak nop niñebir kirig gek, Kraiñ bin bi ne okok eip pen pen gil, ñag juil, bin bi okok magilsek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, kariñ lim ke ke midebal rek, miñim yib ke ke apal rek, wak ke ke lip rek, kirop magilsek kodil midek. <sup>8</sup>Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul tiñoñ tiñoñ magilsek rek, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar amnigab. Pen bin bi okok, kariñ lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ñin ak, God bin bi per komiñ nep mideniñal buk nib eyañ yib kiri ñu kil tikak okok nep, tap sapeb nibak yib ne agel ar ma amnigab. Buk nibak, Sipsip Niñik ñag pak lel kimak ak buk ne me ak.

<sup>9</sup>Nibi bin bi gos timid midoniñiñ okok miñim nib aul niñim!

<sup>10</sup>Bin bi God miñ amniñañ, agil, niñip okok, miñ amniñal.

Bin bi tu par kid dil piŋ lel kimlaŋ, agil, niŋip okok,  
tu par kid dil piŋ lel kimnigal.

Nig ginigab rek, Kraiss bin bi ne okok, cin bin bi nokim alap ma yap  
pakin, agil, Kraiss minim tep ak niŋ di kilis gil, ageb rek nep gil, Kraiss  
nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

### Tap sapeb alap sek lim dai nab eyaŋ nib apjakak

<sup>11</sup>Pen kauyaŋ niŋil niŋnek, tap sapeb rek alap sek lim dai nab eyaŋ nib  
bu agil apjakak. Kom ne omal ak, sipsip ñilik kom rek lak ak pen minim  
ne ak, toi ubil rek agak. <sup>12</sup>Ne tap sapeb ned nib ak nop wög gi ñilig gi,  
bin bi karip lim okok magilsek minim kilis agil gek, tap sapeb ned nib  
ned pis nep ñag pak lel bir gak rek lak ak pen kauyaŋ milep gak nibak  
nop yib agel ar amnak.

<sup>13</sup>Tap sapeb kisen nib ak tap ma gep rek gil, tap niŋep ma niŋep rek  
gil, gak. Bin bi niŋ midel niŋlig gi, ne gek, mab milaŋ seb kab ar alaŋ  
nib alap lim dai wagin eyaŋ yowak. <sup>14</sup>Pen God ne tap sapeb kisen nib  
nibak niŋebir kirig gek, tap sapeb ned nib udin yirik ne siŋak tap ma  
gep rek gek ak me, bin bi lim dai tiŋoŋ tiŋoŋ magilsek minim tom ne ak  
niŋ dilak. Tap sapeb kisen nib ak bin bi okok kirop agek, kiri tap sapeb  
tu par kid di pis nep ñag pak lilak ak pen kauyaŋ mideb ak yib ne dap  
rannig, tap nop rek kaunan alap gi lilak. <sup>15</sup>Pen God tap sapeb kisen nib  
ak nop niŋebir kirig gek, tap kaunan tap sapeb ned nib rek gi lilak nibak  
nop ake bad ak piŋek amek, komiŋ lil, minim agil agak, “Yad bi kib. Yib  
yad nep agem ar amnaŋ,” agak. Nib agek, bin bi yib ne agel ar ma amnak  
okok magilsek agek kirop ñag pak lilak. <sup>16</sup>Ne agek, bin bi yib midek  
okok, bin bi yib ma midek okok; bin bi mani koŋai midek okok, bin bi  
mani ma midek okok; bin bi nag wög gelak okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög  
gelak okok; kiri magilsek kil alap ñinmagil yipid kid ak aka aun beŋ alaŋ  
dilak. <sup>17</sup>Pen bin bi kil nibak ma dilak okok, tap taunimel rek aka tap  
sikim ginimel rek ma lak. Kil nibak me, tap sapeb ak yib ne aka naba ne  
me ak.

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi gos niŋ tep gipal okok minim wagin nibak piyo niŋnimel rek  
lip. Niŋ tep gil me, tap sapeb nibak naba ne wagin ak niŋnigal. Naba  
nibak, bi alap yib ne ak mideb. Naba nibak me kagol kagol kagol (666).

### Bin bi koŋai nep kimep kisen nib alap aglak

**14** <sup>1</sup>Pen kauyaŋ niŋil niŋnek, Sipsip Ñilik ak Saion Dim gol alaŋ  
ranlig midek niŋlig gi, bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan  
(144,000) okok nop eip midelak. Bin bi ne eip midelak nib okok, aun beŋ  
kiri alaŋ yib ne ak abe, Nap yib ak abe ñu kil tik lel midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen minim  
alap seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib ñig sij kib piŋil gu agip rek aka timik gu  
parsek agip rek ak agek niŋnek. Minim nibak, tap gita rek pakpal agip

rek ak agak. <sup>3</sup>Pen bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) nib okok kiri sea kiŋ ar siŋak adaŋ midil, tap komiŋ omal omal abe, bi minim tig bilokep okok abe niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kiri kimep kisen nib alap aglak. Kimep kisen nib nibak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul nib ognap niŋnimel rek ma lak; bin bi wan hadred poti po tausan (144,000) God tau adik dak nib okok nep kimep nibak niŋnimel rek lak. <sup>4</sup>Bi nib okok kiri bin eip ma gi tapal; bi praj rek midebal. Sipsip Ñilik ne akal ameb niŋil, nop kisen gipal. Krais kirop bin bi nab okok nib tau adik dil, God nop abe, Sipsip Ñilik nop abe kirop tap magil ned pag dopal rek nep ñak. <sup>5</sup>Minim tom ognap ma apal; tap si tap timel ognap ma gipal.

### Ejol omal nokim minim ag ñilak

<sup>6</sup>Pen kauyaŋ ak niŋil niŋnek, ejol alap seb kab ar siŋ epel ug gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul, wak ke ke lip rek, wagin ke ke midebal rek, minim yib ke ke apal rek, kariŋ lim ke ke midebal rek, Krais minim tep per midenigab ak kirop ag ñiniŋ gak. <sup>7</sup>Sik kib agil agak, “God ne minim kib agnigab ñin ak bir owip rek, God nop jel gek piriknimib. Bi Kib seb kab ar alaŋ, lim dai wagin aul, ñiŋ solwara, ñiŋ kilam okok magilsek gi lak ak, yib ne ak aŋem ar amnaŋ,” agak.

<sup>8</sup>Ejol alap, ejol ned ak nop kisen gilig gi agak, “God gek taun kib Babilon piŋ nep ap yap pakip o! Bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gi, gi timel aknib ke gel gel, bin bi kariŋ lim tigoŋ tigoŋ magilsek niŋil nib aknib rek nep gilak. Babilon ne ñiŋ wain kilis ne ke ñibil, bin bi kariŋ lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel, ne giŋ rek, kiri ak rek nep saköl ñagek gi timel nep gilak,” agak.

<sup>9</sup>Ejol alap pen, ejol ned omal ak kirop kisen gil, sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi tap sapeb ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, tap kaunan nop rek niŋil gi lilak ak yib ne dap ranlig gi, kil ne ak aun beŋ alaŋ aka ñinmagil ar siŋak dinigal bin bi okok, <sup>10</sup>God nop milik yib yapek, ñiŋ wain silek yib ak, kap kirop eyaŋ pagek ap ran jakek, ñek ñiŋnigal. Ejol siŋ okok abe, Sipsip Ñilik ak abe niŋ midel niŋlig gi, kirop ag mab ke eyaŋ ak yokek, mab miŋaŋ salpa sek ak kirop yinek niŋlig gi, wög pak midenigal. <sup>11</sup>Mab miŋaŋ ak kirop yinek niŋlig gi, mab sikim nibak taniŋ, gi damil, per per nep ap ranlig gi midenigab. Nib ak, tap sapeb nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, tap kaunan nop rek gilak nibak yib agel ar amnigab bin bi okok, yib ne kil nibak dinigal bin bi okok, God kirop pen yur kib yib ak piŋ nab, kislim eyaŋ, per per nep ñiniŋab,” agak. <sup>12</sup>Nig ginigab rek, Krais bin bi ne okok ap yap ma pakin, agil, God Minim ageb rek niŋ di wös gil, ageb rek gil, Jisas nop cig tep gilig gi nep midenimel.

<sup>13</sup>Pen minim alap seb kab ar alaŋ nib yip agak, “Minim agniŋ gebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Miñi miŋer giŋ ñin aul, bin bi Bi Kib nop niŋ dil kimnigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal,” agak. Agek, God Kaun ne agak, “Niŋid

yib. Kiri miker dilig gi wög koslam gi midebal rek, kiri ake lil, miñ miñ gilig gi midenigal,” agak.

### Tap magil wög lim dai aul pok gip

<sup>14</sup>Pen yad niñnek, bi ñi rek bi alap, seb tid bad ar siñak bisig midek. Nabic cög ne alañ, kab gol dil usajil bad gilak alap tol gil, tu agon gilopi rek gogeb gip tu kid yib wid magil tik dopal rek alap dil midek.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol alap, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyañ nib apil, bi seb tid bad ar siñak bisig midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Lim dai wagin ar eyañ wid magil okok bir pok gip. Wid tik dowep ñin ak owip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak nibak dil, tik dap mogim gan,” agak. <sup>16</sup>Agek, bi seb tid bad ar siñak bisig midek ak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wid magil lim dai wagin ar okok tanek okok magilsek tib gi rik marik gi dap mogim gak.

<sup>17</sup>Ejol alap pen God sobok gep karip ñilik migan seb kab ar alañ siñak nib sön owak. Ne ak rek nep tu agon gilopi rek alap dil midek.

<sup>18</sup>Won nibak nep, ejol mab milañ kod midek ak, God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siñak nib apil, ejol tu agon gilopi rek dil midek ak nop sik kib agil agak, “Wain magil lim dai ar eyañ nib okok pok gip rek, tu agon gilopi rek nak ak di wain magil magilsek tik dap mogim gan,” agak. <sup>19</sup>Nib agek, ejol nibak, tu agon gilopi rek ne ak di tib gi rik marik gil, wain magil okok tik dam, God nop milik yapek wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokak. Kau nibak God bin bi gi timel gipal okok kirop pen yur ñinimiñ rek mideb.

<sup>20</sup>Wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan nibak taun kib mis ken midek. Wain magil migan nibak yokek, tau cib jakel niñlig gi, lakañ ak tan ap ran jakil, ñig ulik kib ap yowip rek, u ag ap yaplig gi, kilomita aknib ñin juil ajip pis adañ (300)<sup>c</sup> rek amnak. Lakañ ulik kib nibak kaj hos nabic ar pelok mideb rek ak nep ar pelok amek.

### Ejol okok genigal, miker kib ke ke aknib ar oñid ak ginigab

**15** <sup>1</sup>Pen tap ke kisen nib niñil wal agep rek alap sek, seb kab nab siñ epel gak niñnek. Miker aknib ar oñid okok gek, God nop milik yib yowip ak pis nep dai junigab, agil, ejol ne aknib ar oñid okok kirop agek, miker kib nib okok dapil lim dai wagin aul oniñ gelak.

<sup>2</sup>Pen wagin nib siñak niñnek, ñig cöb glas rek alap mab milañ sek ulik malik gil siñak midek. Bin bi tap sapeb yib naba mideb tap ak abe, tap kaunan nop rek gilak ak abe eip pen pen gil win gilak okok, gol nib siñak warik midelak. God kirop tap gita rek ke ke ñek, <sup>3</sup>bi Mosis God nop wög gi ñoliñip minim ak abe, Sipsip Ñilik minim ak abe aglig gi, kimep aglig gi aglak,

<sup>c</sup> 14:20 Grik minim agil 1,600 stadia



“God, nak Bi Kib kilis aknib ke sek,  
 tap tari ginigain agnigan, ginigan.  
 Nak kiŋ bi kib karip lim okok magilsek,  
 Kiŋ kiri mideban ak,  
 per per yipid gil,  
 niŋid rek nep gipan.  
 4 Bin bi magilsek nep niŋil kaun dinigal.  
 Nak nokim nep siŋ mideban.  
 Nep, Bi Kib, agil,  
 yib nep agel ar amnigab.  
 Nak nag yipid gil ar ak nep  
 gi tep gipan ak niŋil,  
 bin bi karip lim okok nib okok nib magilsek apil  
 nep sobok ginigal,” aglak.

5 Pen yad kauyaŋ niŋil niŋnek, God nop sobok gep sel karip siŋak Karip Ñilik Migan Komiŋ Tep Ke Yib ak kijon yikil midek. 6 Pen ejol aknib ar oŋid ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul okok kirop miker kib aknib ar oŋid ñinig, God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaŋ nib soŋ olak. Ejol nib okok, walij tid tep mimelik gak okok nep lil, sib nag kab gol dil gilak okok pabil nab siŋak pog lil olak. 7 Tap komiŋ omal omal nib okok nokim alap apil ejol aknib ar oŋid okok kirop kinaŋ kab gol dil gilak ke ke ñak. Kinaŋ migan nib okok, Bi Kib per per midenigab ak, bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niŋil miker ñinigab ak ap ran jakil midek. 8 God melik tep ke ne ak abe, kilis timel ne ak abe gek, sikim kib yib God sobok gep karip nibak ap ran jakil midek. Bin bi alap sobok gep karip nibak ñilik migan amnimel rek ma lak. Ejol aknib ar oŋid ak, miker kib aknib ar oŋid bin bi ñinig gelak okok ñi saknigal ak nep, kisen karip ñilik migan nibak amnimel rek linigab.

### Ejol miker kib aknib ar oŋid okok di dolak

**16** 1 Pen yad niŋnek, minim alap God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaŋ nib ejol aknib ar oŋid okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “Bin bi gi timel gel God kirop milik kal niŋil miker ñinigab ak, kinaŋ aknib ar oŋid kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakil mideb okok, dam lim ar eyaŋ soŋ gem amnaŋ,” agak.

2 Nib agek, ejol ned ak kinaŋ ne dam lim ar eyaŋ soŋ gek, bin bi tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan nop rek gilak sobok gelak okok, kirop soi sapeb yur kib dep okok lak.

3 Ejol yigwu nab nib ak, kinaŋ ne dam ñig solwara ar ak soŋ gek, ñig solwara ak, bi kimal lakañ ak rek lil, tap ñig solwara nab nib okok midelak okok, magilsek kim saklak.

4 Ejol yigwu nokim nib ak, kinaŋ ne dam, ñig kilam juip okok abe ñig yokop ap yowip ar okok abe soŋ gek, ñig okok magilsek lakañ lak. 5 Pen ejol ñig magilsek kod mideb ak agak,

“Nak Bi Siņ.

Nak birarik ped okok mideligipan; nak miñi ak rek nep mideban.

Nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

kirop niņ yipid gil nig gipan.

6 Bin bi nib okok nep me, bin bi nak okok kirop ñag pak lil,

bi minim nak agep okok kirop ñag pak lil gel,

lakañ kiri yowak ak me,

nak kirop pen ak rek nep lakañ ñek ñibebal ak,

kiri ke gil dipal me ak,” agak.

7 Nib agek, minim alap God nop tap sobok gep bid ar siņak nib agak,

“God Bi Kib kilis timel ke yib,

nak minim tig bilok tep yib gil,

kirop niņ yipid gil nig gipan,” agak.

8 Ejol yigwu par ak, kinaņ ne ak dam pib ak nop soņ gek, bin bi okok kirop pib kal yib niņni miņ rek lak. 9 Kal yib niņil, kirop tapin yinak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, kirig gil, mid tep gil, God yib ne agel ar ma amnak. God cinop miker ñeb ak, agil, nop ag julak.

10-11 Ejol mamid alaņ, kinaņ ne ak dam tap sapeb sea kiņ ne ar siņak soņ gek, bin bi ne kod midek nab siņak dai kislim gak. Soi sapeb lil, yur kib gek, aleb su ribik gelak ak pen tap si tap timel gelak ak, tari ginig nig gipin, agil, ma kirig gilak; gilig gi nep midil, God seb kab ar alaņ siņak mideb ak nop ag julak.

12 Ejol kagol oņid ak, bi kiņ karip lim pib apeb okok nib onigal, agil, kinaņ ne ak dam ñig kib yib Yupretis soņ gek, ñig nibak pis nep milep gak.

13 Niņ gek niņlig gi, kiyob ñilik omal nokim as omal nokim rek lek niņnek. Alap toi ubil meg migan ne siņak nib apjakak; alap tap sapeb meg migan ne siņak nib apjakak; alap bi God minim agebin agil minim esek nep agip ak meg migan ne siņak nib apjakak. 14 Kiyob ñilik nib okok tap ma gep rek ginimel rek lak. Kiri amil kiņ karip lim ke ke tigoņ tigoņ kod midebal okok magilsek poņ dil dap mogim gil, God Bi kilis ke sek ñin kib ne ag lak nibak, pen pen ginigal.

15 “Niņ tep ginimib! Yad onig gebin ak, bi tap si dep okok ma niņ midebal won ak nep apal rek ak onigain! Nib ak me, bin bi wisin ma kinil, walij yim tep gil midenigal okok miñ miñ ginigal; magil nep okok ajel, kirop nabiņ ma ginigab!”

16 Pen kiyob ñilik nib okok, bi kiņ karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop poņ dil dap mogim gilak; karip lim dap mogim gilak nibak Hibru minim agil Amagedon apal.

17 Ejol ar oņid ak, kinaņ ne ak soņ gak nab nep ar alaņ okok. Soņ gek, minim alap sea kiņ God sobok gep karip ñilik migan eyaņ nib sik kib

agil agak, “Dai juip,” agak. <sup>18</sup>Nib agek niñlig gi, timik agil gu gek amek niñlig gi, añim añim dilig gi kasin magil bol okok ap yap pakil, monmon kib yib bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ned ma niñeligipal rek alap owak. <sup>19</sup>Monmon kib yib nibak dil, taun kib yib Babilon ak pok gil, asik lilig gi dai omal nokim lil, taun kib karip lim ke ke okok karip tap okok tig ju pag jisipik masipik gebin, agil, kosil masil gak. Gak nibak, God ne milik kal niñil, Babilon bin bi göligipal ak saköl ma gil, kirop ñig silek kap tib alaŋ ap ran jakak ak ñek ñiñlak. <sup>20</sup>Pen karip lim sikol ñig tib kis kis gak okok abe, karip lim yirik okok abe, pis nep kir gak. <sup>21</sup>Miker kib yib ak me, miñab nogob magil kib yib okok, won nokim nokim ñin juil omal adik gi dam aknib wajrem alaŋ (50) kilo rek, seb kab ar alaŋ nib yapil, bin bi okok kirop tapin nep pakak. Kirop tapin nep pakek God nop pis nep ag julak.

### Bi si dep bin ak yur kib dinigab

**17** <sup>1</sup>Ejol aknib ar oñid miker ke ke dolak okok, alap apil yip agak, “Siñaul apek, nep tap alap yomen niñan! God genigab bi si dep bin timel yib ak pen yur kib dinig geb. Taun kib yib ñig koñai nep ulep siñak mideb ak nep agebin. <sup>2</sup>Bi kiñ karip lim ke ke midebal okok, bi si dep bin nibak eip gi ajlig gi, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul yokop okok ak rek nep, tap si tap timel ne gip ak kirop ñig wain ne ñek ñibel, kirop saköl ñagip,” agak.

<sup>3</sup>Pen God Kaun ak yip goŋ lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dam miñ mab kab nep mideb nab okok dad amek niñnek, bin alap, tap sapeb lakañ alap ar alaŋ bisig midek. Tap sapeb nibak, miñ goŋ pinbak ne siñak, yib God nop ag juep koñai yib nep ñu kil tik lel midek. Nabic cög ne aknib ar oñid ak lil, kom aknib wajrem alaŋ lil gak. <sup>4</sup>Pen bin niñnek nibak, walij lakañ bin kib lipal rek lil, kab gol koñai nep, kab tep tep mani kib taupep koñai nep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak koñai nep, miñ goŋ ne ak magilsek tib kadig lek, melik melik gilig gi midek. Kap kab gol dil gilak alap di midek. Kap miñan nib eyaŋ, bi eip si gil tap si acir timel yib gek okok kajoŋ alaŋ ap ran jakil midek. <sup>5</sup>Aun beŋ ne alaŋ minim we gil midoligip alap ñu kil tiklak:

TAUN KIB YIB BABILON AK, BIN SI BI SI GI AJPAL OKOK ABE, BIN BI NAG TIMEL YIB GIPAL OKOK ABE, BIN NONIM KIRI ME AK.

<sup>6</sup>Pen yad niñnek, bin nibak, bin bi Jisas niñ dil minim tep ne miñeŋ ag ñelak kirop ñag pak lilak bin bi okok, lakañ kirop ñig wain rek ñibil saköl ñagil midek.

Gak nibak niñil, pak ju dil gos par li midenek. <sup>7</sup>Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Tari ginig pak ju dil gos par rap lipan? Tap sapeb nabic aknib ar oñid lil, kom aknib wajrem alaŋ lil gip tap nibak abe, bi si dep bin tap sapeb ar alaŋ bisig ajeb ak abe, minim wagin ak nep ag ñinigin. <sup>8</sup>Tap

sapeb niḡeban nibak, ned midoligip, miḡi ma mideb, pen ulep mideb, ne kau migān kiriḡ ma juip eyaḡ nib apenigab, God gek pis nep kir ginigab. God karip lim birarik ped okok ma gi lak ḡin ak, bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul midebal kirop dinigain agil gos niḡak bin bi okok, yib kirop ḡu kil tikak buk ne eyaḡ. Pen bin bi yib kirop ḡu kil ma tikak okok, tap sapeb nibak kauyaḡ midenigab ak niḡil, wal yib agnigal. Tari ginig: ne ned midoligip, miḡi ma mideb, pen kisen kauyaḡ midenigab.

<sup>9</sup>“Minim nib okok niḡ tep gil nep me, niḡnigal. Tap sapeb nabic ne aknib ar oḡid mideb niḡesan ak, minim wagin ar omal mideb. Nabic aknib ar oḡid nib okok, dim aknib ar oḡid bin nibak bisig mideb okok me. <sup>10</sup>Pen nabic aknib ar oḡid nib okok, kiḡ aknib ar oḡid okok me. Kiḡ nib okok, aknib mamid alaḡ kiḡ midil bir kimlak, pen miḡi kagol oḡid ak ne kiḡ mideb. Kiḡ ar oḡid ak kisen onig geb. Pen apenigab ak, sikol won alap nep midenigab. <sup>11</sup>Pen tap sapeb ned midoligip, miḡi ma mideb ak, ne ke kiḡ jil oḡid ak onigab. Ne me, kiḡ aknib ar oḡid okok nib bi alap. God gek ne pis nep ap yap paknigab. <sup>12</sup>Pen kom aknib wajrem alaḡ niḡesan okok, kiḡ aknib wajrem alaḡ. Kiri miḡi kiḡ ma midebal pen kisen God gek kiri aua nokim alap nep kiḡ midil, tap sapeb ak eip wög gilig gi, bin bi okok kod midenigal. <sup>13</sup>Kiri gos ar nokim niḡil, tap sapeb ak nop agel, ne kau kirop ak dil, bin bi okok kirop kod midenigab. <sup>14</sup>Kiḡ nib okok, Sipsip ḡilik ak eip pen pen ginigal ak pen ne bi kib okok magilsek Bi Kib kiri midil, kiḡ okok magilsek Kiḡ kiri mideb rek, nop ḡag pak linimel rek ma lip. Bin bi ne ke sik agil dip okok, nop cig gilig gi nep midenigal rek, ne eip kiḡ nib okok gel pis nep ap yap paknigal,” agak.

<sup>15</sup>Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “ḡig okok bi si dep bin bisig midosip niḡesan ḡig nib okok, bin bi wak ke ke lil, minim yib ke ke agil, karip lim ke ke midebal okok me. <sup>16</sup>Kom aknib wajrem alaḡ niḡesan okok abe, tap sapeb niḡesan ak abe, bi si dep bin ak nop milik kal yib niḡil, tap ne okok magilsek pili gi denigal ak me, magil nep midenigab. Pen miḡ goḡ ne ak ḡibil, dai dai midenigab okok dagilel yin sibok amnigab. <sup>17</sup>Tari ginig: God kirop gos ḡek, gos ar nokim niḡil, tap sapeb ak nop agek, kau kiri ak dil gek amek me, God ginigab agil ag lak rek nep ginigab. <sup>18</sup>Pen bi si dep bin niḡesan nibak, ne me taun kib yib kiḡ ke ke okok magilsek kod mideb taun kib nibak,” agak.

### Babilon ap yap paknig geb

**18** <sup>1</sup>Pen dai niḡil niḡnek, ejol alap sek seb kab ar alaḡ nib aposip. Ejol nibak, God ag lek bi kib yib midek. Seb kab ar alaḡ nib apil, melik tep ne ak gek, lim dai wagin aul magilsek melik gek. <sup>2</sup>Ejol nibak apil sik kib agil agak,

“God gek taun kib yib Babilon pis nep ap yap pakip o!  
Pis nep ap yap pakip o!

- God gek taun kib nibak, bin bi alap ma mideb yib;  
 kijeki kiyob ñilik yakir timel okok nep mideb e.
- 3 Tari ginig: bin bi Babilon okok kiri bin si bi si gil,  
 gi timel aknib ke gel gel,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ke okok magilsek niñil,  
 nib aknib rek nep gipal.  
 Babilon ne ñig wain kilis ne ke ñibil,  
 bin bi karip lim ke ognap okok kirop ñek ñibel,  
 ne gip rek, kiri ak rek nep  
 saköl ñagil gi timel nep gipal.  
 Kiñ lim dai ar wagin aul okok,  
 ne eip gi ajal, gi timel nep gipal.  
 Pen ne tap tep tep okok dinim agil per gos niñip rek,  
 bi lim dai ar wagin aul tap sikim gipal okok mani kib dipal,”  
 agak.
- 4 Pen yad niñnek, minim alap sek seb kab ar alañ nib agak,  
 “Bin bi yad Babilon midebim okok, taun nibak mis ar amil,  
 Babilon kai eip ulik ma ginimib.  
 Tap si tap timel kiri gipal okok, nibi eip ma ginimib.  
 Yur kib kiri dinig gebal ak, nibi ak rek nep ma dinimib.
- 5 Tap si tap timel gipal gac ak, tap asmen kib rek am am  
 kib yib ap ran amnak seb kab ar alañ.  
 God niñil kiri tap si tap timel gipal ak  
 gos niñlig gi mideb.
- 6 Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek ak,  
 nak pen nop ak rek nep gi timel ginimin.  
 Pen Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop gi timel gip rek nep mer;  
 nop pen gi timel ke yib ginimin.  
 Babilon ne bin bi ognap kirop ñig silek ñib rek mer;  
 nop pen ñig silek ke yib kap ne soñ gil nop ñek ñiñnimin.
- 7 Tap koñai nep dinim, agil, yib ne ke dap ranib rek ak,  
 nop pen yur mab aknib ke yib ñek, yimig yib ginimij.  
 Gos ne ke niñil agip,  
 ‘Yad bin kwin siñaul bisig midebin.  
 Yad bin kañil ma midebin;  
 miker ognap yip dinimij rek ma lip,’ agip.
- 8 Nib agip ak  
 pen God Bi Kib  
 nop minim kib agil yur ñinigab ak,  
 bi kilis aknib ke yib mideb.  
 God Bi Kib ne gek, ñin nokim alap nep miñak kib ginigab;  
 sil kib agnigab; tap magil ma pilnigab, yuan kib ginigab.

Pen God Bi Kib ne gek,

Babilon mab milañ yap yin sibok ñib amnigab.

<sup>9</sup>“Babilon mab yinil sikim ap ranek niñlig gi, kiñ karip lim ke okok nib bin nibak eip gi ajöligipal okok yimig gek sil agnigal. <sup>10</sup>Bin ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ adañ midil sil agil agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Taun kib ke yib e!

Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Nak aua nokim alap nep minim kib niñil,

pen yur kib dil pis nep ap yap pakpan,’ agnigal.

<sup>11</sup>“Pen taun kib nibak ap yap paknigab rek, bi tap sikim göligipal okok, miñi bin bi okok tap cinop ma taunigal, agil, yimig gek sil agnigal. <sup>12</sup>Tap kiri nib okok me, kab gol, kab silpa, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep, magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip ‘pöl’ apal ak; laplap tep yib tap ‘linin’ apal ak tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak, laplap mik, laplap lakañ, laplap kobkaunañ cib nag rek di ñag dör gil ‘silk’ apal ak; mab ki tep owep ke ke okok; kaj elepad meg kib dil tap ke ke koñai nep göligipal okok; mab bog tep tep mani kib taupep tap ke ke koñai nep göligipal okok; tap ain rek ‘brons’ apal ak, ain ak, kab ‘mabil’ apal ak dil tap ke ke koñai nep göligipal okok; <sup>13</sup>tap ki tep owep ñig ke ke okok, pauda ke ke okok ‘sinamin’ ak, ‘spais’ ak, ‘yinsens’ ak, ‘mö’ ak, ‘praginsens’ ak; ñig wain abe, olip wel abe; wid magil abe, plaua abe; kaj kau abe sipsip abe; kaj hos abe, tap kaj hos ñon gel lip gi dad ajpal okok abe; bin bi kirop tau dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe, bin bi eip pen pen gil kirop nag li dapel nag wög göligipal okok abe. Tap kiri sikim göligipal nib okok me ak.

<sup>14</sup>“Pen bi tap sikim göligipal okok Babilon nop agnigal, ‘Mib goñ nak gos gip tap tep tep nak okok magilsek dai kir gip. Kab gol, silpa, mani, tap tep ke ke koñai nep nak ak magilsek bir kir gip. Kisen kauyañ ma dinigan,’ agnigal.

<sup>15</sup>“Bi Babilon siñak tap okok sikim gil mani kib döligipal bi okok, Babilon ak nop yur mab ke yib ginigab nibak, cinop ak rek nep ginimiñ rek lip, agil, ke ke siñ adañ midil yimig gek sil aglig gi <sup>16</sup>agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e!

Taun kib ke yib e!

Taun kib kil tep nibaul, waliñ tep tep,

laplap tep yib linin tik dam pak ñag dör göligipal ak,

laplap mik, laplap lakañ dil, tib kadig li midoligip;

kab gol, kab sikol tep tep ke ke mani kib taupep,

magil kolim sikol kibap milep rek tid gip “pöl” apal ak dil,

tib kadig li midoligip.

<sup>17</sup>Pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep tep ne nib okok

magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,' agnigal.

“Ñig magöb kapten okok abe, bi wög gep kiri okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb ar ajpal okok abe, bin bi ñig magöb tap kako di sikim gipal okok abe, magilsek ke ke siñ adañ midenigal. 18 Ke ke siñ adañ midil, taun kib nibak mab yinil sikim kib silpil amenigab ak niñil agnigal, ‘Taun kilis ke yib aul rek alap ned ma midoligip e!’ agnigal. 19 Kiri silikil dil, nabic ar kiri alañ di yoklig gi yoklig gi agnigal,

‘Mer e! Mer e! Babilon taun kib kilis ke yib e!

Babilon ne midek niñlig gi, kab gol, kab silpa, mani,  
tap tep tep mani kib tauap tap okok ke ke koñai nep midek,  
ñig magöb ajlig gi, mani koñai nep dipin ak,  
pen miñi aua nokim alap nep tap tep ne nib okok  
magilsek bir pis nep kir gip,' agnigal.

20 “Pen God ne gek Babilon pis nep pag jisipik masipik gi yap mideb ak,

nibi seb kab ar alañ midebim okok  
paj agil wobi yal yal agil miñ miñ ginimib!

God gek, bi si dep bin nibak pis nep ap yap pakip ak,  
nibi Krais bin bi ne midebim okok abe,

Krais minim tep ne dad ameb bi okok abe,  
God minim agep bi okok abe, nibi wobi yal yal agil  
miñ miñ ginimib!

Ne nibep gi timel gip ak niñil,

God ne nop minim kib agil,

nop pen yur kib yib ñib me ak,” agak.

21 Pen magil nibak, ejol kilis ke yib alap, kab kib yib wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal kab ak rek alap di ñig solwara nab siñak di yokil agak,

“Ñig aknib rek nep taun kib ke yib Babilon  
tig wal gi yokel kisen bin bi kauyañ ma niñnigal.

22 Babilon bin bi miñ miñ gilig gi, tap gita rek paklig gi,  
gaub paklig gi, akil magil piglig gi, ma midenigal.

Wög ar ke ke gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

Wid magil pak cib jakil plaua gipal rek ak, ma ginigal.

23 Bin bi lam melik taun kib nab nibak kauyañ ma niñnigal.

Bin bi ñel dil, ber mal midil, miñ miñ gil, ma ginigal.

Bin bi nak sikim göligipal okok amil,  
karip lim ke ke okok bi kib yib midelak.

Pen bin bi nak kij wanam gil, minim esek agil gel,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok

niñil magilsek kisen gil,

niñ aknib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

24 “Babilon bin bi okok nep,

God minim agep bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil,  
bin bi ne okok kirop ñag pak lil, göligipal.

Bin bi lim dai ar wagin aul ñag pak lipal bin bi okok magilsek  
Babilon wagin ne gek nig gak.

Nig gip rek, God nop pen yur kib yib ak ñib,” agak.

**19** <sup>1</sup>Ejol kilis ke yib ak minim nibak ag dai juek niñlig gi yad gu kib  
yib peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi koñai nep seb kab ar alaṅ miñ  
miñ gilig gi, meg migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!

God cin nep bin bi di komiṅ yokeb.

God cin nep melik tep ke sek mideb.

God cin nep bi kilis ke yib mideb.

<sup>2</sup>God cin minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil,

bin bi okok kirop pen yipid gil nep ñib.

Bi si dep bin timel yib nibak,

bi si dil eip gi ajil gek,

bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil,

ne gek ak niñil, nig akñib rek nep gi timel göligipal.

Bin nibak ne God bin bi nop wög göligipal okok ñag pak lak ak me,

God ne nop minim kib agil pen yur kib ñib,” aglak.

<sup>3</sup>Nib agil, kauyaṅ meg migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!

Taun kib ke yib Babilon yin sikim gil,

sikim ak per per nep ap rannigab,” aglak.

<sup>4</sup>Nib agelak, bi minim tig bilokep ñin juil nokim alap adik gi dam  
yigwu par alaṅ (24) okok abe, tap komiṅ omal omal okok abe, God sea  
kiṅ ar bisig midek wagin siṅak kogim yimil kiyan gil aglak,

“Niñid yib!

God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!” aglak.

<sup>5</sup>Nib agelak, minim alap sea kiṅ midek siṅak alaṅ nib agil agak,

“Nibi bin bi tam okok abe, bin bi gep okok abe,

God cin nop wög gil nop pirikpim okok

magilsek yib ne agem ar amnaṅ,” agak.

**Krais bin bi ne okok kirop di karip lim ne amek, miñ miñ ginigal**

<sup>6</sup>Pen won ak yad gu kib yib alap, ñig sij piñil agip rek aka timik agek  
parsek ameb ak rek, peyig niñnek. Gu nibak, bin bi koñai yib nep meg  
migan dap ranil aglak,

“God yib ne agon ar amnaṅ!

God Bi Kib cin ak Bi kilis ke yib.

Ne Kiṅ midil bin bi okok

kirop magilsek kod mideb.



7 Nib ak, tep gek niŋlig gi miñ miñ gin;  
 God ne Bi kilis ke yib mideb ak niŋil,  
 yib ne agon ar amnaŋ.

Tari ginig: Sipsip Nilik ak bin ne dinigab ñin ak bir owip rek,  
 bin ak kariŋ ne amniŋ, tap gi jin gilig gi mideb.

8 Linin dil walij siŋ tid mimelik gilig gi mideb alap,  
 God bin ne nop ñek yimib,” aglak.

Linin walij tep nibak wagin ak, God bin bi ne gi tep gipal nib okok me ak.

9 Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “God minim niŋid yib ageb ak, minim ne ognap agen ñu kil tiknimin. Ne ageb, ‘Bin bi Sipsip Nilik ak sik agek amil ne eip tap kib niŋniŋal bin bi okok miñ miñ yib ginigal,’ ageb” agak.

10 Pen ejol nibak nib agek, yad tob wagin ne siŋak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, agnek ak pen yip agak, “Nak nig ma ginimin! God nop nokim nep sobok ginimin. Nak abe, ai mam nak okok abe, Jisas minim tep ne ak niŋ dil ageb rek gipim rek ak, yad ak rek nep bi God nop wög gi ñeb bi alap midebin. Jisas minim niŋid ag miserŋ lip minim tep ak nep dil, God minim agep bi ne okok minim apal,” aglak.

### Krais kaj hos tid ar alaŋ bisig gil ajek

11 Pen won ak niŋnek, seb kab ar alaŋ migan yikak niŋil Bi alap kaj hos tid alap ar siŋak bisig midek. Bi kaj hos ar bisig midek Bi nibak, yib ne omal: yib ne alap Cig Gip, yib alap Yipid Gil. Ne bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen yur ñib ak, abramek ma ñib, gipal gipal rek nep niŋil ñib. Nig akniŋ rek nep ak, bin bi okok eip pen pen gil ñag yik yokip ak, gos niŋ tep gil, minim tig bilok tep gil, pen pen gil ñag yik yokip. 12 Udin ne ak mab milaŋ rek. Kiŋ tol gipal usajil bad koŋai nep nabic ar ne alaŋ lek mideb. Mib goŋ ne siŋak yib alap mideb. Pen yib nibak, bin bi ognap ma nipal; ne ke nep niŋip. 13 Walij yim mideb ak, lakañ tim lek lakañ sek mideb. Pen yib ne ak, “God Minim.” 14 Ami Bi seb kab ar alaŋ siŋak nib okok, walij tid kaig tep yib par ke ke lil, kaj hos tid ar okok ke ke bisig gil, nop kisen gilak. 15 Meg migan ne eyaŋ, tu par kid yib alap apjakak. Tu par kid nibak dil, bin bi kariŋ lim ke ke okok eip pen pen gil ñag pak lil, ain yir par alap dil, kirop kod midenigab. Pen God ag lak ñin nibak, God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak, bin bi gi timel gil nop yo nipal okok kirop miŋlik kal yib niŋil, wain magil rek dil, God wain magil tau cib jakep kau migan ak yokil, Bi kaj hos tid ar bisig mideb nibak kirop pak cib jakniŋab. 16 Pen walij par ne ak abe, tob male ne ak abe, yib alap ñu kil tiklak mideb:

KIŊ OKOK KIŊ KIRI AK, BI KIB OKOK BI KIB KIRI AK

17 Pen yad niŋnek, ejol alap pib nab siŋak alaŋ warik midek niŋlig gi, yakir ug gi ajelak okok kirop sik kib agil agak, “God nibep tap magil kib

ñinig geb ak, magilsek apil mogim gim! <sup>18</sup> Apil, kiñ okok miñ goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kod midep bi kib okok miñ goñ kirop ñibil, ami bi kilis okok miñ goñ kirop ñibil, kaj hos okok miñ goñ ñibil, bi kaj hos dad ajpal okok miñ goñ kirop ñibil, ginimib. Pen bin bi nag wög gipal okok, bin bi gos kiri ke wög gipal okok, bin bi yib kib midep okok, bin bi yib ma midep okok magilsek, miñ goñ kirop ñiñnigabim,” agak.

<sup>19</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, tap sapeb ak abe, kiñ lim dai wagin aul ke okok nib okok nib abe, Bi kaj hos tid di ajip ak eip, ami bi ne okok eip pen pen ginig, ami bi kiri okok dap mogim gilak. <sup>20</sup> Nig gelak ak pen Bi hos tid di ajek ak, tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil tap ma gep rek goligip ak abe, kirop mal di cici lil, mab milañ salpa sek yin midep cöb eyañ yokak. Pen tap sapeb bi ne ak ne ned bin bi koñai nep minim esek agek, tap sapeb kil ak dil, tap kaunan ne rek gilak ak, sobok göligipal.

<sup>21</sup> Pen Bi kaj hos tid di ajek ak, tu par kid meg migan ne eyañ nib apjakak nibak, ami bi okok kirop magilsek ñag pak lek, yakir okok apil miñ goñ kirop okok ñib ñib mer niñil kirig gilak.

#### Seten nag midex mi akniñ wan tausani yinnigab

**20** <sup>1</sup> Pen won ak niñnek, ejol alap kau migan kirin ma juip ki ur ak abe, sen kilis yib bol ak abe, ñinmagil ne ak dilig gi, seb kab ar alañ nib aposip. <sup>2-3</sup> Dapil, toi ubil ak, toi birarik ped okok nib ak, nop di cici lil, bin bi kariñ lim ke ke okok kirop kauyañ esek ma ginimiy, agil, nag ñon gi dam kau migan kirin ma juip nib eyañ yokil, kijon pilin gil, kilis gi tep yib gak. Nig gek, ne nib okok nag midex midex, mi akniñ wan tausani amek, kauyañ ak wisib yokek apil, sikol won alap yokop gi ajenigab. Toi birarik esek agep nibak me, kijeki ak, Seten nep.

<sup>4</sup> Pen niñnek, bin bi ognap kaun kiri kiñ sea bisigep ar ke ke okok bisig midelak. Bin bi nib okok, God agek kiri bin bi okok kirop minim kib agil minim tig bilokniñ gelak. Pen bin bi nib okok, tap sapeb ak nop ke abe, kaunan ne rek gilak tap ak abe ma sobok gil, kil ne aunbenñ kiri alañ aka ñinmagil kiri ak ma dil, Jisas minim tep ne bin bi okok kirop misen ag ñil, God Minim ageb rek nep gil gelak niñil, kirop nabic tib gi riklak. Yad niñlig gi midenek niñlig gi, kaun nib okok komiy lil, Kraisi eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi akniñ wan tausani ak yinak.

<sup>5</sup> (Pen bin bi ognap kimlak okok, ñin nibak ma wariklak. Mi wan tausani ak yinek, kisen wariklak.) Minim agebin aul, God ne ned gek bin bi nib okok wariklak ak nep agebin. <sup>6</sup> Bin bi ned warikniñal okok, God bin bi ne ke nep midil tep gek niñlig gi, miñ miñ yib gilig gi mideniñal. Kauyañ ma kimniñal. Kiri God Kraisi kirop apil mal sobok gep bin bi rek wög gi ñilig gi midil, Kraisi eip bin bi okok kirop kiñ rek kod midel midel, mi akniñ wan tausani ak yinnigab.

### Seten yur kib dinigab

<sup>7</sup>Mi wan tausand nibak ap amnigab niŋlig gi, God ejol ne okok kirop agenigab, Seten nop nag wisib yokel, <sup>8</sup>amil bin bi karip lim ar wagin aul ke ke okok magilsek midebal okok kirop minim esek agniŋgab. Bin bi nib okok me, Gog eip Megog eip. Seten kirop magilsek lip gi dapek, kiri pen pen ginig onigal. Bin bi pen pen ginigal nib okok, kab kilip niŋ solwara gol okok konjai nep mideb rek nep midebal. <sup>9</sup>Kiri miŋan okok miŋan okok nib apil, taun kib God bin bi ne kin midelak ak, taun kib God ne midmagil lip nibak nep, piŋil kis kis gelak. Taun piŋil kis kis gilak ak pen dai mab miŋan seb kab ar alaŋ nib apil, kirop yin sibok niŋ amnak. <sup>10</sup>Pen God ejol ne okok, kijeki bin bi okok kirop minim esek agil lip gi dowak ak, nop dam cöb mab miŋan salpa sek yin gopen geb miŋan eyaŋ di yoklak. Tap sapeb ak abe, bi ne bin bi okok kirop minim esek agoligip ak abe, ned cöb niŋ eyaŋ yokel miderek. Melik abe, kislim abe, per per nep yur mab dilig gi midenigal.

### Minim kib kisen yib ak

<sup>11</sup>Pen sea kiŋ tid kib yib alap abe, Bi ar nibak bisig midosip ak abe niŋnek. Bi Kib ne siŋak midek niŋlig gi, lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe, dai pis nep pirikil ke okok amek, kauyaŋ ma niŋnek. <sup>12</sup>Pen yad niŋnek, bin bi kib midil kimlak okok abe, bin bi tam okok midil kimlak okok abe, magilsek apil sea kiŋ wagin nib siŋak warik midel niŋlig gi, mij ognap tig pis gilak. Mij alap, bin bi kiri komiŋ midlig gi, gilak gilak rek niŋil, nu kil tiklak. Mij nibak tig pis gil, mij alap tig pis gilak. Mij kisen nib tig pis gilak ak, bin bi per per komiŋ midenigabal yib kiri nu kil tiklak. Tig pis gilak niŋil God ne bin bi kimlak okok tap tari tari gilak ak niŋil, minim tig bilokil, kirop nonim lak. <sup>13</sup>Pen bin bi niŋ solwara nab okok kimlak okok amel niŋlig gi, God ne kirop minim kib agak. Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe bin bi kimil am kod midelak okok kirop magilsek dam nel niŋlig gi, kiri ke ke tap tari tari gilak ak niŋil, God kirop minim kib agak. <sup>14</sup>God ne niŋ gak niŋil, Kimeb Won ak abe Cip Kaun Karip ak abe, God agek kirop mal dam mab miŋan yineb cöb eyaŋ di yoklak. Mab miŋan yineb cöb ambir ak, Kauyaŋ Kimnigal, apal. <sup>15</sup>Pen bin bi per per komiŋ midenigal okok yib kiri nu kil tiklak mij nibak, bin bi an an yib kiri mij nibak ma midek, God agek, kirop magilsek ak rek nep dam mab miŋan yineb cöb eyaŋ di yoklak.

**Lim dai wagin aul abe, seb kab ar alaŋ abe ke kisen nib lak**

**21** <sup>1</sup>Midil niŋnek, lim dai kisen nib abe, seb kab kisen nib abe midek. Lim dai ned nib ak abe, seb kab ned nib ak abe bir kir gil ma midek. Niŋ solwara ned midoligip ak, ak rek nep bir kir gil ma

midek. <sup>2</sup>Pen yad niñil niñnek, God gek Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem kisen nib ak, seb kab ar alaŋ siñak nib aposip. Taun Kib Siñ nibak, bin okok bi dinig, walij kil tep lil kod midebal rek ak midek.

<sup>3</sup>Pen yad peyig niñnek, sea kiñ midek nab siñak nib, minim kib sik agil agak, “Miñi tikil, God ne ke bin bi okok eip kariŋ gi lil midenigab. Ne bin bi okok eip kin midenigab niñil kiri bin bi ne midenigal. God ne ke kirop eip midil, God kiri midenigab. <sup>4</sup>Ne udin ñig udin kiri mideb ak magilsek lig gi yoknigab. Bin bi ma kimmigal; miker dek, yimig gek sil ma agnigal; yur ma dinigal. Tari ginig: lim dai ned nib ak bir kir gil miñi ma mideb,” agak.

<sup>5</sup>Pen Bi kiñ sea ar bisigak ak yip agak, “Yad tap magilsek kisen nib gi lebin,” agak. Nib agil yip agak, “Minim agebin aul ñu kil tiknimin. Minim nibaul, minim niñid yib, bin bi okok pis nep niñ dinimel,” agak. <sup>6</sup>Nib agil yip agak, “Tap miñi agesin okok magilsek bir gipin. Yad birarik ped okok midöligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Bin bi an ñig nen gonimiñ, kirop agen, ñig kilam nib ñig komiñ magil ñeb ak ñiñnigal; ma taunigal, yokop nep ñiñnigal. <sup>7</sup>Bin bi miker apek, gos par ma niñil, yip cig gilig gi nep midenigal okok, kirop tap agesin aul magilsek ñinigain. Yad Nap kiri miden, kiri ñi pai yad midenigal. <sup>8</sup>Pen bin bi God nop cig gon, cinop miker onigab agil piriŋpal okok; bin bi yip niñ dil kirig gipal okok; bin bi tap timel yib tap gac yib gipal okok; bin bi cip ñapal okok; bin si bi si gipal okok; bin bi kij wanam gipal okok; bin bi god tom tap yokop okok sobok gipal okok; bin bi minim esek apal okok; kiri magilsek am midenigal cöb mab milaŋ salpa sek yineb ak. Bin bi migan nibak amnigal ak, Kauyaŋ Kimnigal, apin,” agak.

### Jerusalem kisen nib

<sup>9</sup>Ejol aknib ar oñid ned kinaŋ kiri dapesal okok, ejol nokim alap apil yip agak, “Apek, Sipsip Ñilik ak, bin ne dinig geb ak, bin nibak nep yomen niñnigan,” agak. <sup>10</sup>Nib agek, God Kaun ak yip goŋ lek niñlig gi, ejol ak yip dil, dam kariŋ lim dim yirik kib yib i ar oklaŋ alap dad amil, yip yomek niñnek, Taun Kib Siñ ak, Jerusalem ak, God seb kab ar alaŋ mideb siñak nib aposip. <sup>11</sup>God Jerusalem kisen nib ak yokek apek niñlig gi niñnek, God ne melik tep ke sek mimelik gip rek ak, taun nibak ak rek nep melik tep ke sek mimelik gosip. Taun kil tep nibak kab tep tep mani koŋai taupe rek, kab jasper mimelik gip rek ak, mimelik gil midek. <sup>12</sup>Kab wari par yib Jerusalem kisen nib ak kis kis gil, kiyoŋ tam aknib umigan alaŋ okok midek. Kiyoŋ tam aknib umigan alaŋ okok kiyoŋ ke ke midek. Pen ejol aknib umigan alaŋ kaniŋ tam kiyoŋ nib okok ke ke kod midelak. Kaniŋ tam kiyoŋ nib okok, dai ar alaŋ Juda wagin ke ke aknib umigan alaŋ midebal rek, kiyoŋ aknib umigan alaŋ okok ke ke ñu kil tiklak.

<sup>13</sup>Kanib tam kijon nib okok: pib apeb omal nokim; pib ma apeb omal nokim; pib ma ameb omal nokim; pib ameb omal nokim. <sup>14</sup>Pen wari nibak ned wagin gil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj parsek li li dil, kisen wari gilak ar nibak. Kab par kib nib okok, Sipsip Nilik minim dad ameb bi aknib umigan alaj okok, yib kiri okok nu kil tikel midek.

<sup>15</sup>Ejol yip minim agosip nibak yir kab gol dil gilak alap dil midek. Yir nibak rek dil, tap alap yir adip adip lil, tap nibak par titi gil rek mideb ak wok pag nipal. Pen ejol yir nibak dil taun kib nibak li niɲnig gek; kanib tam kijon abe, kab wari ak abe, taun kib magilsek li niɲnig gek. <sup>16</sup>Pen ejol ne yir nibak dil, taun nonim ak yir ak di adip adip lil, taun kib nibak par titi gil rek midek ak wok pag niɲnek, yad niɲnek, usiɲ ar nib ain twelp tausan stadia amnak; pis kidadaɲ nib pis kidadaɲ twelp tausan stadia amnak. Pen kilan gil adip adip ak rek nep twelp tausan stadia amnak.<sup>d</sup> <sup>17</sup>Pen ejol nibak ne yir nibak dil, taun kib wari kis kis gak ak, bin bi yir lil wok pag nipal rek wok pagil, lim eyaɲ nib dai ar alaj wok pag niɲnek, yad niɲnek, kiubit aknib nin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) amnak.<sup>e</sup> <sup>18</sup>Wari nibak, kab jasper apal ak dil gi lek midek. Taun kib ak, kab gol tep tep glas rek kid yib gilig gi mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gilig gi midek. <sup>19</sup>Kab par kib, kab wari kanim eyaɲ midek okok, kab tep tep mani kib tauap ke ke koɲai nep dil, kab par kib aknib umigan alaj nib okok gi lek midek. Dai nokim nib eyaɲ kab jasper ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nab nib ak kab mik, sapaia ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu nokim nib ak kab komiɲ komiɲ sek, aget ak gi lek midek; dai yigwu par ak kab kikomiɲ sek, emral ak gi lek midek; <sup>20</sup>dai mamid alaj kab sapai abe tid abe ulik malik gi mideb, sadoniks ak gi lek midek; dai kagol onjid ak kab sapai, kanilian ak gi lek midek; dai ar onjid ak kab wihalin, krisolait ak gi lek midek; dai jil onjid ak kab kikomiɲ sek, beril ak gi lek midek; dai ajip ak kab wihalin ke yib, topas ak gi lek midek; dai wajrem alaj ak kab kikomiɲ sek abe wihalin abe ulik malik gi mideb, krisopres ak gi lek midek; dai agip alaj ak kab sapai, aiasin ak gi lek midek; dai umigan alaj ak kab mik, ametis ak gi lek midek. <sup>21</sup>Kanib tam kijon aknib umigan alaj okok, magil kolim kibap milep rek tid geb, “pöl” apal ak, kib ke yib aknib umigan alaj dil gi lek midek. Taun kib nibak, kanib okok kab gol tep tep glas rek kid gil mideb ak nep dil gi lek midek ak me, kid yib gil midek. <sup>22</sup>Pen taun kib nibak yad God sobok gep kariɲ alap ma niɲnek. God Bi Kib, Bi kilis ke yib ak abe, Sipsip Nilik ak abe midebir rek, God sobok gep kariɲ alap ma mideb; kiri apil mal God sobok gep kariɲ midebir. <sup>23</sup>Pen God melik tep ke yib ne mimelik gil, Sipsip Nilik lam melik gip rek ak mimelik gil gipir rek,

<sup>d</sup> 21:16 Grik minim agil 12,000 stadia agak ak, 2,200 kilomita rek. <sup>e</sup> 21:17 Grik minim agil kiubit aknib nin juil ar onjid adik gi dam omal omal (144) agak ak, mita aknib nin juil omal nokim adik gi dam mamid alaj (65) rek.

taun nib sijak pib takin wög alap ma mideb. <sup>24</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, melik tep nibak niŋlig gi ajenigal. Kiŋ lim dai wagin aul ke ke okok nib taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik miŋan nibak am midenigal. <sup>25</sup> Pen taun nibak, kijonj okok ma giñnigal; kislim ma onigab niŋil kijonj per per yikil nep midenigab. <sup>26</sup> Bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib apil taun nibak am midenigal okok, tap tari tari tep, tap tari tari melik sek karip kiri gilak okok, sek dam taun kib ñilik miŋan nibak am midenigal. <sup>27</sup> God nop asik mosik gip tap ak, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi god esek sobok gil gi timel yib gipal okok, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amnimel rek ma linigab. Bin bi per per nep komiŋ midenigal mij nibak eyaŋ, Sipsip Ñilik yib kirop ñu kil tiknigab bin bi okok nep, taun ñilik miŋan nibak amnigal.

### Ñig Komiŋ Magil Ñeb ak

**22** <sup>1</sup> Ejol nibak, ñig komiŋ magil ñeb ak yip yomek niŋnek. Ñig aposip nibak, glas mimelik gip rek mimelik gi aposip. Ñig nibak, God eip, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal bisigpir sijak alaŋ nib kilam juil, <sup>2</sup> taun kib kaniŋ nab sijak amil amnak. Ñig gol pis pis mab ñibil per per midenigal mab ak tanak. Mab ur nibak, mi nokim nokim takin ke ke umiŋan alaŋ ak nep, per nep magil pileb. Pen mab kas nibak, bin bi karip lim ke ke okok nib kirop gek komiŋ linimiŋ rek nep mideb.

<sup>3</sup> Taun kib nibak, God nop asik mosik gip tap ak ma mideb. God eip, Sipsip Ñilik ak eip, sea kiŋ kiri apil mal ak taun kib nab sijak midenigab. God bin bi ne okok nop wög gi ñilig gi midenigal. <sup>4</sup> Taun kib nibak, God bin bi ne okok Sipsip Ñilik milik dai ne ak niŋnigal. Sipsip Ñilik yib ne ak aun beŋ kiri alaŋ ñu kil tik lek midenigab. <sup>5</sup> Kislim ma onigab. God Bi Kib ak melik kirop ak midenigab ak me, sip milaŋ abe, pib abe wög alap ma midenigab. Kiri per nep per nep kiŋ rek midenigal.

### Maŋ mideb Jisas onigab

<sup>6</sup> Ne yip agil agak, “Minim nibaul minim niŋid yib mideb; minim niŋ dep nep mideb. Bi Kib, Kaun ne bi minim agep ne okok kirop gos ñek minim ne ageligipal God nibak nep, ejol ne ak ag yokek apil, maŋ mideb ginigab minim ak ag ñosip,” agak.

<sup>7</sup> “Pen niŋim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Tap tari tari kisen ginig geb ak, buk nibaul mideb. Bin bi an an minim nibaul niŋ dil, ageb rek ginigal okok, tep gek niŋlig gi miñ miñ ginigal,” agak.

<sup>8</sup> Yad Jon, ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niŋnek. Pen ejol minim agosip ak abe, tap tari tari gosip ak abe magilsek niŋ sakil, ap yap ejol nibak tob wagin ne sijak kogim yimil, nop sobok ginim, ag niŋnek ak pen <sup>9</sup> yip agak, “Mer! Yip niŋ ma ginimin; God nop nep

sobok ginimin. Nak God nop wög gi mideban ak, namam God minim agep bi okok abe, bin bi minim mideb buk nab nibaul ageb rek gipal okok abe, nibi God nop wög gipim rek, yad ak rek nep God nop wög gipin,” agak.

<sup>10</sup>Pen ejol nibak yip agak, “Kisen ginigab minim ñu kil tikpan piyak ak, tig mimoc gil okok ma we gi linimin; ulep mideb, minim ñu kil tikpan rek magilsek ginigab. <sup>11</sup>Nib ak niñil, bin bi gi timel gipal okok, kiri ak rek nep nag timel ar ak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin si bi si gipal okok, kiri ar nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi gi tep gipal okok, kiri ar tep nibak nep gilig gi midenimel; bin bi siñ midebal okok, kiri aknib rek nep siñ midenimel,” agak. <sup>12</sup>“Niñim! Ulep mideb ninigain. Minek nibak, nibi bin bi yad okok tari tari gipim ak niñil, pen ak rek nep tap tep ñinigain. <sup>13</sup>Yad birarik ped okok midöligipin, kisen per nep per nep midenigain. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek wagin gil mideb. Yad nep gen, tap okok magilsek kir ginigab. Wagin ak yad nep, mibil ak yad nep midebin.

<sup>14</sup>“Bin bi walij kiri ñig li tep ginigal okok, miñ miñ ginigal. Mab magil ñibil per per midenigal ak ñen, kiri ñibil am taun kib ñilik migan nibak amñigal. <sup>15</sup>Pen kain sapeb okok, taun nibak amnimel rek ma lip. Bin bi kij wanam gipal okok, bin si bi si gipal okok, cip ñapal okok, tap yokop okok god cin agil sobok gipal okok, minim esek apal okok, kiri mis eyañ nep midenigal.

<sup>16</sup>“Yad Jisas, ejol yad ak ag yoken, amil nibep bin bi yad cöc karip lim ke ke okok midebim okok, nibep minim yad nibaul ag ñib. Yad me, Depid tikek, tikel tik dam dapil gel, Bi Kib midenigab aglak ak nep, yad midebin. Yad me, gap poglin kib karip tikniñ gek niñlig gi ap raneb, apal ak yad nep midebin,” agak.

<sup>17</sup>God Kaun ak abe, Bin Bi dinigab Bin nibak abe, kiri mal “Owan e!” agebir.

Bin bi minim nib aul niñenigal okok ak rek nep, “Owan e!” agnimel.

Nibi bin bi ñig nen gip okok magilsek owim! Apil, ñig komiñ magil ñeb ak yokop dil niñim.

<sup>18</sup>Bin bi minim buk nibaul mideb udin li niñil agel, nibi niñnigabim bin bi okok, tap tari tari kisen ginimiñ minim ak niñ tep ginimib. Bin bi ognap minim nib aul niñil, minim ognap sek yigog magog genigal ak, God kirop pen yur ñil gek, miker kib buk nibaul ageb rek sek dinigal. <sup>19</sup>Pen bin bi an an minim nib aul dai ognap ma din agil kirig genigal ak, God kirop pen mab magil ñibil per per midenigal agip ak mer agek ma ñiñnigal; Taun Kib Siñ ak am midenigal agip ak abe mer agek ma amñigal.

<sup>20</sup>Bi minim ñu kil tikpin Bi ak ageb, “Yau! Ulep mideb ninigain,” ageb.

Nib aknib rek tep! Bi Kib Jisas, nak owan e!

<sup>21</sup>Bi Kib cin Jisas nibep God bin bi ne yimig gek kod mid tep gilig gi midonimiñ. Nib aknib rek tep.